CALENDAR OF DOCUMENTS

RELATING TO

SCOTLAND.

1307–1357.
To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
ADAM & charles black, 6 North Bridge, Edinburgh;
Eyre & spottiswoode, East Harding Street, Fleet Street, London: or
Hodges, figgis, & co., 104 Gravetion Street, Dublin.
CALENDAR OF DOCUMENTS

RELATING TO

SCOTLAND

PRESERVED IN

HER MAJESTY'S PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, LONDON.

EDITED BY

JOSEPH BAIN,

F.S.A. SCOT., MEMBER OF COUNCIL OF THE ROYAL ARCHEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, MEMBRE CORRESPONDANT ÉTRANGER

DE LA SOCIÉTÉ DES ANTIQUAIRES DE NORMANDIE.

VOL. III.

A.D. 1307—1357.

PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHORITY OF THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF

HER MAJESTY'S TREASURY, UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

THE DEPUTY CLERK REGISTER OF SCOTLAND.

H. M. GENERAL REGISTER HOUSE,

EDINBURGH.

1887.
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Introduction,</td>
<td>ix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schedule of Records,</td>
<td>lxxiii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Table of Contemporary Kings and Governments of England and Scotland,</td>
<td>lxxiv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calendar,</td>
<td>1–309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appendix of Original Documents,</td>
<td>313–435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index,</td>
<td>439–608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corrigenda,</td>
<td>609</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INTRODUCTION.
INTRODUCTION.

The period of fifty years, over which the present volume extends, may be divided into two portions, the first embracing the reigns of Robert I. and Edward II., which nearly coincide; the second, those of David II., from 1329 till his return from captivity in 1357, and of Edward III., from 1327, for the first thirty years of his long tenure of the throne.

Besides the Chronicon de Lanercost, the Gesta Annalia of Fordun, and works of that class, there are two other authorities of the highest value for the period embraced in this volume. These are the Scala Cronica of Sir Thomas Gray of Heton,¹ and the Metrical History of the Brus, by Archdeacon John Barbour.² The statements in both of these have been tested by many entries in this volume, the bearing of which attentive readers will not fail to discover for themselves. Barbour abounds in graphic pictures of his hero's career, and of those who served with or against the King of Scots. In these details he is almost always correct, with occasional errors in names. Writing as he did at a long interval of time, about half a century after King Robert's death, the arrangement of his story is often imperfect, the succession of events transposed, and wrong dates given, capable, however, of being corrected by other authority, and detracting little from the real historical value of The Brus. On the other hand, Sir Thomas Gray, who compiled or at least began his chronicle while a prisoner in Edinburgh castle about 1355, was an actor in many of the events which he describes during the reign of Edward III. And for those of the two preceding reigns he had

¹ Maitland Club, Edinburgh, 1836. Edited by Rev. J. Stevenson.
² Edited by Pinkerton in 1790, by the Rev. Dr Jamieson in 1820, and since by Cosmo Innes for the Spalding Club, and the Rev. W. W. Skeat, for the Early English Text Society. The references here are to Jamieson's edition.
INTRODUCTION.

the authority of his father, also Sir Thomas Gray, who served
with distinction in Scotland under the three Edwards, on several
occasions narrowly escaping with his life, and being made prisoner
at Bannockburn. The *Scala Cronica* is more correct in the
order of its dates and events than *The Brus*, and, though not free
from minor errors in names, is corroborated by the records in
this volume. Its great value consists in its being "the produc-
tion of an observant and educated secular," contrasted with "the
other historical memorials of the same age, written by men
"who, in the language of that period, were styled Religious." It
is written in a curious version of Norman-French, and though
Leland's extracts, by which it is commonly known, are quaint
and pithy, they do not always give the full import of the original.
Unfortunately also, since Leland made his extracts, a large part
of the original MS. has been lost, as Mr Stevenson pointed out.
These missing membranes contain the chronicle from the capture
of Roxburgh castle by the Scots, on 30th March 1342, to the
surprise of Berwick by the Earls of March and Angus in 1355,
—thirteen years. For this period we have nothing more than
Leland's abstract to rely on. Two publications of the Rolls' series, *Historical Papers and Letters from the Northern
Registers* (Rev. J. Raine), 1873, and *Registrum Palatinum
Dunelmense*, or Bishop Kellawc's register (Sir T. D. Hardy),
1873-4, are also of much value to those studying the Scottish
invasions of the northern counties during the reign of Robert I.

Our last volume closed at a date most opportune for the
independence of Scotland, the death of Edward I. at Burgh-on-
sands, in sight of the shore where his foot was not again to
tread. Had his life been prolonged, there would have been much
blood shed in Scotland; and if the King of Scots had fallen into
his hands, the struggle might have ended in submission for
a time, till another hero of the type of Wallace or Bruce arose
to lead his countrymen to victory.

Edward II., a man of another mould from his resolute father,
now ascended the English throne at the age of twenty-three,

1 Of which battle his son gives a most inte-
differing from the usual one in some important
resting account, from an English point of view, respecs.

2 *Scala Cronica,* pref., p. iv.
INTRODUCTION.

ill-fitted by character and inexperience to cope with the King of Scots, as events soon were to prove. After accompanying his father’s body for several days southwards, when its farther escort was committed to the Archbishop of York, Edward II., retracing his steps, left Carlisle at the end of July, with the forces destined by his father for the recovery of Scotland. Proceeding up the valley of the Nith, he reached the little town of Cumnock about the second week of August. Near this stood a castle of the Earl of March, where he most likely took up his quarters, and remained till the 25th of that month, when he set out on his return to England. ‘By which inglorious retreat, after such mighty preparations for a decisive campaign, he rendered Bruce and his adherents more bold, and disheartened all in Scotland who favoured the English cause.’ So says Lord Hailes.

So soon as Edward had retreated to England, the King of Scots, issuing from his fastnesses, probably the hill country between Carrick and Kirkcudbright, around Glentrool, where he had sheltered himself before from the late King of England’s pursuit, carried fire and sword through inner Galloway.

It may be presumed that one object in this foray was the punishment of the Macdowals, by whose chief his two brothers had been led to die on the gallows of Carlisle in the spring, at the late King’s command. The date of this raid is nearly fixed by the writ of Edward II. from Clipstone on the 25th of September, allowing the Galloway men to feed their flocks and herds in Inglewood forest, whither they had fled before Bruce. A few days later, he commanded the Earl of Richmond, who had been appointed warden of Scotland in room of Aymar de Valence, to march to Galloway and put down Bruce.

Bruce, however, seems to have held his ground there, levying

1 Chron. Lanercost, p. 269.  2 No. 2.  3 No. 4. He was probably at Dumfries on the 5th.

4 Nos. 7, 13. He was at Sanquhar on 28th.  5 The Annals of Scotland, by Sir David Dalrymple (Lord Hailes), still form the best guide to those who study its medieval history. Under all the disadvantages attending imperfect access to the records and chronicles in his day, Lord Hailes’s rare sagacity seldom fails him in coming to a just conclusion on the events of the times of which he treated; and, where the evidence of original documents was not available, his judicial mind guided him in most cases to a right conclusion. The editor has been at all stages of his work much indebted to the labours of this eminent man.

6 No. 14.  7 No. 15.  8 No. 12.
tribute from the people. His march to Aberdeenshire, later in the same year, noticed by Fordun, in which he encountered the Earl of Buchan about Christmas, at the Slevach, was a skilful operation of war. Bruce must have remained during that winter and spring in the neighbourhood of Buchan's territories, or somewhere in the central parts of the country. Fordun relates that they met in battle at Inverury, in 1308—it is said on Ascension day (22nd May),—when Buchan's army was routed, and the victor committed the devastations in his earldom which Barbour graphically calls 'the Herschip of Bowchane.' This earl died during the following autumn, for on the 3rd of December the ward of his lands was given by Edward II. to Ralph de Monthermer.

Whatever the precise order or date of these events may have been, Robert Bruce must have been fully occupied in the northern and central parts of Scotland, with the assistance of his allies Alexander and Simon Fraser, during the winter and spring of 1307–8, in holding his own against the English. Barbour says that all those 'benorth the Month' came to his peace, a work that could not be done in a day. There is also a memorandum on the affairs of Scotland, undated, but assignable to the month of June \(^5\) 1308, in which it appears that Alexander Abernethy, Edmund Hastings, and John fitz Marmaduke were in command for England between the Forth and Orkney, with 120 men-at-arms among them. The two newly appointed guardians \(^6\) were to take truce from the King of Scots, as from themselves, not in Edward's name, and evidently he seems to have been in a position to stand out for terms.

During this year it is probable that Edward Bruce performed

---

\(^1\) *Chron. Lanercost*, p. 211.

\(^2\) *Gesta Aegypti*, cxxii., cxxiv. The late Lord Saltoun has two interesting papers on this expedition of the King of Scots to the north, which he shows to have been a very important piece of strategy, and not a flight as Lord Hailes was disposed to think (*The Frasers of Philorth*, vols. i. pp. 62–3, ii. pp. 183–94). He believes that the battle of Inverury was fought on Christmas eve 1307, and his reasons are not without weight. But if it be the fact, as stated by Barbour, that Sir David of Brechin, who fought against Bruce there, came to terms soon after, and surrendered his castle of Brechin, where David earl of Athol had besieged him on behalf of Bruce (as Barbour also relates), then the battle must have occurred during the year 1308, as related by Fordun. For on 29th May 1308, Edward II. thanks David earl of Athol, David of Brechin, and other Scotsmen, for their faithful service, which clearly shows that they were of his party long after Christmas preceding.

\(^5\) No. 59.

\(^4\) *The Brut*, p. 175.

\(^6\) No. 47. By this document Buchan seems to have been appointed warden of Galloway.

\(^6\) No. 46.
INTRODUCTION.

the exploits narrated by Barbour, in subduing Galloway, and expelling the English garrisons, with the Macdowals, especially obnoxious to the house of Bruce. Before the 1st of April 1309, Sir Dugal, their head, had been driven into England, where for thirty years he and his family were obliged to remain to escape the vengeance of the Bruces. Some indeed seem to have been killed in Scotland. Shortly before this time, Thomas Randolf, the nephew and future right-hand man of Robert Bruce, had been captured, along with Alexander Steward of Bonkill, by Sir James Douglas, on Lyne water, in upper Tweeddale, in the company of Adam Gordon, who escaped. Barbour, who describes the affair, says Randolf spoke disrespectfully to his uncle, who put him in durance till he came to his allegiance. He must soon have done so, as on 4th March 1308-9, Edward II. gave his forfeited manor of Stichill (in Roxburgh) to Adam Gordon, his late comrade. Adam remained a staunch adherent of England till shortly before Bannockburn. So did Alexander Steward, who may therefore have soon escaped from his cousin Douglas. So little did family ties govern the political course of the great men of Scotland at that time.

The next military operation of the King of Scots was an important one—to retaliate on his inveterate foe, John of Argyll or Lorne, the hardships which that chief had caused him to endure in his disastrous retreat through his country after the rout of Methven, and to break the power of so distinguished an ally of England. The precise date of this expedition is a matter of some uncertainty, unfortunately not cleared up by the very interesting letter directly referring to it, from John of Lorne to Edward II. This letter was evidently written in reply to one from the English King received on '11th March,' and probably very soon after its receipt, but no year is given. Nor has any letter from Edward been observed which might correspond to the date of receipt. The only dates at which Bruce

1 The Bruce, pp. 180-85. Chron. Lanccest, p. 212. 2 Nos. 83, 84. 3 Chron. Lanccest, supra. Fordun, Gesta Ann., cxxv. 4 The Bruce, pp. 180-89. 5 No. 76. 6 No. 272. Barbour calls him the son of Douglas's 'ene' (uncle), which seems to prove that William Douglas (Sir James's father) had married as his first wife a sister of James the high steward and John killed at Falkirk. The latter was father of Alexander. 7 No. 80.
English spies to be with his forces on a moor near Stirling, doubtless in observation of the English movements. From an anonymous letter in February following, probably written by the English chancellor, relating news from Scotland, it appears that a meeting had taken place between Edward's envoys and Bruce at Selkirk a few days before Christmas, and that a farther interview, to take place near Melrose, between him and the Earls of Gloucester and Cornwall, had been broken off, as Bruce had been warned of treachery. Various letters in the same handwriting reveal the dissensions between the English King and his nobility, who were much more anxious to get rid of Gaveston than to crush the Scots. An original bond of maintenance by Guy earl of Warwick (whom Gaveston nick-named 'the black dog of Arden') to the Earl of Hereford, Edward's brother-in-law, shows the hatred inspired by this upset, soon to culminate in his fall and death.

The King of Scots, well informed of these quarrels, took the opportunity of ravaging the north of England. On 12th August 1311 he crossed the March at Solway, burned all Gilsland, Haltwistle, and great part of Tynedale for eight days. Next month (8th September) he crossed the East March, and wasted Redesdale round to Corbridge, remaining fifteen days. The Northumbrians paid £2000 for a truce till Candlemas. It would be tedious to go into details regarding these Scottish raids into the northern counties. It is enough to say that they were incessant. The chronicler of Lanercost uses the expression 'more solito' in speaking of Bruce's raid of Midsummer 1313. The same unfriendly pen remarks on the singular divisions among the Scots. That the father was found on their side, the son on that of England; one brother a Scotsman, another English; may even, the same person now with one country, now with the other. In fact, he says, the greater part were English, probably to save their lands there, for their hearts, though not their

1 No. 166.  
2 No. 197.  
3 Nos. 201, 292, 294, 216, &c.  
4 No. 275.  
5 Chron. Lanercost, p. 216.  
6 P. 222. Mr Stevenson, the editor, pointed out that the author was most probably a friar minor of Carlisle, a place bitterly hostile to the Scots, with good cause.
INTRODUCTION.

bodies, were with their property. Such is the substance of his account. And it must be admitted that there is much truth in it. A large number of his own countrymen were long hostile to the King of Scots. Names generally associated with the patriotic cause, e.g., Baillie, Catheart, Craigie, Gordon, Graham, Kirkpatrick, Maxwell, Napier, Ramsay, Seton, St Clair, Steward of Boukill, Torthorald, and others equally well-known, are found for years after the death of Edward I. ranged under the banner of England.¹

The fiery ordeal of Bannockburn recalled many to the cause of their country; but even after that great victory there were for many years not a few English partisans among the great men of Scotland. Whatever the reason may have been, the fact is beyond question.

It was fortunate for the rising nationality that the incompetent hands of Edward II. held the sceptre of England, paralysed and thwarted as he was, besides, by the great nobles, more eager to destroy his favourite than to recover Scotland.

Notwithstanding the internal opposition of many of his own countrymen, the fortunes of Robert Bruce continued to improve, and conversely the state of the Scottish adherents of England became insupportable. They deputed Patrick earl of March, and Adam Gordon, in the end of 1313, to represent their distresses to Edward, and ask succour. The original petition² gives details, not only of Bruce's exactions, but of their ill-treatment by the English garrisons of Berwick and Roxburgh. It appears that the Earl was an especial sufferer, and also that Adam Gordon, hitherto a trusted adherent of England, had been roughly treated by the constable of Roxburgh castle, who suspected him of hostility,³ perhaps with good reason, as it was captured soon after, and Gordon joined his countrymen about that time.

We are enabled now to fix, with more certainty than the narratives of Barbour and Lord Hailes do, the precise dates when the chief fortresses of Scotland fell into the hands of its king. Perth

¹ Some of these are Annandale names, a singular fact. ² No. 337. ³ No. 344.
was apparently the first place taken, on 8th January 1312-13. The governor, Sir William Oliphant, and a large part of his garrison were Scotsmen. The *Chronicle of Lanercost* gives the date as Monday in the octaves of Epiphany, 1312-13, and says it was surprised at night, that Bruce killed the better Scottish burgesses, but let the English go free, and sent the governor bound to prison in the Isles. This is not likely, for Oliphant, who was most probably the same man who gallantly defended Stirling in 1304 against Edward I., was in England by the 10th of March following, and had a safe conduct to go to Scotland and return on 21st October the same year.

Dumfries was the next to fall, on 7th February 1312-13, which very exact date is noted by the English receiver of stores at Carlisle on the margin of his compotus. The constable was Sir Dugal Macdowal, who surrendered it to his foe the King of Scots in person, probably from famine, as he had made repeated complaints of want of supplies.

The Balliols’ castle of Buittle, and the Comyns’ of Dalswynton, with Lochmaben, and the historic Carlaverock, were probably taken about the same time.

The pele of Linlithgow, the capture of which Barbour describes as having taken place shortly after Bruce’s expedition to Lorne in 1308, was certainly in English hands in July 1312, probably still later, in May and August 1313. Sir Archibald Livingston was in command, with garrisons of Scots and English, there and in his own pele of Livingston, under the orders of Sir Peter Lubaud, the warden and sheriff of Edinburgh. The editor has found no evidence of Barbour’s very curious account of the stratagem by which that ‘stout earle and sture,’ William Bunnock, took Linlithgow, either in the *Chronicle of Lanercost* or elsewhere; but both of these peles probably were taken shortly before the castle of Edinburgh.

Roxburgh, the constable of which renowned fortress was Sir

---

1 Fordun, *Gesta Ann.*, cxxix. Lord Hailes read the year as 1311-12.
3 1P. 221-2, i.e., 10th January.
4 Exchequer Q. R. Miscellanea, No. 13, fol. 28.
5 No. 339.
6 No. 304.
7 No. 251.
11 Nos. 317, 330.
INTRODUCTION.

William de Felung or Filing, a Gascon knight,\(^1\) was next taken by escalade by Sir James Douglas, not in February 1312–13,\(^2\) but a year later, in capite jejunii [28th February] 1313–14.\(^3\) Part of Barbour's interesting account of the surprise, viz., that the governor defended the keep for another day, till mortally wounded by an arrow, is attested by Sir Thomas Gray. Ivo de Aldieburgh, well known in the wars of the time, was commandant of the town,\(^4\) and there were some Scotsmen in the garrison.\(^5\) Our calendar shows that it fell between 4th February and May.\(^6\)

Encouraged by the news of this success, Randolph, who was then blockading Edinburgh castle, took it, also by surprise, one evening during the same Lent.\(^7\) Whether Barbour's story, that a former inhabitant of the castle, whom he calls William Francuss or Fransoys, revealed to Randolph a secret path up the crags on the north side, be correct or not, it is not controverted by the detailed account in the Chronicle of Lanercost.\(^8\) The Franciscan says the Scots attacked the south port in vespere, being the only practicable point.\(^9\) The garrison hurried to this place, and, while their attention was thus occupied, another band of assailants climbed the north side of the rock to the foot of the wall, placed their ladders, and forcing their way in, opened the gates to their friends outside, and, it is added, killed all the English. Whether this be true or not, there were here many Scotsmen in garrison,\(^10\) two of them bearing the surname of Douglas.

Dundee, which was under command of Sir Alexander Abernethy, with a large garrison, mostly Scotsmen, in the end of 1312,\(^11\) was probably taken in 1313 or early in 1314, by Edward Bruce, who also took the castle of Rutherglen, or pele as it is called by Barbour, who is the only authority for the date.\(^12\)

Such are the ascertained facts regarding the capture of these important places, the only fortresses then remaining in English

---

\(^{1}\) Chron. Lanercost, p. 223. Nos. 332, 344.  
^{2} P. 223. The Brus, pp. 204–12.  
^{4} No. 319.  
^{6} Nos. 351, 358.  
^{7} 14th March. Fordun, Gesta Ann., exx.  
^{8} The Brus, p. 213.  
^{9} Though called porta australis, the place meant must be at the west side of the castle rock, where there is or was a sallyport, to which Viscount Dundee ascended on a famous occasion to speak with the Duke of Gordon the governor, after he left the Convention in March 1689.  
^{12} The Brus, p. 213.
INTRODUCTION.

hands being those of Berwick-on-Tweed, Stirling, and Bothwell. Bothwell was commanded by Walter fitz Gilbert for its owner, Aymar de Valence, and, as we know, he held it till after the day of Bannockburn, when he made terms with the victor, and, receiving substantial rewards for his timely change of sides, became the founder of an illustrious Scottish family. His garrison of sixty men were entirely Scotsmen.¹

Stirling castle was besieged by Edward Bruce from Lent till Midsummer 1313.² Its garrison included many Scotsmen.³ The conditions under which it was to be surrendered by the warden, Sir Philip Monbray, if not relieved before Midsummer 1314, brought about the great day of Bannockburn. Many references will be found ⁴ to the heavy loss sustained by the English chivalry and the large ransoms paid for those who survived as prisoners.⁵

Lord Hailes has raised a question regarding the received numbers of the English army, on which, with all deference to his great authority, there appears to the editor some doubt. He takes Hume to task for saying ‘that the army of Edward, which, according to the Scots writers, amounted to 100,000 men, was probably much inferior to that number.’ Hume founded on the writs enrolled in the Foedera, addressed to the sheriffs of twelve English counties, two earls, and five barons, for the foot, who numbered in all 21,540. This is undoubtedly good authority, for, as a rule, these writs were always enrolled, and the Patent Rolls of the time are not defective. Contingents from all the English shires were not invariably summoned. In the writs in question the men of the northern and midland counties, which incurred most danger from the Scots, were summoned. The Irish contingent summoned by Edward I. in 1304 did not exceed 3000.⁶ And the whole of Wales, when


² Vol. ii. of this Calendar, pref., p. xxxix., note.
INTRODUCTION.

summoned to the siege of Berwick in 1319, only contributed 2400 men. 1 The foreigners, gascons, and others, can hardly be estimated at more than a few thousands, and after allowing 10,000 light horsemen and 3000 heavy cavalry, 2 the whole English army probably did not exceed 50,000, still a very large force. For the Scottish army there are absolutely no data. But in so poor and thinly populated a country, devastated by long war, 15,000 or 16,000 would be a fair estimate of the comrades of Bruce. The Scots, twenty years later, could raise no more for the almost equally important object of relieving Berwick. The 'pitaille' or rascalry, who followed these medieval armies, must have largely exceeded the actual fighting men enrolled.

Whether correct or not, the above comparative estimate preserves the relative proportions between the armies, and in no way detracts from the glory of the victory.

It is not surprising that, after this crushing defeat, the Scottish raids on the Border were renewed. The Chronicle of Lanercost 3 mentions one by Edward Bruce and James Douglas on the Eastern March, about 1st August, when they penetrated to Richmond and returned by Appleby with great plunder. A letter to the King of England, despatched by Sir Andrew Harcla from Carlisle on 12th July, 4 reports that an attack by the Scots was supposed there to be imminent, and complains that the succours promised him from York had not reached him. He was at this time sheriff of Cumberland, and afterwards rose to higher distinction, from which he suddenly fell. The name is territorial, taken from a manor of Harcla on the March, 5 and the family was of ordinary rank as local gentry. Sir Andrew's first occurrence in these records is in 1310, 6 when he, then a knight, and his brother John were serving with Sir John Segrave. From this date he was a prominent man on the West Marches. Sir Thomas Gray speaks of the renown of his 'beaux faites d'armes' on the Scots, 7 and attributes his fall, when Earl of Carlisle, to pride,—the

1 No. 668. 2 This last is Barbour's estimate of the men-at-arms. But he gives the entire number of horse at 40,000. 3 P. 228. 4 No. 369. 5 Nos. 1269, 1572. 6 No. 175. 7 Scala Cron., p. 149.
cause often assigned. Barbour also names him among the warriors
of the Border, when telling how Sir John Soulis of Eskedale, with
only 50 men, captured Sir Andrew with 300, 'horsyt jolyly.' Sir
Andrew himself, petitioning the King for aid in his ransom from
prison in Scotland, says his vallet will relate how he was taken; which
further stimulates, without gratifying, curiosity. Just
before this misfortune, he had performed a gallant exploit cal-
lculated to raise the spirits of the English,—the defence of Carlisle
against the King of Scots in person, who, after an eleven days'
siege (from 22nd July to 1st August 1315), was obliged to retire
with considerable loss. The Franciscan gives an account of this
siege, showing intimate local knowledge of the city. He says a
false attack was made on the east side, opposite the place of the
friars minors, but the real assault was intended on the west side
of the city, opposite the canons' place and the friars preachers,
where James of Douglas, 'miles baldus et cautelosus,' was watch-
ing his opportunity to place his ladders. But all attacks were
feared by the valour of Sir Andrew and the garrison, and the
Scots, abandoning their siege engines, decamped with great
haste, pursued by the defenders, who made some prisoners of note.
Among these, the monk says with much satisfaction, were John
Moray, who had for his own share of prisoners at Bannockburn
twenty-three English knights, besides squires and smaller people,
getting ransoms for them all, and Robert Bard, a man 'of the
worst disposition to Englishmen.' They were taken by Sir
Andrew himself to Edward II. at Clipstone, and held to heavy
ransom, their captor receiving a 'geredoun' of 1000 marks from
the King, which, however, he soon had to apply towards his own
release. Reserving farther notices of this gallant and unfor-
tunate man to their order of date, an exploit somewhat earlier
than this may be remarked,—the recapture of the isle of Man

1 The Brus, p. 327. He says:—
' I will nocht revers the matter;
For quha sa likis, thai may her
Young women, quhen thai will play,
Syng it amang thaim ilk[a] day.'
If the Archdeacon had himself 'rehearsed' it,
we should have had a curious example of
Scottish ballad poetry of an early date.

2 No. 514.
3 No. 621. There the siege is said to have
lasted from 14th July to 3rd August—twenty
days.
5 Where there is still a sallyport.
6 No. 458.
7 No. 456.
8 Nos. 514, 515.
by the English shortly before February 1314–15. It had been taken from them by Robert Bruce about 11th June 1313. John of Lorne was its re-captor, whose career, after the King of Scots drove him from his Argyleshire territory, has been strangely misrepresented by Barbour, who asserts that he was made prisoner by Bruce during his expedition to the Western Islands, put in prison at Dunbarton, and afterwards in Lochleven, where he died. Whereas it is clear from this volume that, from the time of his expulsion from Scotland, Lorne was continuously for eight or nine years in Edward’s service as admiral of the western seas, mustering fleets for expeditions to Scotland, Man, &c., and died, probably in London, about the end of the year 1317, a pensioner of England.

Before the King of Scots besieged Carlisle, his brother Edward had sailed on his expedition to gain the crown of Ireland, landing at Carrickfergus on 25th May 1315. Barbour gives a long account of this cruel and bloody war, which, though it divided the forces and multiplied the perplexities of the English, had no permanent effects, ending with the battle near Dundalk on 5th October 1318, when the titular King of Ireland was killed, and his Scottish and Irish forces annihilated.

The King of Scots joined his brother in Ireland with reinforcements in autumn 1316, remaining till the following May. During this time the brothers led their forces as far south as Limerick. Many of their men died from hunger, and this profligate foray is only relieved by the incident related by Barbour of the great King Robert halting his army in a position exposed to some risk of attack from the superior force of the English Deputy, rather than desert a poor woman who had been taken in the pains of childbirth.

This Irish expedition does not receive much notice in these extracts. One letter, giving an account of the battle at Arscoll near Kildare (26th January 1315–16), settles a point on which relationship between these two clans of Macdugal.

---

1 Nos. 420, 421.
2 Hailes, citing Fordun.
3 The Brus, p. 303.
4 In summer of 1315, Barbour makes it.
5 No. 912. His executor was Sir Dugal Macdowal. This seems to indicate some relationship between these two clans of Macdugal.
6 Hailes, and Irish Annals (Camden).
7 The Brus, books x., xi., xii.
8 Ib., p. 320.
9 No. 469.
INTRODUCTION.

Lord Hailes was doubtful, from the Irish Annals (Camden) contradicting themselves. He therefore placed the victory gained at Kenlis in Meath by the Scots, over Roger Mortimer, at a later date than Butler the justiciar’s defeat at Arscoll. The letter shows that Mortimer had left Ireland before it was written, and Kenlis must, therefore, have been fought in 1315, for Mortimer did not return as Deputy till 1317.

While the King of Scots and his brother were in Ireland, the English commanders on the Border were not idle, and made some expeditions into Scotland, all of which were defeated by the skill and energy of Sir James Douglas, who had been left as lieutenant along with Walter the Steward. These are described in the main with substantial accuracy by Barbour. But the recorded facts of one are even more interesting,—the raid made from Berwick into Teviotdale, in which ‘Edmound de Cailow,’ whom he calls a Gascon knight and governor of Berwick, was slain. With remarkable carelessness Edward II. seems to have allowed the town of Berwick, of which Sir Maurice Berkeley was the warden, to be short of supplies. Urgent letters from Sir Maurice, the chamberlain, and the mayor pressed on the King its imminent danger and need of help. In those of the chamberlain and mayor they relate that on 14th February 1315–16 a number of the men-at-arms, against the warden’s orders, and without any leader, made a foray to within two leagues of Melrose. On their return with many prisoners and cattle, they were surprised at a fowl eight leagues from Berwick by James Douglas, William Soulis, and Henry Balliol, losing all their booty and eighty of their number killed and prisoners. Among the slain were Arnaut Poilant, Piers Logar, Remond Caillau, and other Gaeons. It is a remarkable confirmation of Barbour, whose only mistake was in Caillau’s Christian name, and styling him governor of Berwick; his rank being that of king’s sergeant-at-arms.

The ambuscade of Lintalec on the Jed water, where Douglas

1 The Iris, books x, xi.
2 Nos. 470, 473, 477.
3 In Scotia Chronic (p. 143) the place is named Scathmor. This is in the parish of Coldstream, about 11 miles from Berwick.

Barbour says Sir Adam Gordon, who had then become a Scotsman, gave Douglas the news of the foray, and that it was the ‘hardast fycht’ that Douglas had ever been in. And no wonder,—starving men would not let their prey go without fighting for it.
INTRODUCTION.

defeated a detachment of the earl of Arundel's force, and Thomas of Richmond its commander was slain, is not recorded here with equal fulness. We know it chiefly from Barbour and the Scala Cronica. The slain commander was not, as Lord Hailes appears to think (following Barbour, who calls him an earl), one of the family of Brittany. He was a well-known man on the Border, owner of Burton-Constable in Yorkshire, was at the siege of Carlaverock in 1300, constable of Norham in 1310 under Antony Bek, and warden of Cockermouth in 1314.

Another of these chivalrous fights, that in which Sir Robert Neville, the 'Peacock of the north,' was slain by Douglas near Berwick, is illustrated by a petition, where it appears that not only his brother Ralph, but two others, Sir Alexander and John Neville, were also made prisoners. No reference is made to the invasion of Fife about the same time, and the valiant conduct of William St Clair bishop of Dunkeld.

The surprise and capture of the town of Berwick, through the treachery of a citizen, on 28th March 1318, was the next exploit of the King of Scots. The Earl of March, who two years before had joined the Scottish side, appears to have been concerned in the affair. Barbour says that the castle surrendered in six days after the town was taken. Lord Hailes inclines to this view, and thinks the author of Scala Cronica made an incredible statement in saying that the castle held out for eleven weeks, and only surrendered for lack of victual and rescue. But Sir Thomas Gray is right, and the castle must have been stoutly defended by Sir Roger Horsley the warden, who lost an eye. He capitulated about 20th July, sixteen weeks after the town was taken, and evidently brought off his garrison. One of them performed a gallant exploit during the siege, taking twenty-one of the horses across the Tweed, and letters to the King. Edward was much enraged at the loss of Berwick,

1 No. 576. The Brus, pp. 322-6. Scala duc, who was a 'cosyn' of Robert Bruce, on the old bridge of Durham.
2 Nos. 178, 1147.
3 No. 403.
4 No. 527.
5 Sir Thomas Gray says (p. 143) that Neville's death was due to revenge, he having shortly before killed Richard le Fitz Marmar.
1315-16. Edward II. (Robert I.)

6 No. 536. Fordun, Gesta Ann., cxxxii.
7 The Brus, p. 539.
8 P. 144.
9 Nos. 607, 668.
10 Nos. 624, 925.
INTRODUCTION.

though he had done little to rescue it, and ordered severe measures against the mayor and burgesses, seizing their goods, and putting some of themselves in prison. It appears that they had undertaken the defence of the town, and there were, as Barbour says, dissensions between them and the garrison of the castle, which probably led to its surprise. He resolved to attempt to regain it, and summoned his forces to Newcastle-on-Tyne on 24th July 1319. Barbour's narrative of the siege is valuable from the many characteristic circumstances which it contains. The activity of Walter the Steward and his garrison, the skill of John Crabbe the Flemish engineer, and other incidents, are related with great vigour. In a muster roll or pay sheet of Edward's army around Berwick we have the means of testing its numbers, which have been, as is often the case, incorrectly stated. Besides such force as may have been on board the besieging fleet, of which there is no record, the numbers are fully 7000 foot and 1000 hobelars or light horse. There may have been some heavy cavalry supplied as usual by the great military tenants, not of much use, of course, in the actual siege operations. As appears in Fædera, the earl of Lancaster, with 2000 men, was also summoned, but there is no evidence on this roll that he or they were present. Walsingham, who was not contemporary, seems the only authority for his presence, and if his men had been there they would have been found on the roll.

The King of Scots, seeing the improbability of attacking with success the English camp, despatched Douglas and Randolph with 15,000 men to create a diversion in favour of the besieged. This force routed the hastily assembled levies of the Archbishop of York at Myton-on-Swale, with much slaughter, on 20th September. That the besieging army broke up on hearing this news is undoubted, for their last pay was issued on the 24th of

1 Nos. 593, 594, 588, 600.
2 Nos. 599, 591, 592.
3 The Brut, books xi., xii.
4 Hailes, Ann.
5 This man was an outlaw. After doing much service to the Scots during this reign, and standing in great favour with Randolph while Regent, he changed sides, and was as active in attacking Berwick for Edward III. in 1333, as he had been in defending it against his father. See Nos. 417, 673, 1086, 1096, &c.
6 No. 668.
7 Vol. ii. p. 400.
8 The Brut, p. 348.
INTRODUCTION.

that month. The King of England was now obliged to consent to a truce for two years, which was granted by the King of Scots under his seal at Berwick on 22nd December 1319. It contained a clause especially galling to Edward, that Herbottel castle should be delivered to the Scots or dismantled; for he ordered it to be done as secretly as possible in January following, though it appears not to have been done by August 1321.

About this time, at the parliament of Scotland held at Arbroath on 6th April 1320, the celebrated letter from the barons, freeholders, and community, maintaining the independence of their country, was despatched to the Pope. Later in the same year, the mysterious conspiracy against Robert Bruce was betrayed by a lady, whom Barbour does not name, though Fordun does, calling her the Countess of Stratherne. Which of the countesses of Stratherne she was has been much discussed among writers of eminence. The editor will here point out an account of the business given by Sir Thomas Gray, and hitherto, he thinks, little, if at all, noticed, which indicates a different person. He says the conspiracy of Soulis, Bregyn, and others was revealed by Muryogh de Menteth, afterwards earl, who had long dwelt in England, and became earl of Menteth by 'reles' of his niece, the daughter of his elder brother, who after her father's death was countess. There are some points here worth consideration. Sir Thomas Gray senior may have known this Muryogh of Menteth, who was in the English interest about this period, or shortly before—from 1310 to 1317. At the former date he was the 'vallet' of Sir William Ferrars of Groby, and seems to have been related to Sir William. For on the latter date, as 'Sir Murdac de Menteth,' he is called in succession to the manor of Groby on the death of Sir William Ferrars and Elena his wife without heirs of their bodies. At what time he rejoined his countrymen is not known, but he is said to have fallen at

1 No. 668 supra.
2 No. 681.
3 No. 686.
4 Nos. 738, 739.
6 The Brus, pp. 330, &c. Barbour relates this as if it had taken place after the surprise and rout of Edward's army at Byland abbey, which occurred on 14th October 1322, an instance of his laxity as to order of events.
7 Scotia Cron., p. 144.
8 'La quel autre foitz apres sa mort estoit countays.'
9 Nos. 193, 535.

Edward II.
(Robert L)
INTRODUCTION.

1320-21. Dupplin as earl of Menteth in 1332. Sir Thomas Gray's version of the betrayal of the conspiracy is certainly different from the usually received one.

Connected possibly with this conspiracy, said to have for its object the placing of William de Soulis on the throne, there are two documents of interest. The dead body of Roger de Mounbray, who was implicated, was sentenced as that of a traitor. Now there is a pardon by Edward II. to Alexander Mounbray and twenty-nine other Scotsmen, his followers or servants, who had come to England before 18th February 1320-21, it may be in consequence of this business. Sir Ingelram de Umfraville, who left Scotland about the same time as Mounbray, was restored to his possessions in England, on the ground that he had convinced the King that he had escaped from prison in Scotland, and had never left his allegiance. If so, he had been a prisoner since Bannockburn, where he had been reported among the slain, while, according to Barbour (when relating the sad fate of Sir David of Brecchin, Sir Ingelram's friend), he had become a liegeman of Bruce, but renounced it after his friend's execution, King Robert allowing him to return to England.

Nothing more appears in the records than we already possess in Fædera, of the negotiations between Douglas and Randolph, and Thomas earl of Lancaster and his adherents, which ended with the defeat of Lancaster at Boroughbridge by Sir Andrew Harcla on 16th March 1321-22, speedily followed by his execution, with many of his adherents, as traitors, while Harcla was raised to the short-lived dignity of earl of Carlisle.

Elated with his success over his rebellious nobles, Edward prepared again to invade Scotland, as it turned out for the last time. While making his preparations, Douglas and the earl of Moray entered England by the Western Marches about the Translation of St Thomas (3d July), and penetrated five miles

---

1 Hailes' Ann. He is also said to have been killed at Halidon in the following year. Ibid.
3 Nos. 721.
4 Nos. 373, 374.
5 See also App. No. ix. Sir David of Brecchin has been called the 'brother-in-law,' and also the 'nephew,' of Robert Bruce, on insufficient authority. He has been converted into two persons—father and son. This Calendar, coupled with the evidence of the Rotuli Scotic, &c., makes it almost certain that there was only one Sir David, a man not much younger than Bruce himself.
6 Vol. ii. 463-74.
INTRODUCTION.

beyond Preston in Amounderness, doing enormous damage. They returned by Carlisle about 12th July, and lay around the city in tents for five days, departing on the 24th, after an inroad lasting for three weeks and three days, during which they seem to have encountered little or no opposition. Edward, who was at York at the time, ordered the earl of Carlisle to summon the array of Cumberland, Westmorland, and Lancaster, to repel the invaders, and all the cattle to be driven to Yorkshire to escape them. During this invasion the town and castle of Lancaster were burned to the ground.

Edward and his army entered Scotland early in August, and, marching up Lauderdale, descended on Edinburgh probably by the valley of the Esk. He found no one to oppose him, for the King of Scots, after causing all the cattle of the Merse and Lothians to be driven into the interior, had retired beyond the Forth, and fixed his camp at Culross. The only documents here relative to this invasion are a roll or pay sheet of the English foot at Leith on 23rd August and a list of medicinalia provided for the King by his physician or surgeon, which names drugs, &c., still known in the modern pharmacopoeia.

Famine compelled the invaders to retreat without loss of time. In so doing, Fordun says, they plundered Holyrood and Melrose, at the latter of which abbeys they murdered the prior, a monk, and two blind lay brethren, wounding many others to death, and, casting out the Host on the high altar, carried off the silver pyx which had contained it. They also totally destroyed Dry-

1 Chrom. Lan., p. 246. Fordun, Gesta Ann., cxxxvii., says the King of Scots was with his army, and wasted England as far as Staynmor and the greater part of Lancashire. Perhaps they divided their forces.
2 Nos. 756, 757.
3 No. 761.
4 No. 762.
5 No. 765. This roll is valuable, as it shows the numbers of the foot on that day, giving the names of their leaders, and the quota of men from each county or town. The entire number is 6783, every county in England being represented, except Northumberland, Cumberland, Westmorland, Lancaster, and Durham. The forces of the first four were arrayed under the earl of Carlisle, in defence of the March, and the men of Durham were not bound to serve except in defence of the bishopric. Hence their name of 'Hali were foles.' The pay for the above day was 90l. 10d. Besides the counties, the towns represented were London, Cambridge, Rochester, Salisbury, Exeter, Oxford, and Buckingham. We have no account of cavalry, nor of the Welsh foot, if any. But the document, the enrolment of which may not now exist, shows that the statement of Knyghton (Hailes, Ann.), that 16,000 of the army perished from excesses on their return to England, must be very wide of the truth. Walsingham, more cautiously, says a great part of the army perished thus after returning. Vol. i. p. 166.
6 No. 766.
7 Gesta Ann., cxxxvii.
Edw. II. (Robert I.)

INTRODUCTION.

burgh and other holy places with fire. On getting back to England early in September, Edward appointed the earl of Carlisle chief warden of the whole March, and announced to the bishop of Durham his intention of remaining in its defence, ordering him to see to the safety of Norham castle, of which Sir Thomas Gray (father of the author of Scalò Cronica) was then his constable, a man who, as his son relates, was the hero of many gallant exploits on both sides of the Border.

The Scots lost no time, for on 17th September they were before Norham, Edward being then at Newcastle, where he remained till the 25th, proceeding by Durham and Barnard castle to Rivaux abbey, whence he despatched a letter to Aymar de Valence on 13th October, ordering him to join the earl of Richmond and Henry Beaumont at Byland the following day, as the Scots were reported at Northallerton. From a report by the constable of Norham the Scottish force around that place was small, not exceeding 200 men. Their main army had taken the western route by Carlisle, and by a rapid march surprised Edward at Rievaulx on the 14th October (the very day after his letter just noticed), when his baggage was captured, and he escaped with difficulty to York. John of Brittany was made prisoner, with other distinguished persons, among them Sir Henry de Sully, a Frenchman of rank, who was afterwards employed to treat with Bruce. After this the Scots seems to have roamed through Yorkshire at their pleasure, taking ransoms from Ripon, Beverley, and other towns, and retired unmolested.

Another blow now fell on the unlucky English King. The earl of Carlisle, his most trusted lieutenant on the Border, turned against him, in form at least. This somewhat dark transaction has been represented as an act of the deepest treachery. The editor is inclined to give it a different complexion, and to think that Harcla acted for the best interests of his country. From his position on the Marches, no one could see better the hopelessness of the unequal contest between a tried warrior like Robert

1 No. 773. 2 Nos. 770, 772, 774. 3 772. 4 No. 790. 5 No. 783. 6 Chron. Lanercost, p. 247. 7 No. 791. 8 According to the Chron. Lanercost, the earl of Carlisle and his force were too late to join the King. Barbour's account of this surprise is in his best manner. The Brus, pp. 373-6.
INTRODUCTION.

Bruce, and a man like his own sovereign, infirm of purpose, with but one aim pervading his mind,—a vague longing for revenge on the Scots. Robert I. himself, now in broken health, was probably anxious for peace, and we may almost with certainty conclude that advances were made by him to an honourable foe. We learn\(^1\) that on 3rd January 1322–23 the earl of Carlisle met the King of Scots at Lochmaben in private, where they had a long colloquy. Its nature may be guessed from the document presently to be noticed. Edward having heard of this from some of the earl’s neighbours and ill-wishers (for he had some, as the records show, envious possibly of his rapid rise from a simple knight to an earl), gave orders that no truce be made with the Scots without his knowledge, and that Harcla should attend him in person,\(^2\) while the rolls were to be examined for his powers.\(^3\) The indenture between the Scottish king and the earl,\(^4\) which has not been quite accurately described by Lord Hailes (who quotes the Chron. Lanercost through the medium of Tyrrel),\(^5\) does not, on a fair consideration of its tenour, seem of a treacherous nature. Its chief offence was no doubt the acknowledgment of Bruce’s royal title, and its implication that Edward was unfit to govern his own kingdom, except with the advice of twelve councillors not of his own choice. The other conditions are fair even from an English point of view, and the prospect of peace is said to have greatly rejoiced the commons, farmers, and poor people of the north of England. The manner of the earl’s capture, as described in the Chronicle of Lanercost,\(^6\) inclines one to think that if he had been the traitor Edward believed him, he would not have allowed himself to be so easily taken by surprise. That the sudden condemnation and attainder of this eminent Border warrior was looked on as irregular and unjust, appears from a petition presented to Edward III. by Henry his nephew and heir, praying for its reversal.\(^7\) It was ordered to be farther considered. The result does not appear.

1 Chron. Lanercost, p. 248. Scots, whose marriage was to be at the King
2 Nos. 800, 801. 8th January. of England’s disposal. The foundation by
3 No. 802. 13th January. 4 No. 803. Bruce of an abbey for the souls of the slain is
4 The sum to be paid by Bruce to Edward also a characteristic condition, not noticed by
5 was not 80,000 but 40,000 marks. Nor was
6 Pp. 249–50. it the son, but the heir male of the King of
7 No. 941.
Edward was, nevertheless, forced to conclude a truce with the Scots for thirteen years, at Thorpe, near York, on 30th May 1323.1 The remaining years of his life were uneventful as respects relations with Scotland. In 1324 negotiations were set on foot for a final peace, which were not concluded at the close of his reign. The period of truce probably favoured some revival of trade between the countries.2 And the borderers, the non-combatant part of them at least, must have welcomed the cessation of wars in which they were the first to suffer. The ruined condition of the English side may be gathered from the inquisition3 of the extensive Tyndale possessions of the Comyns of Badenoch, showing their miserable rental contrasted with former days of peace,—the petitions of the burgesses of Corbridge, the prior of Gisburne, the abbot of Thornton, and many others.4

The disastrous reign (for England) of Edward II. having closed by his abdication on 24th January 1326–27, his son, a boy in his 15th year, ascended the throne which he was to occupy for half a century, and in that time to work much harm to Scotland, though its King was his brother-in-law. The first campaign of the new King against the Scots was not a successful one. We have full and interesting accounts of it in the pages of Barbour and Froissart, from which Lord Hailes5 compiled his account—still the best. Various reasons are assigned by historians for the invasion of the Scots. The truce concluded by Edward II. had been ratified by his son on 6th March,6 and negotiations for a permanent peace authorised by him. Whatever were the reasons moving the King of Scots, they must have been weighty to induce him to break peace. He despatched an army under Randolph, Douglas, Donald of Mar, and other leaders, which invaded England before 15th June.7 The Chronicle of Lanercost says 20th July, but this is a month too late. It adds that the King of Scots having become 'leposus, illâ vice cum eis ' in Angliam non intravit.8

---

1 No. 811.
2 Nos. 866, 867, 887, 888.
3 No. 886.
4 Nos. 891, 892, 893.
5 Annals, vol. iii. App. x., ed. 1797.
6 No. 911.
7 No. 918. The Bruz, p. 387, says they were 10,000 'gud men.' Mar had lately joined his countrymen. No. 915.
8 P. 250. We shall see there was another cause for his absence.
INTRODUCTION.

Edward III. with his army, estimated at 50,000, including a body of heavy cavalry under Sir John of Hainault, are said to have marched out of Durham on the 18th July, in search of the invaders, the smoke of whose incendiary fires was seen in the distance. It would almost seem that he may have been not far from the Scots at an earlier date. On 26th June he was at a place called 'Tudhou.' On 4th July he was at another called 'Aldewerke,' and had just received a letter of the day before from his uncle the earl Mareschal, who was evidently within reach of the Scots, then reported to be at Appleby. Edward ordered the chancellor, then at York, to cause the forces there to be 'sent on' to himself. This indicates that he had left York before the 10th July, the date assigned by Lord Hailes. There are no doubt writs tested at Topcliff, near York, on 10th and 12th July, but formal instruments, as protections and the like, were often issued by the chancellor though the King was not present. At all events he crossed the Tyne at Haydon bridge, near Hexham, before 22d July, remaining there till at least the 26th, awaiting intelligence of the Scots, who, instead of being as was supposed, on their route home, were then in a strong position far to the south, on the banks of the Wear. The English army re-crossed the Tyne, probably at Haltwhistle, seven miles higher up, where they were on the 28th, and on their march southwards through that rough country, were met by Thomas de Rokeby, who brought news of the Scots, and under his guidance the English army came in sight of them next day, possibly 31st July. As Edward was at Stanhope, on the north bank of the Wear, on 3rd August, according to the writs here, and was in Durham on the 5th, it is possible that the celebrated night attack by Douglas on his camp, in which the King had a narrow escape, took place between these dates.

For fuller details of this interesting campaign the narratives

---

1 Hailes, Ann.
2 No. 919.
3 No. 921.
4 No. 923.
5 No. 925.
6 No. 926.
7 Nos. 927, 928.
8 Probably the same who was afterwards warden of Edinburgh and Stirling under Edward. From his local knowledge he was best able to claim the reward offered by the King to the man who should bring him in sight of the enemy on 'hard ground.'
9 Hailes and Froissart.
10 Nos. 929, 930.
INTRODUCTION.

1327.

Edward III.
(Robert I.)

of Barbour and Froissart must be consulted. The young English King's rough lessons in Scottish warfare doubtless sharpened his hostility in future dealings with our country, for he is said to have wept on learning that after his toilsome marches and counter-marches the enemy had escaped.

It has been said above that the absence of the King of Scots from this inroad was due to a different cause from that assigned in the Chronicle of Lanercost.

The editor discovered a document proving that while one division of his force was occupying the attention of Edward III. on the Marches of his kingdom, the King of Scots was making a diversion in their favour in the north of Ireland. By this instrument he grants a truce for a year to the people of Ulster, on condition of their delivering a certain quantity of wheat and barley in the haven of Ulringfrith. His own seal and that of Maundeville the English seneschal, though now lost, were once appended to the deed, executed at Glendouyn on 12th July 1327, the precise date at which Edward and his army were in search of Douglas and Randolph. Glendouyn is evidently the valley through which the river Dun runs into the bay of Cushendun in Antrim, a few miles to the south of Torhead, called in the old maps of Ireland the 'Scots' warnyng fyre,' where beacons were lighted by the Ulster Scots to summon their countrymen to their aid against the English or Irish. It is a remarkable instance of the energy of this great man in his closing years, labouring under incurable disease, that he should have thus revisited alone the country where his only surviving brother had met his death. There is one other allusion to this expedition in a document which speaks of Bruce being frustrated in this design, undertaken 'par faux covine' of the Irish. In none of the histories of Ireland is there any reference to it, so far as the editor is aware.

Robert Bruce, invigorated perhaps by this cruise in the Irish

---

1 No. 922.
2 This is said to be Larne Lough, a little to the north of Carrickfergus. (Reeves, *Edif.* Hist. of Down and Connor, p. 225.) No. 216 shows it was near Knaefergus, the same place as Carrickfergus.
3 Torhead is the nearest point to Scotland, being only 18 miles from the Mull of Cantyre.
4 No. 1191.
INTRODUCTION.

sea, after meeting his forces returning from their successes in England, is said to have led his army in August against the East Marches, and, while he besieged Norham castle, to have despatched Douglas and Randolph to attack Alnwick. Neither operation was successful, and several Scotsmen of note fell before Norham.\(^1\) While the King still lingered there, overtures were made by Queen Isabella and Mortimer for a marriage between her daughter Johanna and young David Bruce. These eventually ended in the treaty of Northampton, between the two countries, in April 1328, 'on conditions honourable for the Scots and necessary for England.'\(^2\)

During this period amicable intercourse took place between the two countries, which had been strangers to these amenities for a quarter of a century. Churchmen of one country were restored to their old possessions in the other which had been confiscated during the war, and three English nobles—Percy, Beaumont, and Wake—were to be reinstated in their Scottish estates. These were provisions of the treaty. No other persons were to have any claim for forfeited estates in either country. Thus the restitution to Sir James Douglas of the manor of Faudon, in Northumberland, an old possession of his family, was by special favour of Edward III.\(^3\) And we find Edward in his turn writing to Robert I.\(^4\) in behalf of John de Torthorald, going to claim his heritage in Scotland.\(^5\)

The King of Scots was not present at the marriage of his son and the English princess at Berwick on 12th July 1328.\(^6\) Worn out by disease and his long struggle, the hero was now spending his last days in retirement at Cardross, on the frith of Clyde. There is a pleasing record of his abiding interest in the affairs of the kingdom he had done so much to restore, in two original letters written from Cardross to the King of Eng-

\(^1\) Fordun, *Gesta Ann.*, cxii.
\(^2\) Hailes, who gives a summary of them. The *Chron. Lanercost*, p. 261, says the roll of the homages made to Edward I. was then restored to Scotland. From the many seals hanging to it, it was called by the Scots 'Ragman.' This derivation of the name is obviously incorrect, for the seals are not attached to the roll but to the separate deeds of homage, of which it is only the record or enrolment.
\(^3\) No. 932.
\(^4\) No. 928.
\(^5\) This Dumfriesshire family were always hostile to Bruce. One of them fell on the English side at Bannockburn.
\(^6\) *The Brus*, pp. 406-7. Nos. 960, 963, are not decisive of this point.
land, on 3rd May 1329, little more than a month before his
death on 7th June.\footnote{No. 934.} In one he requests restoration of a church
to the abbot of Arbroath; in the other, some privileges for
Scottish merchants. These were probably among his latest
official acts.

'Robert the Bruce,' as his countrymen love to call him,
rather than Robert I., is one of those names that will live till
time is no more. A noble and distinguished writer\footnote{The late Earl of Crawford (Lives of the
Lindays, vol. i. p. 45).} has well
described his career in these words:—'vacillating and infirm
of purpose, a courtier and a time-server at the footstool of
Edward during the days of Wallace, and betrayed into
sacrilege and bloodshed on the very steps of the altar at
Dumfries; he redeemed all by a constancy, a patriotism, and a
pity, alike in his troubles and his prosperity, which rendered
him the pride and example of his contemporaries, and have
been the theme of history and of a grateful posterity in all
succeeding ages.'

'The restorer of Scottish monarchy'\footnote{Hailes.} was one of those rare
characters who, shaking off the evil influences of early life, ripen
into statesmen and heroes. Robert Bruce, forced into action by
unforeseen events, revealed his great qualities in the stern trial
of his revolt against his royal patron. Though his nearest
kindred and friends perished by the headsman's hands, while,
deprived for years of the solace of his wife and daughter, he
wandered with a faithful few on the mountains of his country,
his resolute spirit bore him through troubles and disasters, till his
constancy was rewarded by success. His faults were those of
his time, his merits all his own.

Bruce has been fortunate in his historian. While the real
fame of his precursor Wallace has been obscured by the legendary
exploits chronicled by the blind Minstrel,\footnote{It is unfortunate that the patriot's career
are only to be learned, with trifling excep-
tions, from Henry's Wallace. Where not
plagiarised from Barbour, much of that curious
poem is mere romance, or treats of people who
lived, and events which occurred, long after
Wallace was in his grave. To give a few out
of many examples,—'auld Rukhe,' governor
of Stirling in 1297, slain there by Wallace
(book vii.), can be no other than Sir}
Barbour's great work
is a worthy tribute to his hero, and in all essential points stands the test of historical criticism.

The touching commission given by the dying King to his tried comrade Sir James Douglas, beautifully told in Barbour, is well known, and the death of Douglas in Spain, the burial of his bones with his ancestors in the kirk of Douglas, under a 'fair alabaster tomb,' and of the Bruce's heart in Melrose abbey.

It would be interesting to know Douglas's route before landing in Spain. Barbour¹ says

'For betnix Cornwaill and Bretaynne
He sayllit; and left the granye² of Spainye
On northafff him; and held thair way
Qhill to Savill the Graunt enm thai.'

This shows that after getting through the bay of Biscay they coasted Portugal, and, rounding Cape St Vincent, landed at Seville on the Guadalquivir. An interesting tradition survives in the north of Spain, showing that Douglas may have touched there.³

The King of Scots having passed away, Randolph took the government as regent for the young King David. Lord Hailes confesses himself somewhat at a loss to explain why the condition of the late treaty that Percy, Beaumont, and Wake should have their lands, was fulfilled only in Percy's case. Probably, as he suggests, the part they had taken against the Queen

Thomas Rokeby warden of Stirling in 1337. 'Fechew's' brother, nephew of the English King,' killed before the fabulous battle of Biggar (book vi.), and 'Fechew' himself, slain in Yorkshire (book viii.), is no doubt Henry Fitz Hugh, a Yorkshire baron, made prisoner at Bannockburn. Sir Rauf Rymunt, also slain by Wallace (book viii.), is probably Sir Thomas of Richmond, slain at Lintalee by Douglas. And Crawford of Manuel (or Haining), said in two places (books vii. and x.) to have been made by Wallace captain of Edinburgh castle, must be Sir William Crawford, who held that post for Archibald earl of Douglas, about 1409 ! (Original deed, cited in Fraser's Douglas Book, vol. iii. p. 405). A critical edition of the Wallace is much to be desired.

¹ The Brus, p. 414.
² The 'granye' is probably Coruña, called by sailors the 'Groyne.' Mr Skeat's text makes the word 'grand,' taking no notice of the other reading.
³ The late Count Edward d'Albanie told the editor about twelve years ago, that during the then late Carlist war, while Don Carlos's force was besieging the port of Santander in Biscay, under General Dorregaray, he was with that general on the heights above the town. Dorregaray, who was a Basque, pointing to a large grey stone near his tent, said it was a memorial of a great warrior called 'El Dugla,' who came long ago to fight the infidels in Spain. He sent for champagne, and they drank to the memory of the brave Scotsman.
mother and Mortimer, combined with the danger resulting to Scotland if Beaumont regained Buchan, and Wake the castle of Hermitage, induced Randolph to protract a settlement of their claims. Edward III. besides, by permitting Edward Balliol's return to England, gave rise to the suspicion that he was favouring the rival house.

The regent's action, however, was before long to occasion disaster to Scotland. Immediately after the fall of Mortimer Edward III. demanded restitution of the estates of Beaumont and Wake. A reply was made in February following that the King of Scots and council would deliberate with the bearers of the letter on 18th March at Berwick. Without waiting for this meeting, Edward, on 24th February, addressed a further demand to the Scottish King and council for a favourable answer, which was followed by other communications in April still without success. Other causes of complaint arose—one regarding the manor of Upsetlyngton, north of Tweed, opposite Norham, claimed by the Bishop of Durham as the patrimony of St Cuthbert, in which he was supported by Edward. This claim was also evaded, at least unsettled, at the close of the year 1331. In this state of affairs the disinherited barons, or 'les querelleurs,' who now included in their number Gilbert Umfraville and David de Strabolgy, earls of Angus and Athol, Richard Talbot, Henry Ferrars of Groby, and others of note, resolved to invade the country with which their King was nominally at peace. It cannot be doubted that Edward III., if he did not connive at, must have suspected the objects of these barons, more especially from their association with Edward Balliol. Henry Beaumont and his wife had a royal licence to lease their lands in Leicestershire for 12 years on 11th June 1332, perhaps to raise funds for the enterprise. Walter Comyn, a relation of Beaumont's wife, had a protection going beyond seas with him till Easter, on 2nd December previous. After the expedition

1 No. 1010.
2 No. 1013. 30th December 1330.
3 No. 1023.
4 No. 1029.
5 Nos. 1050, 1051.
6 Now Ladykirk.
7 Nos. 1024, 1034, 1035, 1036.
8 Hales.
9 According to English views.
10 No. 1053.
11 No. 1046.
had sailed from Ravenshore, on the Humber, in July, Edward gave orders, as if they were still in England, to his warden of the Scottish March, to see that the peace was kept, and two days later to the chancellor to issue writs to the sheriff's to repel the expected invasion of the Scots. He was then at Wigmore on the Welsh march. Not long before, he had been holding intercourse with Randolph, and later in the same year, after the success of Balliol’s expedition, was pressing on the Pope the urgent necessity of appointing an Englishman to the vacant see of St Andrews.

At this critical period, while the danger of invasion was imminent, for in all probability Edward Balliol and his associates were then at sea, the regent Randolph died at Musselburgh on 20th July, 'a man to be remembered while integrity, prudence, and valour are esteemed among men.' The Scottish parliament made an unhappy choice of his successor in Donald earl of Mar, a man who could know little of his countrymen. He had certainly, with one exception, lived continuously in England during the reign of Edward II., and only left it for his own country some months before the expedition of Edward III. to the north in 1327. His inexperience and rashness were fatal to Scotland. Historians differ as to the numbers of the armies which met at Dupplin moor on 12th August 1332, nor do the records say anything. It may be permissible to hope that the regent's force was not so large, nor Balliol's so small, as generally stated.

The battle was a complete overthrow of the Scots. The regent, the earls of Moray, Menteth, and Carrick, and other barons, with knights, men-at-arms, and foot to the number of 15,000, were left on the field. The loss of the English was inconsiderable—2 knights, 33 esquires, and a small number of foot. The records in this volume give no details. Sir Thomas

---

1 No. 1056. On 9th August. 2 No. 1057. 3 Nos. 1048, 1052. 4 Who is not named in any of the documents cited above. 5 Nos. 1058, 1059, 1061, 1064. 6 Hailes. 7 Lord Hailes says he was at the parliament i. p. 194. of Scone in 1318.
Gray\(^1\) says that Roger de Swenarton was drowned in the passage of the Earn, possibly the 'querelleur' of that name of whose claims Lord Hailes professed himself ignorant.

Balliol was crowned at Scone on 24th September, the earl of Fife, who had been one of the Scottish leaders at Dupplin, and William St Clair bishop of Dunkeld, the same who had valiantly opposed the English in Robert Bruce's reign, assisting at the solemnity.\(^7\) Our illustrations from record of this time are scanty. The King of England seems to have been treating with both parties at the same time. On 25th November a considerable sum was paid to a knight sent to prosecute the King's affairs in the Scottish parliament,\(^8\) whether King David's or Balliol's is not stated. And in December, besides sending two commissioners to treat with the new regent, Sir Andrew Moray, he empowered Henry Beaumont to treat with the magnates in a friendly manner.\(^4\)

We are indebted to Sir Thomas Gray\(^5\) for an interesting account of the proceedings of Balliol and his adherents at this time. After his coronation they left Perth for Galloway,\(^6\) going by 'Coil' and 'Conyngham,' where the people 'par de sa lean de 'Cree' joined them.\(^7\) They then went by Crawford moor to Roxburgh,\(^8\) and near Jedburgh, Archibald Douglas who was lying in ambush, was discovered and discomfited, Robert Lauder\(^9\) junior being there made prisoner. While Balliol was lodged at Kelso, and his army at Roxburgh, he was removing his quarters to the latter place for fear of a rise in the Tweed. Sir Andrew Moray, observing this, suddenly attacked the bridge at Roxburgh, with the object of destroying it and cutting off Balliol. But the garrison sallied, and a detachment, swimming their horses across the flooded river, routed the Scots, and captured the regent, who was sent a prisoner to Edward III.\(^10\) While the English parliament was at

---

2. *Fordun, Gesta Ann.*, xlvii.
3. No. 1065.
6. There is a charter granted by him at Glasgow on 25th September, second year of his reign (1333). (*Registrum Glasnevis.*)
7. That is, of Kirkcudbright, where the possession of the Balliol family in that quarter chiefly lay.
8. A very circuitous route.
9. The Launders rose to prominence as adherents of Robert I. a few years before this time.
10. Lord Hailes, following Fordun, places this affair in the early spring of 1333, after Balliol's flight from Annan and his return to Scotland.
INTRODUCTION.

York, Balliol returned towards the West March, near Annan. And there, 'en un aube de jour,' as Sir Thomas Gray describes it, the young Earl of Mar, the Steward, and his late opponent Archibald Douglas, suddenly attacked his camp on 16th December, killing about 100 of his men, while Balliol himself escaped with difficulty to Carlisle. Whether the arrival in England about this time of Sir Roger and Humphrey Kirkpatrick, Adam de Corvy, and their wives, under special safe conduct from Edward III., was connected with Balliol's return to Dumfries and rout at Annan does not appear. But Sir Roger seems to have been in danger of his life at home.

Edward Balliol, after his first surprising success, showed himself utterly devoid of patriotism, or any feeling of responsibility for the integrity of his titular kingdom. Besides giving away titles and estates to Englishmen who had assisted him, of which there are many examples here, he proceeded to do homage to England and dismember his kingdom by making over Berwick-on-Tweed, with the Scottish border counties from the Forth to the Solway. And the strange spectacle was soon exhibited of a siege of Berwick by an English King aided by the titular King of the country attacked. Archibald Douglas, youngest brother of the 'good' Sir James, who had been chosen regent on the captivity of Sir Andrew Moray, raised an army for its relief. There are much more precise accounts of its number and composition than usual, which are given with much clearness by Lord Hailes. The number of the English army is not given, nor its disposition, farther than the fact that Edward Balliol commanded one wing. The armies met at Halidon, on 19th July, where the Scots were totally routed, their whole army of nearly 15,000 men being either slain or prisoners. The Regent Douglas fell mortally wounded, and five earls,—Ross, Sutherland, Menteth,}

1 Nos. 1067, 1068, 1072, 1080.
2 Nos. 1118, 1126, 1129, 1133, 1139, 1249, &c.
3 Nos. 1108-12.
4 Annals, 1333, App. No. xi. He carefully analyses the statements of Hemingburgh and Knyghton.
5 He is not named in Chron. Lanercost, p. 274, or in Fordun, Gesta Ann., cxlix. (See p. xlvii. ante.)
6 Vol. III.
INTRODUCTION.

Lennox, and Athol (John Campbell),—besides many barons of eminent rank, were left on the field. The English loss was trifling, as they had maintained their ranks unbroken, while their archers, from a secure distance, galled the Scots struggling on foot through a marsh to assault their strong position on the slope of a hill. The Earl of March, one of the defenders of Berwick, joined the English King, and was rewarded for changing sides by a grant of £100 of land to himself and his wife 'Black' Agnes Randolph. 1 John Crabbe, the Fleming, having, it is said, been badly treated by the Scots, also changed sides, and distinguished himself in the siege of the town which, fifteen years before, he had so skilfully defended. 2 He also was duly rewarded, and thenceforth appears to have been in English pay. 3

Though Scotland seemed prostrate, yet a few resolute men had secured some places of strength. Malcolm Fleming was in Dunbarton castle, while Lochleven, Urquhart, and Kildrummy were in patriot hands, the last being held by Christian Bruce, sister of the late King. John Thomson, probably the same retainer of the Bruces who had served in their Irish war, 4 was in command of the island fortress of Loch Doon, in Carrick.

About this time the young King David and his Queen are aid to have been taken from Dunbarton to France by Sir Malcolm Fleming. 5 Fleming, with many other Scotsmen, had safe conducts to England on 20th November 1333, 'on the King's affairs,' and 'matters touching the King,' but what these may have been is unknown. 6

Lord Hailes comments on the 'disgraceful transactions' of Balliol's parliament at Edinburgh in February 1333–34, which agreed to dismember the kingdom and yield up the national liberties, so hardly won. The caustic remarks of the chronicler of Lanercost, 7 already referred to, apply to the disastrous period succeeding Halidon. A few, such as Sir Andrew Moray, who had been released, and the High Steward, maintained the

1 No. 1081.
2 He was probably the 'pirata cognomento Crab' captured at Roxburgh with Sir Andrew Moray.—Chron. Lanercost, p. 270.
3 Nos. 1058, 1060, 1128, 1129, 1251.
4 Hailes, quoting Froissart. He arrived in France in May 1334.—Exchequer Rolls of Scotland, i. 464, 467.
5 Nos. 1099, 1100.
6 P. xvi. ante.
INTRODUCTION.

national cause; but the greater number of the Scottish barons took one side or other as caprice or self-interest prompted them. Such were David earl of Athol, Alexander Moubray, Geoffry his brother, Godfrey Ross, Michael and David Wemyss, Richard Melville, Michael Arnot, and others. John de Strivelyn, said to have been one of those renegade Scotsmen,¹ and a prisoner at Halidon, was not a member of the Scottish families of Cadder or Carse. In 1330 he is styled of East Swynburne, and, if not a Northumbrian, was probably a Berwick man,² but may have had Scottish connections. His career was a distinguished one, but altogether in the English interest, as will be seen hereafter.³ The Earl of March, who had received many favours from Edward III., now seems to have finally abandoned the English interest,⁴ his motives being probably those assigned by Lord Hailes.⁵ Eustace Maxwell lord of Carlaverock, on the other hand, became Edward's liegeman.⁶ The formal instrument by which Balliol made over to the English crown some of the finest districts of Scotland, including the chief fortress of its ancient kings, is dated 12th June 1334.⁷ The county of Peebles, though one of these, and having an English sheriff, does not seem to have been much under foreign control. There are no revenue accounts of it extant here, while of the others ceded there are very full and interesting details for the years 1335–36 and 1336–37,⁸ a period for which there are no similar records preserved in the General Register House.

In July 1335 Edward III. again invaded Scotland by Carlisle. He was there on 2nd July,⁹ in the forest of Dalswytton on 11th,¹⁰ and at Airth on the Forth from 27th July to 3rd August,¹¹ where reference is made to the Count of Namur's expedition in

¹ Even by such high authorities, as Dugdale, Hailes, and Riddell.
³ The best account of him known to the editor is in Surtees' Durham (vol. i. p. 243, and ii. p. 347). That writer considers there were two of the same name, father and son. The father was summoned to Parliament in 1343, the son from 37 to 44 Edward III. (1363–71). The arms of both are different from any Scottish coat of the name, being 3 covered cups on a field strewed with crosses. (See p. 216 of this volume.)
⁴ No. 1125, 1126, 1142.
⁵ Annals, 1334.
⁶ No. 1143.
⁷ No. 1127.
⁸ Nos. iii. and vi.
⁹ No. 1165.
¹⁰ No. 1166.
¹¹ Nos. 1168–70.
his aid. Balliol, who had come by Berwick, met him at Glasgow, where a great riot took place, in which an esquire called Gournay was killed by ‘lez marchies’ because he bore the same name as the assassin of the late King. Both armies committed great ravages, and Balliol, with the earl of Warenne, on whom he had conferred the earldom of Stratherne, took the castle of Cumbernauld. Their united forces reached Perth by 13th August. Edward III. returned to Berwick by way of Edinburgh, where he was from 10th to 18th September. He there gave orders for the rebuilding of the castle, the dismantled condition of which had caused the surrender, on 30th July before, of the count of Namur and his contingent, who are mentioned in several writs about this time. While returning from his escort of the count across the March, the earl of Moray was made prisoner in a Border skirmish and sent to England, where he was kept for six years. While the English King was at Roxburgh on October 29th, some dealings took place between him and an emissary of Sir Andrew Moray as to the truce, which was about to expire on the morrow of St Martin (12th November). The English council appears to have been at Dryburgh. The battle of Killblain, in which David earl of Athol, a young noble who had changed sides with rapidity unusual even for that age, was slain, took place in the end of this month. Its precise date has been much discussed, and Lord Hailes has a learned note on the subject, which would have been unnecessary had the evidence now known been then available. This is the sheriff’s compotus for Dumfriesshire, from which it appears that the earl died on 30th November 1335, the date given by Fordun. Lord Hailes was puzzled by the agreement between Balliol and John of the Isles, in which he gives the latter the ward of Lochaber till the majority of the late earl of Athol’s son and heir. As this instrument purported to be dated 12th September

1 Scala Cron., p. 165.  
2 No. 1172.  
3 Nos. 1176-7.  
4 Nos. 1175, 1179. The count’s force was only 7 or 8 knights and 100 men-at-arms.—Chron. Lanercost, p. 282.  
5 No. 1171.  
6 No. 1185.  
7 Annals, 1335.  
9 No. 1182.
1335, more than two months before the earl's death, an error was evident. The document being only a transcript, Lord Hailes assumed that the wrong month was given, and that it should have been December, not September. But attached to it are two letters, not printed in Faderv, in the former of which Balliol, then at Perth, sends it to Edward III. for confirmation on 27th September, 5th of his reign (or 1336). Edward III. confirms it at Auckland, in Durham, on 5th October following. It is improbable that Balliol would have kept the indenture a whole year before submitting it to his overlord, and it is evident that it must have been executed in 1336.

A very interesting document occurs at this time, showing the dilapidated state of Edinburgh castle, and the repairs begun by Sir Thomas Roscelin the English sheriff, between 13th September and 2nd November 1335, on which last date the command of the fortress was committed to Sir John Stirling, who at once set about the work in a very thorough manner. Sir John had been made prisoner by the Scots, it is not told how or where; though it may have been at the siege of Lochleven castle, earlier in that year. Edward III., knowing his value, furnished substantial aid in his ransom, besides giving him many lands in Scotland. His accounts for Edinburgh and its subordinate constabularies testify to his activity in Edward's service, and afford a valuable record of the condition of the counties under English rule, for two years (1335-37). In these the patriotic adherents of King David are seen to have been ousted from their possessions, which were mostly in English hands, or in those of Scotsmen who preferred self-interest to that of their country. There were too many of the latter, for the garrisons of Edinburgh, Roxburgh, and Stirling will be found, on examining these compotis, to contain many Scotsmen.

On 8th June 1336, while his forces under Henry of Lancaster were at Perth, Edward suddenly arrived there. During this visit he made his romantic march through Athol and Lochaber, to release the widowed Countess of Athol, blockaded in the

INTRODUCTION.

Island fortress of Lochindorb since St Andrew's day 1335, by Sir Andrew Moray, who was compelled to raise the siege. There are no details here, either of the besieging force, or of that with which the King ventured into the mountains, or of the route he took. It could hardly be done in one day, as an authority in Scottish history seems to maintain. The same writer says his force consisted of 400 men-at-arms and as many light horsemen. Sir Thomas Gray says he had only 100 men-at-arms with him when he first reached Perth. During the time he was in Scotland, from 8th June to 26th October, Sir Thomas Rokeby, with 14 esquires and archers, formed his personal escort.

Edward had scarcely departed when Sir Andrew Moray is said to have attacked Stirling castle. Sir Thomas Rokeby, who was warden there from 26th October 1336 till 30th August 1337, in his compotus for that period, gives minute details of defensive works, yet makes no mention of a siege. Fordun also says it was not besieged till the summer of 1337. To this Lord Hailes objects that Edward III. was not then in Scotland. Herein, however, he is wrong, for the King was certainly in Scotland in June of that year, being at the wood of Calendar on 13th-14th, and in Stirling on the 15th, of that month. As one of these writs makes mention of treachery attempted against Stirling castle, for which the warden beheaded four Scotsmen, there is little doubt that Fordun is right, and the time of the siege was the summer of 1337. In all likelihood Edward Balliol was also on this expedition. Before June 1336, however, Sir Andrew Moray had besieged and taken the castles of Falkland, Leuchars, and St Andrews, in Fife. But he failed in his attack on Cupar, which was stoutly defended by William Bullock, an ecclesiastic. There is an interesting piece of evidence here regarding this siege. In May, Sir John Stirling warden of Edinburgh, who had assembled a flotilla of 32 vessels from

---

1 No. 1221.  
2 The late Cosmo Innes (Miscellany, Maitland Club (1847), vol. iv. pt. i. p. 31).  
3 Scotia Cronica, p. 166.  
4 App. v. p. 367.  
5 Hailes.  
6 No. 1241. App. v.  
8 Nos. 1231-34.
various ports on the Forth,\textsuperscript{1} suddenly crossed from Leith \textsuperscript{1} with his whole garrison,\textsuperscript{2} and relieved the castle, performing the expedition with great celerity in four days.\textsuperscript{3} Bothwell castle had been captured in the preceding March,\textsuperscript{4} and the indefatigable regent, having made a foray into Cumberland, laid siege to Edinburgh on his return. Of this, however, and its relief by an English force, there are no details in Sir John Stirling's compotus,\textsuperscript{5} whose rebuilding operations went steadily on. At this date he had 70 Scotsmen in his garrison.\textsuperscript{6}

It was fortunate for the Scots, as Fordun observes, that Edward III. was so much occupied with Continental war that he relaxed his military operations against his weaker neighbours. Among the desultory contests of this period, the siege of Dunbar stands prominent, from its gallant defence by the famous Black Agnes countess of March. The Earls of Arundel and Salisbury, with Henry Percy, were in command in Scotland,\textsuperscript{7} though the two latter seem to have had the conduct of the siege. It began on 28th January 1337–38, and Edward III. may have been present, as a writ is tested at Berwick on same day.\textsuperscript{8} His movements were very rapid, as he seems to have been at Alnwick on 26th March after,\textsuperscript{9} having been at the Tower of London on the 15th.\textsuperscript{10} The siege ended in a blockade, and the defenders having been relieved by a gallant sally of Sir Alexander Ramsay, it was raised about 10th June, under circumstances of discredit to the English arms.\textsuperscript{11} The Fleming Crabbe had actively assisted in the siege, and was thenceforth in English pay.\textsuperscript{12} Sir Alexander Ramsay, whose place of retreat is said to have been in the caves of Hawthornden, though the castle of Hawthornden was then held for the English by Sir

\begin{thebibliography}{12}
\bibitem{1} App. iv. p. 352.
\bibitem{2} 'Tota societate sua.' The Chron. Lancast., p. 285, gives his force as 120 men.
\bibitem{3} App. iv., p. 354.
\bibitem{4} Hemingburgh, ii. p. 313.
\bibitem{5} App. iv. Fordun says the siege was raised through the treachery of certain Scotsmen.—Gesta Ann., civili.
\bibitem{6} It is possible that Sir Robert Fraser, parson of Pencaitland, one of these, may be the same Sir Robert Fraser who is called by Froissart, former tutor to King David, and was privy to the surprise of the castle by the Knight of Liddesdale in 1341. (Johnes' Froissart, ed. 1803, p. 151.)
\bibitem{7} Nos. 1264, 1267–8.
\bibitem{8} No. 1255.
\bibitem{9} No. 1265.
\bibitem{10} No. 1263.
\bibitem{11} Hemingburgh, ut supra, Walsingham, i. p. 200.
\bibitem{12} Nos. 1302, 1313, 1504.
\end{thebibliography}
Laurence Abernethy,¹ performed many exploits about this time, and Sir William Douglas, the knight of Liddesdale, is said to have expelled the invaders from Teviotdale, though they continued to hold Roxburgh.

Sir Andrew Moray the regent, died about this time.² It has been shewn that he was the posthumous son of Andrew Moray the colleague of Wallace, killed at Falkirk in 1297, and thus not more than 40 years of age at his death.³ The contents of the present volume confirm this view.

The High Steward (afterwards Robert II.), a young man of twenty-three, now became regent. Having raised a force, he appeared before Perth. He is said by this time to have tampered with the fidelity of William Ballock constable of Cupar, who surrendered that castle and aided him in the attack of Perth. This is not likely, for Ballock was still constable of Cupar on 12th December 1339,⁴ when he received pay in that capacity. Perth was surrendered by Sir Thomas Ughtred, who had been warden since 4th August 1338,⁵ on 17th August 1339.⁶ The English council, in Edward’s absence in the Low Countries, seem to have neglected this important place, for Ughtred had repeatedly complained of want of supplies;⁷ and before he capitulated from famine had made a stout defence. Before its fall was known, if the above date is correct, Edward Balliol, with a force of about 1300 men from Cumberland, &c., was on his way to relieve it on 15th October.⁸

During the years 1339 and 1340 Edward III. was abroad, and while before Tournay he concluded a truce with France on 25th September of the latter year till Midsummer following, including the Scots.⁹

There is a compotus for the castles of Edinburgh and Stirling (July 1339 to January 1339-40) by Sir Thomas Rokeby, who was in command of both.¹⁰ The garrison of Edinburgh was about 140

¹ No. 1291.
² ¹ Quodragesima.' Chron. Lancrœst, p. 296.
⁴ No. 1321.
⁵ No. 1283.
⁶ Hailes, citing Fordun, Gesta Ann., clix. But this date must be too early.
⁷ No. 1307.
⁸ No. 1316.
⁹ Federa, ii. pp. 1135-37.
¹⁰ No. 1323.
men, of whom 20 were Scotsmen; that of Stirling about 120, including 17 Scotsmen. On 16th April 1341 Edinburgh castle was surrendered by Sir Thomas to the Scots. He gives no reason, merely the fact, and there is nothing to show whether it was captured by the stratagem described by Fordun or not. There were 115 men in it, among whom there is no knight or man of superior rank. Rokeby was certainly not there, nor is there any name resembling 'Richard Limosin,' whom Froissart calls the governor.

Lord Hailes relates a foray by the Earls of March and Sutherland into England while Edward was before Tournay, and their repulse by Sir Thomas Gray, the extensive damage done by the Scots being shown by this volume. But he says nothing of the account of Sir Thomas, that during the winter after the siege of Tournay, Edward himself came to Melrose, and passed through Ettrick forest in a very bad season; and that Henry of Derby son and heir of Henry earl of Lancaster, jousted in his presence and by his permission with William Douglas. This visit is proved by two writs at Melrose, 20th and 27th December 1341.

The next castle lost by the English was Roxburgh, on 30th March 1342, the date given in the constable's compotus. His garrison numbered about 130, among them 23 Scotsmen, bearing such well-known Border names as Corbet, Heswelle, Ramsay, Scot, Home, Hage, &c. Sir Alexander Ramsay is said to have won it by escalade. The Scala Cronica says, that 'al they that were captyne of this covyne dyed after an il death.' This was the case with the gallant Ramsay, who died of starvation in Hermitage castle, through 'envy that Wylliam Duglas bare hym,' whose office of sheriff of Teviotdale had been injudiciously given to Ramsay by David II. King David returned from France in June 1341, and is said to have served as a volunteer in forays made by the Earl of Moray into Cumberland and Northumberland in several of the following years. Moray

1 No. 1383. 5 No. 1373.
2 Citing Scala Cron., apud Leland, p. 299. 6 No. 1382.
3 No. 1441. 7 Apud Leland, ut supra.
1342–46. had been released from his six years’ captivity in exchange for the Earl of Salisbury, a prisoner to the French, shortly before.

Stirling castle, which Lord Hailes, apparently on Froissart’s authority, says was taken in 1339, soon after Perth, surrendered to the Scots on 10th April 1342, as Sir Thomas Rokeby states \(^1\) ‘from defect of victual.’ He had about 130 men in garrison. The records here show that the Scotsmen in these various castles remained pensioners of Edward III.\(^2\) They bear well-known names, e.g., Byset, Cragy, Dalmahoy, Ross, Macolagh, Daliel, Crawford, &c.

On 29th April this year\(^3\) (possibly next year, for it is undated) a letter was sent by the Bishops of St Andrews and Brechin, the Earls of March and Moray, and Sir Thomas Chartres chancellor, probably the Scottish King’s council, asking Edward III. if their King was included in the truce with France. This may assist in fixing the unknown date of King David’s formal accession to this truce.

Before April 1343 Sir William Ramsay, who had been an English adherent up to May 1342,\(^4\) had rejoined his countrymen, and his barony of Foulden, in Berwickshire, was confiscated\(^5\) by Edward III. An inquisition of 26th May in the following year,\(^6\) gives an interesting detail of the defects of Berwick castle, and the necessary repairs with their estimated cost. It appears that there had been no bridge across Tweed there since the time of Edward I., the sole communication being by a ferry boat.\(^7\)

Edward III. having again declared war against France,\(^8\) King David, in an evil hour for himself and his country, resolved, at the instigation of France, to invade England. While Edward was engaged abroad, he assembled his army at Perth. This projected invasion excited much apprehension in the North of England, as is evident from the letter despatched to the Council of regency on the 17th July 1346 by the Bishop of Durham and other lords in charge of the Marches.\(^9\)

While Edward was engaged in the siege of Calais, the Scottish

---

\(^1\) No. 1383.
\(^2\) Nos. 1366, 1367–70, 1388–90, 1410, 1412.
\(^3\) No. 1386.
\(^4\) No. 1392.
\(^5\) No. 1409.
\(^6\) No. 1434.
\(^7\) Nos. 1422, 1443.
\(^8\) 24th April 1345. Fieclea, iii. p. 36.
\(^9\) No. 1405.
INTRODUCTION.

King entered England early in October by the West Marches, and took the pele of Liddel by assault, beheading Sir Walter Selby the constable, who was a man of note on the Border, being owner of lands in Durham, besides the barony of Pren- derlathe in Roxburghshire, given him by Edward Balliol.

After this exploit, the Knight of Liddesdale appears to have counselled the King to abandon the enterprise and dismiss his army, advice unfortunately not followed; and they marched through Gilsland, skirting Tyndale, to Hexham, where the King is said to have numbered his forces, consisting of 2000 men-at-arms and a great multitude of hobelars and light-armed foot, perhaps swelled by English borderers, who were often indifferent as to the side they took. It is also said that he crossed the Tyne at Ryton, a little above Newcastle, and thence urged his way into the bishopric of Durham, cruelly wasting the country, and not even sparing the hallowed patrimony of St Cuthbert, fixing his camp at Beaurepaire, a country seat of the priors of Durham, about two miles north-west of the city, on 16th October. But from a document of much interest, which marks his line of march after crossing the Tyne, he must have crossed many miles higher up, either at Hexham or Corbridge, at the latter of which towns the only bridge between Newcastle and Carlisle stood, some years before at least. Had he crossed at Ryton, only five miles from Newcastle, he would have exposed his left flank to attack from the garrison.

The places named in the document referred to, through which the army marched, wasting and destroying, on Sunday before St Luke’s day, give clear evidence that King David kept wide of Newcastle. His route lay up the Devil water to Blanche-land abbey on the Derwent, where he entered the bishopric.

The Archbishop of York and the other English leaders had assembled their forces at Bishop-Auckland, to the south-west of Durham. While on their march to intercept the farther pro-

2 No. 1670. This document only says he was ‘slain’ by the Scots, and the beheading may be an embellishment by the chronicler of Lanercost.
3 Hailes, citing Fordun.
4 But they must have crossed before, if he was at Hexham.
5 No. 1501.
6 No. 891.
7 Sunday, 15th October.
1346.
Edward III. (David II.)

INTRODUCTION.

gress of the King of Scots, they unexpectedly encountered a foraging detachment under the Knight of Liddesdale, who was put to flight. Attacking the main army without loss of time, the English gained the battle since known as Neville’s Cross, after an obstinate conflict of several hours, on 17th October 1346.¹

The loss of the vanquished was great. Besides their King a prisoner, John earl of Moray, the only surviving son of Randolph, Maurice earl of Stratherne, David Hay the constable, Robert Keith the marshal, Robert Peebles the chamberlain, and Thomas Charteris the chancellor, were slain. The Earls of Fife, Menteth and Wigton, Sir William Douglas, and about 50 other barons, were made prisoners. Lord Hailes says that the Earl of Wigton escaped.² This, however, was another Malcolm Fleming (of Biggar), who was allowed to escape from Newcastle by Robert Bertram his captor, while Malcolm the earl was already lodged in the Tower of London.³ Two prisoners of rank were severely dealt with by Edward III.,—Duncan earl of Fife, for violating his allegiance to Balliol, and John Graham Earl of Menteth (in right of his wife), who had been sworn of the English privy council. Both were condemned to death as traitors, but Graham only suffered, the other being reprieved as a blood relation of the King of England.⁴

The anarchy which fell on Scotland after this battle must have been grievous, and we have in Scala Cronica⁶ what is probably a good account of it, unfortunately only in Leland’s abstract, the original from 1342 to 1355 being lost. Gray was now speaking of events under his own actual observation. He says, ‘in the meane whyle that King Davy was prisoner, the lords of Scotland, by a little and a little, wan al that they had lost at the bataille of Duresme; and there was much envy emong them who might be hyest; for every one rulid yn hys owne cuntery; and King Eduarde was so distresid with his afferes beyound the se, that he toke litle regard to the Scottisch matiers.’ And this was perhaps fortunate for the Scots, for with a traitor like the Knight of Liddesdale on the March, and the castle of

INTRODUCTION.

Berwick with part of the county, besides Roxburgh and Dumfries, for the most part in the hands of the enemy, the road into Scotland was very open to an English army.

The chief interest of the remaining eleven years embraced in this volume, centres in the captive King of Scotland. A considerable part of his prison life appears to have been passed in Odiham castle in Hampshire, under charge of Sir William Trussell of Cublesdon, with whom he seems to have been on agreeable terms, for the knight was selected to escort the King back to his kingdom on the expiry of his captivity. A pleasant incident is recorded in an order by Edward III. to his butler to send a pipe of Gascon wine to the Scottish King on 1st March (St David's day). King David was in London on 15th May 1350, when two Scottish knights, about to be enlarged on parole, made oath in his presence to surrender themselves on a future day. In 1353 negotiations previously set on foot for his ransom were renewed, King David himself being allowed to remain on the March in order to forward these. In July 1354 the Commissioners for both countries entered into a formal treaty on the subject at Newcastle, ratified at Berwick on 12th November following. It is sufficient to say that, after protracted negotiations for several years longer, the treaty for the ransom of the captive King was formally concluded at Berwick on 3rd October 1357, by which the Scottish nation agreed to pay 100,000 marks of ransom in ten yearly instalments at Midsummer. The documents concerning it will be found from No. 1642 to the end of this volume. Lord Hailes accuses Rymer of inaccuracy in dating the commission by the Steward of Scotland to the Bishop of St Andrews and three others, to treat for the King's release, as 17th January 1355-56, the true year being 1356-57. The historian is himself in error, a rare occurrence, and Rymer's date is right, as shown by the instrument under the bishop's seal of 10th May 1356.

1 Nos. 1610-11, 1615, 1670, 1671. The King was on the March in both years (No. 1563).
2 No. 1627.
3 No. 1548.
4 No. 1569. It is not quite clear whether this document, assigned in Fœderæ (iii. 242) to 1352, belongs to that year or the next.
5 Nos. 1576, 1580.
6 Annuals, 1356, note.
7 No. 1609.
INTRODUCTION.

The seals appended to the various documents by the Scottish clergy, magnates, and burghs, of which a particular description is given, are very interesting, those of the burghs unfortunately fast decaying. Some of these the editor believes to be unique. The particulars respecting the escort of King David back to his own country appropriately close the extracts relating to this part of his reign.

Returning to notice the other events of the period succeeding the battle of Durham, it is seen that the English resumed without loss of time the counties of Roxburgh and Dumfries, with part of Berwick. The Scottish landowners in the English interest also were reinstated in their possessions. Herbert Maxwell of Carlaverock joined England, being received by the Earl of Northampton, the heir of the Bohuns, who then held, and continued long after to hold, Lochmaben castle and King David's paternal estate of Annandale. Singularly enough, according to Fordun, the chief of the MacDowals, the hereditary enemies of the reigning house, who had suffered much for nearly 50 years for their adherence to England, was induced or compelled by William lord of Douglas, to acknowledge the captive King of Scots. The year, according to Fordun, was 1356, but Lord Hailes makes it 1353, on the authority of Faëdæra. From a document of 14th June 1346, it appears that Sir Dungal and his eldest son were then hostile to England, and prisoners there four months before the battle of Durham, though Hailes includes them in his list. Fordun's real date may therefore be 1346, and 1356 a transcriber's error. They were still prisoners in September 1347, but then probably came to peace, for Dungal MacDowyle, perhaps the son, is a witness to a charter of Edward Balliol's in December 1352. Some petitions without date, from members of the family, should perhaps be placed earlier; these show their losses in the English interest.

Edward Balliol, between the years 1348-52, appears to have

---

1 No. 1652.  
2 Nos. 1466, 1476, 1484, 1493, 1497, 1499.  
3 Nos. 1503, 1506, 1515, 1521, 1543, 1547, &c.  
4 No. 1507.  
5 Hailes, Ann., 1353.  
6 18th August 1353.  
7 No. 1462.  
9 No. 1508.  
10 No. 1578.  
11 Nos. 1470, 1522.
made extensive grants from his patrimonial estates in Kirkcudbright to Sir William de Aldeburgh, son of his old adherent Sir Ivo.¹

There is no reference here to the Border fight at Nisbet in the Merse, in 1355, where the Earl of March, with the French auxiliaries, made prisoner Sir Thomas Gray constable of Norham, after a stout resistance against heavy odds, to which event we owe the Scala Cronica. Both Fordun and Leland relate it, but the gallant Northumbrian's own account, which would probably have been fuller, is in the lost part of his chronicle. The surprise of the town of Berwick, shortly after, is merely alluded to.² The imminent risk that the castle also might be captured brought Edward III. down in hot haste, and the town was surrendered to him before long. While he was on the Border in January, Edward Balliol, who seems to have found occupation in hunting, as relief from the cares of sovereignty,³ and was weary of his position, made a formal resignation to him of all his rights in the kingdom of Scotland, by a series of instruments executed at Roxburgh and Bamburgh between 20th and 27th January 1355–56.⁴ His reasons are quaintly given in Leland's abstract:⁵—"the Scots were full of rebellion; he had no heyre nor any very nere of his linage; and he could not tell better wher to bestow his title and corone of Scotland than on him," &c. Lord Hailes gives a very interesting summary of his career, adding that he died childless [1363].⁶ There is reason, however, to believe he lived some years longer, as will be shewn in the next volume.

There is no mention here of Edward III.'s incursion in the spring of 1356, when he ravaged the Lothians, destroying the celebrated 'Lamp of Lothian,' which is commemorated by Fordun, and also admitted by several English chroniclers.⁷ It was in every way unworthy of the English King, and impolitic in the last degree.

¹ No. 1578. The editor has been unable to identify one of the places named—the castle of 'Insula Arsa.'² Nos. 1630, 1667.³ Nos. 1589, 1622.⁴ Nos. 1591-1604.⁵ Scala Cron., p. 304.⁶ Annals, sub anno.⁷ Fordun, Scotia Ann., clxxvi. Scala Cron., ap. Leland, p. 304, and Knyghton.
INTRODUCTION.

The documents in the Appendix will be found of much interest. No. II., a portion of the compotus of the Chamberlain of Scotland for 1328–29 has been printed, because the duplicate in Her Majesty’s General Register House⁠¹ is imperfect at the beginning, while the corresponding part of this is nearly complete.

Nos. III. and VI., being the compotis of sheriffs and other officers of the counties and burghs transferred by Edward Balliol to Edward III., for two years of the English occupation, 1335–36, and 1336–37, while much alike in many respects, as embracing the same part of Scotland, will be found to contain considerable differences in details, such as changes of ownership, falling off or increase of returns, &c.⁠²

Nos. IV. and V., the compotis of the wardens of Edinburgh and Stirling castles, the former for 1335–36 and part of 1337, the latter for nearly the whole year 1336–37, give examples of a class of documents—the details of construction or repair of fortified places—of which, to the best of the editor’s knowledge, there are no others of so early a date in Scotland. From the number of masons employed, and the quantities of stone and lime mentioned, there must have been an extensive rebuilding of walls of some sort in Edinburgh castle, but whether external or internal does not appear. Nothing is said of a keep as among the works, the expression ‘fabrica castri’⁠³ most probably meaning the buildings generally. The keep of a castle was always so strongly built as to remain entire though the outer fortifications were destroyed, and it may have been so in the case of Edinburgh. It is certainly stated in the indenture for the transfer of the command to Sir John Stirling by Sir Thomas Roselin then warden,⁠⁴ that no ‘dwelling’ then existed in the castle except a chapel and a stable, both defective in their roofs. Still, a keep was not in strictness a dwelling, being only resorted to in the last extremity, after the outer works were carried by the assailants.

¹ Eschequer Rolls of Scotland, vol. i. pp. re-arranging the collection where they were found, they would probably have escaped notice.
² For these three highly valuable records the editor has to thank Mr G. H. Overend, F.S.A., one of the officers of the Public Records. But for the circumstance of his
³ Pp. 350, 357, 358.
⁴ 2nd November 1335. No. 1186.
The houses for the garrison were evidently of timber, and the walls covered or built with turf¹ for warmth, very necessary at that height. The roofs of these houses were covered with straw or heath, fastened in the usual manner with 'wattelyngs' of twigs in considerable quantities.² The hall, pantry, kitchen, and other houses are specially named,³ also straw, 'wekir,' and 'tempil' for their roofs.⁴ Much timber was used on the great chapel, which was converted into a granary.⁵ The editor believes it stood in the inner ward, south of St Margaret's chapel. There is a very interesting notice of four glass windows for this little chapel of St Margaret, unquestionably the oldest building in the castle, claiming an antiquity of nearly 800 years. The well is also mentioned as being repaired, and the wall of the 'barres,' or enclosed space in front of the principal gate, a very important outwork in a mediæval castle. The entire cost (including 30l. 9s. 9d. pay of the sailors in the fleet with which Sir John and his garrison rescued Cupar castle) was 454l. 14s. 6½d., probably above 6000l. of our day.

The warden's account for Stirling shows that the hall and other rooms for living were also of timber, brought by water from Gargunnock, seven leagues up the Forth, where it was cut in July and August, when it must have been full of sap.⁶ The partitions and ceilings were daubed with mortar, and the roofs were of turf.⁷ The stone walls and turrets, a new wall 150 feet in length by 20 feet high, between the inner and outer bailey, one above the drawbridge and at each side of the gateway, and a new jail of stone, are mentioned as repaired or built anew.⁸ The details of a new pele, erected in the inner bailey on the north side of the castle, entirely of timber, are curious; as also daubing the same with mortar as a precaution against fire. The bretagium, or projecting framework at the parapet, in which the defenders stood to throw missiles or shoot arrows on those endeavouring to sap the foundation, is named.⁹ And there appear to have been two wells, one in the keep, the other in the

outer bailey. The cost here was nearly 280l., somewhat above 4000l. of to-day.

Regarding No. VII., from the Cottonian MSS. in the British Museum, a preliminary remark is necessary. It has been long known to Scottish historical students that there are in that national repository many valuable MSS. relating to Scottish history during the reigns of Edward I. and his son. Some of these have been made use of by Mr Stevenson, who has illustrated various works edited by him for the Bannatyne and Maitland Clubs during the last fifty years, by extracts from them. These books, however, are of limited impression, seldom more than 100 copies, and are only known to or consulted by a small class of readers. The extracts, valuable as they are, being only partial, do not give an idea of the originals.

It was thought, therefore, that the present would be a good occasion on which to give in their entirety such as were unprinted, and extracts touching Scotland from all that were not exclusively Scottish. They have all, without question, at one time formed part of the public records of the country, and have found their way to the Museum by gift, purchase, and otherwise. Their authenticity, from internal evidence alone, is beyond doubt.

This MS., No. VII., which is bound up with a number of others of much later date, contains, besides a few revenue accounts, the muster rolls of the eight castles which were still in English hands at the end of the year 1312, thus very shortly before the time when Robert Bruce, after a six years' arduous contest, began to shake off the enemy's grasp—for within the next two years all of them, except Berwick, fell into his hands.

The details, very distinctly set down, show the establishments of the several garrisons, and any one acquainted with surnames can easily detect the Scotsmen in each, and ascertain the proportion they bore to the English. The revenue accounts also speak for themselves. It is believed there are none for that year now existing in Scotland.

1 P. 367.
INTRODUCTION.

There is much interesting genealogical information in this volume—a good deal of it new. Some has been alluded to already in the earlier part of these remarks. Taking it in order of date, the inquisition held at Rutherglen,¹ in Clydesdale, on 17th September 1307, regarding Tolybothville,² shows an inter-marriage between the families of Cuningesburgh and Bickerton, then considerable landowners, now unknown in that position. The circumstance of the jurors, several of them evidently from the district where the land lay, being brought so far off as Rutherglen to the presence of the warden, indicates the unsettled state of the country beyond Forth.

The alliance between Sir Patrick Graham and a daughter of John of Lorne³ is probably new. It is uncertain who Sir Patrick was, or another contemporary Graham, Sir David, in English pay in 1311–12,⁴ and evidently a refugee with his family in England in 1313.⁵

Some proceedings took place on the death of John Comyn earl of Buchan, in 1308, which appear to support the legal doctrine⁶ that the old territorial earldoms of Scotland descended to heirs general. Alexander Comyn, presumed to be his next brother, had predeceased him, leaving two daughters, minors, the ward of whose lands and marriage was given by Edward II. to Ralph Monthermer, on 3rd December 1308,⁷ but recalled two days after in favour of Hugh Despenser.⁸ But there was a surviving brother of the late earl, Master William Comyn provost of the King’s chapel of St Andrews, who is found in possession of Shepesheued, one of the earl’s manors in Leicester, on 7th June 1309,⁹ and, having resigned his church preferment about that time, made a grant to Thomas earl of Lancaster, of two other Leicester estates of his late brother on 25th of same month.¹⁰ He does not style himself ‘Earl of Buchan’ in the deed, but the legend on his seal appended, still extant, calls him William earl of Buchan. And the letter or precept of seisure is endorsed ‘Com’

¹ No. 13.
² Tullibole, on the Forth.
³ Nos. 62, 65.
⁴ Nos. 103, 255.
⁵ No. 311.
⁶ Maintained by lawyers so eminent as Hailes and Riddell.
⁷ No. 59.
⁸ No. 63.
⁹ No. 93.
¹⁰ Nos. 96, 97.
de Boghan.' What steps he may have taken in furtherance of his claim do not appear so far as the editor has consulted the English records, but, whatever these were, he had renounced them, as on 8th March 1311-12 the Leicester manor of Whitewyk, which had belonged to him, was delivered to Henry Beaumont husband of Alicia Comyn, his eldest niece. Just about a year before, Master William had gone to Rome. If he was under no disabilities as to succession, this seems a distinct preference of the heir of line or heir general over the heir male—for the earldom descended to Alice Comyn, and was enjoyed in her right by Henry Beaumont her husband, during the reigns of Edward II. and III., though John their son never took it, contenting himself with the title of Beaumont, still existing in the English peerage. But for the hostilities between the countries he would unquestionably have become Earl of Buchan in succession to his mother.

About 1310, or soon after, Sir Alexander Balliol of Cavers, probably full seventy years of age or more, as he appears before the Barons' war in 1265—a man of considerable distinction, and, what was rare at that era, a consistent Scottish supporter of the English party, disappears from the scene. He was succeeded by 'Monsire Thomas de Bayllol,' probably his son, who was 'of' Cavers in the following year. He too was in the English interest. Nothing more is known of him except that he had a wife named Isolde, who receives 20l. due to him for his services in Scotland on 7th February 1312-13. Some years later a Sir Henry Balliol appears as one of the leaders of the band which, under Sir James Douglas and Sir William Soulis, surprised and routed the Berwick garrison returning from a successful foray into Teviotdale, as already noticed. He was contemporary with Sir Thomas, but the connection, if any, between them is as yet undiscovered.

The Lovels, the earliest possessors of the barony of Hawick known to record, appear often in this volume. Contrary to the
INTRODUCTION.

statement of Dugdale, the wife of Sir Richard, the head of the family, was not Muriella Douglas, but Muriella daughter and sole heiress of Sir John Soulis. In his right she was owner of Auld Roxburgh, which she and her husband exchanged with the King of England for other lands in the county of Somerset, this Roxburgh manor being necessary for the defence of the castle. This arrangement lasted throughout the reign of Edward II. and part of his son's. Muriella was also owner of half of Wasterker, in Eskdale, which she and her husband reclaimed after the battle of Durham. They had a son James, who married, but died before his father, and in him the male line ended.

An important adherent of the English interest, Patrick earl of March, died 10th October 1308, and was succeeded by his son, the last earl of that Christian name, then aged twenty-four. This nobleman, throughout a long tenure of the earldom—for he held it to all appearance for sixty years,—took a leading part in the affairs of Scotland. He had been married at an early age to a lady of the name of Ermegarda, but nothing more is known of her. At a mature age—he must have been close on forty—he married the elder daughter of the renowned Thomas Randolph, celebrated as Black Agnes of Dunbar, through which alliance the earldom of Moray eventually came to his family. But it does not seem to have steadied his political action. Remaining steadfast to Edward II. till the defeat of Bannockburn, after which he had sheltered the fugitive King from the pursuit of Douglas, he joined the Scots on or before 1316, and shared in the defence of Berwick when taken by Edward III. in 1333. He then suddenly changed sides and received a considerable grant of land, besides large gifts of money, from Edward; then with equal abruptness he reverted to the Scottish interest, to which he adhered apparently for the rest of his life. He commanded the left wing of the Scots at the battle of

1 Baronage, under Level.
2 Nos. 189, 347, 352, 530, 552, 1503.
3 No. 1506.
4 No. 717, 977, 1402.
5 No. 109.
6 No. 77.
7 As noticed in vol. ii. pref. p. ix.; and No. 1548.
8 Nos. 1081, 1126.
Sir Hugh Ridelle or Ridel, of Cranston-Ridel, a family which seems always to have been in the English interest, appears to have been the husband of Lady Maria Comyn, another circumstance doubtless attaching Sir Hugh to that side. This family also possessed Wittering, in Northamptonshire, which remained in their hands long after they had lost their Scottish possessions. Sir Hugh seems to have given it to Geoffry his son in 1316, perhaps many years earlier, if the same grant is referred to in his recognisance on 1st August 1317. It may be this Sir Hugh who died in 1318, a pensioner of the house of Wenlock. In 1335, Hugh Ridell, son and heir of Sir Geoffry Ridell, and in all likelihood a grandson of Sir Hugh, asks from Edward III. restoration of their old possession of Craneston.

It is worthy of remark that this family of Ridel is the only one that appears on the Ragman Roll, unless John of Lillesclyve 'del counte de Rokesburgh,' be one of the Roxburghshire Riddells, who divided Lillesclyve with the see of Glasgow. Nor do these Roxburghshire 'de Ridales' appear in these extracts during the war of the succession—a very remarkable circumstance, considering the antiquity of the family. The evidence of the records, so far as they have been examined, points to the conclusion that the family of Ridel, of Cranston-Ridel and Northamptonshire, was a distinct stock from the equally ancient one of de Riddale of Roxburgh. The former race never used the particle 'de' and invariably spelt their surname with one 'd.' The latter always were styled 'de Ridale' or Riddale. The Cranston-Ridels were originally from Gascony, the others probably from the wapentake of Riddle in Yorkshire.

About this time there are various notices of Malise earl of Stratherne, his wife Agnes countess of Stratherne, and Malise son of the earl, who were all in the English interest in 1311. This

1 Scala Cron., p. 301.  
2 No. 121, 657. So this surname is spelt, invariably with a single 'd,' and never with the prefix 'de.'  
3 No. 298.  
4 Baker's Northamptonshire, vol. ii. pp. 503, 607. They kept it till the reign of Edward IV.  
5 No. 449.  
6 No. 565.  
7 No. 603.  
8 No. 1190.  
9 Unless Michael Ridel, a Roxburgh juror in 1335-56, be one of them. No. 1199.  
10 Nos. 118, 121, 192, 208.
countess is not named in any account that the editor has seen.¹

Malise of Stratherne, probably the son, appears again on 28th January 1312–13 receiving money on account of his allowance from Edward II.² These dates, especially the last, entirely disagree with Barbour’s account ³ that the earl and his son were both at the siege of Perth,⁴ the father on the English side, while the son was with the Scots and took his father prisoner, who was immediately restored to his earldom by Robert Bruce.

The family of Cathcart also gave a representative to the English interest in the person of Sir William of Cathcart, a knight of Roxburgh garrison in 1310,⁵ which is particularly interesting from the fact, related by Barbour,⁶ that Sir Alan of Cathcart, a comrade of Edward Bruce, told him the story of the discomfiture by the latter, with 50 men, of Sir John St John with 1500, in Galloway, at which Sir Alan was present.

An inquisition⁷ of the lands of Sir Robert Keith and other Lothian landowners, forfeited for being on the patriotic side, in February 1311–12, shows a Seton and a Ramsay sitting as English jurors on the land of another Ramsay, the ‘Laird of Cokpen,’ a patriot. Another of the jurors, William Bailli, bears a surname of some interest. He was, there is little doubt, Baillie of Heperigg, or Hoperig,⁸ ancestor of the family which afterwards acquired, and has since been known as of, Lambinston or Lamington. This is the very first occurrence of the surname that the editor has seen. It is curious that nothing seems to be known of the real origin of the family. There is nothing here to favour the Clydesdale tradition that the first of them was a Balliol who changed his name. For, as we see, Balliol was an existing surname long after this date in Scotland.

In April 1313 the Countess of Buchan was released from her seven years’ imprisonment for crowning Robert Bruce, and

¹ Not even in the elaborate paper on the difficult subject of the succession of these earls, by the Historiographer Royal of Scotland, Dr Skene. (Proceedings of the Antiq. of Scotland, vol. xii. p. 571.)
² No. 299.
³ The Brus, book vi.
⁴ No. 221.
⁵ No. 121.
⁷ No. 245.
intrusted to the charge of Henry Beaumont, the husband of her niece. Those who, notwithstanding Lord Hailes’s just remarks on the absurdity of the common belief, still think that she was hung in a cage outside of the castle of Berwick, may refer to the document for the construction of a ‘cage’ in but not outside of a medieval prison.

Geoffry de Fressingleye, sometimes Frisleye, a surname which has entirely disappeared, one of the dispossessed landowners in the above inquisition, was owner of Duddingston, near Edinburgh. Lord Hailes could make nothing of this surname among the Scottish prisoners at Durham, unless it might be Frisel or Fraser; but William de Frisshelay, the prisoner in question, successor of Geoffry, appears in the sheriff’s compotus for 1335–36 as the forfeited owner of Dodyngston.3

Some confusion is created by the contemporary appearance of two knights of the surname of Morham, both named Thomas. One of them, who was a prisoner at the death of Edward I., was released from the Tower in November 1314 in exchange for Sir John Segrave, made prisoner at Bannockburn.4 The other, a month before, had a grant for life of Boulton in Allerdale, forfeited by Roger Moubray, a Scotsman.5 He appears again in 1317 as being with Edward II. in England, and was evidently a different man from the prisoner. Though the surname is derived from Haddington, their property seems to have been in Stirling.

Johanna de Clare countess of Fife, widow of the earl who was one of the regents of Scotland during the interregnum preceding John Balliol’s election, appears to have married as her second husband, soon after 1315,7 Gervase Avenel, then apparently an English adherent. But on 2nd August 1317 her estate in Northampton was escheated, as she, her husband, and son the earl of Fife, had joined the Scots.8

Alan of Argyll, probably, from his armorial bearings, a son of John of Lorne, was retained in the household of Edward II. after

---

1 No. 313.  
2 No. 16.  
3 P. 331.  
4 No. 402.  
5 No. 394.  
6 No. 564.  
7 No. 428.  
8 No. 566.
his father's death, and often appears on service on the Marches.\textsuperscript{1} His esquire, Duugal de Geyvelston (Gelston), was of a Galloway family, thus confirming the suggestion that the Macdoungals of Lorne had some affinity with that district.

A petition, though undated, referable to 1319 or a little later, gives new facts regarding Bonkill, whose heiress Margaret was ancestress of the Steward and Douglas earls of Angus. This lady's mother, as we may presume—for, though she does not refer to her daughter or the relationship of her grandson, she styles herself Cristien widow of Sir Alexander of Bonkill,—complains of her losses by the Scots both in Scotland and Cumberland, and asks for restoration of her dower in the manor of Uldale, in Cumberland, which she had leased to Alexander Steward (her eldest grandson) on condition of re-entry if she survived him, but which had fallen in the King's hand by Alexander's death, being then his enemy. She must have been of considerable age, and had survived her daughter, her daughter's two husbands—Sir John Steward and possibly Sir David of Breghin (who was executed in 1320, while the petition may have been later than 1319), and her eldest grandson. Nothing more appears regarding this lady's case.

Many of the English King's Scottish adherents or their widows and children appear as pensioners throughout the reigns of Edward II. and his son. Duncan of Ferendragh (or Fren-draucht), one of the chief of these in the north, had been killed in his service,\textsuperscript{2} and Marjory, his widow, was long a pensioner.\textsuperscript{3} Among others were Sir David of Betoigne, his wife, and six daughters,\textsuperscript{4} William Byset, Gilbert of Glencairny and Meliora his widow,\textsuperscript{5} who in 1340 had remarried an Englishman;\textsuperscript{6} Sir Duugal Macdowal and Matildis his widow,\textsuperscript{7} Johanna widow of Alexander Comyn of Buchan, a sister of Sir William Latymer;\textsuperscript{8} and mother of the two coheiresses of the earldom, is one of those who long experienced English liberality. Among the number was

\textsuperscript{1} Nos. 647, 684, 699, 701.  
\textsuperscript{2} No. 147.  
\textsuperscript{3} Nos. 253, 952.  
\textsuperscript{4} Nos. 434, 437, 491, 531.  
\textsuperscript{5} Nos. 939, 950.  
\textsuperscript{6} No. 1353.  
\textsuperscript{7} Nos. 241, 504, 615, 701, 753.  
\textsuperscript{8} Nos. 233, 315, 367, 462, 935.
Margaret Wake widow of John Comyn of Badenoch,¹ son of Bruce's rival, who was killed at Bannockburn while still a young man. His only son Adomar Comyn (evidently named after his grand-uncle Adomar or Aymar de Valence) died in childhood in 1316.²

In him, as an eminent authority who loved to enliven dry details with a touch of sentiment,³ remarks, 'expired the last gleam of the direct and once redoubtable male Badenough line, whose alliance was eagerly sought by the first Scottish and English barons.' His heirs were his father's two sisters, Johanna countess of Athol, and Elizabeth, afterwards wife of Richard Talbot of Goderich castle.⁴ His mother married secondly Edward earl of Kent,⁵ the younger half-brother of Edward II., who was executed for treason in the reign of Edward III. Her son by this second marriage was John earl of Kent.

A brief reference⁶ recalls the widow of Alexander III. (Yoland de Dreux), who became Duchess of Brittany, and seems to have been in receipt of, or claiming, dower as his widow in October 1323.

It does not appear in these extracts when Sir Alexander of Abernethy, one of the most active adherents of Edward II., died. The latest notice of him here refers to his mission to Rome as one of the King's envoys in 1312, the expenses of which were paid him in April 1313.⁷ In January 1324–25 Margaret of Abernethy, possibly his elder daughter, had leave to go to Scotland to treat for recovery of her lands.⁸ This may be the lady who afterwards married the first (Steward) Earl of Angus, but in 1311 had been contracted to Roger Monbray.⁹ She reappears in 1340 as Countess of Angus, forfeiting lands in Berwick and Roxburgh.¹⁰

A short reference on 18th September 1330¹¹ to a dispute regarding Faudon, in Northumberland, where Athelardus or Archibaldus Douglas is named, induced the editor to look for further information in several quarters. But it proved fruitless, as there are no assize rolls for the county of that date. Archibald

¹ No. 292, 255, 551.
² No. 572.
⁴ No. 886, 1009.
⁵ Nos. 393, 1000, 1019.
⁶ No. 829.
⁷ Nos. 284, 312.
⁸ No. 860.
⁹ No. 220.
¹⁰ No. 1330.
¹¹ No. 1009.
INTRODUCTION.

may be the younger brother of Sir James, who had just fallen in Spain.

The *probacio etatis*, on 2nd April 1330,1 of David earl of Athol, son of Earl David, who died in 1326,2 having only survived his wife Johanna Comyn a few months,3 is an interesting document of a class not known in Scotland. From the particular mention of the ages of mother and son in the inquisition last referred to, his mother was under twelve at his birth, a fact scarcely credible, but the figures are distinct. Sir John of Athol, who appears on several occasions about this time and later,4 was perhaps an uncle. Who Sir Robert of Athol, the deforcer of the widowed countess when taking possession of the late earl’s manor, Brabourne, in Kent, was, does not appear. But he seems to have had right of some kind to it, and was also in Edward’s service.5 Sir Adomar of Athol, who was an important man in Northumberland later in Edward III.’s reign, was a younger brother of the earl whose age was the subject of the *probacio* just noticed. His first appearance is in May 1336, when he has a grant of the ward of two of the late earl’s manors in Northumberland.6 He is always styled the King’s cousin.

An inquisition7 of land in Gloucester illustrates the connection between the English Berkeleys and those of Scotland, better known as Barclays, and shows that the Soulis family were related to the latter.8

In a former volume9 it was shown how Sir William Moray of Bothwell had been stripped of his great estate, and died a prisoner on parole in England. From two documents in this volume10 it appears that the grasping prelate of Durham, Antony Bek, had been concerned in his spoliation, having got a ‘gift’ from him, besides Lilleford in Lincolnshire, of the manor of Cralyng, in Roxburghshire, most probably to propitiate his good offices with Edward I. The date of these gifts does not appear,11 but the bishop had given Cralyng to Sir William Dacre of

1 No. 1001.
2 No. 897.
3 No. 886.
4 Nos. 1014, 1028.
5 Nos. 1231, 1243, 1250, 1303.
6 Nos. 1266, 1424, 1438.
7 No. 1144.
8 The pronunciation of the surname shows its common origin.
9 Cal., ii. pref. p. xxix.
10 Nos. 213, 1147.
11 It must have been before 1300.
Naworth in 1310, whose heir, Ranulph Ducre, was confirmed in possession by Edward III. on 20th February 1334–35. It is interesting as showing that the connection of the chief family of Moray with this quarter of Scotland was so considerable.¹

Isabella countess of Mar, widow of the regent killed at Dupplin, appears to have had considerable leanings towards the English interest.² She held the hereditary sheriffship of Roxburgh, with its castle, by what title is not known. Besides a second husband, Geoffry de Moubray, whom she divorced,³ she had a third, Sir William of Careswelle, either an Englishman, or a Scotsman in English pay.⁴ Edward III. paid her for some years £100 in lieu of her sheriffship of Roxburgh, besides a private allowance of 2 marks weekly.⁵ In May 1347 the King restored the castle and sheriffdom to her and Sir William of Careswelle, on a release by them of the £100 a year.⁶ They do not appear again in this volume.

A curious notice in Dugdale is incidentally explained or corrected here.⁷ In his account of the Montacute or Montagues earls of Salisbury,⁸ he says that Edward III. gave Sir William de Montacute while in Scotland a manor called Timbre-Eagle, the fact being that Sir William, as bearer of the King's crest, 'Tymbre de legle,' which must have been an eagle, received some manors to support the office.

The Mareschals, of whom there appear to have been two branches, one certainly connected with the office which the Keiths obtained by siding with Bruce, were steady adherents of England throughout the wars of succession. They were Galloway as well as Lothian landowners. Sir John, the head of the Galloway branch, died an exile, and, with Maduca his widow, Herbert his heir, and several daughters often appears in this volume.⁹ Sir David, the head of the Lothian family, is also often found here.¹⁰ His wife was one of the three coheiresses of Philip de

¹ Some further evidence on this will appear in the Appendix to vol. iv.
² No. 1164.
³ No. 1204.
⁴ Nos. 1310–11.
⁵ No. 1447.
⁶ No. 1497.
⁷ No. 1166.
⁸ Baronage, i. p. 641. The family still carry the crest. See Peerage, under 'Manchester.'
⁹ Nos. 1189, 1269, 1420, 1429, 1436, 1525, 1531.
¹⁰ Nos. 1366, 1370, 1432.
Moubray. The other two daughters were married to Englishmen—Sir Robert Gower, a friend of Edward Balliol's, and Anselm de Gyse, evidently, from his name, of a Gloucestershire family still existing.

Sir William de Coucy, a younger son of that illustrious house, had a grant of the Lindsay barony, which they claimed as representing the elder line, in 1335. And eight years later, Guy de Coucy, a younger brother, had a writ from Edward III. to receive the same lands.

One of the Douglasses, called 'William' in one place and 'Hugh' in another, held the prebend of Auld Roxburgh in the cathedral church of Glasgow, and had vacated it in or before 1346. This may have been the clerical head of the house of Douglas whose nephew William was lord in succession to him, and afterwards first earl.

The family of Raynton or Renton, afterwards of note in Berwickshire, seems to have sprung from a burgess of that name in Berwick. He was probably a wealthy man, for some years before this time he had been kidnapped by Thomas Gray junior, son of the constable of Norham, in order to exact a large ransom, a proceeding not altogether creditable to the author of Scala Cronica.

Though the Lauder family were in the patriotic interest, one member, Elizabeth, seems to have taken the other side, and was pensioned in England by Edward III. for 20 years or more. As the Lauders make no appearance in public before the time of Robert Bruce, who seems to have given them extensive properties in Lothian, this exception is curious.

The Gascon Sir Peter Libaud, who took service with Bruce after the capture of Edinburgh by Randolph, and was endowed with considerable estates in Lothian, which he soon forfeited, being executed by Bruce for treachery real or suspected, is often referred to here. His wife, lady Nichola, was in London in

1 App. iii. p. 319.  
2 No. 1458, and App. iii. p. 319.  
3 No. 1156, and App. iii. p. 319.  
4 No. 1159.  
5 No. 1411.  
6 Nos. 1476, 1558.  
7 No. 1484.  
8 Nos. 1062, 1083.  
9 Nos. 1242, 1471.  
10 P. 384.  
11 Hailes, quoting Scala Cron., ap. Leland.  
December 1312 exchanging gifts of palfreys with Edward II.  
William de Seton her groom, was evidently a Scotsman. In what relation Sir Thomas Libaud stood to Sir Peter does not appear. He was one of the knights in garrison under Sir John Stirling in Edinburgh castle in 1335-36, and likewise owner of Garmilton-Dumyngye in Haddington, and of the barony of Livingston in Linlithgow. He was dead before 26th September 1336, on which day the above lands were seized in the King's hand by the forfeiture of 'his heir,' for what cause is not said. On 1st December 1339 the Abbess of Shaftesbury is requested to receive Sibilla Libaud of Scotland, possibly Sir Thomas's widow, and her young son Thomas as inmates. The 'damsel of Scotland,' Sibilla Libaud, an annuitant in June 1348, must be a daughter of this lady. 

The Knight of Liddesdale had left his daughter Maria as a hostage, during his traitorous dealings, with Edward III. At Midsummer 1357 Edward gives leave to Peter Tempest to marry her. The marriage probably never took place, as she died young, and the estates of her father descended to the Douglases of Dalkeith, now represented by the Earl of Morton. 

The genealogical questions illustrated by the compoti during the English occupation 1335-37 are so various that a mere allusion to them must suffice. They serve to illustrate the great transference of property which took place during these long wars, as one side or other gained the upper hand, and the influx of English owners,—Bradstan, Berkeley, Neville, Lucy, Stirling, Thirlewall, and others,—while Edward III. held the Lothians. The large possessions of the Knight of Liddesdale, both in Linlithgow and Edinburgh, derived partly from his father and partly from his wife, heiress of the Grahams of Abercorn and Dalkeith, are given with much fulness. Another Scottish family—that of Meygners or Menries, the same name as the English Maners—were extensive proprietors in both of these districts. One of them
was owner of Kinneil, afterwards identified with the surname of Hamilton. It seems also to be new, that the earls of Levenax at this date held a considerable estate at Glencorse on the Esk near Edinburgh.\(^1\) Other surnames not so well known are also to be found throughout these rolls, which careful examination will reveal.

Probably as interesting as any of the other details which they contain, are those entries in the rolls relating to Cramond, Dene, Inverleith, and other lands lying around the capital of Scotland, showing the supplies of victual, fowls, fuel, &c., which their owners were bound to furnish to its ancient kings, which must date from a remote antiquity. Perhaps a relic of these customs exists, or lately did, by which the owner of Dean held the office of King's poulterer for Scotland.

The editor, while conscious that some may have been omitted, believes he has on the whole drawn attention to the leading questions of interest in this unsettled era of fifty years—the first half of which witnessed the revival and consolidation of an ancient kingdom under a great man, while the second saw the evil effects caused by the minority and rashness of his son, which left it a prey to outward foes and intestine broils, the effects lasting long after the latter's restoration to his throne.

As in the preceding volumes, the editor has to acknowledge with gratitude the facilities afforded and help given by the officers of the Public Records in the prosecution of his work, which has been unusually arduous in the present volume, from the very large number of collections, not exclusively Scottish, in which search had to be made; and where, unexpectedly, some of the most valuable compoti and documents now printed were found, as has been said above. It is far from improbable that in some of the vast collections of miscellanea, now for the first time to be set in order, there may be documents of great interest to both countries discovered.

J. B.

London, August 1887.

\(^1\) P. 332.
# SCHEDULE OF RECORDS EXAMINED.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>EXCHEQUER.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Memoranda (Q.R.)</strong> 1-20 Edward II.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; (Q.R.) Repertories, 1 Edward III.-1 Richard II.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellanea (Q.R.) 1 Edward II.-30 Edward III.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; (Q.R. Army) 1 Edward II.-30 Edward III.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; (Q.R. Wardrobe) 1 Edward II.-30 Edward III.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; (Treasury of Receipt) 1 Edward II.-30 Edward III.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ancient Miscellanea (Q.R.) Edward III.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; (Miscellanea Q.R.) Edward III.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapter House Scots Documents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Issue Rolls (Pells) 6-30 Edward III.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CHANCERY.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Patent Rolls, 1 Edward II.-30 Edward III.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Close &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charter &quot; 1-20 Edward II.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberate &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chancery Files, Edward II. and III., about 150 bundles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inquisitions post mortem, Edward II. and III.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, Portfolio No. 459,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royal Letters, Edward II. and III.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous Portfolios, Nos. 11, 41, &amp;c.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parliamentary Petitions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Writs of Privy Seal (Tower)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DUCHY OF LANCASTER.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Uncalendarred Charters, Boxes in Division No. X.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

VOL. III.
TABLE OF THE CONTEMPORARY KINGS AND GOVERNMENTS OF ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND FROM 7TH JULY 1307 TO 18TH JANUARY 1357–58, WHEN THE PRESENT VOLUME ENDS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1307-1326</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8th July</td>
<td>Edward II.</td>
<td>Robert I.</td>
<td>25th March 1306, 7th June 1329.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to 1326-27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th January,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1326-27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26th January,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>8th June 1329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to 1357</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21st June, 1377</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Robert the Steward</td>
<td>22nd Feb. 1370-71.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(1338–57).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Edward Balliol was crowned King of Scotland 24th September 1332. Resigned his crown to Edward III, 20th January 1355–56.*
CALENDAR OF DOCUMENTS

RELATING TO

SCOTLAND.

EDWARD II.

1307. 1. Fiat for allocate to Thomas de la Hyde sheriff of Cornwall, and July 20. Thomas de Raleigh sheriff of Devon for the sustenance, &c., of Scottish prisoners from Stirling castle, received into Launcestone castle on Sunday 13th September 1304, till Tuesday 18th July 1307, viz., Godfrey le Buttiller [died 11th June 1307], William Giffard, Henry Laghtan of Dunster in Twedale [died 8th March 1306-7], Gilecrist de la Cuisine, Gilecrist de Carrick [died 18th July 1307], and Adam Picard, the first two at 3d., the others at 2d. per diem; 60l. 19s. 1d. in all. [Chancery Files, Bundle No. 153.]

July 30. 2. Letter to Monsire Hugh de Neville from his vallet Euweyn, mentioning that the Archbishop is well—that the late K. Edward's body lay at Richmond on Saturday (29th)—the Archbishop this Sunday leaves Scroby to attend it—that the 'Patriark,' the Earl of Lincoln, and other magnates, did homage at Carlisle to the new K., and have accompanied him into Scotland against the enemy. Scroby, 'le Dymange avanddit.' [Duchy of Lancaster Grants, &c. (A) 263.]

Trace of small seal on back.

Aug. 1. 3. The K. commands the keeper of his late father's stores at New castle to deliver all the wines there to William de Brichulle his vallet, 1st August first of his reign. Rothenanne. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 33.]

No seal.

Aug. 5. 4. Letters patent by Hunfrai de Bohun earl of Hereford and Essex and constable of England, and Elizabeth his 'Conpaigne,' appointing Monsire William Poucy or Sire Aundreu de Kynbauton their constable of Plesitz, as attorneys to receive seisin of the manors of Wrytele, Badewe, Hatfeud, and Brounesho, and all the other lands
Edward II. of Robert de Brus in Essex, which the K. has given them by charter.

Append their seals. Done at Dumnfries 5th August 1 Edw. II.

1307. [Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box M. No. 73.]

Damaged by damp. One signet only, the Earl's, in green wax. The Bohun shield surrounded by trefoils: "S . . . n. Comitis Herefordiae . . . ."

Aug. 5. David son of John, late earl of Atholl, Aymar de Valence, John de Moubray of Scotland, and Alexander de Abernethy, become bound jointly to pay 5000 marks to Ralph de Monthermer (by yearly instalments of 500 marks), in presence of the K. Cumnock. [Close, 1 Edw. II. m. 18, dorso.]

Aug. 6. The K. for the security of the March of Cumberland and Scotland, permits William de Dacre to enclose his house of Dunmalloch with a stone wall and crenellate the same. Cumnock. [Patent, 1 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 16.]

Aug. 7. Pardon at the request of Humphry de Bohun earl of Hereford and Essex, to John Scot of Great Petyng for the murder of John Lengle of same place. Cumnock. [Privy Seals (Tower), 1 Edw. II. File 8.]

Sept. 6. The K. writes to the Pope asking that the dispensation for the marriage of Duncan earl of Fife and his niece Mary de Monthermer, who are within the forbidden degrees, may be granted. Bowes. [French and Roman Roll, 1 Edw. II. m. 13.]

Sept. 10. The K. appoints Eustace de Codesbache his Chamberlain and Receiver of Scotland from Michaelmas next, to act with Robert Heron the controller. Knaresborough. [Patent, 1 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 19.]

Sept. 10. The K. commands J. bishop of Clichester the chancellor, to issue letters of protection, &c., in favour of Eustace de Codesbache whom he has appointed Chamberlain of Scotland, and his retinue, for a year after Michaelmas. Knaresburgh. [Privy Seals (Tower), 1 Edw. II. File 6.]

Sept. 12. The K. to the sheriff of Roxburgh. His late father and himself have repeatedly enjoined him to give her dower in the valley of Lydal to Johanna widow of John Wake, and he has replied that he is about so doing. As to 32l. of the issues which the late K. pardoned to William de Soulis, commands him to levy and have these in the English courts by the quinazine of Michaelmas instant, to be paid to Johanna or William as the court shall decide. Under his seal for Scotland, 12th Sept. 1st year. Berwick-on-Tweed.

(Endorsed) The sheriff reports that nothing can be done, as William de Soulis is beyond seas and has no goods in his district. The poor tenants have fled into England with their goods for fear of the enemy. [Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 450.]

Sept. 17. 13. Inquisition [in virtue of writ dated under the K.'s seal of Scotland at Senegare 28th August preceding, commanding inquiry into the petition of Thomas de la Haye, for compensation of one year's rent of his wife's land of Tolybotheville, value 80 marks, which the late K. had taken, intending to build a castle there] made at Rothesgen on 17th September, before Sir Adomar de Valence warden of Scotland, by William Marchal, William Clegge, Henry of Clancaman, Dovenald of Keverkyn (?), Dovenald son of Pudi, Thomas of Tolybotheville, William son of Matildis, William of Menethe, Thomas son of William, Adam of Tolicoltr, Bridy Albenaghe, and Michael son of Thomas, jurors; who found that the said land of Tolybotheville was formerly William de Cuningesburgh's, who gave it with Lora his daughter and heir, to Richard son of Sir John de Bykreton, in frank marriage, viz., to them and the heirs of their bodies lawfully begotten, and if they died without such heirs, to the said Sir John de Bykretone for his life, under reversion to Lora and her heirs; that Richard died without an heir by Lora; that the said Sir Thomas de la Haye lawfully married her; that the said Sir John de Bykretone the liferenter, died about fifteen days before last Pentecost; and Lora and her heirs are the true heirs. The land is worth 40 marks in all issues. [Inq. ad quod damnum, 1 Edw. II. No. 20.]

Seals lost.

Sept. 25. 14. The K. commands Robert de Clifford justiciar of the forest ultra Trent, to allow the men of Galloway to feed their flocks and herds in Englewood forest, whether they have come to take refuge for fear of Robert de Brus and his accomplices. Clipstone. [Close, 1 Edw. II. m. 19.]

Sept. 30. 15. The K. commands John of Brittany earl of Richmond his lieutenant in Scotland to march to Galloway to put down Robert de Brus, as John de St John, Donegal Makedouel, Donegall le filz Can and others of the greater men there, have written that he and his accomplices are burning and plundering, and inciting and compelling the inhabitants to rebel. He has commanded Patrick earl of Dunbar, John de Hastings, John le filz Marmeduk, Robert de Kethe, Alexander de Abernethy, Henry de St Clair, Alexander de Balliol and John de Vaux, also John baron of Wygeton and Richard le Brun, keepers of the peace of Lancaster, Cumberland, and Westmoreland, with Roger Heron and Simon Warde keepers of the peace of Northumberland and Tyndale, to aid him with their powers. Lenton. [Close, 1 Edw. II. m. 18, dorso.]
Edward II. 16. Fiht for allocate to Nicholas Ferunand, late constable of Bristol castle and warden of the town and tenant, for 14l. 6s. 3d. expended in cutting oaks, carpenters' and others' wages, iron, lime, &c., to repair Michaelmas a house in the castle, and making a wooden 'cage' bound with iron in Term. said house for the straiter custody of Owen son of David ap Griffith a prisoner, shut therein at night, anno xxriiiij; and 14l. 2s. 6d. for the sustenance of Thomas de Lillay a prisoner from Stirling castle from the vigil of St Bartholomew anno xxriiiij till Michaelmas last past, viz., 3 years and 38 days at 3d. per diem. [Chancery Files, Bundle No. 138.]

[Extract.]

Sept. 29. 17. Fiht for allocate to Isabella de Vesey keeper of Bambourgh castle for 56s. paid to Nicholas Patonessone of Levenax, Fanny Soure of Stirling, Thomas le Clerk of Elesman, and Walter du Larder of Inchetethe, Scottish prisoners there from 7th July last when K. Edward died, till Michaelmas thereafter—2d. a day each—84 days. [Chancery Files, Bundle No. 138.]

Oct. 2. 18. The K. appoints John of Argyll sheriff of Argyll and Inche- gall and guardian of these parts against the enemy; and the barons knights and others are commanded to aid and obey him. Nottingham. [Patent, 1 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 20.]

Oct. 24. 19. Inquisition, [under writ of diem clausit extremum, Gildesburghe, 13th October], at Welpynngton, on Tuesday next before the Feast of the Apostles Symon and Jude, 1 Edw. II. The jury find that the deceased Gilbert de Umfraville earl of Angus, held the castle of Frodhowe, with park, woods, mills, fisheries, and Hirlawe and Birtleyn manors and parks, woods, &c., as two knights' fees; also the valley and liberty of Rede, with Hirbotell castle (in great disrepair), park, burgh, &c., Oterbourne, Ellesdon, &c.; total, 238l. 5s. 4d. He held Redesdale by defending it from wolf and robber. He also held of the heirs of Vesci, in chief of the barony of Alnwick, as two knights' fees, the lordship of 10 vills, paying him nothing but military service and suit at Hirbotell. Robert de Umfraville is his son and next heir, and 30 years of age and more. [Inq. p. m., 1 Edw. II. No. 48.]

No seals.

Oct. 27. 20. The K. orders the sheriffs of London and other places to send to Berwick-on-Tweed, provisions and military engines [specified] for the use of his forces in Scotland against Robert de Brus. Westminster. [Patent, 1 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 16.]

Nov. 6. 21. The K. commands Isabella widow of John de Vesey, and
Edward II. keeper of Bamburgh castle, to pay the expenses of Sir Adam de Morref knight [and seven others], Scottish prisoners there. Westminster. [Close, 1 Edw. II. m. 17.]

Nov. 6. 22. The K. commands the constable of Rochester castle to see that Malise earl of Strathearn is safely carried to York, not in irons but at his own expense, and delivered to the constable there. Westminster. [Close, 1 Edw. II. m. 18.]

On 22nd November the constable is commanded to deliver the Earl to Aymar de Valence earl of Pembroke, who has undertaken to escort him to York. [m. 16.]

The constable of York is commanded on 10th Nov. to allow the Earl two valets and two servants, and the Countess his consort two damsels; besides a chaplain, who shall be an Englishman. [m. 16.]

Nov. 8. 23. The K. commands Eastace de Cotesbache his chamberlain of Scotland to search the wardrobe rolls and pay the wages of his forces in Scotland. Westminster. [Close, 1 Edw. II m. 15.]

Nov. 10. 24. The K. commands the sheriff of Southampton to pay the expenses of William bishop of St Andrews in prison in Winchester castle, and of Robert Wychard bishop of Glasgow in Porchester castle, as in his father's time. Westminster. [Close, 1 Edw. II m. 18.]

Nov. 18. 25. Letters to all sheriffs and others to give every assistance to Aymar de Valence earl of Pembroke who is bringing the Earl of Strathearn to be delivered to the sheriff of York. Langley. [Patent, 1 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 10.]

Dec. 10. 26. The K. commands the sheriffs of Norfolk, Southampton, Devon, and Cornwall to pay the expenses of Patrick de Polleworthre, William Olyfart, Simon le Armurer, William Giffard, Adam le Pykard, and Gilkrys de la Kesine, Scottish prisoners in the castles of Norwich, Winchester, Exeter, and Launceston. Westminster. [Close, 1 Edw. II. m. 15.]

Dec. 10. 27. The K. commands the Prior and convent of Sixle to deliver Cristiana widow of Christopher de Seton to the custody of Thomas de Gray, who has become bound to answer for her safety to the K. Westminster. [Close, 1 Edw. II. m. 12.]

Dec. 12. 28. The K. commands John of Brittany earl of Richmond his lieutenant of Scotland, to restore to Aymar de Valence earl of Pembroke his lands in the counties of Selkirk and Tweeddale and the forest of Selkirk, which had been seized on account of the men and tenants there having traitorously joined Robert de Brus. Westminster. [Close, 1 Edw. II. m. 13.]

Dec. 13. 29. The K. being about to set out to Boulogne, begs the clergy of Scotland to keep the peace in that realm. Westminster. Addressed
CALENDAR OF DOCUMENTS

1297. 11 To the Bishops of Aberdeen, Dunkeld, Ross, Brechin, Whithern, and Cashmere; the Abbes of Melrose, Jedderworth, Kelso, Holyrood, Newcast; Dunfermline, Scone, Coupar, and Arbroath; and the Prior of St Andrews.

1297. 14 Similar to the nobles, and to be obedient to the Earl of Richmond, Westminster. Addressed to:—John Comyn earl of Buchan, Patrick de Dunbar earl of March, William earl of Ros, Robert de Umfraville earl of Angus, John de Monteth earl of Levenax, Patrick son of the earl of March, James Steward of Scotland, Alexander de Abernethy, John de Vaux, Edmond Comyn, David de Brechin, Robert de Kethe, Henry de St Clair, David de Graham, John de Graham, Adam de Gordon, Henry de Haliburton, Duncan de Ferendach, Alexander de Erguia, Reginald le Chen, Dunkal Makduwel, Gilbert de Glocarny superior, Gilbert de Glocarny junior, Hugh son of the earl of Ros, John de Erguia and William Byset. [Close, 1 Edw. II. m. 13, dorso.]

1307. 30 [Anonymous] to the K. The writer understands that Monsignore de Bretaigne has given his conin Robert de Cherisi the lands of Rainuced de Foulbourton and of Alainxrede de Lessawe, held of the Steward, and only worth 28l. yearly in time of peace. Begs him to confirm the grant for his cousin's good service, 'car certes sire a votre volente nous entendons ke il sera miex emploie de ly ananchier ke nou.' [No date.]

[Embroaned in a later hand] 'Petitions An. 1 E. 2 Regi et Conc. Scotia.' [Royal Letters, No. 4153.]

1307. 31 Also the said Johane begs that she may have the farm of the Tall (Tomn) of our Lord the K. between Soulwadz (Solway) and Arturet, giving as much as the sheriff of Cumberland answers for at Exchequer, and respite of her old debts to the K. at Exchequer. (Embroaned) (1) The sheriff to certify the Treasurer how much the Tall yields per annum.

(2) Respite till the quinzaine of Easter granted. [Chancery Files, Indul. N. 154.]

1307. 32 The K. commands the constable of Dover castle warden of the Cinque Ports, to deliver Alexander son of Alexander de Balliol, in prison there, to the sheriff of Kent who is to conduct him to the Tower of London. Dover. [Close, 1 Edw. II. m. 11.]

1307. 33 The K. commands the sheriff of Nottingham to pay the expenses of Mathew of Renfrew, John of Peblies, and Robert of Monteth, Scottish prisoners in the castle of High Peak, Patrikesburne. Similar to the sheriff of Northampton for William le Skerer in Northampton castle. Dover.

To the sheriff of Wilts for David de Lyndesye knight, in Devises. Dover.
EDWARD II. To the sheriff of Hereford for Andrew Wychard in Hereford castle. Dover. [Close, 1 Edw. II. m. II.]

1307–8.

Jan. 28. 34. Licence to Isabella widow of Ingelram de Balliol who remains in France, to appoint two attorneys in the English courts for 3 years. Bonomia [Boulogne]. [Privy Seals (Tower), 1 Edw. II. File 8.]

Feb. 15. 35. The K. commands the bailiffs of Scarborough to pay the expenses of William Scot of Dundonald, John of the hill of Fansyde, John le Tailur of Gobisky, and Henry of Stirling, Scottish prisoners in the castle. Eltham. [Close, 1 Edw. II. m. 10.]

March 8. 36. Commission to John de Insula and two other justices to inquire as to the perpetrators of the late outrage at Carlisle, in the abduction of Johanna wife of Thomas son of Dugal Macdowel, with his goods and chattels. Westminster. [Patent, 1 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 23, dorso.]

March 10. 37. The K. commands the sheriff of Dorset to pay the expenses of William late Archdeacon of Teviotdale [Tevedale] a Scottish prisoner in the castle of Sherborne. Westminster. [Close, 1 Edw. II. m. 7.]

1308.

38. Inquisition [in virtue of writ dated at Langelee 25th November preceding] regarding the patronage of the church of Wooler, taken at Wooler in Northumberland on Friday next after the Annunciation of the B. V. M. in the first year, by Thomas of Rock [and 12 other jurors] who found it would be to the K.'s loss, if he permits Maria widow of Nicholas de Graham to give that patronage to the abbey of Alnewick in pure almoigne in propriis usus, for ever, because if the half of the barony of Muscampe, of which Maria is the lady in heritage, to which that patronage belongs, should fall in the K.'s hands, and the church be then vacant, the K. would lose the patronage, as the barony is held in capite. That the church is worth yearly 40 marks. [Inq. ad quod damnum, 1 Edw. II. No. 8.]

No seals.

March 30. 39. Inquisition [in virtue of writ dated Canterbury 3rd January previous] before the escheator ultra Trent and [a jury of 12] at Carlisle on Saturday next after the Annunciation of the B. V. M. in the first year, who found that the late Matilidis de Carrik held in Kirk Levington a messuage and four bovates worth 9s. 4d. Diverse tenants at will hold nine bovates worth 25s. 9d. An acre of meadow is worth 2s. The sixth part of a water mill is worth 5 marks. The sixth part of a close, worth 10s. Total 113s. 9d.; with a bovate in Kirkandres worth 3s. She held by cornage of 6s. and the sixth part of a suit at the county of Cumberland. She held the twelfth of the advowsons of the churches of Kirkelevyngton, Skelton and Stapilton. Roulane de Carrik her son is her heir and 50 years of age and more. Richard de Astinby held in freehold a messuage and 45 acres by homage, and cornage of 13. . . [Inq. p. m. 1 Edw. II. No. 9.]

Seals lost.
Edward II. 40. Writ to the constable of Carlisle castle with strict orders to see that it is put in a sufficient state of defence. Windsor.

1308. (Schedule) The said Alexander*, demands allowance of the following expenses of the garrison.

Expenses of 4 men-at-arms from 16 April 1308 (anno j°m) till Michaelmas following, 164 days—10d. 8s., each drawing 6d. per diem. Also for 10 archers for same time, 13l. 13s. 4d., each at 2d. per diem. Total 30l. 16d. [Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.]

April 20 41. The K. signifies to John bishop of Chichester the chancellor that Rolland de Carrik son and heir of the late Matildis de Carrik has done homage and fealty and is to receive his lands. Wyndesore. [Privy Seals (Tower), 1 Edw. II. File 1.]

May 8. 42 The K. commands the sheriff of York to pay the expenses of Geoffrey Edger and Nicholas of Dunsyre [Dunser], Scottish prisoners in the castle of York. Westminster.

Similar to the sheriff of Norfolk for the expenses of Patrick de Polesworth a Scottish prisoner [and three Welshmen] in Norwich castle. Westminster. [Close, 1 Edw. II. m. 4.]

May 20. 43. The K. thanks David earl of Athol, David de Breghyn, David de Graham, Reginald de Chien, and seven other Scottishmen for their faithful service to his father and himself. Westminster.

The K. thanks John Comyn earl of Buchan for his good service in the district committed to him [north of Forth]; and requests him to remain there till the Feast of St Peter advincula. Westminster.

Similar to John de Monbray, Alexander de Abernethy, Edmund de Hastings, John fitz Marmaduke, Duncan de Fernendraght, Gilbert Pecche.

Similar to William earl of Ros lieutenant of the Guardian, to remain till midsummer next. Westminster.

And to Ingelram de Umfraville, John de St John, Richard Siward, Robert de Manley, Ebulo de Montibus, Peter de Lumband, Henry Beaunitz [south of Forth]. [Close, 1 Edw. II. m. 4, dorso.]

May 23. 44. The K. commands the sheriff of Southampton to liberate William bishop of St Andrews from Winchester castle, as John de Monbray, Alexander de Abernethy, Robert de Kethe, Adam de Gordon, and Henry de Haliburton, guarantee his good behaviour, and that he will remain within the bounds of the county of Northampton. Westminster. [Close, 1 Edw. II. m. 2.]

May 24. 45. The K. commands the constable of the Tower to liberate William Olyfart a Scotsman made prisoner at Stirling by the late K., as Walter de Burghlon and Odard Heron of Northumberland, with Thomas de Rychemunde and Ivo de Aldeburgh of York, have become secured for his good behaviour and loyalty. Westminster. [Close, 1 Edw. II m. 5.]
Edward II. 46. The K. appoints Robert de Umfraville earl of Angus and
William de Ros of Hamelake conjointly, his Lieutenants and Guards
ians of Scotland. Stanleigh. [Patent, 1 Edw. II, p. 2, m. 5.]
June 21.

[Memoranda.]

[1308.] 47. Agreed if it please the K. to have a Parliament at Westminster
in 3 weeks from Michaelmas. Proclamation to be made in England
that though the K. had lately summoned his service for the Scottish
war, to meet him at Carlisle at the next Octaves of the Assumption
of our Lady [Aug. 23], nevertheless the K. for divers reasons, delays
the said aid of men-at-arms at that date, for he does not mean to go
to Scotland, so soon as he thought. Also the foot to be warned not
to come to Carlisle yet. So also the carriages to be countermanded.
Victuals to be sent as needed to the K.'s castles in Scotland. The
K. to take no truce or seffaunce from Robert de Brus, but the
wardens of Scotland there may take such as long as possible, as they
have done lithereto of their own power or by commission, so that the K.
however may furnish his castles with men and victuals; and that
no one be taken or other 'nesprision' made during such truce. As to
the men-at-arms towards Berwick,—the Earl of Angus, Sir William de
Ros, Sir Henri de Beamount, each with forty English men-at-arms,
to guard this side of the Scottish sea, between Berwick and the water
of Forth (Ford), and the Marches of Annandale, Carrick, and Gallow-
way. And the Earl of Buchan, Sir John de Moubray, and Sir Ingram
de Umfraville to be wardens of Galloway, Annandale, and Carrick—
each with forty men-at-arms. And Sir Alexander de Abernithi, Sir
Edmon de Hastings and Sir John le fuiz Marmeduk to be wardens
beyond the Scottish sea between the Forth and Orkeneye, with 120
men-at-arms (one with more and another with fewer), besides garrisons.
And that in their commissions each be bound to aid the other if
need be when required. Letters of credence in Sir John le fuiz Mar-
meduk's name, to be written to the Earl of Angus and Sir William de
Ros of Hamelake the guardians of Scotland, that it is the K.'s pleasure
they take truce from Robert de Brays, as from themselves, as long as
they can, but not beyond the month of Pasques, so that if on one side
or other people are taken or misprision made, it may be redressed;
and the K. to victual and garrison his castles during the truce; and
that he may break the truce at pleasure, if the others will yield this
point; but if they will not, the truce to be made without it.
Norman French. [No date.] [Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No.
11.]

Trace of seal in red wax on back.

June 22. 48. The K. having ordered that Elizabeth de Brus wife of Robert
de Brus, late earl of Carrick, shall change her residence, commands the

1 The rest is endorsed.
Aug. 11-12. 50. Letters patent by [William] bishop of St Andrews that he has sworn fealty to the K. of England, on the Sacraments and the Cross 'Gnythe,' and made oath to remain within the bounds of the bishopric of Durham, where the King has permitted him to stay. Appends his seal at Northampton 11th of August.

Bond by the Bishop to the K. for 6000 marks sterling—3000 to be paid to the Chamberlain of Scotland at Berwick-on-Tweed within 3 years by half yearly instalments at Pentecost and Martinmas—the remaining 3000 to be paid when the K. pleases to demand the same. Appends his seal at Northampton, 12th Aug. 2nd year.

Memorandum.—The last delivered to William de Carleton baron of Exchequer at Westminster on 24th October thereafter. [Close, 2 Edw. II. m. 21, dose, schedule. Original in Chapter House (Scots Docts.), B 36, No. 10.]

Aug. 23. 51. The K commands the Chancellor for certain reasons, to do nothing in the warrant to him, of which Sir John de Monbray of Scotland was bearer, for the liberation of Fergus de Ardrossan and Robert de Ardrossan his brother, till further orders. Kenyon. [Pamph. Scala (Tosson), 2 Edw II. Fila 1.]
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

Edward II. 52. York.—Sir Roger de Somerville attached for not performing his service, produced an attestation by the K. while Prince of Wales, dated at Wederhale 13th February 1306-7, that he offered it at Michaelmas Carlisle, before the quinzaine of St John Baptist, and as he wished to serve under the Prince, who had knighted him at Pentecost, he offered it to him, there and at Lochmaben, and soon after the Prince sent him to Carrick under Sir Henry de Percy with whom he duly performed it. Attested also by the constable. Wherefore he is acquitted. [Exchequer, L. T. R. Memoranda, 2 Edw. II.]

[Extract.]

1308. 53. Northumberland.—The sheriff accounts for 10/. levied from Michaelmas Robert de Umfraville, who holds the lands which were William Douglas's (of a fine of 100/. which William made with the late K. for licence to marry Aelenora de Ferrars), by writ returnable on the morrow of the close of last Easter. [Exchequer, L. T. R. Memoranda, 1 Edw. II.]

About 54. Comptus of Gerard Salvayn, lately the K's escheator ultra Michaelmas Trent from 24th May 1308 till Michaelmas thereafter. For 12d. of the rent of Cristofer de Seton's land in Carlisle and Astenby from the term of the Nativity of the Blessed Mary. [Exchequer, Foreign Accounts, L. T. R. No. 1, rot. 47.]


Shortly after Nov. 7. 56. Transcript of a bond by James steward of Scotland, John de Monbray, and Richard Lovel, at Comenok in presence of the K. and Council, to Henry de Lassey earl of Lincoln for 333l. 6s. 8d., dated 26th August in the 1st year, enclosed by William de Bevercotes chancellor of Scotland to the K., in pursuance of his writ of Privy seal on 7th November 1308. [Schedule attached with acknowledgments of payments by the Earl.] [Close, 1 Edw. II. m. 19, dorso, three schedules.]

Nov. 15. 57. The K. orders that some Scottish prisoners placed in the castle of Launceston by the late K.'s orders, be forthwith removed to some other castle, as he does not wish them charged on the Earl of Cornwall who now holds that castle. Langley. [Exchequer, L. T. R. Memoranda, 1 Edw. II. m. 20.]

Dec. 1. 58. The K. having delivered R[obert] bishop of Glasgow to Arnold bishop of Poitiers to be conveyed to the Pope, commands his lieges to aid their journey. Westminster. [Patent, 2 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 18.]
Edward II. 59. The K. commits to Ralph de Monthermer the custody of the lands of the late John Comyn earl of Buchan and the ward and marriage of his heirs, still in minority, without disparagement. Dec. 3. Westminster. Similar to the Chancellor of Scotland for the Earl's lands there. [Patent, 2 Edw. II, p. 1, m. 18.]

Dec. 3. 60. Writ empowering William de Bevercote chancellor of Scotland to present clerks at the K.'s allegiance to all vacant benefices in the K.'s gift not exceeding 10l. yearly. Westminster. [Patent, 2 Edw. II, p. 1, m. 18.]

Dec. 4. 61. The K. replies to the Pope, intimating that the Bishop of St Andrews had been liberated before the receipt of his letter, but that the crimes, less-majesty and other offences of the Bishop of Glasgow against the late K. and himself, forbid any hope that he can be allowed to return to Scotland. Westminster. [French and Roman Roll, 2 Edw. II, m. 6.]

Dec. 4. 62. The K. at the request of Henry de St Clair, commands the constable of the Tower of London to mitigate the imprisonment of Patrick de Graham a Scotsman there, so that he may take exercise within its precincts, under sure ward however. Westminster. [Close, 2 Edw. II, m. 14.]

Dec. 5. 63. The K. commands his escheator citra Trent to resume possession of the lands of the late John earl of Buchan, the ward of which the K. had granted to Ralph de Monthermer till the majority of the heirs,—forgetting that he had previously granted all wards and marriages falling in his hands to Hugh le Despencer for a certain sum; and to deliver them to Hugh in part of his debt. Langeleye. [Close, 2 Edw. II, m. 16.]

[1307] 64. Comptus of Thomas de Woubarne executor of Walter de Agmondesham, for monies of the late K. received in Northumberland for the 26th year, and expended in the expedition against Scotland and otherwise. Patrick earl of March [owes] 100s. of a prest made to him by and Walter of the late K.'s money in the 26th year. [Exchequer, Foreign Accounts, L. T. R. No. 1, rot. 48.]

[1308] 65. Petition by John of Argyll to the K., praying that his son 'in law' Sir Patrick de Graham [Gram'], who had been acquitted by an inquisition in the late K.'s reign of charges against him, might be released from prison to serve with him against the K.'s enemies. [No date.] (Endorsed) The K. intends to be in Scotland soon, and will bring Sir David (mor) with him and do such grace as the petitioner's good merit. [Royal Letters, No. 3421.]

[1307-8.] 66. Petition to the K. and Council by John of Laysingby chapleyn, complaining that notwithstanding the written obligation by Adam
EDWARD II. son of Thomas of Lydelsdale and his son Adam, to Monsire John de Wyeton, and Monsire Simon de Lyndeseye, guaranteed by 12 [1307-8.] ‘maynpernurs,’ to keep the K.’s peace in Lyddsdale, the said Adam son of Adam took the petitioner at ‘Quele’ in Lydelsdale, heat and wounded him, and carried him to Caversmore in Scotland, keeping him there till he made a ransom of 54 marks, and praying that Adam le fiz Thomas and the meynpernurs be attached to answer. [No date.]

(Endorsed) Let it be sued before the Warden of Scotland and justices when they arrive. And a writ issue under the seal of England to John de Wyeton and Simon de Lyndesaye to certify the Warden as to the mainprise. [Parliamentary Petitions, No. 4846.]

[1308.] 67. Robert de Hastang to the K., praying for a grant of the lands of Thomas de Sumerville, which are to be forfeited, or his lands of Bathket and Ratheu for 50l. in terms of his charters. [No date.]

(Endorsed) The forfeiture depends on the K.’s grace. Agreed if it please the K. that he have Bathket and Ratheu, to hold at the K.’s will. . . .

Let him have land at the K.’s pleasure to the value of 100l. yearly, and a writ to the Chamberlain of Scotland to make the extent. [Chancery Portfolios (Scotland), XVII.]

Circa 1308. Nat. MSS. of Scot. Facsimile, Pt. II. No. xvi.

68. Complaint by the burgesses of Perth, that Sir Eustace de Godesbeche chamberlain of Scotland, has disseised them of a rent belonging to their bridge of Tay, and leased it to one William Romain. That they have not been repaid the costs of a ‘pielle’ and fosse, which Sir John de Sandale, late chamberlain, ordered them to make when Robert de Brus broke the peace. And that when he was crowned at Scone he put their bailiffs in prison, and made them pay 54l. of the K.’s rents for Whitsunday, on pain of death. Wherefore Eustace de Godesbeche levied 142l. from their commune.

[Chapter House, Scots Documents.]

[1308.] 69. [Petitions of the Abbot and Convent of Sweet Heart in Gallo-

They pray that in redress for the damages done to them by the Welshmen when last at Dumfries, to the amount of 400l., he would grant them the land called Little Rosseley in Englewood, containing 40 acres, or Braywaythe, worth 5 marks yearly.

(2) For the burning of their granges and destruction of their goods, estimated at 5000l. and more, they ask the church of Wigeton, in the bishopric of Galloway, ‘en propre oeps.’

(3) Also the value of 8¼ sacks of good teased wool taken for the late K.’s use by Hasculfe de Clessely and others, out of the grange of Holcoltram, where it had been stored for fear of the Scots in 1302.

(4) The K. is patron of their house founded by the Lady of
Edward II. Balliol, as owner of the lands forfeited by her son John de Balliol.

The late K. gave Sir John de St John the Balliol lands in Galloway, but not the advowsons of abbeys, and they beg the K. to command Sir John not to intrude with them, and to direct a protection in their favour to the sheriff of Dumfries. [No date.] [Chancery MSS. 107, fol. 11.]

70. Embis de Mountz petitions the K. and Council:

(1) That for his long service to his father and mother these 28 years without reward, he would grant him the keeping of Stirling castle for life.

(2) Also that he would issue a writ to the Chamberlain of Scotland to pay his own wages and those of his garrison in the castle, for the term past. [No date.]

(Endorsed) As to the first petition, a letter to have the keeping of the castle during pleasure.

As to the second, the Chamberlain to be commanded to pay him and his men their wages and arrears. [Parliam. Petitions, No. 5366.]

1408–9.

71. Exemplification [of two charters by the late King, in favour of Jan. 1. Robert de Hastang (1) of the Yorkshire lands of John de Rossenet, a rel. at Couton, dated Lanercost 1st October 34th year; (2) of the manor of Byres, forfeited by the adherence of Alexander de Lyndesay, and David his son, to Robert de Brus, given under the seal of Scotland, at Carlisle, 12th April 35th year.] Wyndesor. At the Council's petition. [Charter, 2 Edw. II. m. 11.]

Hilary Term.

72. Comptus of Robert de Faudon sheriff of Northumberland.

[Expects.]

Paid to a carpenter, a mason, an engineer, a bowyer, a smith, and a watchman, going from Northumberland to the garrison of Stirling castle, in October last, 29s. 6d.; and to David de Glen, Adam de Coningham, and William of Ireland, Scottish prisoners in Newcastle-on-Tyne, their allowance at 2d. daily for a year prior to Michaelmas last, 9l. 2s. [Escheuer, Q. R. Memoranda, 2 Edw. II. m. 94.]

Hilary Term.

73. The K. commands the barons to respite their demand for 65l., on Sir Robert de Umfraville earl of Angus, till Michaelmas next. Langley, 16th March. [Escheuer, L. T. R. Memoranda, 2 Edw. II.]

Feb. 13.

74. Command to Robert Heron, lieutenant of the Chamberlain of Scotland, to cause all the K.'s servants there to render account to the executors of the late Eustace de Cadeschebe for the time they held office under him. [No place.] [Escheuer, Q. R. Memoranda, 2 Edw. II. m. 117.]
EDWARD II.  75. The K. beseeches all his friends, and commands his lieges to aid the journey of his 'familiar knight' Thomas de Morham, who is 1308-9. on his way to visit the threshold of St Peter, till Michaelmas next. March 4. Westminster. [Patent, 2 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 15.]

March 4.  76. The K. has committed to his liege Adam de Gurdoun the vill of Stichill [Styechehnulle] in Scotland, forfeited by the rebellion of Thomas Raudolf; to be kept during pleasure, without redendo. Westminster. [Patent, 2 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 11.]

1308-9.  77. Inquisition [under writ of dicem clausit extremum, at West- March 8. minister 8th November preceding] taken at Felton on Saturday next before the Feast of St Gregory Pope, 2 Edw. II., before Gerard Salveyn escheator ultra Trent [and 12 jurors], who found that the late Patrick earl of Dunbar held no land in demesne, but held these fees and rents in Northumberland, viz., 8l. from the vill of Beneley, 5 marks from Myddilton 'Suht,' 6s. 8d. from Schepeley, 12d. or a sparrowhawk yearly from Edlingham; also Higeley, Beneley, Bromton, Bromdon, Harhope, Three Middiltons, Rodom, Wodton, Lemochton, Edlingham (?), pay the said Earl 'tenagium' of 20s. 10d. yearly, which 'tenagium' the said Earl pays at the exchequer of Newcastle-on-Tyne. And the Three Middiltons and Rodom pay St Cuthbert's farm to the Earl, viz., 30s. yearly, which he pays to the aforesaid Exchequer. He held all the above tenements in capite of the K. on the day when he died by the aforesaid service. Patrick de Dunbar is son and next heir of Earl Patrick, and is 24 years of age. [Inq. p. m. 2 Edw. II. No. 8.]

Much blackened and defaced.

The Earl died on 10th October 1308, as appears from the escheator's account, 1 Edw. II. No. 1.

March 10.  78. Bill on the 'Camera' at Berwick-on-Tweed to John de la Moille vallet at arms, for his 'sore baustand' horse lost, 10l., by compotus with the executors of the testament of the late Sir Eustace chamberlain of Scotland, and for his other bay horse, also lost in service, 100s. Berwick-on-Tweed, 10th March, 2nd year. [Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.]

March 10.  79. Debt in the 'Camera Regis' at Berwick-on-Tweed to Henry Nasard, merchant, London, for a loan of equal amount for the K., to Gilbert Hawkyn and John Skot, burgesses of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Richard of Wellesford, citizen and merchant, London, John of Hall, William of Crathorn and William of Spatone (?), burgesses of Berwick, for victuals, &c., bought from them for the K.'s garrisons, towns, and castles in Scotland in his 1st and 2nd years, as appears in the compotus of the executors of Sir Eustace de Codesbeche, late chamberlain of Scotland, 520l. 12s. 4d. Berwick, under the official seal of the Chamberlain of Scotland. [No seal.]
JOHN DE ARGYLL TO THE K.

Received his letters on 11th March after sick-bed at their reaching him, and had been for half a year. Robert de Brus had approached his territories with 10,000 or 15,000 men, it was said, both by land and sea. He had no more than 800 to oppose him, 500 of these being in his pay to keep his borders, and all the barons of Argyll gave him no aid. Yet, though he and his were few in respect of his power, Robert de Brus had asked a truce from him, which he granted for a short space, and received the like, till the K. sends him succours. He hears that Robert, when he came, was boasting and saying that the writer had come to his peace at the report that many others would rise in his aid, which God and the writer know is not true. Should the K. hear this from others, he is not to believe it, for he is and will ever be ready to serve him to the utmost of his power. He has three castles to guard, and a lake 24 leagues long on which he has vessels properly manned, but is not sure of his neighbours. So soon as the K. or his power arrives, he will be ready with lands, ships and others to aid him, if sickness does not prevent him; but if it unfortunately so chances, he will send his son with his forces to the K. [No date.] [Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolio, No. 11.]

Trace of seal, red wax, on back.


[Extracts.]

1309. 82. Cumberland:—The sheriff allowed 8l. 2s. for expenses of EasterTerm. Reginald, son of Alexander de Lyndeseye, Alexander his brother, Adam de Cunyngham, Henry Guiro, Ralph de Cunyngham, and Cristin de Stratherne, Scottish prisoners in Carlisle castle from the morrow of Easter, viz., 27th March 1307 till 7th July following, when the late K. died, and from that day till 4th September when Adam, Henry, Ralph, and Cristin were delivered to go where they pleased, at 2d. per diem; and 7l. 10s. 8d. for the expenses of Reginald and Alexander, from 5th September 1307 till 1st December 1308, 452 days at 2d. per diem, when they were handed over to the sheriff, Gilbert de Colewenn. Also 100s. expenses of the sheriff, 10 horses and 60 foot, taking 633l. 6s. 8d. in May 1307 from Carlisle to Galwrothe, and hire of 6 pack horses carrying the money for the sheriff of Roxburgh, to deliver to Aymer de Valentine the K.'s lieutenant in Scotland. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 2 Edw. II. m. 95.]
Edward II. 83. Grant to Sir Dougal MacDowel, for his good service to the late and present Ks. in Scotland, of the manor of Temple-Couton, for the residence and support of his wife and children, provided it does not exceed 40l. yearly. Under the Privy seal. Langley. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 2 Edw. II. m. 33.]

On 7th June thereafter, Temple-Sowerby in Westmorland is also granted to him as appurtenant. Langley. (m. 41.)

April 8. 84. The K. for the laudable service of his liege Dougal MacDowel of Scotland to his late father, and since his death to himself, whereby he has become hated by the enemy, and his wife and children need provision, gives him the manor of Temple-Couton in York for their residence, to the extent of 40l. Testa J. de Sandale.

Also the goods, crops, cattle, and ploughs, by indenture. [Exchequer, L. T. R. Memoranda, 2 Edw. II.]

May 4. 85. The K. commands the sheriff of Cumberland to pay Reginald son of Alexander de Lyndeseye, and Alexander, Reginald's brother, their arrears of pay while he was sheriff, and to date. Westminster. [Close, 2 Edw. II. m. 6.]

May 6. 86. The K. to the sheriff of Nottingham. As Mathew Reynfru, John Prest of Pebbeles, and Robert de Mentethe, Scottish prisoners in Nottingham castle, have been maliciously accused of robberies by an approver, whereby their allowance has been stopped, he commands the sheriff to pay them, not wishing to aggravate their condition, and dismisses the charge. Westminster. [Close, 2 Edw. II. m. 5.]

On 13th, the constable of Rochester is commanded to defray the expenses of Robert Ardrossan, a Scottish prisoner there. (m. 4.)

[Extracts.]

May 8. 87. Warrant for Alexander de Bastinghweyt, late sheriff of Cumberland, for monies paid for Reginald son of Alexander de Lyndeseye, Alexander his brother, Adam de Cunyngham, Henry Gurle, Ralph de Cunyngham, and Cristin of Stratherne, Scots prisoners in Carlisle castle at 2d. per diem, from 27th March 1307 till 4th September following, when the last four were delivered from prison to go where they would; and thereafter to Reginald and Alexander till 1st December last. Westminster. [Liberate, 2 Edw. II. m. 3.]

May 19. 88. The K. commits to his liege Adam Goundon, the Templars' manor of Temple Thorntoun in Northumberland, in farm from Easter last during pleasure, for the rent of 45l. 12s. 1 ½d. Also all the avers, oxen, ploughs and carts thereon, and growing crops. Testa J. de Sandale. [Exchequer, L. T. R. Memoranda, 2 Edw. II.]

Vol. III.
Edward II

89 Protection for Ingelram de Umfraville, going in the K's service to Scotland, till the Feast of All Saints next. Kennington. [Patent, 2 Edw. II p. I, m. 5.]

May 26.

90 The K. sends to J. bishop of Chichester, the chancellor, a petition by Sir Ingram de Umfraville, commanding that all attention be given to it for his good service. Kennington. [Privy Seals (Tower), 2 Edw. II. File 6.]

June 2.

91. The K. commands the Abbess and convent of Barking (Burking) to deliver Elizabeth sister of Sir William Olifard knight, at present in their custody, to Henry de Lacy earl of Lincoln, to whom he has committed her. Shene. [Close, 2 Edw. II. m. 3.; and Privy Seals (Tower), 2 Edw. II. File 6.]

June 3.

92. Warrant to the Chancellor for letters of special recommendation to the K. of Spain, for Sir Robert de Tony, who goes by the K.'s leave to serve God against the Sarazynes there; also protections till All Saints next for him and Sir Wauter de Kynggesheme his bachelor, who accompanies him to Spain. Shene. [Privy Seals (Tower), 2 Edw. II. File 1.]

June 7.

93. The K. for a fine made by Master William Comyn of Buchan, pardons his trespass in acquiring in fee from his brother the late John earl of Buchan, two thirds of the manor of Shepesheued and others, held in capite, and entering into possession without licence; and having taken his homage, commands the escheator citra Trent to restore possession to him. Westminster. [Close, 2 Edw. II. m. 3.]

June 15.

94. Protection for W[illiam] bishop of St Andrews, who by the K.'s command is waiting for the Parliament to be held at Stanford on Sunday next after St James' day, where the K. wishes his personal attendance—till Michaelmas. Langley. [Patent, 2 Edw. II. p. I, m. I.]

June 16.

95. The K. having advised this day with his Council and Messires Alexander de Abernethy, Alexander of Argyll, and Ingram de Umfraville, and John of Argyll, with other loyal Scots, requests Aymar de Valence earl of Pembroke, to meet him at Berwick-on-Tweed, on the Nativity of Our Lady, to march against the Scots enemy with all his forces. And meanwhile to come himself to Westminster by the Octaves of St John Baptist, to take counsel on the matter. Westminster.

June 25.

96. Warrant to the Chancellor for letters collating William de Itzen clerk, to the provostry of the K.'s chapel of St Andrews, vacant by the resignation of Master William Comyn of Boghan, Lycheled. [Privy Seals (Tower), 2 Edw. II. File 2.]

June 26.

97. Charter by William Comyn of Boghan, granting to Sir Thomas
Edward II. earl of Lancaster, his vill of Bochardeston and Neuton in Leicestershire, and chattels, neysfs, &c, which he had of the gift of Sir John Comyn earl of Boghan. Appends his seal before witnesses. [No date.]

Round seal, yellow wax, on tag. A shield with 3 garbs 2 and 1; a lion (?) passant at top, and two others as supporters?: ‘S’ Will’i Comyn comit’ de Boya.’

Letters of attorney by him to Roger de Cuveleye his clerk, and Adam of Galloway his master cook, to give seisin of these two villis to the Earl of Lancaster. Tutbury, Thursday next before the Feast of the Apostles Peter and Paul, 2nd year of the reign of K. Edward, son of K. Edward.

(Endorsed) Litera. Com’ de Boghan attorn’ pro Com’ Lanc’ [Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box (A) 121a and 121b.]

A fragment of same seal attached to tag.

June 27. 98. The K. commands the sheriff of Somerset to suspend any distress again Sir Richard Lovel till the next Parliament after this ‘Seint Jake,’ as the K. has requested Sir Henry de Lacy earl of Lincoln, to stay his suit against Sir Richard as a surety with others for the Steward of Scotland’s debt to the Earl for 500 marks, till then, which he has willingly done. Chester. [Privy Seals (Tower), 2 Edw. II. File 5.]

July 4. 99. The K. signifies to J. bishop of Chichester, the chancellor, that Thomas son and heir of Matillidis widow of Robert Corbet, has done homage and fealty, and is to receive his lands. Haywode. [Privy Seals (Tower), 2 Edw. II. File 6.]

Aug. 21. 100. Commission to Richard de Burgo earl of Ulster, to treat in the K.’s name with Robert de Brus respecting peace. Langley. [Patent, 3 Edw. II. m. 35.]

Aug. 21. 101. Safe conduct for John de Menteth and Nigel Cambel knights, the Scottish envoys coming to treat with Richard de Burgo earl of Ulster. Langley. [Patent, 3 Edw. II. m. 35.]

Aug. 28. 102. The K. writes to the Pope and six Cardinals on behalf of his almoner John of Leck’, elect of Dunkeld. Westminster. [French and Roman Roll, 3 Edw. II. m. 3.]

Oct. 6. 103. The K. to John de Segrave guardian of Scotland. Commands him to arrest all the Templars in Scotland who are still at large, and keep them in safe custody, reporting the same to the Inquisitor Deute appointed under the Papal bull to try the charges against them. La Grove. [Close, 3 Edw. II. m. 19.]

Oct. 26. 104. Warrant to J. bishop of Chichester, the chancellor, to issue letters to two justices, to try a trespass committed at York on

1309 [Privy Seals (Tower), 3 Edw. II. File 9.]

Oct. 30. 105. Warrant to J. bishop of Chichester, the chancellor, to issue letters commanding the bailiffs of Yarmouth instantly to deliver to Richard of Gamases, vallet of Sir John le fuiz Marneduk, the provisions, armour, &c., belonging to Sir John and the burgesses of Perth, lately arrested in a vessel bound for Perth, some of which have been removed, and assist her to join the fleet bound for Scotland without loss of time. Ribbestan. [Privy Seals (Tower), 3 Edw. II. File 9.]

Nov. 2. 106. The K. sends W. bishop of Worcester, the treasurer, a petition by Edward Balliol, commanding him to do what is reasonable in regard thereto at his discretion. Under the Privy seal. Ribbestan. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 3 Edw. II. m. 12.]

[1309.] 107. The writer [anonymous] tells his dear lord, that on the 17th the K. and Queen and the Earl of Cornwall left York for the south. Since his correspondent left, the K. has done much harm in the country, taking corn and 'bestes,' &c., exempting no man except his correspondent and his possessions. He has executed his orders as well as he could, in selling corn, despite the K.'s hindrance, and has paid part of the money. The quarter of wheat is 10s., barley, 6s. 8d., 'meilliu' and oats, 3s. 8d. As to the 'lardir,' in spite of the K.'s doings preventing his purchases, he will set about it quickly. Some 'bestes' are bought, and 12 of the smaller, best able to travel, are sent to London. The 'gros. vyz. bufs,' are kept back, as they could not be driven so far. Forty pigs are sent as ordered, and the lardir will be filled in time with God's help. His 'provost' of Nymphorp is in great arrear, and those of Wilton owe much money and are poor. He has audited [ovy] the 'cout' of Catton, but can do nothing final without his correspondent, as it touches his profit. All his other commands shall be attended to. Begs him at his leisure to think of the writer's needs. 19th November. [Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.]

1309. 108. The K. commands Gilbert de Culewenne keeper of the castle and honour of Cockermouthe, to pay David earl of Athol, 50 marks in aid of his expenses on the March of Scotland. Langley. [Close, 3 Edw. II. m. 14.]


Northumberland:—For 116s. 8d. of the issues of the late Patrick de Dunbar's lands in Benesley, Ilderton, and Middletown, which he held of the K. in capite, from the 10th day of October in this second
Edward II. year [1308], on which day the said Patrick died, till the 25th day of April next following, before he gave seisin of these lands to Patrick his son and heir, by the K.'s writ. [Exchequer Foreign Accounts, L. T. R. No. 1, rot. 47.]

Dec. 11. 110. The K. bequest the good offices of his friends and lieges, in behalf of John of Leek, elect of Dunkeld, who is on his way home from abroad, where he has been on the affair of his election. Westminster. [Patent, 3 Edw. II. m. 26.]

Dec. 14. 111. The K. appoints John of Leek to receive in his name the books, vestments, and other ornaments of the chapel of the late Mathew bishop of Dunkeld, falling to the K. by the custom of Scotland. Westminster. [Patent, 3 Edw. II. m. 25.]

Dec. 13. 112. The K. to the Abbot and convent of Gedworthe. Sends to them the bearer Engelram of Cologne their fellow canon, who as he understands received hard usage from his enemies in Scotland, begging them to receive and protect him in their monastery for his sake. Westminster. [Close, 3 Edw. II. m. 16, dorso.]

Dec. 16. 113. The K. on the reiterated petition of Alexander de Balliol, commands that the custody of the late Robert de Hugham's manor of Hugham held of him by knight's service, be restored to him, which the escheator had seized along with a tenement of Robert's in Wymering in Kent, held of the K. by the service of finding a man, a horse worth 5s., a sack and a broche for 40 days in his army in Wales. Westminster. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 3 Edw. II. m. 13.]

Dec. 20. 114. Ordained at London on 20th December in the 3rd year that Sir Robert de Clifford be Warden of Scotland, with a force of 100 men-at-arms and 300 foot, besides garrisons of castles, until Easter next; 60 of the men-at-arms of his own retinue, and 40 of the household at the K.'s pay under Sir Robert de Felton. [Clauses as to tournaments and war arising in England follow.] [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea, No. 903.]

Seals lost. Damaged.

[1308-9.] 115. Petition to the K. and Council by the burgesses of Roxburgh, shewing that his father ordained in London that those of them who came to peace on Sir John Comyn's conditions, should inherit their lands within and without the burgh, Master William Bevercotes chancellor, Sir John Sandale chamberlain, and Sir Adam Gordon being appointed commissioners, and having found who were entitled. But as nothing was done, the petitioners sued the late K. at the Parliament of Carlisle, when redress was again ordered. It being still unfinished, they pray the K. for his father's soul to command his will to be done. [No date.]
Edward II. (Endorsement) The K. being about to visit these parts, will then hear their reasons and do right. [Parliamentary Petitions, No. 6879]

[1308-9] 116 Edmund de Hastings to the K. Begins a letter to the Chamberlain of Scotland to pay the garrison of Perth both for the time of Sir Aymer de Valence and Sir John de Bretayne, and that he himself as warden of the garrison have full power over the town as he had in Sir Aymer's time. There are 34 men-at-arms, 60 crossbowmen and 80 archers in the town, and their pay is more than 20 weeks in arrear. Begs that no judge but an Englishman be appointed over the garrison, as it would be too much for them to be tried by Scotsmen during the war. Also a protection for his Irish lands and a writ to the K.'s bailiff at Caderlaw to surecase distress of his ward at Clonlaynam for a debt of Sir William Cadel the ward's grandfather, as he had a writ from the late K. to that effect. [No date.] [Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 469.]

117. [Anonymous, John of Argyll? apparently to the K.] Tells him that his health is a little better since 'Mestre Johan vos tre fusien' left him, and he hopes God willing, to get well, and serve him more. Begs him to show grace and favour to one of his valets in the matter which Sir John de Benstede will tell him verbally. [No date.] [Royal Letters, No. 4152.]

Autumn? 118 The K. declares that as it was found by 'enqueste' in his father's reign, returned to the wardrobe, and by his own command brought before the Council to try the credit of Malise earl of Stratherne, that he had been loyal to his father, and was therefore acquitted at Westminster of 'male fama'—he grants the Earl 'frank de sei en toutes choses' and discharges him and his mainpennours to date, viz., Patrick earl of Dunbar, Robert Thonny, Alexander de Abernethy, and Henry de Sencler, of one maynprise not to pass the Tweed, and of another by the said Henry de Saint Clere and William Byeeth as far as the Tynce. [No date.] [Chancery Files, Bundle No. 171.]

1309. 10 119 The K. commands the escheator citra Trent to restore to Matilda widow of Robert de Tony, certain lands and patronages in Noketon, Little Creesingham, and Wrotham, in which she and her husband were seised in frank marriage by Ralph de Tony his father, but had been taken in the K.'s hand on Robert's death. La Grove. [Close, 3 Edw. II. m. 14.]

On 2nd March thereafter the escheator is commanded to give her dower from her husband's lands, in presence of Guy de Beauchamp, earl of Warwick, and Alicia his wife, sister and heir of said Robert, on due warning. [m. 10.] Westminster.

[1309-10] 120 John of Brittany earl of Richmond, to John bishop of Chichester, the chancellor. Asks a protection till next Michaelmas
Edward II. for Sir Edmond Comyn, with him in the K.'s service in Scotland.

1309–

121. Sir Robert Heron, controller's book of 'bills' for the 2nd and 1309–10. 3rd years.

Mar. 31–

Jan. 27. April 28:—John Spark constable of Berwick castle, 1 qr. wheat, 3 qrs. malt, a pipe of flour, and a cask of wine.

May 12:—Sir Edmond de Hastings [constable] for munition of the castle of Dundee, 500 stok fish, and 8 'bacons.' [fol. 1]

August 1:—Friar Davit of Melros, 4 qrs. malt by the heaped Berwick measure.

September 10:—Sir Peter Libaud constable of Linlithgow pele ordered to deliver Sir Philip de Moubray constable of Kirkintilloch castle, a cask of wine; and, September 11, to deliver another to Sir Henry de St Clair.

July 16:—Sir Edmond Comyn of Kilbride 2 casks of wine. [fol. 2]

July 16:—Sir Henry de Pinkenye knight, of the garrison of Stirling, a cask of wine. [fol. 3]

Sir Hugh Ridelle, 2 qrs. wheat.

July 8:—Sir Davit de Breghyn, 4 casks of wine. [fol. 4]

September 15:—Sir Ingram de Umfraville constable of Carlaverock castle, 4 casks of wine. [fol. 5]

July 12:—Sir David de Betoigne, 1 qr. wheat, and 1 qr. oats.

October 8:—Sir Alexander de Ergadia, by the hands of his vallet Gilbert Ascheman, 1 qr. wheat, and 4 qrs. oats. [fol. 6]

November 3:—Earl Patrick, 4 casks wine from the K.'s cellar.

November 8:—Sir Adam de Gordoun, 1 cask wine.

November 9:—[Stirling] Sir William Olifarde, 2 qrs. malt. [fol. 7]

November 16:—Sir Alexander de Seton, by the warden's order for the sustenance of himself, his wife and family, 1 cask of wine.

November 21:—Malise of Stratherne son of the Earl of Stratherne, 4 casks wine. [fol. 9]

[December 15]:—Ebles de Montz has received of William Byset's corn, 4 qrs. 3 bushels wheat to store his castle [Stirling ?], and will acknowledge the rest when he gets it.

December 17:—Sir James de Ros and Sir William de Cathcart (Kethker) knights of Roxburgh garrison, 1 cask wine; Sir John Comyn of Boghan 2 casks wine, 12 qrs. wheat, and 12 qrs. barley.

December 18:—Sir Patrick de Dunbar earl of March, for his sustenance, 2 casks wine. [fol. 12]

December 20:—Sir Jordan prior of Pittenweem (Pedenwyme), for his sustenance, 2 qrs. of wheat, and 2 of oats. [fol. 13]

December 31:—John Spark ordered to deliver to Sir Henry de Beaumont an iron 'canilla' for an engine, on his writ to restore same at the K.'s pleasure.
January 3.—Sir John de Segrave, warden of Scotland, 2 casks wine.

January 5.—Garrison of Roxburgh:—Sir John de Laundeles, Sir Ivo de Aldeburgh, Sir Edmond Comyn, and Joce de Sherewenlawe, each 4 qr. wheat.

March 11.—January 5:—Liberate for Friar Henry de Peremort, Hospitaller, Master of Torphichen, of chartels to the value of 44s., for those bought from him for the bail of Linlithgow. [fol. 16.]

January 9:—Sir William Comyn [and 8 other knights], who came from Dundee to join the garrison of Berwick, on the 8th, 1 qr. wheat each: Sir Robert Lovel and his 3 esquires in the garrison of Roxburgh, 1 cask wine. [fol. 16.]

January 19:—Six crossbowmen (one 'John Sharp arewe'), guarding the ferry of Tweed at Berwick, each ½ qr. of pease. [fol. 17.]

A book of 17 leaves.

122. The K. commits the custody of Roxburgh castle to Henry de Beaumont, as Robert de Manlay held it; who is commanded to transfer the arms and stores to Henry by indenture. Westminster. [Patent, 3 Edw. II. m. 29.]

On 21st March following, the castle and county are committed to him for life. [m. 16.] Westminster.

Feb. 12. 123. Bill in the Camera Regis at Berwick-on-Tweed, for Sir Henry Beautifiz sheriff of Berwick and justiciar of Lothian, for 6l. 13s. 4d., value of a black horse with a star, for his vallet John le Skirmour, lost in the K.'s service. Berwick-on-Tweed 14th February 3rd year. [Eschequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 57.]

Seal of the Chamberlain of Scotland appended. Fragment in green wax.

[Extract.]

Feb. 16. 124. Warrant for Walter Hakelute sheriff of Hereford, for 101s. 6d. expended on the late Andrew Wyschard, a Scottish prisoner in Hereford castle, from the morrow of Michaelmas 1307 till his death on 11th November 1308, at 3d. per diem. Westminster. [Liberate, 3 Edw. II. m. 3.]

Feb. 25. 125. The K. commands the sheriff of Dorset to pay their accustomed allowances, and arrears of these, to William de Moray and Fergus de Ardrossan, Scottish prisoners in Corfe castle. Westminster. [Close, 3 Edw. II. m. 11.]

March 2. 126. Warrant to J. bishop of Chichester, the chancellor, to instruct the constable of Bordeaux to pay from the issues of the Duchy, 200l. sterling or the equivalent in 'floryns' or other money, to John of Lowk, elect of Dunkeld, by way of gift. Westminster. [Privy Seals (Tower), 3 Edw. II. File 2.]

March 12. 127. View at Exchequer of the compotus of the Bishops of
Edward II. Lincoln and London, principal collectors of the two years' Papal tithe granted by Clement V. in aid of the Holy Land, on Thursday the day of St Gregory pope, in the 3rd year, by their clerks and commissaries.

[Extract.]

Scotland:—The commissaries charge themselves with 1833l. 5s. 4½d., tithe of Scottish benefices for the first year and first term of the second, and no more, on account of the war; nor have they the register of the taxation of these benefices. They delivered in the late K.'s wardrobe at Kyrrkandres on 3rd July 1307, 1223l. 6s. 8d.; in the treasury by two tallies per the Bishop of Carlisle and J. de Sandale sub-collectors for Scotland, 561l. 18s. 8½d.; and allowed themselves for expenses, 38l. Et sic eque. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 3 Edw. II. m. 88.]

March 18. 128. Indenture bearing that whereas the K. had granted to Bartholomew de Badlesmere and Margaret his wife, the castle and manor of Chileham with all its manors in Kent and elsewhere—which Alexander de Balliol held for life by courtesy, of the heritage of Isabella his wife, whose son and heir John, late earl of Athol, had been hanged for treason, whereby the fee reverted to the K. as an escheat after Alexander's death—and had commanded Alexander to do fealty to Bartholomew and Margaret; that he had done so on this day, and, moreover, delivered to them the said castle and manors appurtenant, and others in Canterbury and Kent, with 40l. rent from the manor of Chingiford in Essex, and all else he held by courtesy, for which they had paid down 100 marks and granted him an annuity of 230 marks. The parties' seals appended at Westminster, 18th March 3d year. [Close, 3 Edw. II. m. 9, dorso.]

March 21. 129. Warrant to J. bishop of Chichester, the chancellor, to issue letters in favour of Sir Henry de Beaumont, appointed constable of Roxburgh castle and sheriff of the county for life at the same fee as Sir Robert de Maulay, lately constable. Westminster. [Privy Seals (Tower), 3 Edw. II. File 3.]

1310. 130. The K. commands the constable of the Tower to liberate from prison there Alexander son of Alexander de Balliol lord of Cavers, as his father, Alexander de Abernethy, Philip de Lyndeseye and John de Lyndeseye, have become security under penalty of life and limb, lands and goods, that he shall conduct himself loyally. Westminster. [Close, 3 Edw. II. m. 8; original, Privy Seals (Tower), 3 Edw. II. File 2.]

Their bond, dated at London, Friday next after the Annunciation of the Virgin (27th March), endorsed on same membrane.

March 30. 131. The K. to Henry de Beaumont constable of Roxburgh castle. Commands him to exchange Maria Bruce, a Scottish prisoner there,
I N D A R

I DOCUMENTS

myn, a prisoner among the Scots, whose friends
Geoffry of Monbray and others have requested it. Westminster.

1310. [C., 3 Edw. II m. 8]

April 1. 132. The K. commands the Treasurer of Ireland to pay the 100l. ordered by Robert de Clifford, late lieutenant of the Scottish Marches, for the sustenance of the men of Alexander of Argyll serving in Ireland up till 'Carnisprinum' last past, if still unpaid; and also till Midsummer next. Westminster.

Similar for John of Argyll's men in Ireland.

The K. also commands the collectors of the 25th in York to pay Alexander and John of Argyll 50 marks each for their sustenance. Westminster. At the Petition of the Council. [Close, 3 Edw. II. m. 7.]

April 1. 133. Licence to Johanna widow of Duncan earl of Fife, who is going to Scotland by the K.'s leave, to appoint attorneys for a year. Westminster. [Chancery Files, Bundle No. 151.]

April 7. 134. Warrant to J. bishop of Chichester, the chancellor, to issue letters freeing Patrick de Dunbar earl of March of 30l. due to the castle guard of Berwick for the current year, and thereafter during pleasure. Wyndesore. [Privy Seals (Tower), 3 Edw. II. File 4; and Patent, 3 Edw. II. m. 8.]

April 8. 135. Warrant to J. bishop of Chichester, the chancellor, to issue letters in favour of Sir Adam de Gordon for 100 marks per annum from the issues of Scotland from Easter next. Wyndesore. [Privy Seals (Tower), 3 Edw. II. File 4.]

April 10. 136. Warrant to J. bishop of Chichester, the chancellor, to issue letters in favour of Sir John de Segrave, who has been given the ward of Lydel till the majority of Thomas son and heir of John Wake, allowing him to retain from its issues 513l. 18s. 8d. due for his fees while lately Warden of Scotland, and value of horses lost in service. Wyndesore. [Privy Seals (Tower), 3 Edw. II. File 3.]

April 10. 137. Warrant to J. bishop of Chichester, the chancellor, to issue a commission to Sir John de Segrave as Warden of Scotland, in same terms as formerly; also letters close to him to claim the aid of the men-at-arms and foot of the five northern counties, and the franchise of Tynedale, &c., in his office. Wyndesore. [Privy Seals (Tower), 3 Edw. II. File 3.]

April 10. 138. Ordained at Windsor, 10th April in the 3rd year, that Sir John de Segrave be Warden of Scotland, with 100 men-at-arms (60 of his own retinue and 40 at the K.'s pay), with his headquarters at Berwick-on-Tweed till Michaelmas next, doing all the injury he can to the enemy. His pay to be . . . . , payable at the terms
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

Edward II. mentioned in the indenture. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea, No. 913.]

1310. Much damaged. Seal lost.

[1310.] 139. John de Segrave to John bishop of Chichester, the chancellor. As Sir William de Ferrers is going with him in the K.'s service to Scotland, with a great company of good people, he begs protections for them all, as it will be an example to others to labour in the K.'s service. [No date.] [Royal Letters, No. 4157.]

1310. 140. Warrant to J. bishop of Chichester, the chancellor, to issue a protection to Master William Comyn, who is about to set out for Rome by the K.'s leave. Wyndesore. [Privy Seals (Tower), 3 Edw. II. File 3.]

Similar for Edmond Comyn, going in the K.'s service to Scotland. [ib.]

April 12. 141. Warrant to J. bishop of Chichester, the chancellor, to issue a protection till Michaelmas next, in favour of the bishop of Argyll. Windsor. [Privy Seals (Tower), 3 Edw. II. File 3; Patent, 3 Edw. II. m. 8.]

April 12. 142. The K. commits to John de Segrave the custody of the lands in Lydel which the late Johanna widow of John Wake held as the heritage of his son Thomas, still a minor; John being allowed out of the first issues the sum of 513l. 18s. 8d., due him for his last term as Guardian of Scotland. Windsor. [Patent, 3 Edw. II. m. 8.]

April 16. 143. The K. commands the constable of Conway castle to send Fodera, ii. 106. John Wychard, formerly archdeacon of Glasgow, in prison there, to Chester, thence to be conveyed to the Tower of London. Windsor. [Close, 3 Edw. II. m. 6.]

On 17th June following the constable of Conway castle is commanded to deliver John Wychard, a Scottish prisoner, from prison to Walter fitz Gilbert the K.'s 'vallet' or his attorney bearing the writ, of special grace. Westminster. [m. 2.]

Circa 144. [Extract from a roll relating to the forfeited lands of the Templars.]

20l. paid to Sir Alexander de Balliol knight, towards 40l. due him of his fixed rent from the manor of Chingelford yearly for his life, for Michaelmas term 1309, and 20l. for Easter term this year; 27s. in value of 4 qrs. wheat delivered to the vicar of Chingelford for his yearly pension from the Templars' manor there, on account of the poverty of the church; and 12s. value of 4 qrs. oats of same yearly pension. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea, No. 913.]

April 27. 145. Mandate to John de Weston chamberlain of Scotland, to give
Edward II. John de Segrave guardian of Scotland wine and other victuals to the value of 100 marks before Midsummer next. [No place.]

May 3. 146. Order by the Court of Exchequer for restoration to William of Drumg ley burgess of Edinburgh, of 60 qrs. wheat and 102 qrs. beans, which had been arrested at Sandwich on Wednesday the eve of Ascension day by the K.'s purveyor for his lieges in Scotland, but which William shewel had been shipped by him for Berwick-on-Tweed, Blackness, or St John of Perth, under the authority of the Chamberlain of Scotland, to be sold to the lieges there. Westminster. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 3 Edw. II. m. 108, dorso.]

May 6. 147. Warrant to the Bishop of Chichester, the chancellor, to issue letters in favour of Margery widow of Sir Duncan de Ferendraghe who was lately killed in the K.'s service, for payment of 'dys soldz cheseun ion,' which the K. has granted for the support of herself and her 'mesnee' since she came to stay at York, from the issues of that county. Woodstock. [Privy Seals (Tower), 3 Edw. II. File 4; and Close, 3 Edw. II. m. 54.]

May 8. 148. The K. for the good services of John fitz Marmaduke to his father and himself, grants him for life the vills of Penrith and Langwathby in his manor of Penrith, towards his late gift of 200 marks yearly, reserving return of writs and 'wayf' and other liberties of the manor. Woodstock. [Patent, 3 Edw. II. m. 7.]

May 26. 149. Protection for William Cokyn burgess and merchant of Perth, his men and goods, coming to England by leave of John fitz Marmaduke warden of Perth, to trade and make purchases for the warden and garrison, provided they take no supplies for the Scots on their return. Kennington. [Patent, 3 Edw. II. m. 6.]

June 2. 150. The K. commands that Isabella widow of John de Vescy, be allowed in the farm of Bamburgh castle 4l. 2s. 8d. paid to Sir Adam de Moray knight, a Scottish prisoner there, from 7th November 1307 till 12th July 1308, when he died, at 4d. per diem. Windsor. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 3 Edw. II. m. 27.]

June (?12. 151. The K. commands that the attorneys of Ingelram de Gynes and Cristiana his wife be received (inter alia) in a plea before the K's bench, by Gilbert de Lynceseye and Isolde widow of John de Rygmayde, claiming their freehold in Gairstang held of Ingelram and Cristiana; and another by the Abbot of Furness against them for a debt of 9 marks. Westminster. [Chancery Files, Beadle No. 151]

June 22. 152. The K commands John de Weston chamberlain of Scotland, immediately to pay the wages of the constables and others in his
Edward II. service there from the money lately sent him, as some of them complain they have had nothing since Easter. [No place.] By the 1310. Council. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 3 Edw. II. m. 109.]

July 8. 153. Pardon and grant of the K.'s peace to Thomas Elliot of Repe-wyk near Hexham, lately hanged for felony under the sentence of the justices at the gaol delivery of Hexham (whose body had been taken from the gallows to the cemetery of the church of St John of Leye, because his name was on the roll of the Brethren of St John of Jerusalem in England, under their privileges for burial, when he was found to be alive), as he had abjured the realm. Windsor. [Patent, 4 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 26.]

[1310.] 154. Indenture that Sir Alexander de Abernethy shall hold the country between Forth and the mountains, with . . . . men-at-arms before in the K.'s pay, and 40 of his own, receiving . . . . on the 14th July when he shall be at Halieland (?) ready to set forth for his charge, to make preparations up till Michaelmas, and no sooner. That he and his men shall be received at all times needful in St John's town without opposition by the Warden. He shall be paid at London before departure 100l. of his arrears for past service, and other 100l. at Halieland on 14th July, when he starts for St John's town with his own 40 men; and of the balance due he shall have a moiety at the beginning of September and the other at Michaelmas 'aforesaid.' Written at London ut supra. (Endorsed) Indenture of Sir Alexander de Abernethy. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea, No. 309.]

Damaged at beginning. Fragment of seal, red wax. The Abernethy lion and ribbon.

July 16. 155. Grant by the K. at the request of John of Argyll, to Thomas son of Hugh de Carlyle of free warren in his demesne lands of Sware-land and Glanteley in Northumberland. Westminster. [Charter, 4 Edw. II. m. 22.]

July 16. 156. Protection for merchants going with supplies to the men of the Isle of Argyll who have conducted themselves loyalty to the K. Westminster. [Patent, 4 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 23.]

[Extracts.]

July 9–21. 157. The Chamberlain of Scotland:—For money paid to Nicholas of Corewenne 'phisician' of Sir Alexander of Argyll, 100 marks; paid by John of Argyll of Scotland to Sir Duugall Makedowelle, 100 marks . . . ; Sir Richard Suard money delivered to Richard of Croule his chaplain, 40l.; Sir Edmond Comyn wages due 17th July, 20l.; to Geoffry de Raaite, William de Fetherethe, Hugh Herog, and Robert de Morthes for victuals bought from them, 21st July, 76s. 8d. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No. 14.]
158. Protection for John abbot of Arbroath, parson of the church of Hautwyseel, his men and possessions, so long as he adheres to the Lord Westminster. [Patent, 4 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 25.]

July 27.

159. Bill on the 'Camera Regia' at Berwick-on-Tweed for Emeric de Friscombald for 14l. 13s. 4d. in lieu of divers victuals taken from him by Sir Peter de Lubaund sheriff of Edinburgh, to store the pele of Linlithgow, out of the tithes of the church of Linlithgow leased to Emeric by the Prior of St Andrews for a term. The seal of the Chamberlain of Scotland appended at Berwick 14th August, 4th year. [Seal attached to tag.] [Exchequer Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 90.]


Sept. 1.

160. The K. commands the sheriff of Gloucester to pay the expenses of Hugh Lovel, a Scottish knight in prison in Gloucester castle. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [Close, 4 Edw. II. m. 23.]

Similar on 6th October to the constable of Rochester for the expenses of Robert Ardrossan, a Scottish prisoner there. Biggar. [m. 22.]

[1307–10.] 161. Robert de Clifford to John bishop of Chichester, the chancellor, asking a protection for his valet Richard de Mungrave, who is with him on the Scottish Marches. 'Burgie soutz Esteynenor,' 17th September. [Royal Letters, No. 4160.]

Sept. 17.

162. John earl of Surrey is exonerated from the custody of Edward de Balliol, who is to reside with Thomas and Edmund the K.'s brothers. Roxburgh. [Patent, 4 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 14.]

Sept. 20.


The same to Adam de Osgodby, asking protection for his attorney at London before the Octaves of Michaelmas, or he will lose his land. Driburgh, 20th September. [Chancery Files, Bundle No. 151.]

Sept. 28.

164. Indenture on 28th [September] that [Sir Alexander de Abernethy] shall serve in Scotland [with his retinue of . . . . till . . . .] receiving at this date 100 marks, and at Christmas following at Berwick . . . . and at Chadderne following 100 marks, and aiding Sir John de Segrave around Berwick, and likewise towards the parts of Perth and the castle of . . . . all by the counsel and advice of Sir John, when required, with all his 'lial power.' Done at . . . .

(Endorsed). Indenture of Sir Alexander de Abernethy. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea, No. 203.]

A mere fragment. Seal lost.

1310. 165. The K to the Barons of Exchequer. Commands them to exonerate Master Richard of Abyndon, to whom his father had granted
EDWARD II. the manor of Writtle, forfeited by Robert de Brus, late earl of Carrick, for 7 years, from the yearly payment of 140 marks since 30th July 1310. 1307, when said manor passed to the hands of Humphry de Bohun earl of Essex and Hereford and Elizabeth his wife, the K.‘s sister. Biggar. [Close, 4 Edw. II. m. 22.]

[1310.] 166. Bernard Feraunt and Peter Anger his vallets, to their lord, Oct. 6. John de Bretayne earl of Richmond. Tell him that the K. was well and ‘en bone poynd,’ as were his company, the Earls of Cornwall, Gloucester, and Warenne, and the rest. They were at Biggar on their way to Glasgow. Their spies told them Sir Robert de Brus with his forces was on a moor near Stirling. They had no other news for him, except to beg that he would be pleased to tax and pay the wages of John de Bernoys the bearer, as the K. had charged him. Sir Berteram de Bochir and Sir John de Denkourt commend themselves to him. The writers beg he will have all their friends in his keeping ‘pardela.’ Biggar, 6th October [de hotturne]. [Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. II.]


[Extracts.]

Sept. 13—Oct. 15. 168. September 14:—Hay and oats at Wooler, 7s. 6d.; on 16th, for wages of grooms, carters, and others at Roxburgh, 200 marks; for 7 days‘ wages of 16 grooms with Adam of Bray, going to buy hay and litter at Parva Hydewyn, and for same, on 21st, 37s. 7d.; for shoeing the K.’s horses there [Roxburgh], 40s.; to Master Walter, the K.’s farrier, for carriage of his ‘officium’ at Traquair (Treskeir) on 24th, 14l.; to same for same at Kirkord on 29th, 114s. 11d.; for wages of 36 grooms, &c., till 13th September, at Bygere, on 3rd October, 4l. 4s.; paid two men going to Linlithgow to provide hay and oats on 6th October, for wages, 20s.; to 2 ‘sumetars’ of the wardrobe at Cambus-Nytham, 8th October, 10s.; prests to divers between 6th and 12th August, per account delivered at Reynfrou, 15th October. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No. 14]

Oct. 15. 169. The K. commands the sheriff of Oxford and Berkshire to buy 30 qrs. wheat and 30 qrs. malt for the use of Elizabeth wife of Robert de Brus, dwelling at Bistelesham by his orders. By the K.’s lieutenant. Lanark. [Close, 4 Edw. II. m. 21.]

[1310.] 170. Indenture that Sir John de Segrave shall be warden of Annandale and the valleys and land around, for a year from October 26, with 60 men-at-arms, having 1000 marks in full of pay, ‘restor’ of horses, and all other costs—100 marks at this date, 150 at Martinmas, 250 at Easter, 250 at Midsummer, and 250 at Michaelmas.

 fragment of seal, red wax. A lion rampant on a shield.

1310. 

171. Writs of Edward II. tested at the following places:—Newminster, 8th September; Selkirk, 13th September; Lessedwyne, 21st September, Roxburgh, 23rd, 25th-28th September; Biggar, 1st-6th, 15th October; Lanark, 15th October; Renfrew, 15th October; Linlithgow, 23rd-28th October. [Chancery Files, Bundle No. 151.]

Oct. 16. 

172. Payen Tybotot to Mounsire Wautier Reynaud bishop of Worcester, chancellor. begs protections for Mounsire Thomas de Schalers and John de Paddeseye, who are with him in the Scottish War. Bigre, 16th October, 4 Edw. II. [Chancery Files, Bundle No. 154.]

Nov. 11. 

173. Indenture dated at ... on St Martin's day 4th year, that Sir Roger of Monbray, with [20] men-at-arms of his own retinue, shall join Sir Henry de Beaumont and others in garrison at Perth and aid them in keeping the same and the country beyond Forth till next Easter, drawing for himself and his 20 men 300 marks in full of pay, 'restor' of horses, and all other costs; 100 marks of which at this date, and 100 at each of the terms of St Hilary and Easter following. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea, No. 213.]

Damaged at beginning. His seal, red wax (broken). A lion rampant on a shield.

Nov. 15. 

174. The sheriff of Oxford is commanded forthwith to deliver to John de Bentelye keeper of the household of Elizabeth de Brus, 30 qrs. of wheat and 10l. in money for her expenses, which he had omitted to do. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 4 Edw. II. m. 97, dorso.]

[1310] 


Nov. 16. 

Begs protections for Mounsire Andrew de Hertela and John de Hertela, who are with him in the K.'s service in Scotland. Carlisle. [Chancery Files, Bundle No. 154.]

[Extract.]

Oct. 24—

176. By the hands of Walter fitz Gilbert, his own and the wages of his 29 esquires and 30 foot in garrison of Bothwell castle from 1st to 27th November, 49. (Cancelled as elsewhere.) Lady Margery de Ferendraght, money given to Sir Augustin her chaplain at Newminster and Berwick, 10th September-17th November, 86s.; Sir Philip de Moubray for his own and the wages of a knight, and 28 esquires and 40 foot in garrison at Kyrkentologh castle from 1st to 27th November, given to Robert Belle his vallet at Linlithgow 24th October, 5l. 2s. 8d. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No. 114.]
Edward II. 177. [Anonymous, perhaps the Chancellor.] The writer says that the K. and Queen and company are well, and will remain this winter
Nov. 25. at Berwick, the Earl of Gloucester at Norham, the Earl of Cornwall at Roxburgh, and the Earl of Warenne at Wark. The prelates and earls ‘ordenours’ who were at London, are much disturbed and enraged at the K. having ordered all the ‘places’ to be removed to York by the close of Easter, and each has gone to his own district, having privily arranged to return together; so many fear evil. The Earl of Lincoln has told the K. this is a bad time to give such orders, and he will no longer act as his lieutenant or keep the peace. But the writer thinks the Earl and the K. understand each other. Tells his correspondent that Arnaud Brocas the bearer will give him the latest news from Scotland, as he came in hot haste from the K. to York while writing, to call on him on his way to Gascony with messages from the K. Begs him to do no business except as instructed by himself, who gets his orders under the Privy seal. Begs him to give these news to the Bishop of Norwich, Sir Guy Ferre, and William Inge. York, St Katherine’s day.

(Endorsed) Presented by E. de Brok’, 2nd January. [Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. II.]
Trace of red wax seal on back.

1310. 178. The K. appoints four justices to inquire who burned the Dec. 19. house of Thomas de Richmond at Burton Constable, destroyed his woods, gardens, and fish ponds, also carried off his muniments, and committed damage to the extent of 200l., while he was in the K.’s service in Scotland. Berwick-on-Tweed. [Patent, 4 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 8, dorso.]

Circa 179. Cumberland:—John de Boghes, holder of the lands which were Nov. . . Rouland de Carrik’s, son and heir of Matilidis de Carrik, is ordered to answer for Rouland’s relief by the octaves of Hilary. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 3 Edw. II. m. 80, dorso.]

Dec. 13. 180. Writ granting Adam Gurdon 100 marks yearly at Exchequer till he recovers his lands in Scotland. Under the Privy seal. Berwick-on-Tweed. [Liberate, 4 Edw. II. m. 3.]

Dec. 15. 181. Bill in the ‘Camera Regis’ at Berwick-on-Tweed in favour of Sir Adam de Gurdune justiciar of Lothian, for arrears of his official fee for the 2nd, 3rd, and 4th years, 50l. The seal of office of the Chamberlain of Scotland is appended.1

(Endorsed) By the hands of Friar David of Lowyk, who received the money to take to Sir Adam de Gurdoun. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellaneous (Army), No. 35.]
Fragment of seal, 3 lions passant gardant, in green wax.

Dec. 18. 182. The K. to his clerk John de Leek, eject of Dunkeld. He has

1 Eustace de Codesbeck, late Chamberlain of Scotland, died before 20th February 1308-9.

VOL. III.
E. 11. 11. 183. The [Sir Andrew] Bishop of Argyll, going to Rameseye to stay, a great effort by the hands of Stephen of Kirken- lauch his clerk, at Berwick on Tweed, 100. Cancelled as among 'non-residents.' [E. 11. 11. 183. Q. P. 11. 11. 11. (Warden's), No. 11.]

26. 184. Indenture on 26th ... that [Sir Henry de Beaumont] undertakes to leave in Scotland [with his retinue], making forays and damaging the enemy as much as possible, receiving 1000 marks, ..., of which he received at this date, and 700 marks at ..., following ...

(End of) Indenture of Sir Henry de Beaumont. [Exchequer, Q. P. 11. 11. 11. N. 11.]

A note from ... S. 11. 11. 11.

11. 11. 11. 11. Petition to the K. by Griffith ap Rees, shewing that he has served in all his Scottish wars, but is now so helpless by great sickness that he cannot do a day's work without risk of his life; and, being appointed to lead the 'faiselle' of North Wales to Scotland, which he would do if he could as willingly as ever, begs that another leader be appointed in his room.

(Endorsed) Sir Griffith ab Rees can 'allege' nothing as to his going to Scotland, without the K. himself, for he was chosen in the K.'s presence. [Privy Seals (Tower), 3 Edw. II, File II.]

11. 11. 11. 11. Memorandum by the 'Commune' of Scotland to the K. and his ministers in Scotland:—(1) Though they have purchased a truce for the safety of the country and their allegiance, and included the castles and towns in their bounds, viz., the sheriffs of Berwick, Roxburgh, and Edinburgh, some of the sheriffs allow no aid to leave their castles, or their garrisons to pay what they buy [in the sheriffdom of Edinburgh, at least one fourth part], and the country is so poor that they cannot get on without ready money, and beg the K.'s special order to that effect. Again, when the people 'del enemico' come to bargain under the truce, their goods are taken by some of the castellans and K.'s officers, endangering the truce, and the raiders are recaptured in the castles. And they earnestly pray the K. for redress against these and other oppressions against the common law of the land, and special letters to his servants; likewise for a good 'Examinour' over the latter to redress their outrages in
Edward II. cancelling and suppressing the K.'s former letters on the petitioners' behalf. They beg a reply by the bearer. [No date.]

[1307-10.] (Endorsed) Peticio communisitis Socie expedita est, nunciantibus Comite Pembrochie et Johanne de Sandale. [Parliamentary Petitions, No. 9342.]

[1307-10.] 187. Petition to the K. by William 'que fu fiz Sire Will' de Vesey, that he would please to enforce the covenants between the Bishop of Durham and his said father William, to invest him in the lands which his father gave to the Bishop, of which he has had no part yet, to his disinheritance. [No date.]

(Endorsed) 'Expecta adventum Episcopi Dunelmensis, et tune loquentur amici dicti Willelmi cum eodem Episcopo de contentis in peticione. [Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 1419.]

[Plats for allowances to Scottish prisoners in English castles.]

1307-10. 188. The sheriff of Wilt's, 65s. 8d. to Sir David de Lindeseye knight, in Devisce castle, from the morrow of Michaelmas last, 1307, to 14th April following—197 days.

The sheriff of Dorset, &c., 6s. 3d. for William, formerly archdeacon of Thevedale, in Shiteburne castle, from 10th July 1307 till April 14 1308—278 days at 3d. ; also 3l. (?) 1s. 2d. for taking William Giffart, Guicrist de la Quisine, and Adam Pycard from Launceston castle to Corff castle, 2 horse and 3 footmen escorting them, and 3 pair of fetters and irons for them; also their allowance from 6th January till 14th April 1308, at Corff.

The sheriff of Cornwall 54s. 10d. paid them from the morrow of St Michael's 1307 till 2nd January following, when they were sent to Corff castle.

The sheriff of Southampton 6l. 12s. 3d. for Walter Olifart in Wynton castle, from 19th April 1305 till Michaelmas 1306; also 6s. to William bishop of St Andrews in same castle, a vallet, chaplain, and groom serving him, and Robert bishop of Glasgow in Porchester castle, with his vallet, chaplain, and groom, from 25th August 1306 till Michaelmas following—36 days; each bishop 6d., valet 3d., and chaplain and groom 1½d. per diem ; and 36l. 8s. for these bishops, &c., from the morrow of Michaelmas till Michaelmas following—364 days. Walter Olifart in Wynton castle for same period, 4l. 11s. The Bishop of Glasgow and attendants ut supra from the morrow of Michaelmas last till Michaelmas 1308, 10l. 8s. 4d. The Bishop of St Andrews from the morrow of Michaelmas last till 1st June 1308, when he was freed from prison—245 days, 12l. 5s.

The sheriff of Wilt's for Robert Reynfu in the castle of Old Sarum, from the morrow of Michaelmas 1306 till 22nd December following, when he died; 69s. 4d. for Sir David de Lyndeseye knight, in Devisce castle, from 4th February 1306—7 till Michaelmas following—238 days at 4d.; 6l. 13s. for the Abbot of Scone at Mere castle, his chaplain and groom, from the morrow of Michaelmas 1306.
CALENDAR OF DOCUMENTS

From 11th till 16th May following, when he was sent to Nottingham, 220 days, the Abbey at 4d. and his servants at 14d. each; 47s. 6d., the expenses 1307. 10. for the Abbey at 4d., 3 horn men at 8d. each, and 8 footmen at 2d. a day, going to Nottingham from 16th to 20th May, delivering him to the constable, and 4 days for the escort returning.

The sheriff of Hereford, 101s. 0d. for Andrew Wysehard in Hereford castle from the morrow of Michaelmas 1307 till 11th November 1308, when he died—1 year and 42 days at 3d.

The sheriff of Salop and Stafford, 101s. 9d. for Hugh le Botiler in Bruges castle, from 23rd August 1304 till Michaelmas 1305—103 days at 3d.; and 101s. 9d. for John le Naper, in Shrewsbury castle for same time; also 61s. 16s. 6d. for said Hugh in Shrewsbury castle, appears to Easter day 1309—546 days.

John Botourte farmer of St Brivels castle, 21l. 15s. 11d. for Thomas de Glenhull and Henry Brademouth, whom he received from the sheriff of Gloucester on 24th August 1304, till 7th July 1307, the late K.'s death, viz., Thomas at 5d. and Henry at 2d.; also to his successor 11l. 4d. paid them from 12th March 1307-8 till 16th December following, when Thomas was freed from prison, and till 30th August 1310 to Henry.

The sheriff of Northumberland, 4l. 11s. 6d. for Adam de Conyngham, William de Ireland, and David de Glemenses in Newcastle-on-Tyne, from the morrow of Easter, 27th March 1307, till Michaelmas following; 6l. 2s. for William de Irelunde and David of the Glen,' in Newcastle-on-Tyne from Michaelmas 1308 to Michaelmas 1309—364 days at 2d. each.

Isabella widow of John de Vescy, farmer of Bamburgh castle, 4l. 2s. 1d. for Sir Adam de Morref knight from 7th November 1308 till 12th July 1309, when he died—248 days at 4d.; also 46l. 6s. 8d. for Nicholas Paton, one of Levenes, Fynny Soutre of Stirling, Thomas le Clerk of El-inan, and Walter du Larder of Incheteth, in same castle, from the morrow of St Michael 1307 till 7th December—70 days at 2d. each, when they were discharged from prison.

The sheriff of Gloucester, 4l. 4s. 4d. for Sir Hugh Lovel knight, in Gloucester castle from 5th November 1307 till 16th July 1308—203 days at 3d.; and 6l. 20d. for same from 30th September 1308 till 29th September 1309—365 days; and from the morrow of Michaelmas till Easter day, 19th April 1310—202 days, 67s. 4d.

The sheriffs of London, 6l. 20d. paid by them to the constable of the Tower for William Olyfard, from the morrow of Michaelmas 1306 till Michaelmas 1307, at 4d.

For Henry de Cokhelm farmer of Rochester castle and city, 27l. 15s. paid to Robert de Ardrossan, received from the mayor and sheriffs of London on Tuesday next after the Feast of St Bartholomew apostle, viz., 25th August 1304, at Rochester castle, till Michaelmas 1310, viz., 6 years 36 days at 3d.

The sheriff of Somerset and Dorset, 14l. 14s. 8d. paid to Sir William
EDWARD II. de Morreve of Saunford knight and Fergus de Ardrossan, in Castle from 8th July 1307 till Michaelmas 1308, the knigbt at 4d. per diem and his robe 20s.; Fergus at 3d. and his robe 13s. 4d.; and 12l. 5s. 8d. for same from Michaelmas 1308 till Michaelmas 1309; also 15l. 10s. 4d. from 15th April 1308 till Michaelmas 1309, for William Giffard, Gilchrist de la Cuisine, and Adam Pychard in said castle; also 69s. 6d. for William, formerly archdeacon of Thevidale in Shireburn castle from 15th April 1308 till 18th January following, when he was delivered to the constable of the Tower.

For the sheriff of Devon, 44s. 8d. to Simon le Arnunier, in Exeter castle from the morrow of Michaelmas 1308 till Michaelmas 1309—258 days at 2d.

For the sheriff of York, 22l. 7s. 6d. paid to Geoffrey Edger and Nicholas de Donniesier, in York castle from the morrow of Michaelmas 1307 till Monday next after the Feast of St Gregory, viz., 16th March 1309-10; 2 years 166 days at 3d. each.

The sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolke, 62s. 3d. for Patrick de Poleworth in Norwich castle from 15th April 1308 till delivered from prison on 19th December following—249 days at 3d. [Chancery Files, Bundle No. 147.]


Jan. 14. 190. The K. commands the Chancellor and Treasurer of Ireland to cause proclamation to be made in all towns, ports, and other places where vessels touch, prohibiting under the highest penalties all exportation of provisions, horses, armour, or other supplies needful for himself and his forces in Scotland, to the insurgent Scots, which he hears is carried on by merchants in Ireland. Berwick-on-Tweed. [Close, 4 Edw. II. m. 14, dorso.]

Jan. 18. 191. The K. to his Treasurer and Chamberlains of the Exchequer at Dublin. Referring to his former command to them to pay Alexander of Argyll and John of Argyll 100l. each for the support of their men in Ireland; as Alexander has since died, and his men are under John, who reports to the K. that he has only received 100 marks of the 200l., he commands them to pay the balance without delay, and also another 100 marks for John and his men since Martinmas last past. Berwick-on-Tweed. [Close, 4 Edw. II. m. 14.]

[Extracts.]

[1310-11.] 192. Sir Edmund de Hastings, to account of his fee of 200 marks Nov. 12— for his service in Scotland, by the hands of William de Shirle his valet, at Berwick, 12th November-20th January, 88l. 18s. 8d. Sir
11. John de Umfraville, earl of Angus, to account of his fee of 600 marks, by the hands of Robert de Reynets his valet, 12th November, 100 marks. Sir Henry de Beaumont to account of his fee of 300 marks for himself and his garrison of 60 men-at-arms at Perth, by the hands of Lady Isabella de Vesey his sister and her clerk John de Shorestone and others, and preists for the half of the 4th year, 17s. Sir Roger de Moubray to account of his fee of 300 marks while in garrison at Perth with Sir Henry, by the hands of Reynolds le Chien, 11th November, 100 marks. The Earl of Strathmore to account of his pay, by the hands of Patrick of Comery his clerk, and his own, 14th-23rd December, 15l. Sir Ingram de Umfraville, by the hands of Sir Symon de Lyndeseye his knight, from the Bishop of Worcester at London in December, 100s. Sir John de Lecch', elect of Dunkeld, by the hands of 'Upwithstryng' his valet, from said Bishop in November, 100l. To same by the hands of Emeric de Friesamboldis at Avignon, 100 marks. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanies (Wardrobe), No. 149]

[ Mention of Berwick. ]

10-11. 193. Sir Alexander de Abernethy, money delivered to William de Ramnecye his valet, 100 marks; Sir William de Ferrars, money delivered to Mortaghe de Montetho his valet, 20l.; Sir David de Graham, delivered to John le Taillour his valet, 40 marks; Sir David of Athol acknowledges his wages delivered to Sir David de Bescyn, 20 marks; Sir William Olyfard his pay delivered to William le Sherere his valet, 49l.; Sir Geoffrey de Moubray his wages to 23rd January, 40 marks. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanies (Wardrobe), No. 149]

194. The K. to W. bishop of Worcester, the chancellor. Hearing that the Bishop of Glasgow, who has sown such dissensions and discords in Scotland, is busy suing his deliverance at the Court of Rome, and leave to return to his own country, which would be most prejudicial to the K.'s affairs there, and an encouragement to his enemies, he commands the Chancellor, in concert with the Earl of Lincoln, the Lieutenant and Guardian, and Treasurer of Scotland, to issue letters under the Great seal to the Pope, and the Cardinals named in the enclosed list, urgently opposing the said Bishop's restoration either to his office or to his country, and pointing out his evil conditions, 'navoys port,' and his oaths repeatedly broken, and anything else to induce the Pope to refuse him leave even to return to Scotland. Berwick-on-Tweed. [Privy Seals (Tower), 4 Edw. II. File 1.]

List wanting. Much mutilated.

Edward II. 196. Wardrobe Book.

[Extracts.]

1310-11. Sir Peter de Gavastone earl of Cornwall, staying in Dundee Jan. 21- as warden and lieutenant North of Forth, has a prest for 12 casks flour, 30 of wine, &c., for his household [flour 4l. 6s. 8d., and wine 106s. 8d. per cask]; 12 lasts of red herring at 100s. per last; 12,000 stokfish at 7l. 10s. per 1000; and 1000 cod, viz., 'lobbe' and 'leng,' the hundred for 180, at 60s. per hundred; malt at 10s., beans at 8s., oats at 6s. per quarter; total 464l. [fol. 31.] [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No. 20.]

[1310-11.] 197. [Anonymous.] The writer relates his coming to New Castle Feb. 19. about 8 days before Christmas with the Chancery, leaving the seal there, joining the K. at Berwick, receiving his commands to return to London with the Chancery by the octaves of St Hilary at latest, his stopping at Durham after St John's day (December 27th), where he received his correspondent's letters of 21st and 27th November, by 2 vallets on their way to the K., mentioning the proposed purchase by the Pope's nephew of the City of Lectovie and other castles and towns. [After some further general news.] expresses great admiration of what his correspondent has said to the K., in the letter of which he has sent him a transcript, and his plain speaking. The K. has sent it to the Earl of Lincoln, who was this Christmas at Kingeston in Dorset, to hasten his return to London at the octaves of St Hilary. As to other news—when he was in the North, Sir Robert de Clifford and Sir Robert fitz Pain had by the K.'s leave been at Selkirk 8 days before Christmas, to speak with Robert de Brus, and since then the Earls of Gloucester and Cornwall were to have parleyed with him at a place near Melros, but it was said he had been warned by some he would be taken, and therefore departed, so they have had no parley. London, 10th February.—P.S. begs that the Bishop [of Norwich], Sir Guy Ferre, and Sir William Inge may hear the news, but that no others read this letter. [Chancery Miscellaneaus Portfolios, No. 11.]

Trace of round red wax seal on back.


Mar. 3. 199. The K. to W. bishop of Worcester, the chancellor. As John de Knockes the husband of Isabella daughter and one of the heirs of the late Robert de Ros of Werke, has asked his wife's purperty of her father's lands both in England and Scotland, and the K. hears that William son of Sir William de Ros of Hamelake is in possession of the manor of Werke, he commands that the sheriff of Northumberland be instructed to summon William to appear before the K. on the morrow of next Ascension Day, to shew cause why he should not
1. April 11. [Anonymous.] The Earl of Cornwall had gone to Berwick before he arrived at Berwick, where he found the K. and Queen well. He left on the eve of Palm Sunday for London, but having much to do as he goes through Lyndeseye, he cannot reach London in time as he hoped. A secret illness also troubles him much, compelling him to take short journeys, but he expects to reach London by the 2nd or 3rd day after the octaves of Easter. The K. is in no mood yet for a Parliament, but when the Earl of Gloucester and the Council meet in London, he will have to do what they order. The K. pays no attention to the writer's representations that he cannot fulfill his constant orders for supplies, but believes he will always have enough. It was said that Robert de Brut meant to fight with the Earl of Cornwall; but he did not believe he was able to meet the K.'s forces in a plain field. The Earl remains at Perth till 3 weeks after Easter, when Sir Henry de Percy and the Earl of Angus are to take his place with 200 English men-at-arms, besides other great Scottish lords, and Sir Robert de Clifford with 100 men-at-arms is

2. April 12. The K. commands W. bishop of Worcester, the chancellor, to March 25. search the Chancery rolls for the recognisance granted at Cumnock 1st of his reign, by Sir David de Stratelgy earl of Athol, Sir Aymar de Valence, Sir John de Houstynges, Sir John Comyn earl of Buchan, Sir John de Mowbray, Sir Alexander de Abernethy, Sir Alexander de Balliol, Sir David de Bradlyn, Sir Edmond Comyn, and Sir William de Cardwell, jointly and severally to his 'brother' Sir Ranulf de Mohermoer for 5000 marks, payable in 10 yearly instalments, none of which are yet paid, and issue letters for the arrears. Berwick-on-Tweed. [Privy Seal (Tower), 4 Edw. II. File 5.]

3. April 12. [Anonymous.] The writer says the Earl of Cornwall came from March 27. Perth the other day 'molt previment' with Sir Henry de Beaumont, and scarcely any attendants, on some business with the K. The Earl has undertaken to keep the country beyond Forth till 3 weeks after Easter, and left Berwick for Perth on the eve of the Annunciation last. Before he left, Sir Henry de Beaumont had this answer regarding the constablehip of Scotland: 'Sir Henry, you have claimed the constablehip as the right of Aliz your wife, 'cosine' and one of the heirs of the late Sir John earl of Buchan. The K. is not sufficiently advised of his right to give a final reply, but commits the office to you during pleasure, to be given up when it pleases him to decide the right.' [Concludes with news of the English magnates.] Berwick, 27th March. [Letter of same date from the K. to the Chancellor follows.] [Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.]
Edward II. to survey the castles south of Forth, and do his best on the enemy
till the 'grass;' when the host may foray and get supplies for the horses.

[1311.] Has received his letters and those from Gascony, and will hasten to
London in consequence. Will then give him some news he could not
commit to writing. Alnwick, 4th April. [Chancery Miscellaneous
Portfolios, No. 11.]

Trace of seal on back.

1311. 203. The K. to the Chancellor. Being greatly desirous that the
fleets which he has ordered to set sail for Scotland and the coast of
Argyll, under the orders of his liege Sir John of Argyll, should be
ready as soon as possible, seeing it is one of the greatest movements
in the Scottish war, he sends him Sir John's vallet, who has just
arrived on this business, with his own messenger the bearer, ordering
that instant letters be sent by their hands to all the towns of England,
Ireland, and Wales, which were lately applied to for the fleet, order-
ing all these towns to reply at once as to their preparations, and
appointing the day when their ships shall join the fleet at Wolryng-
ford in Ulster. Derwick-on-Tweed. [Privy Seals (Tower), 4 Edw.
II. File 11.]

Damaged towards foot.

[1311.] 204. [Anonymous.] The writer says they have good news of the
April 14. K. and Queen and their company. The Scots are daily coming
to his peace and his will. The Earl of Cornwall is at Perth with 500
men-at-arms, and will remain there till three weeks after Easter.
The Earl of Gloucester is come to England, and will be at London at
the quinzaine of Easter, where the prelates, earls, and other 'ordenours'
will also be. He fears a great 'riote,' chiefly from the 'glossour'
between the Earls of Lancaster and Gloucester, and wishes to God
that the affairs in which his correspondent is occupied could be kept
back a year or two, that he and the good people in his company
might come to England to keep peace and love in the land, of which
it never had more need than now. Encloses transcripts of letters
with other news, one from the K. and two others from the Treasurer
and Sire William de Melton. Asks him not to impute the 'mar-
vellons commands' which reach him from day to day, to the K.'s
damage and the correspondent's disgrace, to himself, for, on peril of
his soul, he has opposed and delayed them as hitherto to his best
ability. begs news of his state. Windsor, 14th April. Asks him
to impart these tidings to the good people in his company. [Chan-
cery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.]

Trace of red wax seal indorsed. Same writing as No. 177.

1311. 205. The K. learning that Marie widow of Sir Richard Siward, is
April 20. so feeble in body that she cannot in person attend to the dower due
from her late husband's lands in England, and by his leave remains
April 23. 206. Manuscript by Hugh de Bromshill parson of the church of Ulverston, parson of Carlisle, executor of the deceased James de Bromshill clerk, obliging himself to account for the deceased's income, which he was receiver of the late and present Ks. in Scotland and north of the Forth, and receiver in Carlisle and the Marches, as well as the K for the balance (if any) due. Whereon the chattels of the deceased in London, taken in the K's hand, were delivered to Hugh for the exchequer on St Mark's day following, viz., a silver cup, with foet, 'Tun scow work' gilt value 32s.; another, with cover, value 23s.; 2 silver boxes, value 10s. 4d.; 4 plain silver cups, value 50s.; 2 carpets (tappets), value 20s.; 2 old portable ('trussates') coffers, with books of 'Completi,' royal and other letters, contents unknown, value 5s. for sale; 2 similar kitchen coffers, with letters and warrants touching the 'Completi,' of no value otherwise; 3 'scrinei,' with similar letters and warrants; 2 papal bulls touching the deceased's privates. Total [ ]. The goods elsewhere were ordered to be delivered to the executor. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 3 El. II. 65, d. m.]

April 23. 207. The K., referring to his late request to the Pope that he would remove the Bishop of Glasgow from Scotland, and appoint as his successor Master Stephen de Segrave, for the peace and tranquility of the Christians in Scotland, greatly desiring that this should be granted, from his affection for Master Stephen and the security of Scotland, commands the Chancellor to write 'especial' letters to the Holy Father repeating the request, and pointing out the virtues and conditions of Master Stephen, as he sees best; delivering them to the bearer. Berwick-on-Tweed. [Privy Seals (Tower), 4 El. II. File 7.]


Nov. 27—

Sir Malchiorl of Strathie has a priest at Berwick, 30th November, for price of 6 gns. wheat instead of a cask of flour, at 12s. per qr., 72s.; and a cask of wine, 4l.—7l. 12s. Lady Agnès countess of Strathie, per Patrick of Combri her clerk, for her support at Berwick, 27th November, price of 2 gns. wheat at 12s. per qr., 24s. Lady M. de Cronyn wife of Sir Hugh Ridel, for support of herself and family at Berwick in April, value of 4 gns. wheat at 12s., 3 gns. barley at 2s., and 3 gns. malt at 10s.—total, 105s. [fol. 28a] [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda (Wardrobe), No. 24.]

1111. 209. Due for flesh and fish bought for the K. at Berwick by

William de Burgo.

May 1. Thomas de Gilbert for salmon, . . 48s.

Ralph de Holm for salmon, . . 9l. 5s. 8d.
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

Edward II. Ewstacia Brice for cod,                    . . . . . . . 20d.
  Thomas of Eymouthe for cod and 'turbnt,'           12s. 8d.
[1310–11.] John Botoun for cod,                      . . . . . . . 8s. 9d.
  Gilbert Grey for salmon,                           35s.
  Patrick Schort for cod,                            12s. 4d.
  Martin of Huntingdon,                              31s. 6d.
  John Marchaunt for salmon,                         24s. 6d.
  Ewayne of Thilkeye for salmon,                      33s. 4d.
  Nicholas Belle for salmon,                          20s.
  William of Werkworthe for salmon,                   12s.
  Allan of Wyke for cod,                              13s.
  Hugh Snoghe for salmon,                            16s.
  John Meyr for salmon,                              19s.
  John of Coldyngham for cod,                         10s. 6d.
  Fermin of Pounfreyt,                                76s.
  Gilbert Tollere for salmon,                         100s.
  Walter Bulchep for lard and grease,                 74s.
  Clement the butcher for lard and grease,            11s.
  Richard Pulete for lard,                            6s. 3d.
  Walter of Gosewyk for flesh and fish,               1l. 8s.
  Walter son of Jordan for fish,                      4s.
  Ralph son of Peter for fish,                        25s.
  Jordan Anketyu for cod,                             3s. 6d.
  Hugh of Laghtone for salmon,                        2s.
  Robert of Gosewyk for fish,                         4s.
  John le Grave for cod,                              27s.
  Adam of Orde for salmon,                            15d.
  Davit le Foulere,                                   14d.
  Elye Belle for cod,                                 2s. 11d.
  John of Loundon,                                    8s. 6d.
  Walter Puleter for fish,                            6s. 8d.
  Simon of Ripoun for fish,                           19s.
  Elye Botoun for cod,                                4s. 6d.
  Nicholas Gleye for salmon,                          2s.
  Total,                                              46l. 9s. 2d.

[Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No. 240.]

Nov. 4–210. To John de Westone chamberlain of Scotland, for munition of Stirling castle, by the hands of Robert de Rotherforde valet of Sir Ebulu de Montibus the constable, victuals delivered at 'La Blake-nesse' on 4th November 4th year: 16 casks flour containing 112 qrs., 12 casks of wine, 300 cod, the 100 for 120; 10 qrs. salt—all unvalued. Master Thomas Dalegate the K.'s smith, taking 20 qrs. sea coal to Dundee on 9th May, by the K.'s special orders, for iron work on the engines there; for the price of which he will answer. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No. 240.]
211. The K. commands that 50l be paid to Adam Gordon [Gurdon] behestor of Lothian for the arrears of his fee for the 2nd, 3rd, and 4th years by the collector of the 20th and 15th in Northumber-

May 11, land. [E. & R. Mon. vex., 4 Edw. II. m. 100.]

May 21. 212. Bill in the Camera Regis at Berwick-on-Tweed for Thomas of Tweed merchant for 13 qr. 4 bushel beans and pease at 8s. 6d. per qr. bought from him in the port of Dundee by order of Sir Robert Urquhart earl of Angus, the K.'s Lieutenant on this side of the Scottish sea, for the K.'s men in these parts. The seals of the Chamberlain and the Earl are appended at Dundee, 24th May 4th year. [E. & R. Mon. vex. (Army), No. 35.]

The Earl's seal, a fragment in red wax. A shield with a single cinquefoil is attached.

May 26. 213. The K. commands the Chancellor to confirm under the Great seal the gift which William de Morrewe made to the late Atoynye bishop of Durham, and his heirs, of the manor of Lilloford, for which the latter levied a fine in the late K.'s court; and also to issue letters confirming the K.'s gift to Sir Robert de Wiltynly heir of the said Bishop, of the patronage of the church of Lilloford, lately recovered by the K. by award of court against Sir Robert Berwick-on-Tweed. [Privy Seals (Tower), 4 Edw. II, File 9.]

May 28. 214. The K. commands W. bishop of Worcester, the chancellor, to issue a charter under the Great seal in favour of Sir Pieres de Chalstane earl of Cornwall and Margaret his wife the K.'s niece, and the heirs of their bodies lawfully begotten, of the manor of Werke in Tyndale, with all appurtenances. Berwick-on-Tweed. [Privy Seals (Tower), 4 Edw. II. File 9.]

June 12. 215. Warrant to ceryl in Exchequer the bill presented by Maria de Graham or her attorney, under the seal of Sir Bartholomew de Badles-

June 13. 216. The Bailiff, good men, and community of the vill of Setone to the K. They declare their inability to join the town of Sydenmuth in providing two well-armed vessels to be sent to the port of Warkhaven near Knaerfhus in Ulster by the morrow of St John Baptist next, to sail with the fleet under John of Argyll the K.'s admiral, against the rebel Robert de Brus, as they have no vessel in their part, or money to fit one out. Append their seal at Seton on 20th July next after Holy Trinity, 4th year. [Royal Letters, No. 4144.]
EDWARD II. 217. The Bailiffs, good men, and community of the town of Sidmouth to the K. to the same effect. Sidmouth, Monday next after St Barnabas' day, 4th year. [Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.]
June 14.
1310-11. 218. Journal of the Wardrobe at Berwick-on-Tweed from 16th March 24—February to 7th July in the 4th year.
June 25.

24th March:—Hay and oats for the Earl of Cornwall's horses at Pethecoks, 26s. 7d.
3rd April:—Richard de Lusteshulle clerk and another taking 1400 marks to the Earl of Cornwall at Perth, 40s.
16th May:—William de Melurbe 'cursor' of Exchequer, with the K.'s letters of Privy seal to Sir John de Sandale and Sir John de Crumbwelle constable of the Tower, and the escort of Sir Malcom de Innerpeffri, a Scot, his expenses, 4s.; Richard Frere with similar letters to them to bring Sir Malcom from London to Berwick, 5s.
7th June:—Sir John of Argyll by the hands of Thomas of Argyll his valet, a prest, 10 marks.
13th June:—Friar Roger of Wateby the hermit of Seggedene, by the K.'s alms to glaze the windows of his chapel there, 100s.
25th June:—John son of William of Bothwell carrying the K.'s letters of Privy seal to the constables of Dunbar, Yestre, Luffenok, Dirleton, Kirkenstologh, and Stirling castles, and Sir Philip de Moubray, 12d.; William Moderbenizon carrying the like to the constables of Selkirk pele and the castles of Jedworth, Cavres, Loghmanen, Botel, Dalswyntone and Dumfries, 4s. 6d. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No.]

[Memoranda.]

219. 'En primer' the K.'s letter to the constable of Loughmaben to receive people to peace.

A general letter to all the K.'s servants and lieges not to meddle with the Earl of Hereford's people in Annandale or his or their goods till the K.'s arrival in those parts. Similar letters to the constable of Donfres, the constable of Dalswyntone, Monsire Ingeram de Umfraville, John de Makeswelle 'seignour de Carleaverok,' to the warden of the 'Piel of Ledel,' to Monsire Thomas de Bayliol of Cavres or his lieutenant. Also a letter to the sheriff of Cumberland to publish and cry through his bailiary similar protection for the Earl of Hereford's people and goods in Annandale till the K.'s arrival. And a protection for Monsire Robert Tilliol, as Sir Adam de Osgodby had . . . from the Earl of Gloucester on the K.'s behalf. [No date.] [Parliamentary Petitions, No. 5138.]

1311. 220. The K. requests the Pope to grant a dispensation for the July 1. marriage of his lieges Roger de Monbray and Margaret daughter of the noble man Alexander de Abernythy of Scotland, who are within
E.ward, II th, for the benefit of coniunquity. Berwick-on-Tweed. [French
from "Rum. dec. 4. 18, Edw. II. m. 28.]

1401

221 Wardrobe Book

[Extracts]

July 7. Master John de Woum chamberlain of Scotland, a prest for pay and
virtuals of the K's forces in Scotland and the garrisons of Berwick, Edin-
burgh, Linlithgow, Stirling, Bothwell, Kirkintilloch, Mochard, Dundee, and
Perth, between 1st October and 7th July 4th year, 1834l. 14s. 7d. [red. 32]
[Eschequer, Q. R. Mem. (Wardrobe), No. 24.]

1411

222. The K. restores the temporalities of his see to John de Lek',
late canon of Dunkeld, now archbishop elect of Dublin, who has
remanded certain chansons in the Papal bull appointing him, pre-
judicial to the rights of the Crown. Berwick-on-Tweed. [Patent,
5 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 34.]

July 24

223. The K. to the Chancellor. Having charged the Bishop of St
Andrews not to leave Scotland, on account of many important affairs
touching that kingdom, chiefly to avoid the danger of souls that
might chance through his absence—yet as he is personally summoned
to the next General Council, the K. commands the Chancellor to
write to H. Holme to excuse the Bishop's absence, as he promised.
Berwick-on-Tweed. [Privy Seal (Tower), 5 Edw. II. File 2.]

July 29

224. The Bishop of Carlisle is commanded to sequester all the
ecclesiastical goods in the diocese of Carlisle of the late James de
Dulwich, the K.'s receiver, for his debts to the K.
The sheriff of Cumberland similarly commanded to goods, &c.,
on lay fees [at Ullayk, where he died.] Eschequer, Q. R. Memoranda,
Edw. II. m. 107.]

Aug 23

225. The K. commands the sheriff of Wyltes to defray the ex-
pen of David de Lyndesiye, a Scottish prisoner in the castle of
Daviot, London. [Cert. 6 Edw. II. m. 28.]

Oct. 8

226. The K. command his sheriffs and others both in England
and Scotland to protect the men of Humphrey de Bohun earl of
Hereford and Essex in his honour of Lochmaben castle and Annan-
II. p. 1, m. 15.]

Oct. 15

227 Mandate by the K. to allow Richard de Horslee sheriff of
Northumberland 12l. 12s. paid to Adam of Konyngham, William
Durland, and David del Gley, prisoners in Newcastle, from 6th
February 1300. 10 till 24th June 1311—504 days at 2d. each; 8s. 9d.
to Hen. de Ardrom, prisoner there, from 2nd to 25th January
1311—11—25 days, when liberated, at 3d. a day; and 3 days after,
gone to the K. at Berwick-on-Tweed at 4d. and his equipage;
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

Edward II. 101s. 6d. to William Giffard, Adam Pykard, and Gillicrist de Coquina, prisoners there, from 2nd January last till 24th June—174 days, William at 3s. and the two others at 2s. daily; 48s. 8d. to Mary de Brus sister of Robert de Brus, prisoner, from 29th January till 24th June last—146 days at 4s. a day; and 48s. to Sir William de Moref knight, prisoner there, from 1st February till Midsummer last—144 days at 4s. a day. Wyndso. [Exchequer, Q. II. Memoranda, 7 Edw. II. m. 13, dorso.]

Dec. 3. 228. The K. commands Robert de Wodebous his escheator ultra Trent, to deliver to Walter de Curry his lands which had been seized on suspicion of his being a rebel with the Scots, as the K. learns on good testimony he is his liegeman. Westminster. [Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 19.]

Dec. 12. 229. The K. commands Walter fitz Gilbert (to whom he had committed Aymar de Valence's castle of Bothwell on Walter giving it up to the K. lest it fell into the hands of the enemy from want of munition), to restore the same to the Earl, and answer to him as before. Westminster. [Patent, 5 Edw. II. p. I, m. 5.]

Dec. 19. 230. The K. confirms his grant during pleasure of the demesne lands of Bathket and Ratheu in Scotland to Robert Hastang, in implement of one by his late father to Robert of 300 marks of rebels' land in Scotland, notwithstanding that he had meanwhile inadvertently granted the same by charter to Peter Lyband and his heirs in fee. Westminster. [Patent, 5 Edw. II. p. I, m. 5.]

Dec. 19. 231. The K. to the keepers of his manor of Faxflete, Yorkshire. Having lately granted the manor and appurtenances to Johanna widow of Alexander Comyn during pleasure, he commands them to give her the ornaments of the chapel and utensils of the manor by indenture. Westminster. [Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 17.]

On 23rd January following they are commanded to give her 26 librates of corn to sow the land, and sustain her servants there. York. [m. 15.]

[1311.] 232. Petition to the K. and Council by Richard Hastang for some Before 'gerdoun' for his good and loyal service to him and his late father in the wars of Ireland, Wales, Flanders, and Scotland, and for his capture at Roscelen [Roslin], when he was imprisoned and ransomed at 200 marks. And that what the K. pleases to give him be assigned on the custom of Hulle, or the keeping of Scarborough castle for life. [No date.]

(Endorsed) 'Legende coram Rege statim. [Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 1. 15.]

[1311.] 233. Petition to the K. by Johanna Comyn of Bouchan, sister of Sir end of. William Latimer, showing how he had some time since granted her
Edward II. to Temple, prior of Fawletke in Yorkshire, as her lands in Scotland were lost through the war. And hearing that it is to be taken out of her hand, and she has nothing else to live on, she begs him to give it to her for four or five years, at his pleasure, for its extent; also the plough hoes (spatias de caris), and all the other 'styles' for which, or their value, she will answer at the end of her term. She also begs help at his pleasure for the loss of her lands in Scotland, more than 500l. yearly, for her support, for she would rather lose them than live among her enemies there. [No date.]

(Endorsed) The K. grants her the manor in lease, paying the legal rent. And she all the cattle and stock by indenture, on good security being found to Alexander de Cave and Robert de Amcotes, the keepers of the Templars' manors in the county, who shall certify the actual number of oxers and animals and their value, to Exchequer. [Petitionary Petitions, No. 1729.]

1310-11. 234. Amount of William of Writtle, the Queen's 'fruitier' in Scotland, from Martimemas in the 4th to Noel in the 8th year.

Dec. 25. By the Queen's command at Berwick, 16th November, 5000 various fruits, amounting, with carriage, portage, and everything, to 5l. Friday three weeks before Christmas, at Berwick, 1000 pears, 200, 600 apples, 3s.; a 'baril,' 12l.; carriage, 8s. Item, there, Monday before the Feast of St Fabian and St Bastian, 2000 apples, 4s. for all cost. Item, 2000 years, 16s. Item, at Berwick, Sunday before Pentecost, 1000 apples, 5s., for 'barils,' 4s.; carriage 10s. Total in Scotland, 14l. 7s. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No. 149.]

1310-11. 235. Fruit from the Wardrobe, 4th year.

[Extracts.]

Sir Ingram de Umfraville, keeper of Carlaverock castle, 246l. 16s. Donald Macduel constable of Dumfries castle, 212l. 9s. 6d. James de Thethrold, 17l. 7s. 11d. Henry de Mondeville, 11l. 16s. Margaret de Marseuille, 27l. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No. 149.]

1311. 236. Complaint by William son and heir of Sir Alexander Ros of Yolton, knight, that he had been wrongfully-deprived by John de Belled, formerly K. of Scotland, of the service of thirliage and maintenance of the mill pools of Hautwyseil in Tyndale, due by the Lord of Greneam and his tenants since the time of his ancestor Sir Robert de Ros, to whom William K. of Scotland gave the manor of Hautwyseil and appurtenances, and praying remedy from the K. as now Lord of Greneam since the death of Antony bishop of Durham.

(Endorsed) As the K.'s father died seised in the manor, and the service was not done for long before, the case must be more fully considered. [Ch. Henry File, No. 132.]
Edward II. 237. Warrant on Exchequer for payment to Thomas de Balliol for his expenses in the K.'s service in Scotland, of the 20l. lately granted 1311–1312, to him. York. [Liberate, 5 Edw. II. m. 2.]

Jan. 27.
Feb. 1. 238. The K. commands the collectors of the customs of wool, hides, and skins at Berwick-on-Tweed to pay David de Brechin 100l. on account of 177l. 2s. 8d. due him for arrears of wages of himself and his men in garrison at Dundee, notwithstanding a previous assignment of the said custom to Walter de Gosewyk. York. [Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 15.]

On 15th March following he has an order on the collectors for the balance, 77l. 2s. 8d. York. [m. 8.]

Feb. 6. 239. The K. commands the constable of Windsor castle to receive Elizabeth wife of Robert de Brus and her retinue, providing sufficient houses to accommodate them. John de Bentelye to be in attendance on her as hitherto. York. [Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 16.]

Feb. 8. 240. The K. commands the keepers of the Templars' lands in Yorkshire to give David earl of Athol, in addition to the manors of Etton and Cave already in his possession, the crops, ornaments of the chapel, and all the utensils thereon. York. [Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 14.]

Feb. 8. 241. The K. commands the same to deliver the manor of Temple Couton, lately committed to Duncan Makdnyl, but since taken in the K.'s hand, to Matildis, Duncan's wife, till her husband comes and executes a surrender in due form. York. [Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 14.]

Feb. 8. 242. The K. to Master John de Weston chamberlain of Scotland. Having asked the mayor, bailiffs, and good men of Berwick-on-Tweed to lend him 100 lbs. of victual, which they are to send to the castle of Stirling, commands him to see it safely conveyed and delivered to Philip de Monbray constable. York. [Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 14.]

Feb. 8. 243. The K. commands Walter fitz Gilbert constable of his castle of Bothwell to see that it is safely and securely kept, and delivered to no other person whatsoever, without the K.'s letters patent under the Great seal of England directed to himself. York. [Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 14.]

Feb. 8. 244. The K. commands the sheriff of Northumberland to deliver Mary de Brus, a Scottish prisoner in Newcastle-on-Tyne, to Philip de Monbray, to exchange her for his brother Richard de Monbray, a prisoner with the Scots; who if he cannot effect this, is to get what ransom he can for her, and apply it towards his pay in Scotland. York. [Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 14.]
EDWARD II

245. Inquisition [in virtue of writ dated at York 3rd February] taken at Edinburgh on the 20th of the same, in the 5th year, before the sheriff of Edinburgh, as to the value of the lands and tenements of Sir Robert de Kethe, Sir Thomas del Haye, Peter de Pontekin, Edmund de Rameseye, Gedeofrey Brown, Geoffry de Fressingleye, and Adomar de Haudene, Scottish enemies, by Sir Alexander de Seton, Nicholas de Greighton, William de Rameseye, Alan de Libertone, David de Libertone, Ralph Papedi, Patrick de Aughenoul, Thomas Warau, William de St Clair, Alexander Crabari, Robert de Faweside, William de Bailli, John Scot, and Thomas de Southehous; who found that Sir Robert de Kethe, who is an enemy, and withdrew from the K.'s allegiance at Christmas three years past, held the barony of Kethe in Lothian, worth 100 marks in time of peace, and 40l. at present. That Sir Thomas del Hay withdrew at same time, and held in Lothian within the tenement of Heriot, Rasawe, Lediset, and Garvok, worth 10l. in time of peace, and 40s. at present; also in Easter Fenton, 10l. of land in time of peace, now 100s.; also Philipston worth 10l. in time of peace, now 40s. That Peter de Pontekin left his allegiance at Martinnmas 1310, holding in the barony of Moschelbourough the lands of Pontekin, worth 9l. in peace, and now 9l., wherein his mother's sister (mateterena) has her terce as dower. That Sir Edmund de Rameseye is an enemy for two years past, and held in Upper Lothian the land of Cokepen, worth in time of peace 23 marks, and now 10 marks. That Gedeofrey Brown is an enemy, and left in company of Sir Robert de Kethe, and held the lands of Comber Colston, worth 20l. in time of peace, and now 8 marks, wherein his mother has her terce as dower. That Geoffry de Fressingleye has been an enemy for four years, and held the half of the vill of Wester Duddingston, worth in time of peace 100s. and now 5 marks, except the yearly farm due to the Abbot of Kelso (Kelchoum). That Adomar de Haudene has been an enemy since Martinnmas 1310, and then held in Uckeston 100s. of land in peace time, now worth 5 marks. They know of no other forfeitures of these persons elsewhere than in Lothian. Total value in time of peace, 150l. Total at present, 73l. 13s. 4d. [No seals.] [Inq. ad quod damnum, 5 Edw. II, No. 75.]

Feb. 22. 246. [Anonymous.] The writer [after some remarks on the peace with France] says to his correspondents, addressed as 'sires,' that as to Scottish news, the K. was in a good way with his war, and likely to do better, if God will. The Earl of Cornwall was gone to Perth with a great 'rout' of people to keep these parts. As to England, the Earl of Lincoln was with God, and to be buried at St Paul's the first Sunday of Lent. The Earls of Lancaster, Hereford, Pembroke, and Warwick were at London, about what business he could not say, but would when he knew. London, 22nd February. [Tower Miscellanea Rolls, No. 459.]

Same hand as No. 177
Edward II. 247. The K. commands the collectors of customs of wool and hides in Perth to pay the whole of these to William de Olifard his keeper of the town, in satisfaction of the K.'s debt to him. York. [Close, 5 Feb. 22. Edw. II. m. 13.]

On 17th of same month the sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk had been commanded to ship 200 qrs. wheat, 200 qrs. malt, 100 qrs. beans and pease, and 100 qrs. oats, and send them with all celerity to William Olifard for the garrison of Perth. [ib.]

March 5. 248. The King commands the sheriff of Northumberland to defray the expenses of Mary de Brus and Walter de Moray, Scottish prisoners in Newcastle-on-Tyne. York. [Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 12.]

March 8. 249. The K. commands his escheator ultra Trent to deliver the manor of Whitewyke in Leicester, lately belonging to John late earl of Buchan and William Comyn his brother, and surrendered by the latter to Alicia and Margaret their nieces and heirs,—to Henry de Beaumont Alicia's husband. York. [Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 10.]

March 11. 250. The K. commits the manor of Temple Neusome in Yorkshire and the fruits of the Templars' church of Whytekirk, to John of Argyll in aid of his support, together with the stock, till further arrangements for his benefit. York. [Patent, 5 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 15.]

March 12. 251. The K. commands R. bishop of Durham, out of his debt due the K., while the temporalities were vacant, to pay Alexander de Abernethy 200l. towards the K.'s debt to him for his service in Scotland. York. [Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 8.]

March 13. 252. The K. to the Consuls and echevins of the city of Stralsund [Stralleshunt] in Eastland. Requests them to release the arrestment which they have made on the goods of Roger Bishop burgess of Berwick [and others the K.'s merchants of various English ports], to the amount of 1100 marks, which they allege has been done in reprisal for a vessel of their city burned at Berwick by John de Botetourte, then admiral of the late K.'s fleet, and the money lost therein. For he says their vessel was a lawful prize of war, being in alliance with the Scottish enemies. Signifies it will be necessary for him to arrest their goods in England in the event of a refusal. York. [Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 10, dorso.]

March 13. 253. The K. commits the custody of the Templars' manor of Wetherby in Yorkshire to Margery widow of Duncan de Frendraught during pleasure, with right to take firewood only from the timber. York. [Patent, 5 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 15.]

March 14. 254. The K. being due Peter de Loubaud constable of Edinburgh castle and the pele of Linlithgow, and sheriff of Edinburgh and Linlithgow, 1416l. 13s. 1d., arrears of pay for his garrisons, assigns to him the customs of wool and hides at St Botolph's town till the same are paid. York. [Patent, 5 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 15.]
255. The K. commands the keeper of his manors of Penrith, Somerby, and Werke in Tyndale to pay David de Graham of Scotland, or Robert de Swyneburn his attorney, 40l. for his expenses in the K.'s service. York. [Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 8.]

March 15. 256. The King commands the keepers of the Templars' manor of Wetherby, Yorkshire, to give possession of same with its goods and chattels to Margery widow of Duncan de Frendraught to whom he has committed it during pleasure. York. [Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 8.]

March 15. 257. The K. commands the constable of Corfe castle to deliver William de Murreff of Sandford knight, a prisoner there, to Adam de Haliburton,—lately made prisoner in Scotland by Robert de Brus, who demands a ransom of 400 marks for him,—that he may be applied in aid of such ransom. York. [Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 8.]

March 20. 258. The K., considering that his late father gave to Robert Hastang, for his good service, the Scottish lands of the following rebels, viz., Nicholas de Soule's lands of Tulk and Cluny, Roger de Mareschal's in 'la Halle del Mire' of Rowmannok, David de Breghyn's in Lyiardvole, Nigel de Cokburn's in Muget, John le Mareschal's in Toestrother, John de St Michael's in Heviside, Roger de Aylmorne's in Aylmure, Alexander de Lyndesey's manor of Byres, Agnes de Vescy's lands in Appelthryeggs, Geoffrey de Moubray's manor of Ecford, Thomas Randolf's manor of Broxemouth, and Herbert de Maxwell's manor of Maxwell, as worth 300 marks per annum, and thereafter resumed the whole, except Broxemouth and Byres, restoring them to the former owners, who came to his peace; therefore, to make up the deficiency, grants to Robert the following Scottish rebels' lands, viz., those of Robert de Keithe in Lothian, of Thomas de la Haye in Heryet, Rasawe, Ladyset, and Garvok in Lothian, and in Estre Felton and Philipstone, of Peter de Pontekyn in Pontekyn in the barony of Muscelburgh, of Edmund de Rameseye in Cokepen in Lothian, of Godfrey Brum in Cumbr Calstone, of Geoffrey de Pressingley in Wester Dolystone, and of Aymer de Handen in Urkeston, to be held by him and his heirs for 300 marks along with Broxemouth and Byres, the K. making up the deficit elsewhere if they fall short, and Robert accounting for the surplus if they exceed that amount. York. [Patent, 5 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 13.]

March 20. 259. The K. commands the sheriff of Cambridge and Huntingdon (and 6 other counties) and the bailiff of Holderness, to forward with all haste store of corn, bacon, &c. [in detail], by sea to Berwick-on-Tweed by Pentecost next at latest, for the munition of the towns of Edinbugh, Linlithgow, Stirling, Roxburgh, and the March of Carlisle. York. [Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 8.]

[Scottish prisoners.]

1312. 260. Fait for the sheriff of Somerset and Dorset for 12l. 5s. 8d. paid William de Morref and Fergo de Ardrossan, in Corff castle from
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

Edward II. Michaelmas 1309 till Michaelmas 1310, viz., William 4d., his robe at 20s.; Fergo at 3d., and his robe a mark; also 4l. 5s. 2d. for same persons from the morrow of Michaelmas 1310 till 20th December following, viz., 82 days, when Fergo was freed from prison, and for William till Easter following, viz., 11th April 1311—112 days; and for William Giffard, Gilchrist de la Cuisine, and Adam Picard, in the same castle, from Michaelmas 1309 till 20th December 1310, when they were freed from the castle—1 year 82 days, 13l. 2d. [Chancery Files, Bundle No. 165.]

April 3. 261. The K. appoints his clerk William de Hillum to the archdeaconry of Teviotdale in the diocese of Glasgow, presently vacant, and commands the Bishop of Glasgow or his representatives (the bishop being abroad) to induct him. York. [Patent, 5 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 11.]

April 3. 262. The K. commands the sheriff of Leicester to pay William de Ferrars 60 marks, the balance of 100 marks due for his services while in the garrison of Dundee. York. [Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 7.]

April 5. 263. The K. commands William de Beverocotes chancellor of Scotland to deliver to Alexander de Moubray the forfeited lands of William de Vispount in Boulton in Lothian, which he lately gave to Alexander, who has served him well in Scotland. York. [Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 7.]

April 12. 264. The K. commands the sheriff of Lincoln to complete certain stores which had been bought in part by the late sheriff but not yet sent off to Scotland, viz., 100 qrs. wheat, 100 qrs. malt, 100 qrs. beans and pease to the pele of Linlithgow, and the remainder, 200 qrs. wheat, 200 qrs. malt, 200 qrs. beans and pease, and 20 qrs. salt, to the town of St John of Perth, by water, without delay. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 6.]

April 15. 265. The K. having granted to Fergus de Ardrossan the barony of Bishoplande, near Kirkintolologhe, part of the temporalities of the see of Glasgow, commands the Chancellor of Scotland to give him possession. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 6.]

April 20. 266. The K. commands the Chamberlain of Scotland, after reckoning the wages of John de Pollok while in the garrison of Dundee, to report the amount under his seal of office. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 5.]

April 20. 267. The K. commits to David de Brehyn the custody of Berwick-on-Tweed during pleasure, and the mayor and bailiffs are commanded to obey him as warden. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [Patent, 5 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 8.]

April 20. 268. The K. commands David de Brechin keeper of Berwick-on-Tweed, and John de Weston chamberlain of Scotland, to arrange for
April 22. 269 The K. commands Gilbert de Colwenne and Thomas de Lawther to pay his receiver at Carlisle 20 marks to viciatue the castle of Dunfermline. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 5.]

April 22. 270 The K. commands the receiver of the issues of the bishopric of Durham to pay Alexander de Abernethy 50l. due to him for his service in Scotland. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 6.]

April 29. 271 The K. from devotion to the glorious Christian martyr the blessed Wolphulst, whose body rests in the church of Secone, grants licence to the Prior and convent there to hold lands to the annual value of 20l. notwithstanding the statute of mortmain. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [Patent, 5 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 7.]

April 30. 272 William Byset of Upsetleyngton has a protection for a year, with freedom for his own and his tenants' crops being taken for the K.'s use. Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Similar for Alexander the Steward lord of Bonkel. [Patent, 5 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 7.]

May 3. 273 The K. commits the custody of Berwick-on-Tweed to Edmund de Mandagra and David de Breglyn, lately appointed warden, is commanded to deliver it over to him. Newcastle-on-Tyne.

The mayor and bailiffs are commanded to obey him as warden. [Patent, 5 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 6.]

May 29. 274 The K. commands his bailiff of Soureyby and Werk in Tyndale to pay the receiver at Carlisle 100l. to fortify the castles of Carlisle and Dumfries at the sight of John de Weston and Dungall Makedonel their constables. York. [Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 4.]

June 1. 275 Bond of maintenance by Guy de Beauchamp earl of Warwick, to support Humfray de Bohun [Buin] earl of Hereford and Essex, in the 'quesle to brant Mounsfre Piers de Gavastone;' against the K. and all others, as Piers is an enemy of the K., realm and people, and to live and die with the Earl therein. Written at Warwick 'le Dymange prochein denuant la feste Seint Johan le Baptiste,' 5th Edw. II. [Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box M. No. 9.]

June 2. 276 Robert de Clifford to Walter bishop of Worcester, asking protection for his two vavels, Johan de Tounstalle and Roger de Burghe,
Edward II. who are with him in the K.'s service in defence of the March of Scotland. Cardoylle, 25th June. [Royal Letters, No. 4159.]

1312. 277. The K. to Alan bishop of Incheaggall. At the request of Henry de Beaumont, gives him leave to make a visitation of the outer isles of his see, enjoining him to use all means to secure the obedience of their inhabitants to himself. York. [Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 3, dorso.]

1311-12. 278. Compotus of Gilbert de Bromle, the K.'s receiver at Carlisle, from 8th July the 5th year beginning (1311), till 7th July same year ending (1312).

[Extracts.]
Sir Duugal M'Douwille sheriff of Dunfries and constable of the castle, for the munition of same by the hands of Fergus M'Douwille his brother, receiver at Holme, and John of Monrethe his clerk, receiver at Dumfries [during the year], 194 qrs. 7 bushels wheat, 19 qrs. barley, 110 qrs. 6 bushels oatmeal, 219 qrs. 6 bushels oats, 1 cask 54 qrs. 1 bushel salt, 108 stock fis, 80 casks wine, 5 bands of iron, 18 'gaddis,' 64 'bacons.'

John Comyn, for the munition of his castle of Dalswynton, by the hands of Thomas Gerard his constable, on 29th July, 10 qrs. wheat, 10 qrs. barley, 2 casks wine. [fol. 2.]

Sir Nicholas de Vepount, and ten other knights of Sir Robert de Clifford, are paid from 80 to 20 marks for their chargers lost in a raid towards Faringley under Sir Robert in November 1311. [fol. 7.]

[Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 38.]
A book of seven leaves, bound in a red deer's hide with the hair on.

[1312.] 279 [Anonymous] to the K. The writer says since he left him at York, Sir Robert de Bruys had held a parliament at Ayr, and intended to send Sir Edward his brother, with the greater part of his forces, into England, while he himself attacked the castles of Dumfries, Buittle [Botyll], and Carlhaverce, remaining there, and sending his light troops to plunder the north for their support. The bearer will relate matters touching the K.'s dignity. Dunfries, 14th July. Norman French. [Sir F. Palgrave's Transcripts, vol. 65, p. 7.]

1312. 280. The K. commands the sheriff of Wilteshshire to defray the expenses of David de Lyndeseye, a Scottish prisoner in Devizes castle. Westminster. [Close, 6 Edw. II. m. 31.]

July 23. 281. Indenture by Duugal M'Dowill constable of the castle of Dumfries, attesting receipt by the hands of John of Menrethe his clerk, from the keeper of the K.'s stores at Carlisle, for the munition of the castle, between the 9th and 20th days of July current, of 70 qrs. wheat and 7 casks of wine. Carlisle, 23rd July 6th year.

[Similar receipts by the constable for provisions and stores on 24th September and 19th November same year, and a writ of Privy seal]
11 by the K. to 1 Dover 8th August, to the keeper of the stores at
Carlisle, commanding him to supply victuals to the garrison of Dun-
fre, as Sir Dungal has complained of his negligence in aiding them,
whereby many of his men have deserted. [Eschequer, R. Miscellanea
(Royn), No. 21.]

July 2. 282 The K., referring to the conditions on which his late father
received John Comyn of Badenach and his Scottish adherents to his
peace—that the late Robert de Ros of Werk was among these, and
John Salvayn and John de Knoche, the husbands of Margaret the
firstborn and Isabella the younger (postnata) daughters and heirs of
said Robert, have represented that their wives were under age and
entitled to the conditions of the peace with Comyn, and were born
and baptized in Scotland, as proved before the Chancellor of Scotland
by its laws and customs, and have offered their homage—commands
the escheeter [Estr] Trent to give John Salvayn, whose homage he has
taken, and Margaret his wife, seisin of their property, being one half of
Robert’s lands, retaining the other half of John de Knoche and his
wife till further instructions. London. [Close, G Edw. II. m. 29.]

1111-12 283 Wardrobe Book.
Jan 29 [Extracts.]
July 31 Sir David earl of Athol going to Roxburgh on the K.'s affairs 29th
January, 106; Sir David de Breghin of Scotland staying at York, a
prest for his expenses, 3rd February, 40s.
Sir Alexander de Abernethy a prest by the hands of the collectors
of customs at Newcastle-on-Tyne, to account of his fee for keeping
the town of Dundee between the vigil of St John Baptist (23rd June
1311, and the vigil of St Peter ad vincula 3th year (31st July)
following, 186l. [21d 3th] [Eschequer, R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe),
No. 24.]

1312 284. The K. accredits to the Pope his (the Pope's) nephew
Aug 6 Bertrand de Salvane count of Campania, Sir Alexander de Abernethy
knights, and Master Walter de Maydenstane, on some arduous matters
especially touching himself and his honour, which they will expound to
his Holiness more concisely. Dover.

Similar to Lord A. cardinal of St Prisca, for Sirs Aymar de Valence
earl of Pembroke, and Henry de Beaumont, who will inform him
more fully about such matters as to which the K. has already
written. Dover. [French and Roman Roll, 4-10 Edw. II. m. 19.]

Sept. 16. 285. Warrant for the late sheriff of Wyltes for 4l. 9s. 4d. allowed
to Sir David de Lyndseed knight, a Scottish prisoner in Devyses
castle, from the morrow of Michaelmas 1310 till the Nativity
of St John Baptist next thereafter, at 4d. per diem. Westminster.
[Eschequer, G Edw. II. m. 3]
Sir David still in prison there at Michaelmas 1311. [ib. m. 3.]
Edward II.  236. Somerset and Dorset.

[Extracts.]

1312. The sheriff allowed 6l. 16s. 4d. paid to Sir William de Moray Michaelmas knight, a Scottish prisoner, for the 4th year, and 20s. for his robe; and 115l. 8s. spent in grain and other provisions for the castle of Donfrys and others in Scotland, and shipped at Bristol for Skynburness in the 5th year. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 6 Edw. II. m. 115, dorso.]

Oct. 12.  287. The K. commands his merchant Simon Gindy of Florence to deliver these 1060 librates of victual which he has promised to him for the munition of his castles in Scotland, to Master John de Weston the chamberlain of Scotland, at London, to be shipped there for the town of Perth. Windsor. [Close, 6 Edw. II. m. 25.]

Oct. 16.  238. Warrant for the late sheriff of Somerset and Dorset for 63s. 6d., allowed to William, formerly archdeacon of Teviotdale (Thevedale), a Scottish prisoner in Sherborne castle, from 10th July 1307 till Easter, viz. 14th April following, at 3d. per diem; 3ls. 2d., cost of bringing William Giffard, Guilcrist de la Cusine, and Adam le Pycard, Scottish prisoners from Lanuccetone to Corfe castle, 2 horsemen and 3 footmen escorting them, hiring hackneys, 3 pair of fetters, and 3 chains for them; and 57s. 9d. allowed them at Corfe from 6th January till 14th April 1308, William at 3d. and the other two 2d. each per diem. Wyndesor. [Liberate, 6 Edw. II. m. 4.]

Oct. 22.  239. The K. commands the collectors of customs at Berwick-on-Tweed to pay Thomas de Pencaitland esquire at-arms, 91l. 5s. 8d., wages of himself, 5 esquires, and 10 hobellars, serving under Ralf de Monthermer, late lieutenant in Scotland, and in the garrison of Berwick, and restoration of his black horse lost, up to 2nd July last; as attested in two bills from the ' Camera ' of Scotland. Windsor. [Close, 6 Edw. II. m. 22.]

Nov. 11.  240. Warrant for the late sheriff of Cumberland for 100s. 8d. allowed to Reginald son of Alexander de Lyndeseie, and Alexander his brother, Scottish prisoners in Carlisle castle, from 2nd December 1308 till 18th October 1309, at 2d. each per diem. Wyndesor. [Liberate, 6 Edw. II. m. 3.]

[Extracts.]

Nov. 14.  241. Warrant for the late sheriff of York for 4l. 18s. 6d. allowed to Geoffrey Edgar and Nicholas of Donisier, Scottish prisoners in York castle, from 16th March 1309–10 till Michaelmas following, at 3d. each per diem; 42s. cost of bringing Walter de Morre, a Scottish prisoner, from Nottingham to Newcastle-on-Tyne, under escort of Sir William de Somerville with 4 horse and 5 archers; and 47s. 6d., cost of bringing Fergus de Ardrossan and William Giffarde and 2 grooms, Scottish prisoners, with their escort of 5 horse and 10 archers.
CALENDAR OF DOCUMENTS

Nov. 19. 292. The K. for his good service apponts William de Betogne warder of the gate of Roxburgh castle for life, and orders the Chan- cellor to send letters under the Great seal in his favour. Wyndesore.
[Pravy Seals (Tower), 6 Edw. II. Ed. 3; Patent, 6 Edw. II. p. 1, III]

Nov. 20. 293. The K. considering the services of John Comyn, of good memory to his late father, that he was slain for his fidelity, and that John himself had served the late K., and now himself constantly, whereby his lands have been ruined by the rebels in Scotland, grants him the manor of Mansfield in Nottingham, the soke and farm of Landby and mills of Carbelton (54l. 4s.), the manor of Gyetinton in Northampton (32l.), and the manor of Harwell in Berkshire (30l.), in aid of his expenses and sustenance. Windsor. [Patent, 6 Edw. II. p. 1, 10]

Nov. 28. 294. Manspace by Edmund de Hastinges [and 3 others] to produce William le Gatt or in person at the K.'s will, to answer an accusation of robbery committed by him on some Flemings. [Exchequer, q. R. Manu. 6 Edw. II. m. 12.]

Dec. 4. 295. The K. being due Ebulo de Montibus, late constable of Stirling castle, 30d. of arrears of pay and expenses keeping the same, gives him a charge therefor on the Tenth granted by the English clergy at Midsummer next. Windsor. [Cancelled because restored.]

Dec. 12. 296. The K. commands W. bishop of Worcester, the chancellor, to make letters in favour of Henry de Beaumont the husband of Alicia, and one of the heirs of John Comyn, late earl of Buchan, as is reputed to be of age, and he has done homage and fealty for her lands both in England and Scotland. Shene. [Pravy Seals (Tower), 6 Edw. II. F. 6.]

Dec. 11. 297 Warrant for the men of Scarborough in their town farm, for 12l. 2d. allowed by the bailiffs to William Stote of Dunndevelan, John of the halle of Fanside, John le Tailor of Gobysky, and Henry of Stirling. Stote in prison there, from 8th August 1304 till 16th August 1305 (on which day William Stote was behended), at 2d. per diem each, and for 37/15s. allowed to the three survivors for 6 years and 191 days till 2nd February last, at the rate of 9s. 2d. per annum each. Wremitster. [Liberate, 6 Edw. II. m. 2.]

Dec. 10. 298 Warrant to the Back.

[Extracts.]

To Lady Nichola wife of Sir Peter Luban, by the K.'s gift, value of £10 with a lion of pearls, and covered with purple cloth, given
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

Edward II. to her at Westminster 19th December, 100s.; to William de Seton her groom bringing the K. a liard palfrey from his lady, by way of gift from the K., same day, 6s. 8d.; to the said lady, by the K.'s gift, a liard palfrey bought from Adam of Strode and delivered at her stable 21st December, 6l. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No. 29, fol. 28.]

[Extracts.]

1312-13. 299. Allowed the clerk of the wardrobe 20 marks paid to Sir Jan. 23-28. Adam Gordon knight of Scotland, by the hands of William Gurdun, his son, of his gift from the K. till otherwise provided; and 10l. paid to John de Bentle, for the expenses of Lady Elisabeth wife of Sir Robert de Brus, by Treasury precept; 28th January, 10 marks to Malise de Strutherne by his own hands, to account of his allowance from the K. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No. 42.]

Jan. 30. 300. The K. grants a safe conduct till Easter next to Friar Maurice abbot of Inchaffray, coming to him in England and returning with his retinue. Westminster. [Patent, 6 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 2.]

Feb. 2. 301. Safe conduct at his own request for the Bishop elect of Dunkeld (whose election is said to have been confirmed by the Pope) to turn aside at Berwick-on-Tweed to get himself arrayed, thence proceeding to the K.; provided he goes no further into Scotland or holds converse with the enemy. Westminster. [Patent, 6 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 2.]


[Extracts.]

Ivo of Argyll, wages at 15d. per diem from 19th August 1312, when he first entered the K.'s service, till 5th February following, at Berwick-on-Tweed—166 days, 10l. 7s. 6d. The Earl of Mar:—Donald of Mar, wages at 15d. per diem from 8th July 1312 till 31st January following—208 days, 13l. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No. 4.]

[1312-13.] 303. Paid to 2 merchants of Ravensere for wheat, malt, barley meal, canvas sacks, &c., bought from them in the port of Leith in April— Feb. 7. April of the 5th year, for the munition of Edinburgh castle, 39l. 18s. 8d. [fol. 54.]

Prests to knights, &c., attending Parliament on the affairs of Scotland, viz., David earl of Athol, 100s.; Alexander de Abernethy, 66s. 8d.; John of Argyll, 10l.; Ingelram de Umfraville, 8l.; and David de Graham, 60s. To Sir John Comyn of Badenach by the hands of Sir Edmond Comyn his knight, to account of 300 marks due him for service in Scotland, 4th December, 20 marks. [fol. 55.]

Sir Thomas de Balliol knight, to account of his expenses in the K.'s service in Scotland, by the hands of Isolede his wife, on 7th February, 20l. [fol. 56b.] [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No. 49.]
II 304 Memorandum—That the castle of Dunfries was surrendered on 7th February of this 6th year to Sir Robert de Brays by Sir Daugal de La wilis. [Note on margin of Gilbert de Bremle’s computus for the year (a book of 7 leaves), fol. 2] [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Add. N. 400).]

Feb. 12 305 The K. commands the Sheriff of Somerset and Dorset to pay Elizabeth de Brau 20l. a week for the support of herself and retinue at Shiftebury (Shaston). Windsor. [Close, 6 Edw. II. m. 12.]

Feb. 12 306 The K. grants to David de Graham, to sustain him in his service, 80l. annually from the issues of the Templars’ manor of Eykly in Lancashire. Windsor.

Similar grant to David de Betoigne, also in the K.’s service, of 20l. yearly from issues of same manor. Windsor. [Patent, 6 Edw. II. p. 511.]

April 2 307 The K. commands the Chancellor to issue letters discharging Sir Simon de Montagu of all suits ‘meinprises,’ &c., incurred by him in the K’s Court concerning the ‘purprise’ of the land of Man, in consideration of his good service to the late K. and himself. Westminster. [Privy Seals (Tower). 6 Edw. II. File 2.]

April 7 308 Computus of Adam Walrand, late sheriff of Wyltes, Easter term.

[Extract.]
9d. 7s. 4d. paid from the issues of his bailliary to David de Lyndeseye, a Scottish prisoner in Devizes (Dyvises) castle, from the morrow of Michaelmas 5th year till the day of Pasch, viz., 15th April last year, viz., a year and 198 days at 4d. a day; and 119s. 4d. which he said he paid Sir David from last date till Pasch this year, viz., 7th April. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 6 Edw. II. m. 144, dorso.]

[Extracts.]
309 Henry de Colham farmer of the castle and city of Rochester, allowed 1l. 3s. 4d. paid to Robert Ardrossan, a Scottish prisoner in the castle, from Michaelmas 1310 till 30th August 1311, when he was discharged, and 10l. for sustenance of 48 cart-horses sent to Scotland in the K.’s service with 12 carts in the 1st year. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 6 Edw. II. m. 117, dorso.]

310. Cumberland—A day is given to Thomas de Multon of Gillhead, bailiff and holder of the lands which were Eustace de Belhore and Helewslya his wife daughter and heir of Ada de Fourmry (sister and heir of Helewslya widow of Richard de Vernoun), to answer for Eustace and Helewslya’s relief in Ada’s lands, when she died in the time of K. Henry, grandfather of the K. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 6 Edw. II. m. 169.]
Edward II. 311. Grant to David de Graham of the use of the houses of the manor of Aykyl for himself and family, and fire wood in reason, so long as he enjoys the 80l. from its issues. Windsor. [Patent, April 15. 6 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 15.]

April 17. 312. Wardrobe Book. [Extracts]

To Sir Alexander de Abernethy, going on the K.'s affairs to the court of Rome with Sir Walter de Maydenstan, receiving 20s, per diem for the expense of his men and horses, from the 9th of August last when he set out, till 29th November when he returned—113 days, by his account rendered at Wyndsor this day, 113l. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No. 20, fol. 9b.]

He was also sent to Paris on the K.'s affairs along with Sir Henry de Beaumont between 6th May and 24th July same year. [ibid. fol. 15.]

April 28. 313. The K. commands Edmund de Hastings his warden of Berwick-on-Tweed, and the constable of the castle, to deliver Isabella widow of John earl of Buchan, a prisoner there since the late K.'s time, to Henry de Beaumont, to be kept as the K. has enjoined him. Westminster. [Close, 6 Edw. II. m. 6.]

May 3. 314. Warrant for the late sheriffs of Salop and Stafford, and Gloucester, for 200s. 18d. allowances to Hugh le Butiller and John le Naper of Scotland, prisoners in Bruges and Salop castles, from 23rd August 1304 till Michaelmas 1305, at 3d. each per diem. Westminster.

Similar for the executor of the sheriff of Gloucester, for 20s. allowed to Sir Hugh Lovel, a Scottish prisoner in Gloucester castle, from 12th April 1311 till 10th June after, at 4d. per diem. Westminster. [Liberate, 6 Edw. II. m. 2.]

Hugh de Botiller still in prison, Michaelmas 1311. [Liberate, 7 Edw. II. m. 4.]


May 10. 316. The K. commands search to be made in the book called 'Domesday,' and the rolls and memoranda of Exchequer, in reference to the complaint by John Comyn that tallage has been assessed on the lands he holds in Harewelle in Berkshire. Windsor. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 6 Edw. II. m. 34, dorso.]

May 16. 317. The K. commands Edmund de Hastings warden of Berwick, and William le Getour, to allow vessels with victuals to pass to Edinburgh castle and the Pele of Linlithgow, provided they are satisfied they are going there and not to the Scots. Westminster. [Patent, 6 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 10.]
May 23, 1318. The K. commands Master John de Westen the chamberlain of Scotland to send to Berwick-on-Tweed, to pay Edmund de Hastings the warden as much as he can for the arrears of the grant made that the safety of the place be assured. Doxor. [Close, 6 Edw. II. p. 4]

On the day before, the K. writes to Edmund de Hastings acknowledging his letter of this reply, and telling him that his request for supplies and money has been attended to. Doxor. [Close, 6 Edw. II. p. 4]

May 25, 1319. The K. appoints Ivo de Aldeburgh warden of the town of Berwick and the bailiffs and good men are strictly enjoined to aid him in all matters touching the safety of the town and repulsion of the Scottish rebels, whenever required. Doxor. [Patent, 6 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 6]

May 20, 1320. Mandate to the sheriff of Northumberland out of the tallage or other issues to pay John of Argyll or his attorney 100l. in part of the K.'s debt to him. Teste John de Sandale the Treasurer's lieutenant. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 6 Edw. II. m. 156]

May 31, 1321. Rall to William to his friend Sir William de Ayreminne. April or May. Tells him that the 'chevaler a barmes,' Monsire Eadmund Comine (a relative of Monsire Johan Comyn, now dwelling in England), who is in his lands in Northumberland near Berwick with his people, often joins the warden in Berwick, and is a great comfort to him and his garrison. Therefore he has a protection for Sir Eadmund till Michaelmas, or at least till the 'Goule Danst' or 'Saint Johan.' If the Archbishop remains chancellor, to ask it as a favour to himself, if not, to use all means to get it from his successor, and show Sir Eadmund he is not forgotten. [No date.] [Chancery Files, Bundle No. 136]

1413. 322. Wages to prisoners in the Tower. [Extract]
Trinity Term. John de Crombawelle constable, allowed sums paid to Sir Thomas de Milham a Scottish knight, from 1st July 4th year till Michaelmas in the commencement of the 6th—1 year 91 days at 4d. a day, and for another year till Michaelmas last at same rate. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 7 Edw. II. m. 98, dorse]

Trinity Term. 323. Somerset and Dorset. [Extracts]
John de Chydyok sheriff, allowed 36l. paid to Elizabeth de Brus during her stay at Shaftesbury, and 8l. 8s. 4d. expenses of herself and retinue going from Shaftesbury to Berkyn. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 7 Edw. II. m. 147]
Edward II. 324. Compotus of Walter de Scedemor, late sheriff of Somerset and Dorset, octaves of St John Baptist 6th year.

1313.

[Extracts.]

July 1. Respite of 12l. paid to Elizabeth de Brus wife of Robert de Brus for expenses of herself and retinue for 12 weeks (6th year) at 20s. a week; . . . 6l. 16s. 4d. paid to William de Moray (Mouryue) knight, a Scottish prisoner in Corfe castle, from Pasch 4th year, till 15th March following, when liberated—320 days at 4d. a day; and 20s. for his dress for same time. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 7 Edw. II. m. 146, dorso.]

July 7. 325. Warrant for the late sheriff of Somerset and Dorset for 12l. 5s, 8d, allowed to William de Moray and Fergo de Ardrossan, Scottish prisoners in Corfe castle, for their keep and robes from Michaelmas 1309 till 20th December 1310, when Fergo was liberated, viz., William 4d. per diem and 20s. for his dress, Fergo 3d. and a mark for his dress; and William till Easter thereafter. Canterbury. [Liberate, 6 Edw. II. m. 1.]

July 21. 326. The K. commands the sheriff of Wiltshire to defray the expenses of David de Lyndeseye, a Scottish prisoner in Devizes castle.

Rochester. [Close, 7 Edw. II. m. 23.]

Trinity Term. 327. Inquiry by the Council into the recent arrest in the house of Robert de Munceux the Mayor of London's macer, at Grieschirch, London, and committal to the Tower by William de Hertyngg macer, under the Sheriffs' orders, of certain hostile Scots from beyond seas, viz., Robert de Ros son of Robert de Ros, John Wycharde son of Gilbert Wycharde, Gilbert le Barber son of Walter son of Gilbert Bastard, Thomas Mossy son of Walter Mossy, Jordan of Berwick and Simon of Clifton, who said they were studying in the schools of Paris and on their way home; and an attempted rescue by their host Robert, who had also harboured two others, a chaplain and vallet, asserting they were Englishmen. Robert found four securities to come in the K.'s will. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 7 Edw. II. m. 101, dorso.]

July 30. 328. The K. having ordered the two sheriffs of London to bring in person certain Scottish prisoners to him in Yorkshire, the Barons of Exchequer at their request, permitted the sheriffs each to name a vallet to bring the prisoners to the K. at their peril. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 7 Edw. II. m. 99, dorso.]

Aug. 7. 329. The K. to W. bishop of Worcester, keeper of the Great seal. Understanding that his bachelor Sir Gyles Dargenteym, while in a Galie bound for Rhodes, was taken by the people of an isle called 'Malevoysine,' and put in prison at Salenique (Salonica), and hearing that the merchants of Genoa have much intercourse with these people, and are the most likely to effect his deliverance, he commands 'especial' letters to the Podesta and community of Genoa, and the
CALENDAR OF DOCUMENTS

Oct 11. 330. The King command Ralph de Benten receiver of his stores at Berwick to deliver to Peter Lamb constable of Edinburgh castle and wardens of Loundlaw pole, the necessary muniments for these places for the ensuing year. Windsor. [Classe, 7 E. &. II. m. 25]


Sept. 19. 332. Comptus of the sheriff of York for the 5th year. [Extracts.]

[1315.] 333. Ralph Fitz William to Walter Runcand 'Elyte' or archbishop of Canterbury. Saws they are grievously menaced with treason at Berwick, but if his garrison be loyal they will defend it against the K. of France and the K. of Scotland for a while, till succour reaches them. And hopes to be comforted by news of this. [No date.] [Cassion Files, Domus No. 161.]

Oct. 1. 334. Warrant for the farmer of St Briavels castle for 24s. 6d. allowed to Henry de Bradenmuth, a Scottish prisoner there, from the marshal of Michaelmas 1311 till 23rd February thereafter, at 2d. per Westminister. [Patent, 7 E. &. II. m. 4]

Oct. 14. 335. The K. commands the attorneys of Matilidis widow of Robert de Tany, to be received in her plea in the K.'s Bench against Wynan Tryd junior to account while he was her bailiff in Glipton, Carnamont and Hellesten, and another plea against her bailiff in Saham. West- minster. [Cassion Files, Domus No. 161.]

Edward II. own pay, his knight and 4 esquires 4l. 16s.; Sir William Heriz and his esquire for some period, 36s.; Sir Thomas de Torthorlaé knight and esquire, the same, 36s. Esquires: Alan de Donewithy vallet, and barbed horse, 12s.; Walter de Bosco vallet, and barbed horse, 12s. Hobelar: Matthew de Eye, 6s. Total, 9l. 18s. The foot of the garrison for 14 days:—Archers: Jordan de Kendale constable, with a barbed horse and 65 archers, 8l. 12s. 8d. Crossbowmen in the pele: Robert de Larkedaunce corporal, and 19 socii, 4l. 15s. 8d. Crossbowmen in the castle: Henry de Carlyle attillator, at 6d., and 5 socii, 30s. 4d. Sir Robert the chaplain for same time, 7s. Gilbert the watchman for same, 3s. 6d. Total, 15l. 9s. 2d. Sum total, 25l. 7s. 2d. [Q. R. Ancient Miscellanea, No. 389.]

337. Petition to the K. from the people of Scotland, by their envoys Sir Patrick de Dunbar earl of March and Sir Adam de Gordon. Oct. or Nov.

(1.) Since his departure from Scotland at the Gule of August three years ago, they have suffered losses by their enemies to the amount of 20,000L. Matters are daily getting worse, and for the 'suffraunce' they have till this Martinmas, they had to give 1000 grs. of corn. Yet their live stock is plundered, partly by the enemy and partly by the garrisons of Berwick and Roxburgh, especially by Gilbert de Medilton and Thomas de Pencaitlande, and their company at Berwick.

(2.) When 'upplaunde' people go to buy their 'vivers' in Berwick, the garrison spy out and seize them, confining some in houses, and carrying off others to Northumberland, holding them in concealment and 'duresce' there till they get a ransom—and the Scots are fined in Northumberland for resetting them. They took from the Bishop of St Andrews 8 tuns of wine, and when he was commanded by the K. to go to Berwick on his business, he was so rudely received and menaced in life and limb by the garrison, that he dared not come.

(3.) Some of them, at the end of the 'suffraunce' at Midsummer purchased from Sir Robert de Bruys at his late coming, a truce of 15 days, and on his retreat, after they had returned to their houses, the next morning the warden and whole garrison of Berwick came and took their people in their beds, carrying them off dead and alive to Berwick, and held them to ransom, viz., on this foray within the Bounds in the earldom of Dunbar, both gentlemen and others, to the number of 30. Also 300 fat beasts, 4000 sheep, besides horses and dead stock.

(4.) Some of the Berwick garrison, with Thomas de Pencaitlande, as 'Guyde,' carried off some of the poor people to Berwick. Those who had wherewithal were ransomed; those who had nothing were killed, and thrown into the Water of Tweed.

(5.) During the truce till Midsummer [la St John], which the K. had ordered his servants to observe in all points, came Sir William de Felyng constable of Roxburgh, and took certain people, for whose...
Edward II. deliverance they had to pay him 80 marks, and also to the enemy 160 marks, as a fine for his breach of the truce.

[1313.] (6) The Roxburgh garrison also, instead of protecting his lieges, plunder and imprison the merchants who come there.

(7.) When the aldermen and commune of Roxburgh, at the request of Master John de Weston the K.'s chamberlain, came to make complaint to the constable of their treatment and losses, he appointed them to meet him next morning, when he would do reason. When they came, he at once arrested Sir Adam de Gordon and imprisoned him against all manner of justice, which arrest has astonished all his good people of Scotland, and they pray the K. for redress. [No date.]

(Endorsement, as if a vire voce reply) 'Seigneurs,' our lord the K. well knows the complaints and grievances contained within, and as soon as some pressing and weighty matters are disposed of, will send redress. Thanks them for their good port and encourages them. [Tower Miscellanea Rolls, No. 459.]

On 28th November of this year, the K. made a formal reply to this petition, announcing his intention to lead an army to their relief at the following Midsummer.

338. Warrant for the keepers of the Templars' lands, for 20 marks paid by them under the K.'s precept to Sir Roger de Monobray of Scotland for his sustentation. Westminster. [Liberate, 7 Edw. II. m. 4.]

339 Protection for William Olfard, setting out for Scotland, and for his return to England. Westminster. [Patent, 7 Edw. II. p. 1, m. II.]

340. Compotus of William de Felton sheriff of Northumberland, on the morrow of All Souls, for part of 5th and the 6th year.

[Extract.]

12l. 2s. 8d. paid to Maria de Brus and Walter de Morref, Scottish prisoners in Newcastle-on-Tyne, for a year prior to 25th June 1312, at 4d. a day each; and a like rate till Michaelmas following; also 9l. 2s. paid to Adam of Konygham, William of Ireland, and David of the Glen, Scottish prisoners in same castle, for same time, each at 2d. a day. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 7 Edw. m. 141, dorso.]

341. The K. commands an inquiry by Robert de Umfraville earl of Angus, and two others, as to the evil doers in Northumberland, Berwick, and Roxburgh, who have carried off many prisoners there to distant parts of Scotland, and hold them to heavy ransom, and who still infest those parts, that their resettlers and themselves may be brought to justice. Westminster. [Patent, 7 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 3, dorso.]

342. The K. commands the Prior of Ely to undertake the custody
Edward II. of Robert bishop of Glasgow, who had been summoned before the Pope to answer for his offences against the late K., and had been sent back to England under charge of Arnold cardinal of St. Prisca, to be detained by the K. at pleasure till Scotland was recovered—the Bishop to remain at his priory at his own expenses, and not to go forth except for the purpose of taking the air, under sufficient escort. Westminster. [Close, 7 Edw. II. m. 17, dorso.]

Nov. 20. 343. Royal attestation that Mariota of Carlisle, when passing through the late K.'s army on its march to Scotland, tripped and fell among the wagons, when the wheel of one cut off her right ear by accident. On the testimony of Hugh le Despenser. Westminster. [Patent, 7 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 6.]

Nov. 28. 344. Letters patent declaring that Adam Gurdun, who had been attached by William de Felyinges constable of Roxburgh castle, and had found security to appear before the K. or his Lieutenant in Scotland at Christmas next, and not to injure said castle, under penalty of 1000 marks, had entered appearance before the K. at Westminster on the day of St Edward K. and Martyr last, whereby he and his manucaptors were freed. The constable of Roxburgh is commanded to surrender the counterpart of Adam's indenture. Westminster. [Patent, 7 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 2.]


Likewise to go to Scotland. [m. 2.]

1313-14. 347. The K. commands the keeper of his Great seal and the lieutenant of the Treasurer of Exchequer, to advise how Sir Richard Lovel and his wife can be recompensed for their disinheritance of the manor of 'Veuz Rokesburgh,' which was taken by his dear father the late K. for the support of Roxburgh castle, and still remains in the K.'s hands. Wyndesore. [Privy Seals (Tower), 7 Edw. II. File I.]

On 7th February they had a grant of Bradeney's manor in Devonshire, in part of the value of Auld Roxburgh. [ib.]

Jan. 4. 348. The K. to L[ouis] K. of the French, his brother. As he learns that Sir John de Balliol, who held certain fees of him, is dead, he begs his favour for Edward de Balliol his son and heir, his 'alumpnus,' and that he will graciously receive his fealty by the noble man his procurator Reginald de Pynkeney vidame of Aniens, and deliver the said fees to him. Langele. [French and Roman Roll, 4-10 Edw. II. m. 12.]
Edward II.

349. Precept to the sheriff of York to pay John Brewer merchant, of Ravenewove, 27d. 9s. 4d. for malt and beans bought from him for the

1313–14. K. in the port of Dundee, in exchange for the Chamberlain of Scot-

land's letter. Testa John de Sandale lieutenant of the Treasurer.

[Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 7 Edw. II. m. 151, dorso]

Feb. 3.

350. Receipt and quitclaim by Henri Nissor merchant, of London, for 40 livres sterling from Monsire Hugh de Nevile chevalier, on account of 70 livres due. London, lendemain de la Chandelerie, 7 Edw. II. [Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Bar F, No. 101.]

Small signet, orange wax. Shield charged with a bend dexter between

six crescents: "... Nissor."

Feb. 4.

351. The K. commands the Mayor and bailiffs of Newcastle-on-

Tyne to pay William de Felyngg constable of Roxburgh castle, the

arrears of the 100l. lately ordered to be paid him for its munition out of their tallage, which the K. wonders has not been done. Testa J. de Sandale lieutenant of the Treasurer. Similar writ to the keepers of the custom of wool and hides at Hertelpol, for arrears of 315l. ordered to be paid the said constable out of these. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 7 Edw. II. m. 151, dorso.]

Feb. 7.

352. The K. grants to Richard Lovel, whose wife's manor of Auld Roxburgh he retains for the protection of his castle of Roxburgh, the manor of Bradenache in Devon in part exchange, while he retains it. Eltham. [Patent, 7 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 235.]

Feb. 21.

353. The K., at the instance of Henry de Beaumont, appoints

three justices to inquire and punish those evil-doers who committed

outrages on Johanna Comyn of Buchan at Faxfile, and carried off her chattels to the value of 500l. Canterbury. [Patent, 7 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 12, dorso.]

March 12.

354. The K. commands that Elizabeth, wife of Robert de Brus, be

removed from the abbey of Barking to Rochester castle, where the

constable is directed to assign her a sufficient chamber and 20s.

weekly for expenses. That she may take exercise within the castle and the priory of St Andrew at suitable times, under sure guard.

Westminster. [Close, 7 Edw. II. m. 7.]

On 23rd April following she is permitted to have in her retinue

Elena Edgar, John de Claydon, Samuel de Lynford, and William de Preston. [m. 7.] Torkeseye.

3 June.

355. To Sir John of Argyll knight, going to the Irish ports on the

K.'s affairs, a prest for his own and his men-at-arms' wages; by the

hands of Nicholas de Colewemme his clerk, at Berwick-on-Tweed,

3rd June, 100 marks.

To the Lord Bishop of Argyll, dwelling in England at the K.'s

charges, a prest for his expenses, by his own hands at Berwick, 14th

March, 10 marks. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardenby), No. 14]
Edward II. 356. Richard abbot of Abingdon signifies to the Treasurer and Barons of Exchequer that his attorney Richard of Polhampton will make a fine with them for his service of three knights' fees, due at May 23. Berwick-on-Tweed on St Barnabas' day next, in the army against the Scots, if it does not exceed sixty marks. Abingdon. [Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.]

Small fragment of seal on tag.

May 23. 357. The K. commands the keepers of his Great seal to issue letters in favour of Sir Edmond de Maulay, to whom he has granted for life the manor of Ulvedale in Cumberland, forfeited by the rebellion of Alissaundre Steward [Seneschal]. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [Privy Seals (Tower), 7 Edw. II. File 3; and Patent, 7 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 8.]

May 29. 358. The K., at the Queen's request, grants to Iseude widow of John de Ryhill, slain by the enemy in Roxburgh castle, the ward of his lands and the marriage of Richard his son and heir. Newminster. [Privy Seals (Tower), 7 Edw. II. File 3.]

[1314.] 359. Humfray de Bohun earl of Hereford and Essex, to Adam de Osegodeby. begs a protection by the bearer for his bachelor Monsire Antoyn de Lucy, with him in the K.'s service in Scotland. Bottchale [Bothwell ?]. [Chancery Files, Bundle No. 136.]

1314. 360. Fiat for protection for Sir William de Vaus and his three vallets on his way to Scotland in the K.'s service.

To the keepers of the Great seal per E. de Manly. Written at Neuborghe. [Chancery Files, Bundle No. 136.]

June 12. 361. Charter by the K. to Hugh le Despenser junior, and Alianora his wife, of all the lands and tenements in Scotland forfeited by John de Graham, the K.'s enemy and rebel. Berwick-on-Tweed, 12th June, 7th year. [Domestic Deeds, 7 Edw. II. No. 47.]

Seal lost.

June 12. 362. Similar charter to Hugh le Despenser junior, and his heirs, of the lands in Scotland forfeited by Thomas Randolf the K.'s enemy and rebel. Berwick-on-Tweed, 12th June 7th year. [Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt Miscellanea, No. 33.]

Fragment of Great seal appended. Fine initial letter.

June 14. 363. Pardon at the instance of Sir Rauf fiz William to Johan de Newebyngg for taking provisions and other goods to the Scottish enemy, and otherwise communing with them. Berwick-on-Tweed. (Endorsed) Nothing was done, as this letter was delivered in Chancery, after the order that such writs should have no effect.

Thereafter the K. ordered it to take effect, notwithstanding the above endorsement. By W. de Melton. [Privy Seals (Tower), 7 Edw. II. File 2.]
364. [Edward II] Walter bishop of Exeter begs protections for Richard de Scopelton his brother german, and William Herewerd his nephew, who are starting for the Scottish war in haste, and await nothing but these. Under his privy seal at Farndon in Hampshire. [Chancery Fera, Bundle No. 135]

1314. 365 The K. commands the Archbishop of Canterbury and the Council to examine the suit between him and Sir John Giffard and others as to Kynges Staneleye. Soltre. [Privy Seals (Tower), 7 Edw. II. File 5.]

June 30. 366 Warrant to the keepers of the Great seal to issue letters in favour of Ingelham Berenger and his heirs, to whom the K. has given all the late Andrew de Chartres' lands in Aldredestone in Wilts, escheated by the rebellion of Robert de Chartres his son and heir. Berwick-on-Tweed. [Privy Seals (Tower), 7 Edw. II. File 5.]

July 5. 367 Release to Johanna widow of Alexander Comyn of Buchan, of her debt at Exchequer for goods and chattels on the Templars' manor of Faxilette, and order to cancel her 'estallement' for same. Under the Queen's privy seal, in absence of the K.'s own. Berwick-on-Tweed. [Exchequer, L. T. R. Memoranda, 7 Edw. II. m. 85, down.]

July 8. 368 The K., understanding from the letter lately sent from Exchequer to Sir Edmon de Manlay, late steward of his household, that he owes Sir Robert de Leybourne 600s. for his wardship of the castle of Arc and Cokermuthe, commands an assignment in Sir Robert's favour on the issues of the manors of Penrethe and Sourbye for the sum, and that they arrange with Sir John de Monbray who has a prior assignment for 500 marks. Under the Queen's privy seal, as the K. has not his own beside him at present. [He lost it at Pembroke.] Berwick-on-Tweed. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 8 Edw. II. m. 6.]

1314. 369. [To the K.] The writer [Andrew de Harcla?] tells him that they might have harassed the Scots oftener on the March of Carlisle if it had been strengthened by the men-at-arms and others appointed to come to Carlisle at the writer's late departure from him at York, as he has otherwise assured him. The present news is that the whole force of the Scots will enter England at this March this Tuesday the 14th July, and will make an 'assaeie' at the city, for which they have prepared ladders and other engines, as he knows by certain spies, and as Dungal Makidowelle the K.'s bachelor, the bearer, will tell him by word of mouth. That if they do not besiege Carlisle they intend to approach the K., wherever he may be. Which ever road they take, he hopes it will be the means of restoring the Royal power, which may God ever increase and maintain. Carlisle 12th July. [Chancery Memoranda Portfolio, No. 11.]
EDWARD II. 370. The K. orders an assignment to Sir William de Argentein his nephew and heir of the late Sir Giles de Argenteyn, for 288l. due by the K. to the latter, that he may defray his uncle's debts and discharge his soul. Done under the Queen's privy seal, his own not being at hand. York. [Privy Seals (Tower), 8 Edw. II. File 3.]

July 18. 371. The K. commands the Prior of Sixhill to deliver Cristiana sister of Robert de Brus, widow of Cristophor de Seton, to the sheriff of Lincoln to be brought to him at York. York. [Close, 8 Edw. II. m. 35.]

Federa, ii. 254. 372. The K. orders that Robert bishop of Glasgow, Elizabeth wife of Robert de Brus, Donald de Mar, and other Scots in England, be brought to him at York. York. [Patent, 8 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 30.]

July 22. 373. The K. to the keepers of his Great seal. As he learns for certain that his liege Sir Ingram [de Umfraville] taken by the Scots, is 'en pleine vie,' he commands letters to be written begging all his friends to take care of Sir Ingram's goods and chattels (as it had been feared he was killed by the Scots at Stirling). Berwick-on-Tweed. [Privy Seals (Tower), 8 Edw. II. File 3; and Patent, 8 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 29.]

Much defaced.

July 24. 374. The K. orders protections and safe conducts for William de Umfraville, John de Gourlay, and Symon de Gourlay, who are going to France in quest of money for the ransom of Sir Ingeram de Umfraville, a prisoner with the Scots. Under his own Privy seal. York. [Privy Seals (Tower), 8 Edw. II. File 4.]

July 25. 375. Letters patent by Thomas bishop of Candida Casa, granting an indulgence of 40 days to all in his diocese who shall say the Lord's Prayer and the Salutation of the Virgin for the soul's repose of brother Elias de Egremund, sometime cellarer of the monastery of Furness, who is buried in the cemetery next the great church there, on the east, as one goes to the sacrist's house from the cloister. Monastery of Furness, St James the Apostle's day 1314, 20th of his consecration. [Duchy of Lancaster Grants, &c. (A.), No. 403.]

Fine seal in green wax, on tag, much broken. A bishop vested and mitred, standing, giving the benediction with his right hand, pastoral staff in his left: 'Thomas Dei. Gra. Ep. . . . . us. Candid. . . . e.' ('Tho' on dexter side, 'Mas' on sinister side of the figure.)

July 26. 376. Letters patent by Thomas bishop of Candida Casa, proclaiming an indulgence of 40 days in his diocese to all who shall say the Lord's Prayer and the Salutation of the Virgin for the soul's repose of Richard Carpenter, late of the vill of Goderthwayt, who is buried in St Andrew's cemetery in the monastery of Calder. Appends his seal in Furness Abbey, the morrow of St James Apostle, A.D. 1314, 20th of his consecration. [Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box (A.), No. 121.]

Fine seal, as above.
377. The K commands the Mayor and sheriffs of London to pay the cost of the Tower the expenses of Robert son of Robert de Ros of Cunyngham, and John son of Gilbert Wychard, scholars, and Simon de Clystone their master, Thomas son of Walter Moussi of Kouchelen, Jordan de Berwick of Kouchelen, Gilbert son of Walter son of Gilbert Bastard, prisoners in the Tower, 4d. a day for the first three, 3d. for Thomas, and 2d. for Jordan and Gilbert. York. [Cal., 8 Edw. II. m. 35.]

378. Warrant to the keepers of the Great seal to issue letters granting the manor of Eylesham, late the Earl of Gloucester's, who has died without heirs of his body, to Sir Richard Lovel, till he repays himself from its issues 96l. 16s. 8d., value of his 11 chargers lost in the Scottish war. York. [Privy Seals (Tower), 8 Edw. II. File 4]

Grant as above. York. [Patent, 8 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 29.]

379. Cumberland:—The sheriff Andrew de Harcla, failed to account at the quainzine of Trinity or yet; but on 1st . . . . the Bishop of Carlisle wrote that the K. had de novo charged Andrew with the custody of the castle and city of Carlisle by special commission, and he dared not leave his post for the Scottish attacks by day and night, and to hold him excused. The said Andrew also intimated that the whole issues of his bailliary were insufficient to pay his forces. The Court suspends proceedings on account of the imminent peril. [Exchequer, I. T. B. Memoranda, 7 Edw. II. m. 79.]

380. Richard Lovel, going to Cologne, has a protection till All Saints' day next. York. [Patent, 8 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 29.]

381. Pardon to Sir James de Perriers of his fine of 100 marks for marrying Ela widow of Sir Griffith de la Pole, as he has been since made prisoner in Scotland and ransomed. York. [Privy Seals (Tower), 8 Edw. II. File 4.]

382. Pardon at the instance of John Mauleverer, to Nicholas de Bradeley of his felony in joining the Scots and invading England with them, provided he instantly repairs with horses and arms to the March of Scotland, and joins in its defence. York. [Patent, 8 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 28.]

383. Grant to Nicholas de la Beche and Hugh de Audele junior, of the ward of the lands of the late Edmond Conyn, and the marriage of his two daughters and heirs—Nicholas to have that of the elder, and Hugh that of the younger—without disparagement. York. [Patent, 8 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 29.]

384. The Mayor, bailiffs, and community of Berwick-on-Tweed to the K. Thank him heartily for his letter sent by Master John de Weston chamberlain of Scotland, and are taking every precaution...
Edward II., for the safety of the town. Since his late departure they have not suffered so much from the Scottish enemy as from some people of Northumberland, in revenge for the death of John de Aspley, Thomas de Henghowe, the Brothers de Trolop, and other traitors who were 'singeetzs' in due form before the justices in Eyre, for their treachery in trying to betray and sell the town to the enemy. Their leader is Sir John de Linborne, with Robert de Bolton and his brothers, the Brothers de Rodum, Allissandre Purveys, and others, who tried to kill Colie de Derby the K.'s servant, at Alnwick, on his way to the K. on the writers' business, in company of Johan le Irays, had not Sir John de Felton warden of Alnwick, rescued him, —and this because he was one of the above justices with Sir Henry de Boys and Sir Ivo de Aldeburgh. They have sworn to kill any Berwick man found in Northumberland. They have also suborned the widow of John de Aspley to appeal Colie before the coroner and sheriff of Northumberland for her husband's death. [Remainder faded and illegible, but they urge the K.'s immediate attention to these matters.] 13th August. [Privy Seals (Tower), 9 Edw. II. File 3.]

1314. 385. The K. commits to Margaret widow of John Comyn son of the late John Comyn [of Badenoch], for the support of herself and their son Adomar, the manors of Mannfeld, Geytinton, and Harewelle, as possessed by her late husband, slain in the K.'s service in Scotland, to be held during pleasure. York. [Patent, 8 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 28.]

Aug. 27. 386. The K. commands letters in favour of Sir Robert de Holand, whose homage he has taken for the 'purparty' of Maud his wife in the lands of her late father Alan la Zousche, for the issues since his death. Meleburne. [Privy Seals (Tower), 8 Edw. II. File 4.]

Aug. 28. 387. Inquisition [under writ tested York 1st August] held at Newcastle-on-Tyne on Wednesday next after St Bartholomew's day 8th year, before the escheator ultra Trent and 12 jurors, who found that the late Edmund Comyn died seised of the manor of Newham near Bamburgh, worth 40l. yearly, held of Sir Henry de Percy by service of a knight's fee; that Enfemia and Maria his daughters are his next heirs—Enfemia being 8 years of age and Maria 2 years. He held no others ultra Trent.

Seals lost.

Attached are (1) the inquisition of his lands of Fakenham Magna in Suffolk, taken on Saturday next after Michaelmas, value c. 40l., and (2) of his manor of Savecombe in Hertford, on 28th October, value 17l. 1s. 2d.; (3) the verdict of a jury of 12 before the sheriff of Northumberland at Newcastle-on-Tyne on Thursday before All Saints' day same year, that Maria widow of Edmund Comyn, had not
11, undoubtedly removed his elder daughter in prejudice of the K.'s rights. 

[Patent, S Edw. II. No. 18.]

14th Sept. 388. Writ of Privy seal commanding the keeper of the stores at Carlisle to deliver to Master John Walweyn for the use of the K.'s brother and the late Sir Humphrey de Bohun earl of Hereford, a quarter with the Scots enemies, a 'tonen' of flour, and 5 'tonen' of wine in aid of the Earl's expenses. York. 19th September 8th year. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda (Army), No. 2 32.]

21st Sept. 389. Writ of Privy seal to the keeper of the K.'s victuals at Carlisle to deliver a tun of wine to the executors of the will of Sir Robert de Clifford, 'who is with God,' for the interment of Sir Robert's corpse. 24th September 8th year. York. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda (Army), No. 2 32.]


Michaelmas Term 392. Northumberland:—The sheriff is ordered to distrain Maria widow of Nicholas de Graham, sister and heir of Muriella formerly countess of Mar, to answer at the quinzaine of Hilary for the relief of her sister's lands; also Patrick de Dunbar, son and heir of Patrick de Dunbar, to answer for his relief of his lands held of the present K., and for the relief of Patrick his said father, for the lands which Patrick 'father of his said father' held of the K.'s father, by the aforesaid term. [Exchequer, L. T. R. Memoranda, S Edw. II. m. 116, 117.]

2nd Oct. 393. The K. sends Robert bishop of Glasgow, the Countess of Carrick wife of Robert de Brus, with his sister and daughter and Donald de Mar, to Carlisle castle, to be taken thence to a place arranged by the Earl of Essex and Hereford and the sheriff. York. [Patent, Edw. II. p. 1, m. 18.]

4th Oct. 394. Grant to Thomas de Morham for life, for his good service, of the manor of Bolton in Allerdale in Cumberland, escheated for the rebellion of Roger de Mounay, a Scotsman. York. [Patent, S Edw. p. 1, m. 17.]

5th Oct. 395. Inquisition [in virtue of writ tested York 4th September preceding] made before the escheator of Suffolk on Saturday next after Michaelmas in the 8th year, by [12 jurors], who found it would not be to the K.'s damage, but to that of Elinia and Maria daughters and heirs of Edmond Comyn, to the extent of 10d., if the K. granted a lease to David Scot to hold a messuage and 48 acres in Fakenham.
EDWARD II. and Sapistone, which he acquired without licence from Edmond Comyn, and was his villenage. That it is part of the manor of Fakenham held in capite as a knight's fee, and for payment of 13d. every 20th week to the castle guard of Norwich. That the said mesnage and 48 acres are worth 12s. The rest of the manor is worth 41l. 12s. 6d. There remain to Edmond the manors of Save-scamp and Newham, in Hertford and Northumberland, held in capite, held by what services and of what value they know not.  

(Endorsed) 'Fiat per finem viginti solid.' [Inq., ad quod damnum, 8 Edw. II. No. 100.]

No seals.

Oct. 8. 396. The K., in fulfilment of his promises to David de Strabolgy earl of Athol, to give him lands equal to the value of the castle and manor of Chilham, and those held by his father John, till Scotland returned to the K.'s allegiance, gives him the manors of Aylesham, Causton, and Fakenhamdam in Norfolk, till he recovers his Scottish possessions. Northampton. [Patent, 8 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 12.]

Oct. 12. 397. Inquisition [under the K.'s writ, awanting] before Sir William de Montacute warden of Berwick-on-Tweed, and Master John de Westone the chamberlain of Scotland, on Saturday next before the Translation of St Edward king and martyr, in the 8th year, by John of the Hall [and 12 others jurors], whether Richard and Rolland sons of William of Roxburgh, a burgess, were guilty of trafficking with the Scots rebels, as alleged by Sir Nicholas de Kyngestone. They find that Henry de Bentley the K.'s coroner, issued from the town to harass the Scots, and halted for some time at the vill of Lymberton. It was rumoured he had been killed by the Scots, and among others who hastened to the walls of Berwick and outside, were these boys Richard and Rolland, with another boy, a son of said Henry's. They passed the gate to the field of St Mary Magdelene, and, after playing some time, returned; and near the-town gate Richard lost his rudiment song-book and began to cry, and for fear of his master they all went back to the field to look for, but could not find the book. On returning to the town Sir Nicholas met them, asking who they were, when they told him their father's name. But he seized and still keeps them in custody. Richard is 11 and Rolland 9 years old. The jurors acquit them and append their seals ut supra. [Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.]

Seals lost.

Oct. 24. 398. The K. commands his escheator citra Trent to give Maria widow of Edmund Comyn her terce from his lands of Magna Fakenham in Suffolk, Savecampe in Hertford, and Newham near Bambourgh in Northumberland. Spalding. [Close, 8 Edw II. m. 30.]

Nov. 3. 399. The K. commands the officers of Exchequer to aid Aleyn de Walingford his sergeant-at-arms, in the ransom of 100l. for his
Nov. 3. 400 Names of knights (23), esquires (59), serjeants-at-arms (15), of the household (27), with other attendants, despatched by the K. from York to the garrison of Berwick-on-Tweed, under the late William de Montacute, from 17th August till 3rd November 1314, attested by William de Montacute his son. [Among them is Thomas de Lencatyn and two socii, with Juliana de Goldyngham, spy (explorativa), and her maid.] [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 19 Edw. II. 156.]

Nov. 19. 401 Writ commanding the Mayor and bailiffs of the city of York to choose 40 crossbowmen, and have them armed with 'aketons' and breastplates, or 'plates,' bascinets, and others fitting, and ready to set out to join the garrison of Berwick-on-Tweed by the morrow of St Andrew's day next, with 40 days' pay at 4d. a day in advance, and carriage for their armour, returning a reply by the bearer. Northampton, 19th November 8th year.

Attached is indenture by Simon Warde warden of Berwick, attesting receipt from the Mayor and community of York of 20 crossbowmen well armed with aketons and bascinets, on Friday previous, and their pay for 40 days. Berwick-on-Tweed, Saturday next after St Andrew's day (7th December) 8th year.

Also the Mayor's bill for the cost of the armour, pay, and carriage to Berwick, 33d. 0s. 4d. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 46.]

**His seal in green wax, a shield charged with a cross moline, appended.**

Nov. 20. 402 The K. commands the constable of the Tower to deliver Thomas de Moram of Scotland, a prisoner there, to Stephen de Segrave, to be exchanged for his father John de Segrave senior, lately taken prisoner by the Scots. Northampton.

Similar to the constables of St Bravels, Devizes, Bristol, and Strogoule to deliver David de Lyndeseye to Stephen. To Walter de Grandison to deliver Andrew Murree to him. To Andrew de Horteh warden of Carlisle castle, to deliver Reginald de Lyndeseye and Alexander his brother to Stephen. [Claw, 8 Edw. II. m. 28.]

July 8.-

Nov. 30. 403 Comptus of Gilbert de Bremule the King's receiver at Carlisle, from 8th July to 30th November in the 8th year.

**[Extracts]**

[Sir Andrew de Horteh knight, as warden, with Sir Thomas de Torthorald and three other knights, held the city. There were 50]
Edward II. men-at-arms, 15 esquires of Sir John de Lancaster, 30 hobelars, 110 archers, 40 Irish archers; and (in addition) 60 archers held the Caldw gate, 56 Bokard's gate, and 60 Ricard's gate. Sir Robert Tillol had 13 men-at-arms and Sir Henry de Malton 6 vallets. Sir Thomas de Richmond, as wardeu, held the castle of Cockermouth, with Richard de Richmond his brother, and 19 vallets, 10 cross-bowmen, and 80 archers, names of all given. *Two detached membranes.*

To David Swyft esquire, carrying letters from Sir Andrew de Harcla and others to the K. at York as to the state of the country, and bringing back replies, 12 days in August and 11 in October, 13s. 4d.  [fol. 6.]

To Sir Stephen le Blount for expenses of the Lady de Bruys coming as far as Carlisle towards Scotland in October this year, value of 2 casks wine, 8l.  [fol. 7.]

Restoration of 22 horses of Sir Thomas de Torthorald and others killed in Sir Andrew's raid on the Scots near 'le Redecros' on Steynmore on 4th August, and 4 died in Carlisle in September, 174l. And those of Sir Thomas and 10 others, killed on the raid at Penresax in November, 83l. 6s. 8d.  [fol. 8.]  [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 23.]

A book of 8 leaves.

Dec. 1. 404. Warrant on the Treasury for Richard le Mareschal for 20l. to support himself, his wife and children till next Parliament, as the Scots have taken his lands for his adherence to the K. Northampton. [Liberate, 8 Edw. II. m. 4.]

Dec. 6. 405. Inquisition [in virtue of writ tested York 1st October previous] before the escheator ultra Trent and a jury of 12, at Ulvedale, as to the lands of Alexander le Seneschal, a Scotsman and rebel in 'Allerdale in Northumberland,' in the K.'s hands; who found that at his rebellion he was seised of the site of the manor of Ulvedale, worth 12d.; 160 acres arable at 8d., total 106s. 8d.; 2 acres meadow at 12d., total 2s.; 18 messuages and 36 bovates of land in tenants' hands, yielding only 36s., for the bovate contains less than 4 acres. He had 8 'coterelli,' each paying 10d., total 6s. 8d.; a grazing worth 2s.; a water mill worth 6l. 13s. 4d.; free farm of divers tenants, 28s. 10d.; the advowson of Ulvedale church, worth 40 'marks.' He held the manor of Antony de Lucy by homage and fealty and suit at his court of Aspatrik and cornage. Total, 15l. 16s. 6d. [Seals lost.]

(On the same file there is another inquisition of same lands by the same escheator and jurors [under writ tested Northampton 20th November]. In it the manor is valued at 12s., and the water mill 6s. 13d., probably correcting errors in the earlier one. In the first
406. Letters patent by Johane widow of Sir James de Torthumald, killed in the King's service at Stirling, acknowledging receipt from the King of the sum of £100, reckoned at Carlisle of 8 quarters of wheat and 10 quarters of beans and peas, for the sustenance of herself and her children, under the King's letter of gift. Appended her seal at Carlisle 5th December 8th year. [Seal lost] [E. de Syward, q. R. Miscellanea (Arms), No. 24]

407. The King having learned that Sir John Syward adheres to the Scots, whereby his English lands are forfeited, commands the Chancellor to send for an extent of his lands in Northamptonshire, Langley. [Privy Seals (Tower), 8 Eliz. II. File 6.]

408 Warrant to John de Sandale the chancellor, to issue letters of protection for a year, at the request of Sir Ralph de Monttherm, for Donkan de Fy and his personal retinue, passing through the realm to make 'pilgrimages' in France. Wyndsore. [Privy Seals (Tower), 8 Eliz. II. File 6.]

409. Sale conduct at seigny for a year Windsor. [Patent, 8 Eliz. II. p. 1, m. 100.]

410 Gilbert Malherbe to the King. The late King gave him the ward and marriage of Maliz de Legii's heir, but the Earl of Strathern having prevented him enjoying it, he begs a grant of the ward and marriage of the late Earl of Menteth's son and heir, or the keeping of Jedburgh castle. [No date] [Tower Miscellanea Rolls, No. 459.]

411. Petition by Alnouigne de Lucy that as the manor of Ulvedale is in the King's hand by the rebellion of Sir Aisnamand [Steward] de Boupilne, who had leased it to Sir Robert de Leyburn for 16l. a year, the Treasurer would let him have it and he will increase the rent by 4l. yearly. [No date.] [Tower Miscellanea Rolls, No. 459.]

412 York — Petition by William de Lascelles and Margerie his wife that the King would grant them a 'charue' of land in South Cotent, lately held of them by Philippe Escot and Elizabeth Andre his wife, who are Scots rebels. [No date.] (Endorsed) It does not appear as yet whether the King has released. [Tower Miscellanea Rolls, No. 459.]

413 Petition of Wauter de Fauconberg, shewing how the manor of Hert and Herterness was held, in succession, of his father Wauter and himself, by Robert de Brus the grandfather, Robert de Brus the father, and Robert de Brus now living, by knight's service, and on the forfeiture of the last was given to the late Robert de Clifford, on whose death the petitioner took seisin, as the heir was a minor, till ejected by the King. As he lost his eldest son and his people slain at
Edward II. Stirling, and had to ransom his younger son for 500 marks, he asks to be re-seised in the manor. [Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.]

1314-15. 414. The K. commands the escheator citra Trent to supersede Jan. 3. delivery of the manors of Aylesham, Fakenham and, Caunston to Matildis widow of Gilbert earl of Gloucester and Hertford, in dower, as he had previously granted them to David de Strabolgy earl of Athol; and to find her dower elsewhere. Langley. [Close, 8 Edw. II. m. 22.]

Jan. 5. 415. The K. compassionating the losses and sufferings of John de Ergadia, now dwelling in Ireland, at the hands of the Scottish rebels, commands the Treasurer and Chamberlain of Ireland, taking counsel with Edmond le Botiller the justiciar and chancellor, to make provision for the decent sustenance of him and his family there. Langley. [Close, 8 Edw. II. m. 22.]

Jan. 11. 416. Letters patent, John Syward son and heir of Sir Richard Syward, attesting the sale to Thomas earl of Lancaster and Leicester, seneschal of England, of all his goods and chattels now on the manor of Chelveston, for 40l. sterling paid down. Appends his seal at Hegham Ferers, Saturday next before St. Hilary, 8th of the K.'s reign. [Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box G., No. 120.]

Round signet, green wax, appended. A shield charged with a cross flory. Leg. (illegible.)

Jan. 23. 417. The K. commands the Mayor and sheriffs of London to arrest certain Flemish vessels and goods in that port [valued at 54l. 7s. 4d.?] in part satisfaction to Alice countess Marshal of her vessel with a cargo, valued at 2000l., which had been plundered at sea by John Crabbe, Crabbekyn his nephew, and other Flemings, and though the Count of Flanders had repeatedly promised to punish them and restore the cargo, nothing had been done; wherefore the K. had commanded the arrest of all Flemish vessels and cargoes, except those of the burghers of Ipswich, to the extent of 1000l. of the Countess's loss. Westminster. [Chancery Files, Bundle No. 194.]

Jan. 25. 418. Pardon to William de Prendergest, for his gallant service in the garrison of Jedworth castle, and holding the same against the Scots, of all offences laid to his charge. Westminster.

Similar pardons to John and Philip de Hagerstone and Ralph Peet of Coldynghame. [Patent, 8 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 7.]

Feb. 4. 419. Commission to Simon le Warde and three other justices of Northumberland to make enquiry as to the malefactors who slew some Scots returning to Scotland under William le Latymer's safe conduct, near Norham, and robbed them of 200 marks which William had sent to pay his creditors in Scotland. Westminster. [Patent, 8 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 4, dorso.]
CALENDAR OF DOCUMENTS

14-15 Feb. 11 420 The K. commands the Justiciar and Treasurer of Ireland, in addition to a grant to John of Argyll, to make good his losses from keeping the Isle of Man, as he hears that he has lately expelled the Scots rebels from said island and recovered it for the K. Westminster. [Close, S Edw. II. m. 17.]

Feb. 18 421. The K. commands the Justiciar and Treasurer of Ireland to cause Morianch Makenealy and 22 accomplices, Scottish rebels lately captured by John of Ergail's men and mariners on the sea coast of Scotland, at present secured in the Isle of Man—for whom the said John says he might have received a large ransom, but wishes them taken to Dublin castle—to be brought there from the island. Westminster. [Close, S Edw. II. m. 17.]

March 1 422. The K., considering the losses they have sustained at the hands of the Scots, and their expenses in the fortification of their town, assigns to the burgesses of Berwick-on-Tweed its farm for 3 years after Pentecost next, that they may keep up the walls. Westminster. [Patent, S Edw. II. p. 2, m. 28.]

March 12 423. Grant to the K.'s valet Dungal [de] Gyvlestone, and his heirs, for his good service to his father and himself, of Suny Magurke's lands in Knapedale and Glenarewyle in Scotland, forfeited by the treason of John de Menetethe, a Scot. Westminster. [Patent, S Edw. II. p. 2, m. 25.]

424. David earl of Athol petitions the K. and Council for his heritage, which was given away during, and in violation of, 'les ordnances,' viz., on the 15th July in the 5th year, and that the grant be cancelled and restored to him, seeing he has lost his lands in Scotland for his allegiance.

Which petition being read by the K.'s command in full parliament, it was answered:—That the Earl's ancestor was forfeited, and he cannot claim the lands as heritage; the K. has graciously given him other lands of equal value, and so cannot restore those now claimed.

Close, S Edw. II. m. 15, dorso.]

March 13 425. The K. sends the Barons a petition by David earl of Athol, lately presented at Westminster in parliament, with the response and indorsement [see No. 424], for enrolment in Exchequer. Westminster. [Exchequer, Q. K. Memoranda, S Edw. II. m. 50.]

March 14 426. Pardon for a fine of 20s. to David Scot of his trespass in acquiring from the late Edmond Comyn a messuage and 48 acres in Pakenham and Sapestone in Suffolk without licence. Westminster. [Patent, S Edw. II. p. 2, m. 25.]

1316 427 Memorandum of inquisition produced to the Barons, taken at Easter Term, Berwick-on-Tweed on Friday next before Candlemas last, before
Edward II. Simon Warde warden of the town, Master John de Weston chamberlain of Scotland, John de Wysham marshal, and Ranulph de Holme mayor, at the complaint of the garrison, wherein it was found that Ranulph de Benton keeper of the K.'s stores there, and Nicolas de Acton and one Alan, his clerks, sold victuals from the stores, and sent them off to Newcastle; that they also used false measures, by which they kept one-fifth, and bought bad victual for the soldiers selling the good for their own profit. [Exchequer, L. T. R. Memoranda, 8 Edw. II. m. 94.]

April 7. 428. Complaint by Eblis de Mountz to the K., that Sir Gervase Avenel had apprized the K.’s crops and chattels on the manor of Jarlington in Morland in Lincolnshire, in the complainant’s charge, to the amount of 100l., whereby he cannot answer to Exchequer.

(Endorsed) The manor of Carleton in Morland was committed to Eblis on Christmas Eve 1312, and he has been ejected by Gervase Avenel, who says he is chief lord by the forfeiture of the Templars who once owned it. [No date.]

Attached is a writ to John de Sandale the chancellor, to examine Eblis’s ‘bille,’ and do right according to law. Wyndesore. [Privy Seals (Tower), 8 Edw. II. File 2.]

April 18. 429. The K. certifies that Robert son of Robert del Bottel of Merstone, lately taken prisoner in his service in Scotland, lost both his ears by the violence of the Scots. Westminster. [Patent, 8 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 20.]

April 24. 430. Protection and safe conduct for John of Pontefract and four other burgesses of Berwick-on-Tweed, who have come to England to buy corn and other victuals for the munition of the town. Westminster. [Patent, 8 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 18.]

April 26. 431. Middlesex:—The K. commits to his clerk, Adam de Herewynton, all the forfeited lands of Robert de Brus in Tottenham, in lease from Easter last, during pleasure, paying 12l. yearly at Exchequer. Teste the Treasurer. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 8 Edw. II. m. 4.]

May 3. 432. Grant to Robert de Swayneburne and his heirs for his good service in Scotland, of the manor of Knaresdale in the liberty of Tynedale, forfeited by John Prat, an enemy and rebel. Westminster. [Patent, 8 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 16.]

May 4. 433. The K. commands the collectors of the customs of wool, hides, and skins at Newcastle to pay Walter de Gosewyke burgess of Berwick-on-Tweed, 100l. due him for wages advanced to Robert de Hastange and the garrison of Roxburgh castle in the 26th, 27th, 28th, and 29th years of the late reign. Westminster. [Close, 8 Edw. II. m. 8.]
**CALENDAR OF DOCUMENTS**

**May 16.** 434. Warrant on the Treasury for William Byset of Scotland for 20s. viz., 10s. up to Michaelmas, and 10s. thence to Easter, and so yearly, as the Scottish rebels have seized his lands there for his adherence to the K. Thunderle. [Liberate, 8 Edw. II. m. 2.]

May 24. 435. The K. grants the Prior and convent of Hexham respite of 64½ 17s. due as their proportion of the Tenth, until his arrival in these parts, as their lands, goods, &c., have been totally wasted and destroyed by the Scottish enemies. At the Council’s petition. Thunderle. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 8 Edw. II. m. 65, dorso.]

**June 2—5.** 436. Beatrice of Perth, formerly his hostess of the town of St John, beseeches him to take pity on her, she having lost her husband and all her worldly goods, for his allegiance, and being an exile from Scotland for fear of her enemies. Complains that of the 124½ lent by her to Monsire Edmond de Hastings and Monsire John le Fitz Marmaduk, 20s. whereof they had been commanded by him to pay her at the last Parliament of York, she has received nothing. [No date.] Norman French (endorsement illegible). [Toucey Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 429.]

June 6. 437. Warrant on the Treasury by convenient instalments before Michaelmas, for Beatrice widow of John of Perth, for 10l. granted in relief of her condition by the K.’s gift. Westminster.

Similar for the following:—Thomas Tortorald for 100s.; Adam de Swynelburne for 50 marks; David de Betoigne for 20 marks; Johanna Comyn for 50 marks; Antony de Lucy for 50 marks.

Similar on 5th June for Hugh Ridel and Adam de Suthlyngton for 10 marks each. [Liberate, 8 Edw. II. m. 2.]

June 9. 438. Attestation of delivery under the K.’s writ of 4th June, by Master John de Weston at Exchequer, on Thursday next after the quinzaine of Trinity, of the seal of office of the Chamberlain of Scotland, in the hands of the Remembrancer; and its delivery on the Saturday following to Stephen le Blount depute chamberlain, who on Friday thereafter, viz., 6th June, made oath of office, &c.; the impression of which seal and of Stephen’s, shall remain in the Remembrancer’s hands in a certain pix. These seals, with that of the Controller, shall be appended to the instruments in his office [in manner specified]. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 8 Edw. II. m. 152.]

June 9. 439. The K. commands John de Sandale the chancellor, to issue letters directing Sir Moriz de Berklee warden of Berwick-on-Tweed, or those there found in charge of Richard de Richemont, to deliver Richard to Bernard de Grocignak, the K.’s sergeant-at-arms, to be brought to the K. safely and surely. Canterbury. [Privy Seals (1307), 8 Edw. II. Fds. 3.]
Edward II. 440. Rauf le fiz William and Simon Warde to the K. Inform him that the news from Cumberland and Northumberland is that Sir Robert de Bruys is in the Park of Duns collecting his host, either to attack the country towards York about the quinmaine of St John, or lay siege to Berwick. And as some of the people of that county are very supine in his service, they pray him to order a levy for its defence, so that they may be forced to act if they do not of good will. York, Sunday after St John. [Royal Letters, No. 4382.]

[Extract.]

1315. 441. Northumberland:—Allowed William de Felton, late sheriff, Trinity Term. 6l. 16d. paid Sir Walter de Moray, a Scottish prisoner in Newcastle-on-Tyne from Michaelmas the 7th year beginning, till same term at its close (1314),—a year at 4d. per diem. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 8 Edw. II. m. 207.]

July 18. 442. The K. to Sir Aymar de Valence earl of Pembroke. In reply to his request by the bearer for Sir William de Ros the son, signifies his pleasure that he remain on the March for its defence in the Earl's company. Langley, 18th July 9th year. [Sir F. Palgrave's Transcripts, 63, p. 52.]

July 27. 443. Warrant for the late sheriff of Northumberland for the foregoing payment [No. 441]. Langele. [Liberate, 9 Edw. II. m. 3.]

Aug. 7. 444. Indenture attesting that Robert Swan master of 'La Prest' of Spalding, delivered to Adam de Bridlington clerk of Sir Stephen le Blound chamberlain of Scotland, at Berwick-on-Tweed on 7th August 9th year, 200 qrs. malt rased measure, and 21 qrs. for 20 for 'advantage'; 39\(\frac{3}{4}\) carcases salt beef; and 120 of salt mutton. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 3\(\frac{3}{2}\).]

The seals of Sir Maurice de Berkeley ward of Berwick, and Adam, are appended. Two seals; one brown wax, a shield crusilly charged with a chevron and label of 3 points (Berkeley).

Another indenture for provisions received from another vessel, the 'Nicholas' of Weynflete, of same date. [ib.]

Aug. 21. 445. The K. having granted to Murrella wife of Sir Richard Lovel, the ward of Corf castle and Purbyk, during pleasure, as lately held by Sir Robert le fuiz Paen, commands the Chancellor to issue letters in her favour. Northampton. [Privy Seals (Tower), 9 Edw. II. File 3.]

Aug. 446. Account of money paid to the smiths of Newcastle-on-Tyne for 'pikois,' 'howes,' and other instruments, made for the K. by order of Richard de Actone then mayor, and John de Denton. Total cost [paid to 19 smiths], 7l. 12s.

An endorsement bears they were sent to the town of St John of Perth in August in the 9th year. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army) No. 3\(\frac{3}{4}\).]
Edward II. 447. [Anonymous. John of Argyll?] to the K. Says he came to Dublin the morrow of the Nativity of Our Lady (9th September), and [1315.] is awaiting the navy of the Cinque Ports, which has not yet arrived as he writes. As the season is passing, begs him to command the justice of Ireland, the Treasurer, and Sir Alexander Conyers to pay him his people’s wages, for which he must answer to them; and, as the justice and Treasurer are at present away in Munster, and Sir Alexander will not pay without their joint assent, begs his pleasure. Dine, Sunday next after the Exaltation of the Holy Rood. [Privy Seals (Tower), 9 Edw. II. File 6.]

1315 448. The K. to Louis K. of France and Navarre. In answer to Sept. 18. his request to aid him with his navy against the Flemings, excuses himself on account of his late troubles with the Scots, who have since entered Ireland plundering and burning, whereby he has sent his ships there and towards the East to harass them. Ditton.

(Postscript endorsed) Part of his vessels have not gone out of port yet, and they are ordered to harass the Flemings if in those seas. [Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. II.]

Sept. 21. 449. Memorandum:—That Edward de Balliol, who had given security to return from abroad about Michaelmas, appeared in propria persona before the K.’s Chancellor Sir John de Sandale, in his house near Aldgate, London, on the Feast of St Mathew apostle and evangelist, in the 9th year. [Close, 9 Edw. II. m. 27, dorso.]

Sept 27 450. The K. sends the bearer Master Nichol de Culewenne (who has just arrived with letters from Sir John de Ergail, requesting that six ships of the K.’s fleet be allowed to remain with him in Ireland this winter to harass the enemy), to the Chancellor and Treasurer, that they may summon the Council, and order what they think best in aid of the Scottish war. Ditton. [Privy Seals (Tower), 9 Edw. II. File 4.]

Oct. 1 451 Writ sending the Chancellor a petition by Bertram de Tranemor, and to remedy his grievance if true. Ditton.

(Eclosure) Petition by Bertram shewing that while he was master of the K.’s ship ‘James de Karnarvan,’ Thomas Dun, Hogyn Giffyn, Wadyn Sohereene, and Gybon Mallytone, with a great ‘navye’ of Scots, came on 12th September into the ‘havene’ of Holyhead in North Wales, and plundered him of his goods and chattels to the value of 30l. sterling, and carried off the ‘ship James’ by water to Scotland, while he was on shore in his boat for a short time. He prays for an enquiry by merchants and mariners whether he was robbed within the harbour for ‘defaute’ of succour, or outside? If the latter, he has no claim. [Privy Seals (Tower), 9 Edw. II. File 4.]

Oct 17 452. The K. sends the Archbishop of Canterbury, John de Sandale
EDWARD II. the chancellor, and Sir Walter de Norwich the treasurer, letters from the Warden of Berwick-on-Tweed and the Chamberlain of Scotland, commanding their instant attention to these. Conyngton.

(1st enclosure) The Chamberlain informs the K. that the provisions, wine, &c., which the sheriff of Lincoln shewed him at Boston on 20th July ready for shipment to Berwick, and promised to send instantly to the amount of 300l. or 400l., have never appeared. The town is in great straits, and many dying from hunger. If the mayor and himself had not promised them food and clothing for the winter, the garrison would have gone. Begs the K. urgently to enable this pledge to be kept. Written at Berwick 3rd October.

(2nd enclosure) The Warden writes that the town and inhabitants never were in such distress, and will be this winter, 'if God and the K. don't think more of them,' and quickly. For if money and provisions do not arrive before All Saints, they will give up their posts and leave the town to a man. Reminds the K. that when he gave him the charge, he promised to supply him with money and victuals, and if they don't come by the above day he must give up, and remain as a simple bachelor; for he cannot hold the chief post without supplies. Berwick, 5th October. [Privy Seals (Tower), 9 Ed. II. File 5.]

Oct. 18. 453. The K. to the Earl of Pembroke. Signifies that he has appointed Sir Henry de Beaumont to keep the Scottish March this next winter. Is returning to York where he was lately. Huntingdon, 18th October 9th year. [Sir F. Palgrave's Transcripts, 63, p. 63.]

Oct. 24. 454. The K. to the Treasurer and Barons of Exchequer. Having on 28th July 1314 committed the manor of Aylesham to Richard Lovel till he repaid himself from its issues 196l. 16s. 8d., which the K. was owing him for the pay of his knights and esquires and horses lost in the Scottish war, till 4th June 1314, and as on 8th October thereafter he granted that manor inter alia to David de Strabolgy earl of Athol, he commands them to reckon with Richard for his possession, and settle the balance if any due at Exchequer. Staunford. [Close, 9 Ed. II. m. 23.]

Oct. 30. 455. Indenture attesting that John de Weston chamberlain of the K. in Scotland received at Berwick-on-Tweed, on 30th October 9th year, from Sir John de Neville sheriff of Lincoln, by the hands of Robert Swan master of 'La Prest' of Spalding, for the garrison of Berwick, 16 qrs. malt barley heaped English measure, and 99 qrs. beans same measure. The seal of office of the Chamberlain of Scotland appended. [No seal.]

(Attached) is a letter, dated 3rd November, from the Chamberlain to the sheriff of Lincoln, telling him that the master had thrown overboard great part of his cargo of corn to escape the enemy; asking him to replace it as soon as possible, and not to send malt by
Edward II. level measure, as no one will have it. To send the stockish, wax, and spicery, as promised, also 300 bord of 'Estland,' 300 bord of 1315. firre,' and a 'loothre' of lead. [Escheuer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 56.]

Nov. 8. 456. The K. commands John de Sandale the chancellor, to issue assignments in favour of Sir Andrew de Harle of any wards falling in the K.'s hands, to the amount of 1000 marks, as 'geredoun' for making prisoners John de Morrewe and Robert Barde, Scotsmen, that he may be paid the sum within eight years. Clipston. [Privy Seals (Tower), 9 Edv. II. File 6.]

Nov. 26. 457. The K. signifies to Master John de Westone chamberlain of Scotland, that he has sent him 300l. by his servant Andrew de Wyndesor, to be divided among the men in his pay there, at the sight of Simon Warde, according to their necessities. Teste the Treasurer, W. de Norwich. [Escheuer, Q. R. Memoranda, 8 Edv. II. m. 213.]

[Extract.]

Circa 458. Names of knights (3) and 36 esquires, &c., dispatched by the K. from Clipston under the late Sir William de Montaute, to rescue the Lady de Clifford, ravished by John de Irreys at Bernard castle, from 12th November till 6th December 1315, when they returned to the K.

On 28th November the sheriff of Carlisle, with 20 men-at-arms, brought John de Moray and Robert Barde, prisoners, and left next morning, leaving them under charge of Sir William—all at the K.'s charges. Attested by William de Montaute the son. [Escheuer, Q. R. Memoranda, 13 Edv. II. m. 158, schedule.]

Amount allowed in the son's comptus as sheriff of Somerset and Dorset soon after 11th December 1326. [ib. m. 159.]

Dec. 7. 459. The K. for the encouragement of those who harass the Scottish rebels, grants Thomas de Fissheburne junior, all the plunder he and his force may gain from the enemy, and the ransom of any prisoners, being allowed 100 marks for any one of the latter whom the K. wishes to have. Clipstone. [Patent, 9 Edv. II. p. 1, m. 14.]

Dec. 16. 460. The K., grants to Anthony de Lucy all the plunder he gains from the Scots, and the ransom of any prisoners he makes; being bound to deliver up any one to the K. for 100 marks. Likewise all the issues he can levy from the K.'s own lands, and those of the late John Comyn, in Tynedale, and others there, occupied by the enemy. Doncaster. [Patent, 9 Edv. II. p. 1, m. 13.]

Dec. 23. 461. Inquisition [in virtue of writ tested Kyngesclipston 23d November previous, commanding an amended inquiry into the lands and fisheries of Alexander de Badeby, John de Cheselholm, and
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

Edward II. Robert de Paxtane, enemies and rebels, in Paxton and Tweed] made at Berwick-upon-Tweed on 23rd December in the K.'s 9th year, before John de Weston chamberlain of Scotland, present sheriff of said town, in proprla persona, by John Spark, John of Barton, Henry of Skremerston, Elyas of Newcastle, Thomas Harcars, Richard Cullersagh, Henry of the Castle, Richard of Coldyngham, Henry of Cnapton, Adam of Glagou, Hugh Stinaw, Nicholas of Hantynagdon, Robert of Huntlawe, John Bulle, William Ruffus, Philip Vulpus, Henry Colle, Adam son of Stobbes, Robert Gley, Hugh Curry, William son of Henry, Robert Schandy, William Palmer, and Robert Alde, jurors, who say that Alexander de Badeby has no lands in Paxton or fishings in Tweed. That John de Cheseholm had in the vill of Paxton a chief messuage, worth in time of peace with curtilage, &c., 6s. 8d., now waste and ruined; also 4 acres of arable land, each worth with common pasture 12d., now waste; also 5 bondages, each of 15 acres and worth 7s. each, now waste and ruined; also 2 'gresmanna,' holding common pasture in the vill, each worth 3s. 6d., now waste; also 2 cottages each worth 2s. 6d., now waste. Anabilla Ayre held of him in heritage 5 acres in free farm, paying 3d. yearly. He also held in Tweed a net in the fishing called 'Brade,' a pertinent of Paxton, worth yearly 6l. 13s. 4d., but now only worth 4l. by hindrance of the enemy; another in the fishing called 'Orrede,' worth 53s. 4d. yearly, now only 26s. 8d., from aforesaid cause; another in the fishing of 'Streme,' worth 66s. 8d., now only 20s. from same cause; also one in the fishing called 'Bulshote,' worth 12s. 4d., now nothing, for same cause. Total rents of land in peace time, 6l. 13s. 11d. Total of fishings in peace time, 13l. 6s. 8d.; at present, 6l. 6s. 8d. Whereof Mariota Franceys has the third as dower, now or in peace time. That Robert de Paxton has in the same vill a chief messuage built (edificatum), worth in time of peace 13s. 4d., now waste and ruined; also in demesne 80 arable acres, each worth 12d., now waste; also 52½ acres, each worth 6d., now waste; also 5 bondages, each of 15 acres, and worth 7s., now waste; 2 'gresmanna,' each worth 3s. 6d., now waste; 2 cottages worth 2s. 6d. each, now waste. Anabilla Ayre held heritably of him 5 acres, paying free rent of 3d. She is at the K.'s peace. He held in the fishing of 'Orrede' in Tweed, a net worth 53s. 4d., now only 26s. 8d. by hindrance of the enemy; another in the fishing of 'Streme,' worth 66s. 8d., now only 20s. from same cause; and another in the 'Bulshote,' worth 13s. 4d., now nothing from said cause. Adam de Kyrkeby and Lucia his wife hold half a net of his heritage in the 'Brade' fishing, worth 66s. 8d., now nothing, for same reason. They hold in frank marriage by gift of the late William de Paxton, Robert's grandfather, and are at the K.'s peace in England. On Lucia's death this net will revert to Robert and his heirs. Robert de Wyndegates, who is at the K.'s peace in England, holds half a net of Robert in the 'Brade' fishing, paying 8d. yearly.
462 The K commands the escheator *extra* Trent to allow Johanna Comyn of Buchan and her retaine to stay on the manor of Malton belonging to the late William de Vescy of Kildare, and pay her 50l. yearly from its issues. Chipstone. [Close, 9 Edw. II. m. 21.]

463 Complaint by the poor people of the ward of Bamburgh in Northumberland of the oppressions of the constable of the castle, who refuses to let them accept the trace offered by the Earl of Moray, Sir Robert de Brus's lieutenant, till Easter, for 270l., unless they pay himself as much, which is beyond their power. And charges them exorbitant fees for leave to store their 'petitz biens' in the castle, and his porters and other servants extort money for letting them enter and go out. So they are between the enemy on one side and the constable on the other. Moreover, one 'Jack le Irys' and his fellows in the castle rob them of provisions without paying.

(Endorsed) The Council agree that a writ of 'air and terminer' be issued to certain people above suspicion to decide as to these complaints. [Chancery Rolls, No. 132.]

Mutated by damp.

464 John of Morpeth shews the K. and Council that he had houses within the walls of Carlisle worth 5 marks a year, and during the 12 days siege, when the Scots attacked it night and day with 'berfrays' and other engines, Sir Andrew de Harcla, Sir Robert de Swyneburn, and the 'Commune,' knocked them down, and used the timber for 'berfrays' and 'bretages' to defend the town. He prays compensation. [No date.]

(Endorsed) Let there be enquiry made why the house was levelled, &c., and the K. will do reason. [Parliamentary Petitions, No. 5524.]

1315-16. 465 The K. commands John de Segrave constable of Nottingham castle, to deliver John de Morrel and Robert Barde, two Scottish prisoners there, to the sheriff, to be conducted to the castle of Smiterton. Chipstone. [Close, 9 Edw. II. m. 20.]

Feb. 9. 466 The K commands the sub-collectors of the Papal tithe imposed by the late Clement V. in the province of York, to supersede levying it on the Prior and convent of Hexham till Michaelmas next, as their goods and chattels have been much wasted by the hostile incursions of the Scottish rebels. Lincoln. [Close, 9 Edw. II. m. 18.]

Feb. 9. 467 The K. orders the Barons to allow the Mayor and bailiffs of Lincoln, in their farm, the cost of equipping and dispatching 40 crossmen from the city and county to reinforce the garrison of
Edward II. Berwick-on-Tweed, which the civic authorities complain they delay to do. Lincoln. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 9 Edw. II. m. 54, 1315-16. dorso.]

Feb. 12. 468. The K. lately pardoned Thomas de Veer for marrying Agues widow of Pagan Tybetot without licence, provided that he maintained at his own cost 20 men-at-arms for the defence of Carlisle against the Scots from the day of St Peter ad vincula last year till All Saints' following. Ralph Fitz William warden of Carlisle, attests the performance of said service, and the K. discharges Thomas. Lincoln. [Patent, 9 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 7.]

[1315-16.] 469. [Letters regarding the expedition of Edward de Brus to Ireland.]

John de Hothum to the K. Tells him that after Sir Roger de Mortymer left Ireland the justiciar and council and himself summoned the great lords to oppose the Scots, who, with their allies puffed up with pride, were doing all damage as they pleased. Sir John and Sir Morice le fiz Thomas, Sir Thomas le fiz Johan, Sir John le Poair baron of Donoil, Sir Arnaud le Poir, Sir Moritz Rocheford, Sir Miles de la Roche, and Sir David de Roche 'baneretz,' joined the justiciar, with a strong force of men-at-arms, 'hobelors,' and 'piteille,' and had an affair with the enemy 'en dur champ' between Kildare and Tristledormet, near a town called Arscoll, Monday before 'Chandelour,' but by bad luck the enemy kept the field, losing however some of their good people, while the K.'s forces lost only one, thanks to God. He says as soon as he hears news he will take counsel with these lords and Sir Richard de Clare, who was not at the battle, and protect the K.'s honour. The enemy have betaken them to fortiacles among the Irish in [Leyss'] Leinster, where horsemen cannot attack them. But some have been made prisoners, about Tristledormet, and sent to Dublin by Sir Morice le fiz Thomas and Sir Morice de Rocheford. [Remainder damaged and defaced.] Dublin, 15th February.

[Other letters from these lords and his clerk on the same business.] [Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.]

Circa 470. [Petitions stating the sufferings and losses of the garrison of Berwick.]

(1) Morice de Berkeley, John de Weston, Randolf de Holm, and the garrison, send John de Rigeton to the K. to say that they are almost starved and many dead and maimed, as the bearer will relate, and beg speedy relief. [No date.]

(2) Another [anonymous] says that on St Valentine's day great part of the garrison made a foray to within two leagues of Melros Abbey. No knight was with them, and the warden ordered them not to go out, but they replied they had nothing to eat, and it was better to die fighting than starve. They took many prisoners and
Edward II cattle, but were disembodied on their return, and lost 20 men-at-arms and 60 foot, killed or prisoners; among these Arnaud de Poilhant, Pierres de Logar, Remon Caillau, Hugh de Holand, John du Clar; whether alive or dead they know not. Beg speedy relief, or the town will be lost by famine. Since the writer and Sir Banafons left him they have had no pay and beg him to take pity, as their term ended at Candlemas. [No date.]

(3) Another [also anonymous] relates the same foray to Melros, and that the leaders of the Scots were Sir James Douglas, Sir William de Souhs, and Sir Henry de Balliol. In returning they were sharply attacked at a ford, eight leagues from Berwick, and, besides losing many of their number, as the warden and chamberlain have told him, lost most of their horses and all the provisions. Pray him to send supplies or they must surrender.

(4) Morice de Berkeley to Sir William Inge. Tells him no town was ever in such distress as Berwick, short of being taken or surrendered. The garrison are deserting daily, and there are none left in the town, save only such of the garrison of the castle as are not slain or dead of hunger. If the town is lost, the blame will rest on him as one of the K.'s chief councilors. Whenever a horse dies in the town the men-at-arms carry off the flesh, and boil and eat it, not letting the foot touch it till they have had what they will. Pity to see Christians leading such a life. If he would save the town, prays him to send assistance quickly. Berwick, 18th February.

[Tower Miscellanea Rolls, No. 459.]

Trace of seal, red wax, endorsed.

1315-16. 471. The K. writes to H[aco] king of Norway for redress on behalf of certain of his burgesses of Berwick-on-Tweed, whose vessel, freighted with goods from Flanders to the value of 52l. 14s. 8d., had been driven by stress of weather into his port of Wyke, and there arrested by the Norwegian bailiffs. Lincoln. [Close, 9 Edw. II m. 17, dorsi.]

Chron. 472. Petition by William de Bevercotes, late chancellor of Scotland, for payment of the balance of his arrears of fee at 200 marks per annum, for which he has a writ of Liberate on the Treasury, dated Lincoln, 22nd February 9th year, for 478l. 2s. 3½d. [maile et ferling], per annexed transcript, but has only got 43l. as yet. (Transcript annexed.) [Tower Miscellanea Rolls, No. 459.]

Feb. 26. 473. The K. sends the Chancellor and Treasurer, by his valet Raufl de Tarente, transcripts of letters from Ireland and Scotland, and letters to Sir William Inge, of the great misfortunes of his people at Berwick, and asks their advice with all dispatch by Raufl, especially how he should answer the Irish letters; also to shew the copy to the Council and advise them accordingly. Clipston. [Privy Seals Tower, 9 Edw. II File 1]
Edward II. 474. The K. commands John de Sandale the chancellor and Sir Walter de Norwys the treasurer to look into, and carefully order to the best of their judgment, the matters which Sir Henry de Beaumont will shew them as to his 'parlances' with some of the Scots for a truce, that he may return as soon as possible to his post. Clipston. [Privy Seals (Tower), 9 Edw. II. File 1.]

March 2. 475. Warrant to the Chancellor to issue a safe conduct for a year for John Blithehait master of Dovenaold de Mar's vessel 'La Blithe' of Newehethe, trading throughout the kingdom with good and honest merchandise, providing she does not deal with the Scottish enemy, or the Flemings, the enemy of France. Clipston. [Privy Seals (Tower), 9 Edw. II. File 1; Patent, 9 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 32.]

March 14. 476. The K. commands the Chancellor to issue a commission in favour of Sir John de Castre of the same date as that appointing him warden of the castle and town of Carlisle, as he has been empowered to receive to the K.'s peace those people of Cumberland who have joined the Scots. Suleby. [Privy Seals (Tower), 9 Edw. II. File 1.]

March 17. 477. The K. sends the Chancellor and Treasurer a letter from Sir Moryz de Berkle warden of Berwick-on-Tweed, relating the sad misfortunes of some of the household in garrison there, and of the community, from the scarcity of provisions, and orders them to devise speedy succour and remedy. Hamslape.

[The enclosure from Sir Moryz, dated 2nd March, refers to the deaths of Erman de Poylmaud, Peres Logar', and Reymound Cailough, who, with others of the K.'s sergeants-at-arms, had made a sally against his orders, as he had formerly reported. The burghers are deep in debt, and his men are dying of hunger 'par hees' on the walls. He has supplied them out of his own means while he had any. The town was never in such a state, as he has often told the K.; but he sees clearly that no order of the latter is obeyed. Whatever his ministers may say to the contrary, there has not come to Berwick, either in money or provisions, since he arrived there, more than 4000L, and there are 10 weeks short of the year. Of the 300 men-at-arms enrolled, only 50 can be mustered mounted and armed, the rest of the horses being dead, and the arms at pledge for the owner's sustenance. He has not had a penny of his own pay since Michaelmas. Begs him to take thought for them and the town, for if he loses it, he will lose all the north, and they their lives. Begs another warden may be appointed, as his term expires a month after Easter, and he will remain no longer. Thinks no attention has been paid to his former letters.] [Privy Seals (Tower), 9 Edw. II. File 2.]
Edward II bought for the present K.'s garrison there, 376l. 6s. 3d., as attested by the seal of the Chamberlain of Scotland John de Westone. Berwick.


1315- 479. Compotus of Nicholas Goldying and Hugh de Castro Knok, purveyors appointed to buy provisions at Dublin to send to Skymburness for the Scottish war, and afterwards ordered by Edmund de Botiller justiciar of Ireland, and the Council, in consequence of the arrival of Edward de Brus and a great power of Scottish felons in Ireland, to apply these for the castles of Dublin, Carrickfergus, Northburgh, and the town of Dundalk, and the pay and expenses of John de Ergadia admiral of the fleet, and his forces on the sea-coast of Ulster, from 2nd May 8th year (1315) till 20th March 9th year (1315-16). [Extracts.]

18 quarters of wheat delivered to said John de Ergadia and Dougal McDouwylle and Duncan McGoffry his knights, and their men at arms in the fleet, for wages; 7 casks of wine to same; 12½ qrs. of bolted flour in 2 casks, delivered to same. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 46.]

1316. 480. The K. sends the Chancellor an 'escrowet' with the substance of letters which he wishes to be written to the Pope and the cardinals named urging the appointment of Friar Geoffry de Aylesham to the see of Cashel, as 'affectuosement' as possible, for he wishes no Irishman to be preferred on account of some of the Irish prelates countenancing and assisting the Scots, and preaching against him and his realm, with evil results; also as to the affairs of William de Melton, elect of York, at the Court of Rome. All to be done as quickly as possible, and delivered to the bearer, his messenger. Clarendon. [Privy Seals (Tower), 10 Edw. II. File 5.]

Easter Term 481. Cumberland.—Having audited the comptons of Gilbert Maksy, constable of the castle and keeper of the Isle of Man, from 18th February till 1st May 4th year, under the K.'s writ, signed with 'the seal be uses for Scotland,' on which latter day the K. gave the island, with lordship and regality, &c., to Henry de Beaumont for life, to be held for the same services as the old lords did to the Ks. of Scotland, and ordered Gilbert to be exonerated from all issues from that date,—he owes 64l. 14s. 2½d. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 9 Edw. II. m. 144.]

April 28 482. The K. authorises Master John Waleweyn and two others to give safe conducts to Robert de Brus and other Scots coming to England to treat for a truce. Westminster. [Patent, 9 Edw. II. p. 2, 27]
Edward II. 483. Commission to Master John de Waleweyn and two others to treat with Robert de Brus and other Scots as to a peace or truce. Westminster. [Patent, 9 Edw. II. p. 2. m. 24.]

1316. May 1. 484. The K. in implement of the indenture with Maurice de Berkeley, his warden of Berwick-on-Tweed, who undertook the same of goodwill, orders that he be paid 600l. from the first wards and marriages falling to the K. from Michaelmas last, and that over and above the 1000l. he draws for his office; and this for the very special diligence he has shewn in securing the safety of said town. Westminster. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 9 Edw. II. m. 40.]

He had not got the 600l. on 16th February following, when, on his complaint as late warden of Berwick, another writ is issued to the Barons to see him paid. Clarendon. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 10 Edw. II. m. 29.]

May 1. 485. Acknowledgment by John le Brewere of London and Ravensere, that he has delivered to Sir Richard de Luc the K.'s clerk, to be used as his own chattel, a letter under the seal of the Chamberlain of Scotland, to the granter, for 27l. 9s. 4d. due him for victuals taken from him at Dundee in Scotland for the garrison there. London, St Philip & St James day, 9th year. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 9 Edw. II. m. 75, dorso.]

1316. May 10. 486. The Mayor, bailiffs, and community of Berwick to the K. Tell him that the town is in great danger, as there are only provisions for one month. The enemy's cruisers cut off their supplies, and last Thursday captured two vessels with victuals, the crews barely escaping with their lives. The Warden tells them his term of office has expired, but he remains at the K.'s wish till Pentecost next, but no longer. Beg a successor and succour without delay. Sir Robert de Bruys will be at Melros before Ascension Day with all his force, and do his utmost, they fear, to annoy them by treason or otherwise. Sir Richard Marmaduk has been 3 weeks in the town, and as yet has had no speech with the enemy, but tells them he will do what he can despite treason and envy. Ask credence for the bearer. 10th of May. [Royal Letters, No. 4354.]

1316. May 12. 487. The K. on their petition, allows Robert Barde and John de Moray of Scotland, prisoners in the Tower, who require a large sum for their ransom, to send their horses, oxen, and other cattle from Scotland to be sold in England, and grants safe conduct to them and their servants during the truce. Westminster. [Patent, 9 Edw. II. p. 2. m. 22.]

May 16. 488. Pardon to Richard de Clare of a debt of 1000 marks due by himself and his ancestors, for his great labour and cost repelling the
Edward II disturbance stirred up in Ireland by the Scottish enemies. Westminster. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 9 Edw. II. m. 47.]

May 20 489 Petition by Odinet the 'Queen's espicel' (apothecarius), for a rent of 20 marks from Haltone and Kylingholme in Lincolnshire, forfeited by Alexander fitz Glay, a Scotsman who had fought against the K. at the battle of Stirling. (Attached are 2 writs of 20th and 30th May, commanding the inquisition, and the inquisition, taken at Lincoln on Wednesday next after the Feast of Trinity following.) [Inq. p. m. 9 Edw. II. No. 5.]

May 28 490 The K., for his good service, grants to John of Argyll 200 marks yearly at Exchequer for the support of himself and family. Westminster. [Patent, 9 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 19.]

Warrant for same on Treasury. [Liberate, 9 Edw. II. m. 1.]

May 30. 491. Warrant on the Treasury for Sir David de Betoigne [Betonia] knight of Scotland, for his yearly gift of 10l. from the K. Westminster. Similar for Margaret, Elizabeth, and Elena daughters of Sir David de Beton, for 10l. by the K.'s special gift, for the support of themselves and Margery, Johanna, and Agnes their sisters. Westminster. [Liberate, 9 Edw. II. m. 1.]

June 8. 492. Inquisition [in virtue of writ tested Lincoln, 21st February preceding] taken before the K.'s escheator at Rothewell on Tuesday next after Trinity Sunday in the K.'s 9th year, by Ralph the clerk of Rothewell [and 11 other jurors], who found that Gilbert, formerly earl of Gloucester and Hertford, gave to Duncan, lately earl of Fife, and Johanna, Gilbert's daughter, and the lawful heirs of their bodies, an annual rent of 20l. from his manor of Rothewell in Northamptonshire, till he gave them lands of equal amount. That the same was paid to Duncan (during his life) and Johanna, by the earl's bailiffs and those of his son Gilbert earl of Gloucester, who lately died, till the manor was taken in the K.'s hand. The K.'s servants now refuse payment. Earl Gilbert, the father, never assigned lands in place of the said rent. [No seals.] [Inq. ad quod damnum, 9 Edw. II. No. 100.]

July 14. 493. The K. having granted 1000l. to John de Segrave senior, for his good services and also in aid of his redemption, while lately a prisoner with the Scots, commands the deduction therefrom of any sums he may be due the K. while he was keeper of the Forest ultra Trent, and constable of Nottingham castle. Westminster. [Clist. 10 Edw. II. m. 31.]

July 22. 494. The K. commands his chamberlain of Caermarthen to pay Maurice de Berkeleye, late warder of Berwick-on-Tweed,
Edward II. 465l. 6s. 8d. for horses lost by himself and his men in the K.'s service at Houndwood, Jeddeworth, and other places on the March, in the 1316. 8th and 9th years. Westminster. [Close, 10 Edw. II. m. 30.]

July 22. 495. The K. owes Ebulo de Montibus 465l. 4s. 9½d. for arrears of pay, &c., while he was constable of Stirling castle, and loss of his horses killed in the K.'s service at Stirling in the 7th year, and commands 100l. of the farm of the town of Norwich to be assigned him till paid. Eltham. [Close, 10 Edw. II. m. 29.]

On 24th May 1318 the K. continues the grant to Elizabeth, Ebulo's widow and her children, for the balance of the debt, less 100l. received in his life. Westminster. [Close, 11 Edw. II. m. 6.]

July 22. 496. Wardrobe Book.

[Extracts.]

Dovenald de Mar drawing 15d. per diem for the whole current year,—366 days, being bisextile, 22l. 17s. 6d. [fol. 26b.] [Eschequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No. 29.]

July 30. 497. The K. commands John de Castre sheriff of Cumberland and constable of Carlisle, to apply 400 marks of the 1000 marks paid for the ransom of Robert de Barde and John de Moray, Scottish prisoners there, for the munition of the castle and city of Carlisle, and to send the remaining 600 to the sheriff of Northumberland to be taken to Berwick. Melchbourne. [Close, 10 Edw. II. m. 29.]

Aug. 5. 498. Extent [under writ tested Westminster, 20th July preceding, commanding inquiry as to the lands of Philip de Lindesay, who has joined the Scots] made at Lincoln, 5th August in the 10th year, by [12 jurors] who find that Philip held the manor of Wykingby for life, by the courtesy of England, since the death of Beatrice his late wife, as the heritage of John son and heir of the late Robert le Chaumberleyen, a minor in the K.'s ward. [Free value of manor, mesuage, hall, grange, windmill, pigeonghuse, &c., 32l. 7s. 11d. Goods and chattels, 101s. 6d.] John the son and heir of Robert le Chaumberleyen was 15 years old on the Feast of St Margaret last past.

[Similar extent of lands in Merston in same county held by said Philip on the same title, made at Lincoln by [12 jurors] on 6th August. Total, 16l. 7s. 11½d. No chattels.] [No seals.] [Inq. ad quod damnum, 10 Edw. II. No. 167.]

Aug. 7. 499. The K. confirms the grant by Hugh Rydel former lord of Wytering, to Geoffrey Rydel his son, of his manor of Wytering, with the church and pertinents, in perpetuum. Lincoln. For a fine of 20s. [Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 29.]

Aug. 9. 500. Haquin K. of Norway to the K. of England, acknowledging his letter received at the city of Bergen on 18th July, with the com-
Edward IIplant of the burgesses of Berwick-on-Tweed that their ship had been arrested in his port of Dabelvik. In reply, he says that some Berwick merchants, while in his port of Withevel, had invited a knight, governor of the province, with ten other young Norwegian nobles, to dinner on board their vessel. They went unarmed, dismissing their servants to save their hosts expense. For second course, these treacherous hosts and sailors threw boiling water and hot embers upon the guests, who were then slain by others with stretchers, knives, and swords while stupified. That on the complaint of their relations he had arrested the vessel, which was said to contain some of these murderers. Bergen, 5th of the Ides of August, 17th of his reign. [Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11]

Bally defaced by galls.

Aug. 27 501 Grant to Robert Tilliol, for his good service, of the half of the lands in Kirklevyngton and Kirkandres in Cumberland, forfeited by the rebellion of Walter de Corry, a Scotsman. York.

Similar grant to Richard de Kirkebride of the other half. [Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 24]


Aug. 25 503. Grant to Johanna Comyn of Buchan of the manor of Malton, late the dower of Isabella, widow of William de Vesey senior, from which she already had an annuity of 80 marks, to be held till she recovers her lands in Scotland. York. [Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 23]


Similar for Beatrix of Perth for 10 marks. [Liberate, 10 Edw. II. m. 3]

Similar warrant for Dougal Maldowel for 10l. of his 20l. yearly at Exchequer. Wyndsoor. 24th November 1317. [Liberate, II Edw. II. m. 2]

Sept. 4 505. Presentation of Richard Makand clerk to the church of Yetham, in the diocese of Glasgow, vacant by the resignation of Thomas de Cherleith, late rector, and in the K.'s gift. York. [Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 22.]

[1316] 506 The K. having granted Dame Marie Comyn his safe conduct to go to Scotland, she begs the Chancellor to give her a protection for her lands, &c., in England till Candlemas next. [No date.] Protection for le Counte Dusses. [No date.] [Chancery Files, Bundle No. 165]
Edward II.  507. The K. having committed to Walter de Gosewyke the custody of Norham castle during the vacancy of the see of Durham, commands John de Wysham warden of Berwick, and John de Weston chamberlain of Scotland, to permit Walter to bring back from Berwick the arms and other necessaries lately carried there from the castle for safety. York. [Close, 10 Edw. II. m. 23.]

Oct. 14.  508. The K. commands the sheriff of York to allow William le Taverner, John of Kirkeologh, John Parlebiry, Lambert le Mint', John of Hauburgh, and Thomas Scot, Scottish prisoners in York castle, lately captured at sea, 2d. a day each from the 12th instant. Benyngburgh. [Close, 10 Edw. II. m. 23.]

Oct. 21.  509. The K. grants to Friars John de Dyttinsale and Hugh de Dalnewik canons of Driburgh in Scotland, who have been turned out by the Scots for being Englishmen, all the rents andfishings of said house in Berwick-on-Tweed, for their support during pleasure. Creyke. [Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 10.]

Nov. 5.  510. The K. grants the citizens of Carlisle 80l. of the city farm for their great labour and costs in securing its safety. Under the Privy seal, 5th November 10th year. Newburgh. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 12 Edw. II. m. 16.]

Nov. 13.  511. Commission to Thomas de Fissheburn and another to inquire into the complaint of Richard de Kellawe and others that their vessel, freighted with provisions sold by them at Hartlepool to the sergeant of the Warden of Berwick-on-Tweed for the garrison there, and shipped at their risk, was driven by pirates into the port of Warkworth, and there plundered by the constable of Warkworth and others, to the complainants' loss of 60l. York. [Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 9, dorso.]

Nov. 15.  512. Inquisition [under writ of diem clausit extremum, tested Newburgh, 25th October previous] at Newcastle-on-Tyne, on Monday next before the Feast of St Edmund the Archbishop, 10th year, before the escheator citra Trent and [a jury of 12], who found that the late Adomar Comyn died seised of the manors of Tyrsete, Hethyneshlach, Thorntoun, and Walwyk, and held them in capite of the K. by knights' service. They return nothing at present, but were once worth 500 marks per annum. That Johanna wife of David earl of Athol, and Elizabeth her sister, sisters of John Comyn father of Adomar, are his aunts and nearest heirs. Johanna is 24 years of age, and Elizabeth is 16 years. [Seals lost.] [Inq. p. m. 10 Edw. II. No. 10.]

Nov. 16.  513. Indenture whereby Sir David earl of Athol undertakes to serve the K. on the Scottish March with 20 men-at-arms in company of the Warden, from 1st December next, receiving a quarter of a

Vol. III.
To Edward II, year's pay at York on the 15th December, and so on each quarter; he and his brother Sir John to be mounted by the K., and the rest of his horses to be valued and restored as usual if lost in the K.'s service. York, 16th November 10th year. [Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.]

Signet, red wax (broken), attached to tag. Shield with 3 pales.

514. Petition of Andrew de Harcla, a prisoner with the Scots, that the K. would grant him John de Morray and Robert Bard, whom he and his people seek at Carlisle, in aid of his ransom, as he does not see how to deliver himself otherwise. [No date.]

His valet John de Beauchamp will relate how he was taken prisoner. The castle is safe, as there are in the town Sirs Robert de Leyburne, Richard de Kirkbridge, Symon de Lindsaye, Thomas de Torthorald, [5 other knights], and 80 men-at-arms; and in the castle, Sir James de Harcla, Richard de Hoddelestone, Patrick de Culwenne, John de Harcla, and 50 men-at-arms. They are victualled for six months, but require money for their pay. [Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.]

515. Petitions by Sir Andrew de Harcla's friends. [Extracts.]

Nov. 23. (1) They beg the K. to give them John de Morraye to exchange for Sir Andrew, a prisoner with the Scots; and if so, will release the K. of 1000 marks he gave to Sir Andrew.

(2) As the K. has given the keeping of the castle and town of Carlisle to Sir John de Castre, who bears ill will to Sir Andrew, they beg the K. to order Sir John to give up the victuals and other property of Sir Andrew in the castle, intact to them.

(3) They beg the K. to hasten Sir Andrew's deliverance, that he may appear to answer the malicious charges made by some persons against him at Court. [No date.] [Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.]

516. As the K. owes Andrew de Harcla, 582l. 10s. 2d. for his own and his men's pay lately in garrison at Carlisle, and loss of horses between 27th June and 23rd October 1315, and the said Andrew also owes the Scots for his ransom a considerable sum before the instant Christmas, he commands the collectors of the 16th in the North Riding of York to pay him 82l. 10s. 10d. Cawood. [Close, 10 Edw. II., m. 26.]

517. Inquisition [under writ tested York 16th November] held by the escheator extra Trent and [a jury of 12], who found that John Nichard is a Scotsman and enemy of the K., and held, while at his peace, the manor of Monibawes in Northumberland of Sir William de Ros as the fourth part of a knight's fee and for 10s. yearly to the castle-ward of Werke. That he joined the Scots on Monday next after St Laurence's day 8th year [12th August 1314], and still
Edward II. adheres to them. The lands were worth 10l. in time of peace, and at present nigh, and are in the K.’s hand. He held no others in
the county. [Seals lost.] [Inq. p. m. 10 Edw. II. No. 11.]

Dec. 9. 518. The K. for his good service grants to David de Langeton for life the manor of Manilawes in Northumberland, forfeited by the rebellion of John Wyschard, who has joined the Scots. Clipston. [Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 4.]

Dec. 16. 519. Indenture between the K. and Sir Antoyne Pessaigne, knight of Genoa, whereby the latter undertakes to furnish 17,000 qrs. wheat flour, 2600 tons of wine, [and other provisions detailed,] for the Scottish war, to be delivered at his own risk and in certain proportions at Berwick, Newcastle, and Skynburnness; also 5 galleys well found, each equipped with 200 men armed in plate, to be landed in Dublin for the war in Ireland about the quinzaine of St John Baptist next, ready for service. Westminster. [Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 36.]

Dec. 20. 520. The K. permits David earl of Athol to keep all the plunder he can gain from the Scots, or ransoms of prisoners; being bound to deliver any prisoner to the K. on payment of 100 marks. Clipston. [Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 36.]

[1316.] 521. Petition by Donekan de Makoury bachelor of Sir John de Ergeyl, who had served the K. and his father throughout the Scottish war, in which he lost his own father and his kindred, and had his lands destroyed by the Scots, against whom he has served this whole year in Man, praying for a grant of the ward of Nicholas de Ledewyche’s lands in Ireland, with 20 marks yearly, and the marriage of his widow, so that he may maintain his wife and children till the latter are fit for the K.’s service. [No date.]

(Endorsed) The Treasurer and Barons of the Dublin Exchequer to inquire and certify the K. on the facts stated. [Chancery Files, No. 152.]

[1316.] 522. Petition to the K. and council by Randolf de Benton, who had been accused of using false measures, taking bribes, and delivering bad provisions to the garrison of Berwick from the stores under his charge, on which a commission of inquiry had been held by Sir Morice de Berkeleye warden, and Sir Stephen le Blunde, who had packed it, and threatened him so that he dared not speak in his defence for fear of being slain. Wherefore he prays the same may be quashed, and another taken before the K. on his arrival in these parts. [No date.] [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 36.]

[1316.] 523. Petition from Sir William Comyn, one of the K.’s tenants in Leynster, shewing how the K.’s lands there lie waste, in the hands of felons and Irish; and praying, in recompense of his services and loss
[Edward II of England fighting with the Irish and Scots, that he would grant him the lands in the attached 'esrowete'.] [No date]

[1316] (Endorsed) The K. wishes further information, and then will do his pleasure

(Scroll sewn to above) Memorandum for Sir William Comyn knight, viz., Balallyce, 1 carucate, Balymalissey, 40 acres; Corbaly and Cleghan, 2 carucates; Stannaway, 220 acres with a water mill, [and seven other parcels of land named]; in all 11 carucates 12 acres.

[Parliamentary Petitions, Nos. 1617, 1618.]

[1316] Petitions to the K. and Council by the Prior of Carlisle.

(1) That he may have allowance in his debt at Exchequer of 86l. 4s., value of 25 sacks of wool and 26 pigs taken by Sir Harscull de Closesby for the late K.'s use, by tally, as his goods are sorely wasted by the Scots.

For the poverty and sufferings of his house, warrants for due allowance hins inde.

(2) Also for 18 1/4 qrs. of oats taken in the K.'s 3rd year by Sir Alexander Bastenthwayt, then sheriff of Cumberland, and Beneyt of Paperton his bailiff, from the Prior's manor of Crosseby in Allerdale for the garrison of Dumfries castle, without payment or tally.

As it is taken, let him sue them in Exchequer.

(3) As Sir Andrew de Harcla sheriff of Cumberland made a 'fosse' through the Prior's ground under the wall of Carlisle to strengthen the town, and he dare not level it for the sheriff, he prays remedy lest his church lose the ground.

As it was raised for safety of the priory as well as the town, he must wait for peace, and the K. will see to his interest.

(4) As the said sheriff, on the approach of the enemy, set fire to and burned all the priory houses outside the walls, viz., their tannerie, taryn e molys, and autre mesons necessaries,' which could not be replaced for 100l., he prays remedy.

Let him sue ut supra. [m. 1]

(5) Also, when he sent to Bernard castle to buy 10 qrs. 5 'strikes' of wheat for the support of the convent, John de Carleton, then sheriff of Westmorland, and John de Holand and William de la Proye his servants, took from his people on the road to Carlisle, 9 qrs. and 5 'strikes' for Appleby castle, and John de Hoby took 7 'strikes' for Browelham castle, for which they gave neither tally nor payment, to his heavy disappointment, and asks grace.

Let him sue a venire faciens ut Exchequer. [m. 2]

(6) Likewise, when Sir Henry de Percy and Sir Robert de Clyfford, in the late K.'s 25th year, were appointed wardens of the March, and made a 'chanuache' in Galloway on Robert le Brus, who yielded to their superior force and came with them to the K.'s peace at Carlisle,
Edward II. they took for their expenses 252l. 13s. 4d. of the fifth penny of the clergy for the defence of the realm, then in the Prior's hands, giving him an acquittance to keep him right with the K., and he asks allowance.

Let him have it, on shewing this acquittance, at Exchequer. [m. 3.] [Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.]

All detached, but in same handwriting.

525. Petition by Huwe Gray, shewing the K. how he served his father and himself in all their Scots wars as 'vallet darmes.' Was thrice made prisoner, and lost every year during the war the profits of his 20l. land in Northumberland. His wife and children were captured at the taking of Berwick, and he had to ransom them and his goods. Has nothing left unless helped, and prays the K. to pay him 17l., for which he holds a 'bille' under the seal of the Chamberlain of Scotland. [No date.] [Exchequer, Q. R. Ancient Miscellanea (Misc.), No. 939.]

526. Petition to the K. by the Prior and convent of Our Lady of Carlisle, asking a grant of timber for their church, which is burned, and also a confirmation of the church of Sourby, which his father the late K. Edward gave them. [No date. No endorsement.] [Parliamentary Petitions, No. 1592.]

527. Petition by Rauf de Neville to the K., shewing that Sir Robert de Neville his brother was killed by the Scots, who also took his brothers Sir Alexander de Neville and John de Neville, and himself, prisoners on the same day, keeping his brothers till they pay heavy ransom. That he himself is held to ransom for 2000 marks, and has given hostages till it is paid, or he re-enters his person. He begs the K. to aid him by giving him some ward or marriage which he may sell towards his ransom. Also that he would permit Sir Randolf de Neville his father, whose heir he is, to enfeof him in his manor of Honton in Norfolk in aid of his ransom and support, for the said Sir Randolf is so impoverished by ransoms paid for his sons, that he has no means of helping the petitioner but by giving him land. [No date.]

(Endorsed) The K. wishes advice hereon. The K. has granted leave offeofment. [Parliamentary Petitions, No. 6198.]

Circa 528. Petition to the K. by Richard de Kirkebride, for a grant of the lands of Sir Walter de Corri, the K.'s enemy, in Kirklevington and Kirkeandres, worth 20 marks, as Sir Robert Brus granted all the petitioner's lands of the same 'parcennerie,' both in England and Scotland, to Sir Walter when he knighted him at the siege of Carlisle. He prays the K. to have regard to his losses, maimings, and other sufferings, from day to day in his service. [No date.]
Edward I. (Endorsed) Inquiry to be made as to their value and the holder, and the K. will do his pleasure. [Parliamentary Petitions, No. 4787]

1315-16 529 Petition by the Abbot and convent of Holmestrand to the K., shewing how they have been plundered and spoiled in the Scottish wars, and of late burned and wasted, their cattle driven, horses, oxen, and cows to the value of 500L. and more, themselves so impoverished that they cannot serve God without help, begging him to give them the advowson of the church of Burgh under Stainmore in Westmorland in his patronage, in amendment of their poor condition. [No date.]

(Endorsed) The K. understands that Sir Robert de Clifford claimed it, and, his heir being under age and in the K.'s ward, nothing can be done till after his majority. [Parliamentary Petitions, No. 3946.]

Cres. 530 Richard Lovel his vassal, prays the K. to command the Warden of Scotland to give him seisin of the lands which were Sir John de Soules' in the county of Donfres, which the K. gave the petitioner by charter. [No date.]

(Endorsed) The Lieutenant and Chamberlain ordered to call and hear parties hinc inde, and do justice, &c. [Parliamentary Petitions, No. 5268.]

Petition by the same as husband of the daughter and heir of Sir John de Soules, for the manor of Veil Rokebonrk, which was Sir John's.

(Endorsed) The Lieutenant and Chamberlain to ascertain Sir John's title to the land, and certify the K. [ib. No. 5246.]

1316-17 531 Warrant for letters in favour of Sir David de Betoigne, to whom the King has granted Robert de Bruys' lands in Totenham, for the support of himself and children, he answering at Exchequer for the surplus beyond 10L. per annum. Clipston. [Privy Seals (Tower), 10 Edw. II. File 1.]

Jan. 5 532 Inquisition [in virtue of writ tested York, 16th August preceeding, commanding inquiry into the waste and destruction of timber made by the Earl of Athol at Causton, which the K. only gave him to hold till the kingdom of Scotland and his own lands there were recovered] made before J. de Fitton sheriff of Norfolk, and Thomas de Egefold clerk, on Wednesday the Feast of St Edward K. and Confessor, in the K.'s 10th year, by [12 jurors], who say that one Simon Ganet seneschal of David de Strabolgy earl of Athol, at his lord's command sold 6 great oaks growing in the market place of Causton, in the precinct of the manor, to one Geoffrey de Holt of Fakenhandam, who rooted them up 'consumptuose,' and
EDWARD II. their value was 4l. The buyers and sellers in market could do business beneath their shade, secure from all blasts and changes of the weather, and by this loss the market is damaged henceforth by 12d. yearly. Simon also sold to Richard Mychel and William Julien of Causton, 6 ash trees in the court of the manor, which they rooted out 'consumptuose,' value half a mark. He also sold them in 'Linwode' 17 acres of wood, where they cut down 246 oaks, value 20l. He also sold them white thorns, 'hulmis,' and 'cornulis,' to the value of 9l, which they cut down. One Henry Norman reeve of the manor, by the lord's order cut down an ash and 2 elms, value 6s. The said seneschal, with the men of the manor, broke the head of the pool in the manor and drained it, taking the fish to the value of 20l. The Earl also gave the Prior of Fakenham dam an oak in Linwode worth half a mark, which the Prior cut down, and Adam State the Earl's warrener rooted out the stump 'consumptuose.' That all the above waste has damaged the manor to the amount of 60l. in future beyond the above sums, for the tenants used to feed and fatten their hogs on the fruits of the trees which they have now wickedly lost. Total of trees sold, 33l. 19s. 4d. Fish taken from the pool, 20l. Loss henceforth 60l. Also 12d. yearly. Total, 113l. 19s. 4d. [No seals.] [Inq. ad quod damnum, 10 Edw. II. No. 118.]

Jan. 18. 533. Warrant to assign the issues of some place in Gascony to William Poilhand brother of Erman Poilhand the K.'s vallet, killed in Scotland, in payment of the K.'s debt to him, and for works of charity for the soul's weal of his brother. Clipston. [Privy Seals (Tower), 10 Edw. II. File 2.]

Jan. 19. 534. The K. permits Sir William de Ferrars to grant his manor of Groby in Leicestershire to Sir Murdac de Menetethe to be held in capite; Murdac thereon regranting it to Sir William and Elena, his wife, and the heirs of their bodies, whom failing, the manor to revert to Murdac on the death of William and Elena, to be held of the K. and his heirs in perpetuum. Leicester. [Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 30; and Privy Seals (Tower), 10 Edw. II. File 2.]

Jan. 19. 535. The K. commits the custody of Norham castle to his cousin, John Darcy. Daventry. Robert de Hastang is ordered to deliver possession of the castle, armature, and provisions to him. [Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 29.]

Feb. 2. 536. Warrant to the Chancellor to issue a presentation to the church of Dunbar in Scotland, in the K.'s gift by rebellion of Patrick de Dunbar a Scotsman, in favour of the K.'s clerk, Stephen le Blount. Clarendon. [Privy Seals (Tower), 10 Edw. II. File 3; and Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 29.]
Edward II

537. Writ to the Chancellor enclosing the petition of Richard of Skendelby burgess of Berwick, and commanding his attention there-into. Clarendon.

Feb. 6. (Enclosure) Richard complains that, while at sea on Tuesday after Easter last in a vessel freighted with 200 marks of provisions for Berwick, he and his vessel were seized by some people of Lubeck, Stralsund, Rostok, &c., carried to Scotland, where the seamen were killed, and himself ransomed for 50 marks. And prays a letter empowering him to arrest these malefactors wherever found, till they make restitution. [Priey Seals (Tower), 10 Edw. II. File 5]

Feb. 7. 538. Protection for Sir Edmon de Kendale going to Jerusalem in pilgrimage in fulfilment of his late 'vow' when he was in peril in Scotland. Clarendon. [Priey Seals (Tower), 10 Edw. II. File 8]

Feb. 22. 539. Commission to Adam de Swyneburne and two other justices to inquire into the complaint of Roger Maudnyt that, when he with his men-at-arms and hobelars attacked the Scots, who were 'in great multitude' plundering and burning in Tynedale, and made prisoners at 'la Redepethe,' Richard de Middelton, Thomas Cokes, Adam Rotour, Richard Scot, and Adam Lang, Scots,—Thomas son of Thomas de Fissheburne, John Hert, John de Conyngham, and other evildoers, rescued them and allowed four to depart, and brought Richard de Middelton to the K., receiving 100l. from him, under pretence that they had captured him, to Roger's damage of 200l. Clarendon.

The same justices to inquire into Roger's further complaint that when his men had captured Simon Locard, John his son, and Robert son of Reginald, Scottish enemies, at Mitford, and placed them in Mitford castle, John de Lilleburne and others released them by force, keeping their ransom for himself, to Roger's damage of 600l. Clarendon. [Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 25, dorso.]

1317. 540. Letters patent by the K., granting to Donquall Makkowel, in March 26, recompense of his losses in his service, 20l. yearly at Exchequer. Clarendon. March 26th, 10th year. [Chamery Miscellaneous Port folios, No. 11.]

March 27. 541. Enrolment as above. Clarendon. [Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 20]

March 28. 542. Safe conduct for Walter of Dunwich and two other burgesses of Berwick-on-Tweed and their vessel 'La Trinite,' sailing to Gascony for wines and other necessaries for the munition of the town. Clarendon
EDWARD II. Similar for five other burgesses bound for England and Gascony. [Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 23.]

1317. And for Walter de Gosewyck and three others for a year, on 22nd April. [m. 17.]

[1317.] 543. William de Daker to John bishop of Winchester the chancellor. Expiring at Easter just past, till the Gule of August, as he is the writer's 'puerueiour.' Tells the news of the march where he is, viz., that the 'Valle de Aanaund' is so utterly wasted and burned that, from Loghmaben to Carlisle on the Scottish side, there is neither man nor beast left. Many wounded men have returned to Scotland from Ireland, but he does not know the reason at the time of writing. [No date.] [Chancery Files, Bundle No. 165.]

1317. 544. Writ to the sheriff of Kent to make inquiry and report as to the cargo of a ship called 'Dromund,' freighted with the K.'s money by Antony de Pesaigne, from Spain to Berwick-on-Tweed with corn, &c., for the K., which had been wrecked on 'La Dunes,' near Sandwich, and the cargo appropriated by Nicholas Kyriel and others. Teste the Treasurer. Westminster. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoraundu, 10 Edw. II. m. 159.]

April 30. 545. Writ to the Chancellor to issue a commission to the sheriff of Nottingham and Thomas de Meynill, to choose 300 of the best 'lingours' in the county by the 6th of May, ready to set out for the Scottish war for 40 days, at the cost of the community, under Thomas as their leader. Wyndesore. [Privy Seals (Tower), 10 Edw. II. File 6.]

May 1. 546. Grant for life to Ranulf de Holm for his good service, of all the lands in Paxton, near Berwick-on-Tweed (except the fishings in Tweed), forfeited by John de Cheseholme and Robert de Paxton, Scotsmen, worth £15. 10d. by extent; saving to Mariota Fraunceys her dower therein from John's lands. Windsor. Similar grant for life to Ranulf of the fishings, worth 20l. yearly. [Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 16.]

May 3. 547. The K. commands the constable of Norham castle to supersede his demands on the tenants for their rents, as he hears they are utterly impoverished by the frequent incursions of the Scottish rebels. Windsor. [Close, 10 Edw. II. m. 9.]

May 4. 548. The K. commands the Mayor and bailiffs of York to pay William Fraunceys the half year, due at Easter last past, of the 50 marks yearly from their farm, granted to William on 24th April 1315 for his good service in his presence at Dunbarre. Windsor. [Close, 10 Edw. II. m. 9.]
Edward II. 549. Warrant to the Chancellor to issue a commission to Sir Nichol Damney and Geffry de Mowbray to equip a good vessel, either at Exeter, Teignmouth, Dartmouth, Plymouth, Loo, or Fawzy, and do their best, with the help of a new galley, which Geffry has equipped at his own charge, and a crew of 140 men, to destroy Thomas D[un] mariner, who is infesting the sea coast towards the west with a crew of Scots, doing great damage to traders coming to England. Windsor. (Geffry's petition enclosed). [Privy Seals (Tower), 10 Edw. II. Fili. 7.]

May 12. 550. Licence for a line of 40s. for settlement of the manors of Southbarowe, North Burrow, and Tyntenhille in Somerset, on Richard Lovel and Muriella his wife, and his heirs. Windsor. [Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 16.]

May 26. 551. The K. grants to Margaret widow of John Comyn son of the late John Comyn, instead of the manor of Harewelle formerly given to her, but afterwards included among lands given to Margaret widow of Piers de Gavaston for her life, 30l. yearly at Exchequer, for her husband's good services, and as his lands in Scotland are laid waste by the rebels. Westminster. [Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 10.]

May 28. 552. The K., in exchange for the manor of Bradenache in Devon, held by Richard Lovel in place of his wife Muriella's heritage of Auld Roxburgh, retained by the K. for the safety of Roxburgh castle, gives to Richard and Muriella the manors of Brehulle and Selveston during pleasure. Westminster. [Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 8.]

June 4. 553. Pleas before the K.'s Council at Westminster in Trinity term, 10th year.

[Extract.]

Hugh de Hoghtone victualler of Berwick, present before the Council on 4th June, shewed them that, while John de Westone the chamberlain of Scotland reckoned the daily pay of the garrison there at 22l., he (Hugh) would undertake to discharge it for 17l. daily; asserting that many absented themselves, some for one, some for three months, drawing the K.'s pay as if always on duty; many drew pay as crossbowmen who neither knew how, nor were able, to bend their bows; many, calling themselves men-at-arms, could neither arm themselves nor ride; many footmen who managed to buy horses worth 5 or 6 marks were paid as men-at-arms; knights put their grooms in the ranks, and drew pay for them as men-at-arms, and the K. could have little help from such at a pinch. The Chamberlain also paid bargesses and traders, staying in the town on their own business, as men-at-arms, and household servants of knights likewise, and similar useless people, who were valueless in a siege, all to the K.'s loss and damage. The Chamberlain appeared and denied in toto, and offered to prove at the discretion of the Court. [fol. I.]
EDWARD II. Sir Edmund Darel knight, and others of the garrison, also com-
plained to the Council, on the morrow of Trinity, that the Chamber-
lain drew double pay for his retinue, starved the garrison, committed peculations in stores, and totally neglected the K.'s interest. The Chamberlain denied in toto, and both parties demanded an inquiry. [fol. 3.] [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea, No. 298.]

Much faded and obliterated in parts.

June 15. 554. Indenture between the K. and Randolf de Holm and three other burgesses, attorneys of the Mayor, bailiffs, and community of Berwick-on-Tweed, undertaking the defence of the town for a year, from 1st July following, for the sum of 6000 marks. Westminster. Norman French. [Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 4.]

June 15. 555. The K. commands the hostages for the burgesses of Berwick to be received at York. Westminster.

Also that the town of Berwick be delivered to the Mayor, bailiffs, and community. And appoints James de Broghtone chancellor of Scotland, and Ranulph de Holm burgess of Berwick, supervisors of the distribution of the 6000 marks paid yearly for keeping the town. Westminster. [Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 4.]

June 17. 556. Grant to David de Betoigne, for the support of himself and his children, of 12l. yearly at Exchequer, in place of the forfeited lands of Robert de Brus in Tottenham, granted to him on 29th March last, afterwards given to another. Westminster. [Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 5.]

June 17. 557. The K. to the Earl of Pembroke. Thanks him for his good news by the bearer, whereat he greatly rejoices. Leaves Westminster for the north this day on the Scottish war, and begs the Earl to hasten to him. Westminster, 17th June 10th year. [Sir F. Pol-
grave's Transcripts, vol. 63, p. 54.]

June 23. 558. Enrolment of indenture, dated Westminster, 15th of same month, whereby Randolf de Holme, Roger de Gosewyk, Roger Bishope, and William de Roxburgh, burgesses of Berwick-on-Tweed, as attorneys for the Mayor, bailiffs, and community, became bound to the K., under forfeiture of life, limb, and lands, to keep their town for a year from 1st July for 6000 marks, and so on during the K.'s pleasure, under a sufficient captain, banneret, or knight, and garrison, 12 of the foremost burgesses placing their eldest sons in the K.'s hands as security for performance. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 10 Edw. II. m. 118.]

June 28. 559. On this day James de Droughton, to whom the K., by letters under the Great seal at Westminster on 17th, had committed the seal of Scotland and office of Chamberlain, took oath before the Council, and received the K.'s letters. He was ordered to append the seal to nothing for the time past, and hereafter to append it at
Edward II. the view of the receiver of stores at Berwick-on-Tweed. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 10 Edw. II. m. 117.]

1317. 560 Northumberland.—William Ryddel the sheriff, having failed to render his compotus, though duly called on four days, and therefore amerced, the Treasurer and Barons, considering that the delay arose from his needful presence in the K.'s service, defending his county against the Scots, who constantly invaded it 'by day and night,' remitted any fine at present.

Cumberland.—Similar remission for John de Castre the sheriff, for like reasons. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 11 Edw. II. m. 116, dorso.]

July 12. 561. Warrant to the Chancellor to issue a writ to the escheators 'dececa' and ' dela' Trente, for an extent of any lands in England belonging to Sir William de Carlyle (Cardoille), reported to have joined the Scots. Northampton. [Privy Seals (Tower), 10 Edw. II. Folio 8.]

July 13. 562. The K. to Aymer de Valence earl of Pembroke, and Sir Bartholomew de Badeleman. Has received their letters by the bearer, and approves their remaining till the Wednesday named, for Sir John Botetourte's business. His cousin Sir Hugh de Audley reports that the March is defenceless; the Scots were mustering in great number at the quinzaine of Midsummer last, and he feared they had already entered England. Bids them to attend him without fail with their forces on the Wednesday. Sir John de Athy has captured a Scottish pirate, Thomas Dun, killed all his men except himself and his cousin, as to whom he waits instructions. Thomas has told him the Earl of Moray is making ready to attack the Isle of Man, and intends to attempt Angleseye by aid of some English traitors. Leicester, 13th July 10th year. [Sir F. Palgrave's Transcripts, vol. 63, p. 8.]


July 30. 564. Recognisance in the K.'s Chancery by Alan de Roule, of his charter to Adam de Yetham granting his manor of Roule, with neys and their sequels, to him and his heirs, to which his seal is appended, before Donald earl of Marre, Sir Thomas de Morham, John de Weston, Ivo de Ableburgh, John de Halton, knights, [and others]; also of his letters of attorney to give Adam seisin of the said manor. Nottingham, Saturday before the Feast of St Peter ad vinaculam A.D. 1317, 11th year. [Close, 11 Edw. II. m. 24, dorso.]

Aug. 1. 565. Recognisance by Hugh Rydel lord of Wytering, of a charter [recited at length] granted by him at Wytering on Saturday next after the Exaltation of the Holy Rood in the 20th year of the late K.
Edward II. to his son Geoffrey Rydel and his heirs, of his said manor of Wyatering
and advowson of the church. Done in the K.'s Chancery at Casterton, 1317. 1st August 10th year. [Close, 10 Edw. II. m. 29, dorso.]

Aug. 2. 566. Warrant to the Chancellor to issue letters in favour of Sir Hugh le Despenser 'le puisnez,' to whom the K. has given the forfeited manor of Glapthorne in Northampton, the heritage of Johanna wife of Gerveys Avenel, who with him and her son Dunkan de Fife, are adherents of the Scots. Nottingham. [Privy Seals (Tower), 11 Edw. II. File 5.]

Aug. 2. 567. Grant to William de Montacute the seneschal of the household, and Elizabeth his wife, and his heirs, all the lands of William de Carlisle and his wife, forfeited for their late adherence to the Scottish rebels. Nottingham. [Patent, 11 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 31.]

Of 11th September the rebels' goods and chattels are also given with the lands. York. [m. 37.]

Aug. 6. 568. The K., hearing that Adam bishop of Ferns has aided Edward de Brus and Robert de Brus his brother with counsel, provisions, arms and men, and sent his brother to tell them the state of the country, commands Roger de Mortimer warden of Ireland, to summon the Bishop to his presence, and if he finds him guilty or notoriously suspect, to act as he may be advised by the Council. Nottingham. [Close, 11 Edw. II. m. 24, dorso.]

Aug. 7. 569. The K. empowers J. bishop of Winchester, chancellor, to issue letters in favour of Sir David de Bregheyn knight of Scotland, whom he has received to his peace and pardoned his offences; delivering them to Sir Andrew de Harcla his bachelor to do what is necessary. Nottingham.

Letters of same date empowering Sir Andrew to receive all Scots to his peace. Ibid. [Privy Seals (Tower), 11 Edw. II. File II.]

Aug. 11. 570. Attestation by Hugh de Audeley 'le pere,' that Sir Robert Hastang had been in the K.'s service at Newcastle-on-Tyne [under his indenture to serve on the Scottish March] from the Purification till the morrow of Midsummer last, with ten men-at-arms, including his 'terce' of knights. Appends his seal at Newcastle, the morrow of St Laurence 11th year. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 111.]

Fragment of seal in red wax attached. (Pretty?)

Aug. 11. 571. The K., on the complaint of Henry of Dene and four others, burgesses of Berwick, commands the Mayor and bailiffs of York to desist from levying toll on the burgesses of Berwick, in violation of their charter of freedom throughout the kingdom, granted by his father and confirmed by himself, or shew cause. Somerton. (Endorsed) The citizens of York hold their city of the K. for a
Edward 11 yearly farm of 160l., to which the Berwick burgesses coming to the city with goods and merchandace pay toll and custom, and have paid it from time beyond memory. [Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.]

Aug. 25 572. Warrant to the Chancellor for letters in favour of Robert de Felton to whom the K. has given the lands in Akhille and Yeure in Northumberland, forfeited by Henry de Prendregest a rebel who has joined the Scots. York. [Privy Seals (Tower), 10 Edw. 11. File 9.]

Sept. 11 573. Grant to the K.'s vallet Donald de Mar of the ward of the lands of the late Sir James de Perers till the heir's majority, and the latter's marriage without disparagement. York.

Similar grant to Donald of the marriage of Ela widow of said James, viz., her fine if she makes one, or her forfeiture if she marries without the K.'s or Donald's leave. York. [Patent, 11 Edw. 11. p. 1, m. 26; and Privy Seals (Tower), 11 Edw. 11. File 6.]

Sept. 14 574. The K. commands the Barons to provide Margery widow of Duncan de Ferendragh, in the ward of some manor for her annuity of 40 marks, as the 400l. paid yearly at Exchequer by Ailiora widow of Henry de Percy, on which it has been hitherto charged, has been otherwise disposed of. York. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 11 Edw. 11. m. 10, dorso.]

Sept. 20 575. Safe conduct and protection for certain burgesses of Berwick-on-Tweed, duly authorised, who are going through England and to France, to buy corn and other victuals for the munition of the town. York. [Patent, 11 Edw. 11. p. 1, m. 26.]

1316-17 576. Indenture that Sir William de Ros of Hamelake, lord of Work castle, shall keep the same and the country round, with 30 men-at-arms and 40 houblons from 1st December next till Midsummer following, or a whole year if need be, 12 men-at-arms at his own cost, and the remainder at the K.'s, viz., 12d. for a man-at-arms and 4d. for a houblon daily. Their horses to be valued. The Privy seal and Sir William's appended at York 15th November 10th year.

Frasent of Privy seal appended.

In addition, Sir William undertakes to serve on the Scottish March with 50 men-at-arms of his own retinue in company of the Warden, from 1st December next till Midsummer thereafter, receiving from the K. 1000l. for said service, their horses being valued as usual. The Privy seal and Sir William's appended at York 19th November 10th year.

Frasent of Privy seal appended.

Attestation by Sir Hugh Audeley senior knight, and Stephen le Blound the K.'s clerk, that 10 marks sterling are due to Sir William for restoration of his white liard horse killed in a foray on the Scots near Jeddeworth in company of Sir Edmund earl of Arundel warden.
Edward II. of the March. Append their seals at Newcastle 12th May in the 10th year.

1316–17. One seal en plaque remains. A head of James? (Stephen de Blounde's). Another by same persons that Sir William had fulfilled the conditions of his bargain, sometimes with more, sometimes with fewer men, and had remained 31 days beyond his time. Written at York, 24th September in the 11th year. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 39]

One seal, pretty, with a label of 3 points, attached. (Sir Hugh's).

1317. 577. Charter by William de Ros of Hamlake to the K. and his heirs, of his castle of Werk on Tweed, with knights' fees, serjeanties, villains, and others (excepting the advowsons of the cells belonging to the Priory of Kirkeham and Hospital of Boulton), in exchange for 400 marks of land to be granted to him and his heirs by the K. or his heirs, between the Thames and Tees, before next Midsummer. York, 25th September 11th year. [Close, 11 Edw. II. m. 20, dorso.]

Sept. 28. 578. The K. compassionating the state of the poor nuns of Ermynthwait in Cumberland, who have been totally ruined by the Scots, grants them pasture for their own cattle in Englewood forest, during pleasure. [Patent, 11 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 25; and Privy Seals (Tower), 11 Edw. II. File 8.]

Sept. 30. 579. The K. commands the sheriff of York to pay Master Andrew de Tange the Michaelmas half year of his life pension of 20 marks, granted for his service to the late K. York. [Close, 11 Edw. II. m. 20.]

Oct. 4. 580. The K. grants the citizens of Carlisle, to aid in strengthening the city, 120l. of the arrears of their farm. Under his Privy seal, 4th October 11th year. Tykhulle. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 12 Edw. II. m. 16.]

Oct. 27. 581. Grant to William de Montaente of the ward of the late Simon de Goseford's lands (in the K.'s hands by forfeiture of William de Carliol), till the majority of John, Simon's son and heir, and his marriage without disarrangement. Westminster. [Patent, 11 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 21.]

Nov. 17. 582. The K., on account of the 'eminent devoutness' of the friars of the order of the Blessed Mary of Mount Carmel of Berwick-on-Tweed, grants their petition to serve his chapel in the castle there as heretofore, receiving from the Chamberlain of Scotland the same stipend as the secular chaplains who used to serve it. Westminster. [Patent, 11 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 14.]

Nov. 20. 583. The K., for the good service of Hugh Daudele junior, remits what he owes for the extent of one-half of the lands of the late Edmund Comyn, and grants him the ward of that half till the majority of the
1187, and the marriage of Maria younger daughter of Edmond,  
with ut dispensation. Westminster. [Echecor, Q. R. Memo-  
r. 11 Edw. II. 9. 74]  
1.17] 584. Petition to the K. that the Chancellor command the Abbot  
of Salis, collector of the late 10th and 12th penny per mark of  
church goods, granted for his Scottish war, to pay Roger Heiron 148l.  
for his horses lost at Stirling under 'hilles' sealed by the 'Chaum-  
burldynrye' of Berwick (Foot endorsed) [Pray Seals (Tower).  
11 Edw. II. Fas. E]  
[1.17] 585. Petition to the K by Geoffrey Russel, who had served his  
father 35 years as valet of the butlery, and himself 10 years in the  
Scots war first at Roxburgh, where he was coroner, till its capture,  
when he lost his horses, arms, and all his savings; afterwards in  
Berwick castle, till he could no longer endure the suffering and  
want, and came to him for help, as one greatly spent and weakened  
by old age. And though the K. of his grace gave him five letters  
to different abbeys to keep him, none of them would help him.  
He now prays for some help, as he is in great need. [No date.] [Ee-  
pper, Q. R. Ancient Mss. (Miscellanies), Box 9.30]  
C  
1317 586. Petition to the K. by his poor tenants of New Castle, near  
Lanark, who were due arrears of Salt of rent while the Scots were  
there, and were so destroyed and wasted that they cannot pay, and  
for relief. (Endorsed) The Justice thinks it would be charity to consider  
them. (2) The Treasurer and Barons to certify the K. as to the  
debt. [Parliam. Engy Petitions, No. 61.94]  
[Bel. Nov. Chastel de Lycaun Tsegard in Develyn’—thus in Ireland,  
masn.—he petitioner, (No. 61.17).]  
1317. 18 587. Commission to Robert earl of Angus, William Ridel, Richard  
dc Emeldon, and William de Denam to receive to the K.'s peace all  
those in Northumberland and parts adjacent who lately rebelled  
against him, or such as from starvation or fear joined them, and  
desire to come in his will. Westminster. [Patent, 11 Edw. II, p. 1,  
9. 5]  
Jan. 30 588. Safe conduct and protections for William de Chilton and  
Ralph de Holm burgesses of Berwick-on-Tweed, who are going to  
England and Gascony to buy provisions, wines, &c., for the munition  
Feb. 4 589. Commission to James de Bregton and two others to enquire  
into the disputes arisen or likely to arise, between the burgesses and  
the garrison of Berwick, to the danger of the town unless a speedy  
remedy be found. Windsor. [Patent, 11 Edw. II, p. 1, m. 1]  
Feb. 10 590. Writ ordering the sheriff of Essex to supersede distraint on
Edward II. the lands of John de Argentein in Parva Chishulle for 38l. 20d., a prest due by the late Egidius de Argentein, as John has shown that 1317–18. he is neither heir, executor, nor pledge for Egidius, who was only a life tenant. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 11 Edw. II.]

March 20. 591. Warrant to J. bishop of Winchester, the chancellor, to issue letters in favour of Randolf de Helme, to whom the K. has given the keeping of the counter-keys of the gates of Berwick-on-Tweed, for the greater security of the town. Westminster. [Privy Seals (Tower), 13 Edw. II. File 2.]

March (?) 20. 592. The K. to the Mayor and bailiffs of Berwick-on-Tweed, commanding them to deliver to Ranulph de Holm the counter-keys of the gates. Westminster. [Patent, 11 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 27.]

1318. 593. The K. learning that the Mayor and bailiffs of Berwick-on-Tweed, who lately undertook its safe custody, have allowed the Scottish rebels to enter and take possession, at which he is much enraged, commands the Mayor and bailiffs of Kingston-upon-Hull to arrest all the goods of the community of Berwick found there, at the advice of John de Weston. Mortlake. [Close, 11 Edw. II. m. 7.]

April 15. 594. The K. being justly incensed at the Mayor and community of Berwick, by whose carelessness the Scots have taken possession of the town, commands that the burgesses' goods and chattels be seized everywhere up till Midsummer next at the sight of John de Weston-Windsor. [Patent, 11 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 20.]

April 24. 595. Grant for his good service, and a certain sum paid 'in camera,' to Sir William de la Beche and Eufemia his wife, of all the lands which Maria widow of Edmund Comyn held in dower of the heritage of Eufemia and Maria her sister, taken in the K.'s hand, as the widow adheres to the Scots as reported; saving the rights of Maria the sister. Wallingford. [Patent, 11 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 17; and Privy Seals (Tower), 11 Edw. II. File 2.]

May 4. 596. The K. commands the collectors of customs of wool and hides at King's Lynn to buy 500 'bords Destrich' forthwith, and freight three vessels with 500 qrs. of corn for Berwick-on-Tweed, as the K.'s messenger will instruct them. Whitchurch. [Close, 11 Edw. II. m. 7.]

May 6. 597. The K. commands his receiver at Newcastle-on-Tyne forthwith to buy in London, Norfolk, Suffolk, and Essex, wheat, swine, and other victuals, iron, and steel, and freight them in good vessels of war for the munition of Berwick castle. By the K. and Council. Windsor. [Close, 11 Edw. II. m. 7.]

June 8. 598. The K. commands Lewis bishop of Durham, to release from prison Walter de Gosewyk burgess of Berwick-on-Tweed, with his
Edward II. goods, on sufficient security, as he wishes to speak with him on matters touching the capture of the town of Berwick. Westminster.

1318 Similar writs to the sheriffs of Northumberland, the bailiffs of Newcastle, and the Bishop of Norwich's bailiffs of King's Lynn, as to his goods. [Close, 11 Edw. II. m. 3.]

June 8 699. The K commands the magnates and lieges of Yorkshire to muster the whole force of the county to repel the Scots, who he hears have entered it, and are doing great damage. Westminster. [Patent, 11 Edw. II. p. 3, m. 8.]

June 12 600. The K. commands the Mayor and bailiffs of Newcastle to release John Marchaund burgess of Berwick, from prison, with his goods, on sufficient security, the K. wishing to speak with him on matters touching the surrender of the town of Berwick. Westminster.

Similar writ to the bailiffs of Kingston-on-Hull and Lynn, as to his goods. Westminster. [Close, 11 Edw. II. m. 3.]

[Extract.]

June 16. 601. Mandate by the K. to the Barons to allow Simon Warde, late sheriff of York, in his compotus, 3l. 5s. paid to William le Taverner, John of Kirktolegh, John Parlebiry, Lambert le Mynt', John of Hauburgh, and Thomas Scot, Scotsmen taken at sea, prisoners in York castle from 12th October 1316 till 14th February following, —125 days, at 2d. a day each. Westminster. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 11 Edw. II. m. 62.]

[1318.] 602. The Mayor and community of Hertilpolle shew the K. that the sheriff of York, in his compotus, 3l. 5s. paid to William le Taverner, John of Kirktolegh, John Parlebiry, Lambert le Mynt', John of Hauburgh, and Thomas Scot, Scotsmen taken at sea, prisoners in York castle from 12th October 1316 till 14th February following, —125 days, at 2d. a day each. Westminster. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 11 Edw. II. m. 62.]

[Endorsed] Let the money be assigned in aid of the work, and they must hurry it on, that the peril be anticipated. [Parliamentary Petitions, No. 4136]

1318 603. The K., learning that Hugh Rydel, lately a pensioner at his request, of the house of Wenlok, is dead, begs the Prior and convent to receive in his room John de Haskerville, who has long and faithfully served the late K. and himself. Northampton. [Close, 12 Edw. II. m. 31, dorso.]

Aug 8 604. Memorandum:—That on Wednesday, 'in supervigilia' of St Lawrence, viz., 8th August, there were delivered to Masters
Edward II, James of Spain (de Ispannia) and William de Maldon chamberlain, 
1318. Tange apostolic notary, declaring that Florence count of Holland, 
Robert de Brus earl of Annandale, and the other competitors for the 
kingdom of Scotland, acknowledged the late K.'s right of superiority; 
also an instrument under same hand, containing 42 'pecias,' of the 
process as to the K.'s right; to be kept in the Treasury, 'c.'
[Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 12 Edw. II. m. 110.]

Aug. 12. 605. The K., considering that the house of Holmcottran, a daughter 
of Melros in Scotland, cannot elect a successor to its late Abbot 
Robert without the presence of the Abbot of Melros, grants a safe 
conduct to the latter and two fellow monks to attend the election. 
Nottingham. [Patent, 12 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 28.]

Aug. 24. 606. Letters patent by William Ridel knight [sheriff of Northum-
berland], acknowledging receipt, by the hands of Robert de Ogle, 
from Stephen le Blount keeper of the stores at Newcastle, on 24th 
August in the 12th year, of 20 qrs. wheat and a cask of wine to store 
Mitford castle. Appends his seal ut supra. [Exchequer, Q. R. Mis-
cellanea (Army), No. 37.]
Fragment of seal, red wax, appended; a lion (?) rampant within an 
dented bordure.

Aug. 25. 607. Roger de Horslee, late keeper of the castle of Berwick-on-
Tweed, acknowledges receipt from Stephen le Blount keeper of the 
stores, at Newcastle-on-Tyne, between 20th July and 24th August 
12th year, for the sustenance of the men-at-arms and foot who came 
with him out of the castle [of wine, flour, malt, beans, and oatmeal], 
and 6 sacks of 'twill,' 4 pixes of 'oyron,' and 2 lbs. of 'implastri.' 
Newcastle, 25th August year foresaid. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea 
(Army), No. 37.]
Fragment of seal, red wax, appended; a horse's head and neck bridled, 
not on a shield. (Damaged.)

Sept. 28. 608. The sheriff of Cumberland is ordered to premonish Andrew 
de Hartela to attend in person before the K. and Council in parlia-
ment at York within a month after Michaelmas, and meanwhile on 
no account to deliver or grant more time to, the hostages he holds for 
John de Moray and Robert Barde without the K.'s special command. 
York.
Similar to the sheriff of Westmoreland. [Close, 12 Edw. II. m. 26, 
dorsa.]

Sept. 30. 609. Writ by the K., on the petition of John de Cauntone and 
Alicia his wife, widow of Thomas de Soules a late rebel, praying for 
restoration of the third part of the manor of Hogh in Staunfordham, 
which had been given by William de Soules to Thomas and Alicia and
1318 | 610. | Inquisition [in virtue of writ tested York, 25th September preceding, commanding inquiry as to the lands of Walter de Seleby, John de Woderyngton, and John Mautalent, rebels who had joined the Scots] taken at Newcastel-on-Tyne before the escheator, on Thursday next after St Michael the Archangel's day in the K.'s 12th year, by John Gray [and 11 others], who say that Walter de Selby was seised of the vill of Seikhalé, within the Liberty of Tynemouth, held of the Prior and convent by service of seneschalcy in the hall of Tynemouth on the Feast of St Oswyn. It is worth yearly 23l. 16s. Whereof Katerina his wife is infeft in 100l. given to Sir John in aid of his ransom, of the amount due by him while warden of the Forest on this side Trente. Under the Privy seal. York. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 12 Edw. II. m. 26, dorso.]

Nov. 5 | 611 | The K. orders deduction from the 1000l. given to Sir John de Segrawe in aid of his ransom, of the amount due by him while warden of the Forest on this side Trente. Under the Privy seal. York. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 12 Edw. II. m. 26, dorso.]

Nov. 5 | 612 | David de Langetone receives from Stephen le Blount keeper of the store, at Newcastel, for sustenance of himself and his men, keeping the Marches of Scotland, 2 casks wine and 20 qrs. wheat. Newcastel, 6th November 12th year. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 37.]

Nov. 24 | 613 | Northumberland:—Recognition by Walter Corbet of Langeton for 60l. sterling to William atte Strother, payable at the Purification next. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 12 Edw. II. m. 62.]

Nov. 27 | 614 | The K., finding by an inquisition that William de Soules in the late K.'s time enfeoffed Thomas de Soules his brother, since dead, and Alicia his wife and their heirs in the third of the manor 'del Hoghe,' in Stanfortham, and that Thomas and Alicia held it till his rebellion with the Scots, when it was taken in the K.'s hand,—commands his escheator to intromit no further. York. [Close, 12 Edw. II. m. 30.]

Nov. 28 | 615 | The K. grants to Gilbert de Glyncarny for his good service
Edward II. an annuity of 50 marks, beginning the first payment as from Michaelmas last past. York. [Patent, 12 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 15.]

1318. 616. The K. on the petition of the citizens of Carlisle, representing Nov. 28. they are so harassed by constant watchings against the incursions of the Scots, that they cannot continue to endure it without his assistance, remits their city farm for the year now running. York. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 13 Edw. II. m. 6, dorso.]

Dec. 1. 617. Grant in the parliament at York, to William de Montacute and Elizabeth his wife, of all the lands of William de Carlyle and ... his wife, forfeited to the K. for their adherence to the Scottish rebels. York. [Charter, 12 Edw. II. m. 9.]

Dec. 4. 618. The K. commands the Treasurer and Chamberlain to pay Gilbert Makaskel, late seneschal of the Isle of Man, 350 marks which he had advanced to the K.'s late receiver at Carlisle, out of his own funds, for munitions against the Scots, as the receiver's executors refuse to give up the counterpart of the indenture; as also a balance of 500l. due him by the K. for expenses incurred in service against the rebels in the Isle of Man and elsewhere. York. [Close, 12 Edw. II. m. 19.]

Dec. 7. 619. The K. at the request of John of Brittany earl of Richmond, forgives the Abbot and convent of Egleston, almost destroyed by the Scots, 27l. 8s. 4½d. arrears of tenths due. York. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 12 Edw. II. m. 38, dorso.]

On 24th November previous, a similar discharge to the Prioress and nuns of Marryk for 83l. 3s. 3½d. for like reasons. York. [m. 21, dorso.]

Dec. 8. 620. The K. commands that David de Bethune be paid the arrears of his fee of 20l. yearly at Exchequer till otherwise provided for. York. [Close, 12 Edw. II. m. 18.]

Dec. 12. 621. The K. considering a representation by the citizens of Carlisle, that on 5th March 1314–15, he committed to them their city, mills, fishings, &c., for three years from Easter thereafter, and Robert de Brus with his army besieged them from Monday next before the Feast of St Margaret Virgin [14th July] 1315, till Sunday next after the Feast of St Peter ad vincula [3rd August] following, destroying all their growing crops and other goods; and that all the city gates were closed with a wall of stone and lime from said Sunday till the Purification following, on account of the attacks of the enemy, whereby they could neither go in nor out, save only by a postern, and this but rarely in case of ambushes, and thus they got little good of the said mills, fishings, &c.; commands the Barons, in reckoning with them, to have consideration to these losses, &c., in their discretion. York. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 13 Edw. II. m. 6, dorso.]
622 Letters patent by Sir Nicholas Scot knight acknowledging receipt from Stephen le Blount keeper of the stores at Newcastle-on-Tyne, for the hire of his cellar and granary there, where the K.'s victual was stored in the 10th, 11th, and 12th years—of four casks of Gascon and a pipe of Spanish wine. Newcastle, 20th December 12th year. [Echequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 37.]

Seal in green wax appended. A shield bearing a chevron charged with 3 mullets between 3 escallops (?) or covered cups (?): '..... chol.......'

623 Petition to the K. and Council by David de Langetone and Thomas de Hetone, shewing that Roger Purvays, who was taken with two others in the 'piles' of Bolton and Wytingam, resisting the K., by the garrisons of Bamburgh, Alnewik, and Werkworde, is an open traitor, and one of the greatest evil-doers on the March, and begging that he may be hanged and drawn, and asking the K.'s pleasure in regard to the others. [No date.]

624 Petition by Robert de Blakebourne to the K. and Council, shewing how he served him and his father in Berwick and the Scots war for 22 years and more, and was taken prisoner, 'wounded almost to death,' under Roger de Horsleie, when the castle was lost; and lost his brother and all his ten friends at the battle of Stirling, and the issues of all his lands on the March, worth 80 marks yearly; and had nothing to live on but 20l., which he drew for a fishing in Tweed till that town was lost, and has now nothing left to sustain himself; and praying for some aid, in respect of these long services and losses, till he can regain his lands. [No date.]

625 Another petition by the same to the K., adding that, at Sir Roger Horsley's request, after the town was taken, he crossed the Tweed from Berwick on horseback at great risk, with letters from the garrison to the K., taking with him 21 of their horses, which he brought safe to Newcastle. [No date.]

(Response) Let him say in what place, and the K. will consider.

He also prays reimbursement of his horses and the wages of himself and men, 100l., as he is in such debt in London and elsewhere, he knows not where to turn.

The K. will speak with the Treasurer. [Parliamentary Petitions, N. 221.]

626 Warrant to the Bishop of Ely the chancellor, to issue letters discharging . . . . the K.'s sergeant, who has care of the cart harness of his baggage horses and other things, and lost his rolls at the battle of Stirling in the 7th year, and can render no account, of his imprisonment up till 24th June that year. [York (?)] [Privy Seals (Tower) 12 Edw. I. File 4.]

Matthew
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

Edward II. 627. Marie widow of Sir Edmund Comyn, to the K. She says that, after her husband was killed at the battle of Stirling, she went to Scotland under the K.'s safe conduct, and in her absence Gilbert de Middelton raised war in Northumberland, destroying her possession. Wherefore she remained in Scotland with a friend who supported her. Having bought some beasts and other things to live on, she prays the K. for a safe conduct to England with them, being in fear of her life where she is. [No date.] [Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.]

Much faded. Endorsement illegible.

[1307–18.] 628. Petition by John bishop of Carlisle, to the K., to be allowed 100l., which he took from a fifth granted to the late K. by the clergy, (to be expended in defence of the Scottish March), and paid to Sir Thomas de Saunford marshal of Sir Henry Percy's army, when 'William Waleys' was before Carlisle, and burned the country for 30 leagues round; and there was no other warden within the castle and town than himself. For Sir Thomas and his men would have followed their lord Sir Henry, who was two days' march in advance in England, if he had not got the 100l. to remain for eight days, as is well known in the country. [No date.]

(Deliverance) To be shewn to the Treasurer. [Parliamentary Petitions, No. 2135.]

[1318.] 629. William de Lasceles of Suthcoutone shews in Exchequer that he held 'une terre' there for a term of years from one Johan de Ressonet, a Scotsman, who has always been at the K.'s peace since this last war began. He has manured and put heavy costs out on it, and Richard Oysel escheator 'de la Trente,' has seized it, saying Johan is an enemy. Prays to have possession on mainprise till this is settled, for he has put his all into it, and if he loses it he is a beggar for life. [No date.] [Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.]

1318–19. 630. The K. to the Abbot and convent of Thornton-on-Humber. Jan. 10. Commands them to deliver to J. bishop of Glasgow, or his attorney, the goods and chattels of Friar William abbot of Jeddeworth of that diocese, who lately died at their house, where he lived at the K.'s request. York. [Close, 12 Edw. II. m. 15.]

Jan. 26. 631. Warrant on the Treasury for John Belle, William Jetour, and others for 190 marks, balance of 200 granted to them for their late capture of John de Wymes and other Scottish rebels in a ship at Hertelpol, whom they delivered with their goods to the K.; viz., 50 marks for their expenses, and 150 for the prisoners and their goods. York. [Liberate, 12 Edw. II. m. 2.]

Feb. 28. 632. The K. grants to John de Athy for life, the manor of Glenarm in Ulster in Ireland, forfeited by the rebellion of Hugh Byset, who has joined the Scots. York. [Patent, 12 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 25.]
Edward I 633. Inquisition [in virtue of writ, tested York, 8th December preceding] held at Newcastle-on-Tyne on Wednesday next after the Feast of St Gregory Pope, in the K.'s 12th year, before William de Denon and Richard de Emeldon, justices, by [12 jurors], who found that the late William de Heselrig was seised in the 4th part of the manor of Akild in Northumberland. That his son and heir John de Heselrig entered there to at his father's death and was peaceably seised for 2 years, till Henry de Prendirgest unjustly disseised him and kept it till he was forfeited for the Scots, with whom he now is, when it was taken in the K.'s hand. That William de Heselrig acquired it by charter from Nicholas de Graham and Maria his wife, to him and his heirs, confirmed by John [de Graham] their son and heir. That the only right of Henry de Prendirgest therein was as alleged heir of his brother John de Prendirgest, who joined the Scots in the late K.'s reign, when it was forfeited to Nicholas and Maria, who gave it to the said William. That John de Heselrig was under age at his father's death. [No seals.] [Inq. ad quod damnum, 12 Edw. I. No. 82.]


March 24. 635. Extent [in virtue of writ tested York, 27th November previous, on the petition of Thomas de Gray that, for his good service in Scotland, the K. would grant him 40 marks of the forfeited land of John Mautalent and his mother, rebels with the Scots] made at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 24th March in the K.'s 12th year, before the escheator, by [a jury of 12], who found that John Mautalent, before he joined the Scots enemies, held in the vill of Howyky jocta Alnewyk, 108 arable acres and 8 of meadow, worth 7l. 10s. 8d. yearly; that Cristiana his mother held there, as dower, 6 husbandlands, worth 6l. yearly; that they are held of the lord of Alnewyk by service of the fifth of a knight's fee. That she held no dower in Chvyntoune but the half of said vill of Sir Robert de Lumley, by service of half a mark yearly to the castle guard of Alnewyk; and the reversion is the K.'s by John's rebellion. It is worth in time of peace, 13l. 6s. 8d. [Inq. ad quod damnum, 12 Edw. I. No. 64.]

March 24. 636. Writ in favour of Gilbert Makasky (who, while constable and keeper of the castle and Isle of Man, between 8th February and 1st May 1310–11, had expended various sums in the K.'s service on John of Argyll and others, under various royal mandates which he has lost in Scotland by the attacks of the enemy), allowing him, in consideration of his own good services in Man and on the Scottish Marches, the sum of 308l. 17s. 6½d., received and so expended 24th
Edward II. March 12th year. York. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 12 Edw. II. m. 39.]

1319. 637. As Gilbert Makasky, late warden of Man, seeks allowance in his comptus for certain men-at-arms at 2s., and foot at 3d. per diem, and the Barons are averse to allow the same in the Treasurer's absence, who is at the parliament at York, being above the usual rate of 12d. for men-at-arms and 2d. for foot, they adjourned the accounting to the quinzaine of Trinity. Before which day Gilbert died. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 12 Edw. II. m. 130.]

April 26. 638. Writ to the sheriff of Lancaster to obey as if it were the K. himself, Richard earl of Arundel, his lieutenant, sent to put down the Scots' invasion, and aid him with the array of his county when required by the Earl or his deputies. Westminster. [Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 453.]

May 22. 639. The advocate, echevins, consuls, and community of Ypres to the K. In reply to his letters complaining that arms and provisions have been supplied to Robert de Brus and the insurgent Scots by some of their townsmen, they assure him that although they have no authority to restrain them from trade, which is the prerogative of their Count, they will use their utmost endeavours to dissuade them from holding any communication with the Scots. Given in 1319, Tuesday after Ascension Day. [Royal Letters, No. 4220.]

[1319.] 640. Petition by John de Cusak to the K. Shews how his father Sir Walter de Cusak and himself served in Scotland and Ireland in his father's and his own time, and with 'le Mortimer' his lieutenant, at their own costs; and at Dundalk, where Sir Edward de Brus was killed, he had 60 men-at-arms, the best of his own surname and lineage; and his father Sir Walter and himself and their friends have been thrice burned and plundered by the Scots and the Lascys. Prays the first escheat of 100 marks of land.

(Endorsed) It seems to the Council he and his heirs should have 50 marks of forfeited land, especially as he was at the battle where Edward de Brus was killed. [Parliamentary Petitions, No. 1651.]

June 1. 641. The K. grants to John de Cusak, in accordance with the foregoing recommendation, 50 marks land. York. [Patent, 12 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 8.]

June 6. 642. The K. commands Margaret de Ferendraght to pay Roger Comyn the 10 marks she owes the K. at Exchequer for the manor of Briggestoke at Easter last, having granted them to him for his good service. York. [Close, 12 Edw. II. m. 5.]

June 6. 643. The K. having granted Roger Comyn ut supra, commands the same to be allowed to Margery dc Ferendraght on production of
June 7. The K grants certain liberties to John de Bermyngham earl of Louth, for his good services against the late Edward de Brus in Ireland (excepting the four pleas of the crown). York. [Patent, 12 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 7.]

June 7. Grant to Edmund de Bermingham and his heirs, for his good services against Edward de Brus, of 20 librates of forfeited lands in Ireland. York. [Patent, 12 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 8.]

June 8. To [the late] Sir John Comyn, a prest for the munition of his castle of Dalswinton, value of 10 qrs. wheat at 8s. per qr., 10 qrs. barley at 5s., 2 casks of wine, 4l. Settled under the compotus of Gilbert de Bronleve receiver at Carlisle, 8th June anno 615 [1319]. [Eschequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No. 29, fol. 59.]

June 20. Indenture that Alan of Argyll valet of the household, received from Stephen le Blount keeper of the stores at Newcastle-on-Tyne, for himself, [Dnugal de Geyvelestone] his esquire, 6 hobellars, and 12 foot of his retinue serving there, for keeping the March till 31st May last, in value of wine, flour, and other stores, 70l. 16s. 8d. Newcastle, 20th June 12th year.

[Several letters on same file in May, October, and November, regarding Alan and his good service, and desiring credence for Dnugal, the bearer of one from York.] [Eschequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 47.]

Fragment of seal, red wax, appended. A shield bearing a lymphad within a bordure wavy, charged with garbs, a dragon with forked tongue at the sinister side of shield.

July 3. Safe conduct for Roger le Calour and Theobald de Barton, sent by the K. to Hartlepoo to bring the crew and cargo of a Scottish vessel lately captured there, to York. York. [Patent, 12 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 5.]

July 7. Letters patent by Duncan de Geyvelestone attesting receipt from Stephen le Blount keeper of the stores at Newcastle, for his 22 days' pay from 16th June till 7th July, close of the 12th year, value of 4 qrs. barley, 16s., and 1 of wheat, 5s. Newcastle ut supra. [Eschequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 47.]

Seal in white wax appended—broken. Shield charged with 2 chevrons.

July 8. The K commissatering the losses and sufferings of the men of Northumberland at the hands of the Scottish rebels, commands Richard de Emeldon mayor of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Stephen le Blund receiver there, to distribute 40 casks of wine among 32 of those persons according to the necessity of each. [Among the names are William Fraser, William Gray of Denum, Thomas de Carlisle of
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

Edward II. Swarland, William de Caldwell, John de Carlisle.] York. [Close, 13 Edw. II. m. 21.]

1319.  651. The K. commands his bailiffs of York to liberate from prison nine persons [apparently boys], lately delivered as hostages for the town of Berwick. York. [Close, 13 Edw. II. m. 21.]


July 20.  655. The K. grants to Geoffry de Welleford the vacant prebend in the church of Dunkeld lately held by Master William de St Clair. York. [Patent, 13 Edw. II. m. 43.]

July 20.  656. The K. commands John de Crumbwell keeper of Englewode forest, to give J[ohn] bishop of Carlisle, 24 fawns, one half hinds and the other does, to stock his park of ‘la Rose’ destroyed by the Scots. York. [Close, 13 Edw. II. m. 19.]

On 18th of same month he was commaued to give the bishop 50 pikerels from the lake of Ternewathelau in Englewode to stock his vivaries at ‘la Rose.’ [m. 21.]

July 30.  657. Warrant to J. bishop of Ely chancellor, to issue a presentation to John de Pontebrugge to the vacant church of St Martin in Ewesdale in Scotland. Durham.
Fri. 30 May. 11. Similar for Thomas de Gayne, whom the K. has appointed warden of the hospital of the Blessed Mary of Hadynthia in Scotland. Durham. [Privy Seals (Tower), 13 Edw. II. File 3.]

Aug 4. 658. Warrant to the Chancellor to issue a presentation in favour of Thomas de Newehage, who the K. has appointed to the vacant prebend of Barlanark in the church of Glasgow. Goseford in Northumberland. [Privy Seals (Tower), 13 Edw. II. File 3.]

Aug 6. 659. Warrant to the Chancellor to issue letters in favour of Robert de Couey, who has been appointed by the K. to the vacant Deanery of Glasgow. Goseford in Northumberland. [Privy Seals (Tower), 13 Edw. II. File 4.]

Aug 31. 660. Receipt by Margaret de Roos at Hulieland from Sir Stephen Blount keeper of the stores at Newcastle, of 3 qr's. wheat to account of 20 marks victual assigned her by the K. [Seal lost.] [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 37.]

Sept. 3. 661. The K. to the sheriff of York. As the Scots have entered that county, and are lying in wait for the city and castle, commands him to see that the castle is sufficiently provided with men for a siege. Roxburgh. [Close, 13 Edw. II. m. 18.]

Sept. 4. 662. Warrant to the Chancellor for letters in favour of Humfrey de Bohun earl of Hereford, to whom the K. has granted half of his lands, if he dies while his son is a minor, for the purpose of his executors, and also the marriage of his heir, for the benefit of his other children. Kynbrigham in Scotland. [Privy Seals (Tower), 13 Edw. II. File 4.]

Sept. 9. 663. The King to the Chancellor. Having begun the siege of Berwick-on-Tweed, commands that all the engines in York castle be shipped with all haste and sent to him. At the siege of Berwick. The same to same. Having, with the assent of his magnates, begun the siege of Berwick on Friday the eve of the Nativity of Our Lady [7th instant], and intending to remain till it is taken, by God's aid, commands him to bring 100 ditchers from Holderness along with the other men he is leading from York. Siege of Berwick. [Privy Seals (Tower), 13 Edw. II. File 4.]

Sept. 12. 664. The K. to the Chancellor. As he hears that Robert de Brus and his allies and 'fautours' are bound by oaths and hostages to relieve the garrison of Berwick on a fixed day, and will do everything they can, he commands him to muster the whole array of the county of York, and lead them himself by day and night to join him at the siege. Orders him to leave the Great seal in commission. Siege of Berwick. [Privy Seals (Tower), 13 Edw. II. File 4.]

Sept. 18. 665. The K. to W. archbishop of York, and J. bishop of Ely,
Edward II. chancellor. Commands them instantly to raise the whole 'defensible' foot of the county to attack the enemy, who have entered England, wherever found, and to proclaim that none will be excused muster on pain of life and limb. He has spies watching by day and night where they are drawing. Beleford. [Privy Seals (Tower), 13 Edw. II. File 4.]


[Extracts.]

To Friar William de Gretham monk of Durham, attending the K. with the Banner of St Cuthbert at Newcastle-on-Tyne in the Scottish war, with his grooms and 3 horses, from 1st August till 28th September—58 days at 12d. per diem, 58s. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No. 214.]

Sept. 28. 667. Indenture, whereby Sir John de Crombwelle and Sir Robert de Umfraville earl of Angus agree to keep the March of Northumberland and district around Newcastle-on-Tyne, from 28th September 13th year till Midsummer following, each with 30 men-at-arms of his own retinue, and 140 at the K.'s pay, having especial care of the safety of the town of Newcastle in case of invasion by the Scots, and also seeing that the garrisons in Northumberland be kept up. They are to send 10 or 12 men to Mitford castle, and the same to Prudhon castle as they see need. Done in three parts at Newcastle, date aforesaid. [A full list of the knights and men-at-arms is subjoined; and endorsed are directions as to the garrisons of Bamburgh, Alnwick, and Warkworth castles. Annexed is a schedule of the sums paid.] [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 325.]

[1319. 668. Pay sheet of the K.'s army besieging Berwick. August and September.]

[Summary.]

[The Earls of Pembroke and Angus were there in person, the former with 60 foot, and the latter with 32 hobelars. The Earls of Richmond and Arundel and Sir Thomas Wake were absent, but sent men—Arundel, 260; Richmond, 35; and Wake, 65. The county of York contributed 1740 men—from Ribblesshire, 100; Beverley, 100; York city, 95; Knaresburgh, 126; and Tickhill, 30, and other places. Barnard castle sent 157; Nottingham, 160; the late English garrison of Berwick, 20 crossbowmen and 120 archers; the garrison of Norham, 24 hobelars; Sir Robert de Welle, 40 hobelars, 20 archers; Sir Hugh de Louthre, 25 hobelars, 28 foot; Sir Anthony de Lucy, 73 hobelars; Sir Thomas Ughtred, 44; Sir John de Fennewyk, 20, and 20 archers; Sir Roger de Somerville, 29 hobelars. Sir Andrew de Harcla brought 980 foot and 360 hobelars. North and S. Wales sent 2400 foot in nearly equal proportions, the districts and leaders' names being given. Divers counties, 300 hobelars and 900 foot. The
Edward II. total totals amount to —120 crossbowmen, 1520 archers, 3000 English foot, 2400 Welsh, and 1040 hobelars—in all, 8080 men.

1119. The total amount of pay, as summed up on the last membrane, is 3048l. 3s. The periods run from 1st August to 24th September, when the bulk of the forces were paid off.] [Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459]

Three membranes of unequal size written on both sides.

1319. 669. Exemplification [of (1) an inspeximus charter to the priory of Durham by Edward I., dated Assherugge, 20th January 1290–91, confirming *alter alia* their lands in Lothian, as in the charter of K. John, dated Newport, 2nd February 5th of his reign; and (2) a grant by Edward I. of 40l. yearly, from which they are to distribute, on the two feasts of St Cuthbert, 1d. each to 3000 poor; to provide two wax candles, each of 20 lbs., near the high altar before the shrine of the saint; two lesser ones before his banner; a perpetual priest to say mass in 'la Galalei,' and two candles there; with books and suitable ornaments for said priest,—and other purposes. Berwick-on-Tweed, 16th September 1296.] York. [Charter, 13 Edw. II. m. 6]

Nov. 6 670. The K., at the Bishop of Ely's request, pardons John son of Richard Scot, his offences in joining the Scots, as he brought back Geoffry le Ferour the bishop's servant, lately made prisoner by the Scots in a skirmish in Yorkshire, safe to his master. York. [Patent, 13 Edw. II. m. 29]

Nov. 6 671. Grant to Dovenald de Mar, that he may remain more becomingly in the K.'s service, of the manor of Long Wynnynto in Lincolnshire, towards 100l. per annum. York. [Patent, 13 Edw. II. m. 5]

Nov. 10 672. The K commands the Treasurer and Chamberlains of the Dublin Exchequer to pay Sir Dunan MacGoffterri 12l., balance of the pay of himself and his men keeping the sea between Ireland and Scotland in the 12th year. York. [Close, 13 Edw. II. m. 14]

[Extract.]

[1319.] 673. Robert count of Flanders to the K. In answer to his complaint of John Crabbe's outrages, he will punish him on the wheel if he catches him, as he has been banished for murder. He knows nothing of the ships said to have sailed from his port of Swin with arms and provisions for the Scots, as he has forbidden this, and believes they must have gone to Scotland and Ireland merely to trade, which he cannot hinder. 'In capite Decembri.' Ghent. [Royal Letters, No. 4255.]

Cyre 674. Henri de Harcla clerk, complains to Exchequer that when he had sent his goods into Carlisle, to escape the enemy, under protec-
Edward II. tion of Holy Church, viz., wheat, flour, and oats for his sustenance, to the value of 120l., John de Castre sheriff of Cumberland, and Richard de Bromeley keeper of the K.'s victuals, with John de Kirkoswald sub-sheriff, broke into his house under colour of their office and made free with the same, to his great damage; and prays redress by a writ. [No date.] [Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 1133.]

Circa Nov. [Complaints against Sir Andrew de Harcla and his brother John.]

675. The K.'s lieges [at Carlisle] complain that after the death of Gilbert de Brunlee the K.'s victualler there, John de Hartcla went to his clerk Nicholas de Brunley, who had the keys of the cellars, and said he had a claim of 200 marks and more for arrears of pay against Gilbert, but he would take victuals instead. The clerk refused without the K.'s warrant, whereon John broke through the wall of a 'lunge celer' in the priory of Carlisle and the doors of others, and took out 20 tuns of the 'elite' of the K.'s wine. He gave some to the Scots enemy, through Thomas le Clerk of Moffat (Moffea), one of the most 'privez' men with Robert de Bruya, who took them away by water, and some part he sold; all as well known to the canons, and others of the town and country.

(2) At the late commission of gaol delivery to Sir Rauf fitz William, Hugh de Louthere, and Robert de Barton, they found that the sheriff had kept back seven prisoners, all Englishmen, who had broken faith and joined the enemy. One of these, Adam de Greneheued, had killed a K.'s sergeant in Cumberland, was taken in Tindalle by Thomas son of Nicholle, and brought to Tesedalle, where the sheriff, Sir Andrew de Harcla, commanded Thomas in the K.'s name to send the traitor to be justified in the K.'s city. Thomas sent him, on condition that he got his ransom, if freed. The undersheriff refused to bring these seven before the justices without the sheriff's or his brother John de Harcla's orders. Whereon the justices proclaimed before the country that they should not be delivered, on forfeiture of life and limb, without the K.'s command. But one day, while Rauf fitz William, being warden of the town and country, was in Inglewood taking the K.'s 'grese,' and had left his son Robert in charge with a simple 'mesne,' comes John de Harcla with a strong force of horse and foot to the castle, takes said Adam and another, one John Notebode, to the Solway water, ransomed Adam for 200 marks money told, and the other for 12 marks. The same night the two joined a band of 'schavaldurs,' and robbed and plundered in England to the value of their ransoms and more, and are still at work.

(3) When Sir Rauf, with advice of the best men of the country, such as Sir Antoigne de Lucy, Sir Richard de Kirkebride, and others, arranged forays on the enemy, he wrote to John de Harcla, as
Edward II lieutenant of the sheriff, to muster the country array, when John by his bailiffs proclaimed loudly on the Marches and in churches that he and foot should muster. But privately sent others of his 'schalvaldurs' from vill to vill to keep them back, saying that Rauf's authority would soon be over; and himself went in person to Gillesland and the barony of Liddel and warned them not to go with Sir Rauf, but stay at home till his brother or himself told them. Thus the enemy about Hermitage, where Rauf intended to foray, were all warned the day before his arrival, and removed their goods out of his reach.

(4) Whereas the March of Carlisle was well defended against the Scots unless they came in great force, before said John was constable of Carlisle castle, it is now so weakened by his false indictments, ransoms, &c., that the best and richest of the country about Gillesland and Lidell have gone over to the enemy, except people of no account,—more than 97 from the barony of Liddel alone, besides the rest of the county.

(5) Again, whereas Sir Richard de Kirkebride warden of 'lacpces' in Cumberland, commanded John de Harcla in the K.'s name to bring one Black Adekin, indicted of manslaughter and common trafficking with the Scots, for trial before him in the castle, he took him away out of the county towards Nicholle [Forest ?].

(6) When Sir Rauf made inquest as to suspicious persons among the burgesses of Carlisle, and one John le Mareschal was warned from the town, John de Hartela warranted him body for body as a good liegeman. This John Mareschal has now joined the Scots and done much mischief in the country. He and John de Prendregest surrendered the Pele of Lidell to them before deserting.

(7) A knight and others of Rauf's household having found one John Redewall and Nele the groom of John de Hartela, with others, buying beasts at Solway Water, and other goods from the Scots, attached and brought them as prisoners with their goods to Carlisle. There John de Hartela became surety for their answering the charge of trafficking when called on, and the result is that John Redewall has now joined the enemy. They pray that some loyal man in whom they can trust be appointed to inquire into these things.

(8) When said John was master forester of Inglewood, in the time of Sir Pieris de Gavaston, then justice of the forest, he received more than 100l. of 'apronements,' and has never accounted for the money.

[Cal. of Docs. 1310-12.] 676. Petition to the K. by John of Heslrygg, who shews that he was at the capture of Sir Gilbert de Middelton, &c., in the castle of Mitteforth, and was also made prisoner at the 'descomfiture' of Stirling, where he lost horses and armour worth 200 marks,—
Edward II, imprisoned for 2 years, ransomed at 200 marks, losing also the profits of his 40 mark land in Northumberland for five years, in all [1318–19] 600 marks, whereby he is brought very low. He prays for allowance of 480l. due to the K. by Eustance de Burneby of the county of Norfolk (attained at 4 marks yearly), that the same be recalled, and the whole debt paid at once to the petitioner. [No endorsement. No date.] [Parliamentary Petitions, No. 4316.]

1319. 677. Commissions to J. bishop of Ely, chancellor, Aymar de Dec. 1. Valence earl of Pembroke, Hugh le Despenser junior, and Bartholomew de Badlesmere to treat with Robert de Brus and the Scots for a peace, and swear to the observance of the same; to treat for a truce and swear to its observance, and to grant safe conducts to the Scots coming to Newcastle-on-Tyne or elsewhere to treat. York. [Patent, 13 Edw. II. m. 21.]

Dec. 1. 678. The K. exonerates William Pesshun (son and heir of the late Stephen Pesshun, a Scotsman and enemy), whose homage he took for the manor of Berughby on 17th June 1317, from a demand of 20 marks made as if he were heir or executor of the late John de Sandale, who had the custody of two-thirds while he was a minor. York. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 13 Edw. II. m. 14.]

Dec. 4. 679. The K. to his bailiffs of Ravensesferode. Signifies that he has released on mainprise the goods of certain merchants of Grippeswolde, Strallesound, and Lubeck, which he had commanded them to seize in satisfaction of the claims of Adam le Clerk of Lynn, whose ship, value 100l., freighted with salt of Poitou, lampreys of Nantes, and bales of 'Bugge,' value 200l., while on her voyage to Perth in aid of the garrison, had been captured off the coast of Norfolk and her crew slain, by evil-doers of these ports, her cargo sold at Aberdeen, and the hull carried off to Strallesounde, the echevins of which town had neglected to make redress. York. [Close, 13 Edw. II. m. 11.]

Dec. 8. 680. Warrant to pay Richard de Tang son of Master Andrew de Tang the K.'s notary, 50l. 13s. 4d. due to his father for writing a process touching the realm of Scotland between the 25th November 1316 and 7th July 1318, that it may be applied to the ransom of his father, lately carried off to Scotland by the rebels. By the Council. York. [Liberate, 13 Edw. II. m. 3.]

Dec. 22. 681. [Fragment of] document [by Robert de Brus] declaring the conditions of the truce concluded between the Bishop of Ely chancellor, Aymar de Valence earl of Pembroke, . . . and Bartholomew de Badlesmere steward of the household, on behalf of Edward II., and himself, for 2 years from St Thomas's day, referring to the surrender of Herbotel (f) castle before Michaelmas, the property of vessels that might chance to be wrecked on the Scottish coasts, and no new
CALENDAR OF DOCUMENTS

1419. Petition of the bailiffs to be made within the sherifdoms of Berwick, Roxburgh, or Dunfries. The Earl of Moray has sworn on the grantor’s soul to keep these conditions. Berwick-on-Tweed, 22nd December, 14th of his reign. [No seal.] [Royal Letters, No. 4344.]

1414-19. 482. Petition by Lucas de Barry vallet of the late K.’s household, to the K. Relates how he was 3 years under Sir John de St John in Lochmaben castle, under Sir John de Castre in Dunfries castle, and then in the ‘Peel’ of Linlithgow when besieged, twice made prisoner and heavily ransomed. And also, by the K.’s command, under Sir Robert de Clifford in ‘Douneglas’ castle, when Sir Robert de Bruce and Sir James de Douglas attacked it, the year when the late K. died. Served the present K. in his Scottish wars till the battle of Stirling, where he was made prisoner and heavily ransomed. Wherely he has had to sell and lease his lands. Prays for some recompense for his long service. [No date.] (Endorsed) Let him sue the Seneschal of the household and the K’s confessor, shew his service and they will inform the K. [Parliamentary Petitions, No. 301.]

1319. 483. The Burgomasters, echevins, and council of Bruges to the K. In answer to his letters requiring them to abstain from all countenance or aid to the Scottish rebels, they reply that the Count of Flanders has prohibited all intercourse between his subjects and these sea-robbers, who, in the guise of Scots-men, commit many outrages; but they cannot prevent honest merchants of all countries coming to trade in Flanders, which is common to all. [No date.] [Royal Letters, No. 4252.]

1319. 484. Letters patent by Alan of Argyll esquire of the K’s household, acknowledging receipt from . . . the keeper of the K’s stores at Newcastle-on-Tyne, of victuals to the value of . . . , arrears of wages of himself, his servants, 6 hobelars, and 2 . . . of his retinue while staying there in custody of the Scottish March in the 12th year. Newcastle, last day of . . . in the 13th year. [Ex. Layer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 43.] Matutated. Seal in red wax attached, flattened. Traces of a shield with lymphaid within a bordure.

1319. 485. Petition to the K. and Council by Cristien widow of Sir Alisandre de Bonkile, shewing that she is despoiled by the Scots of her lands, goods, &c., in Northumberland, and, besides, of 20l. of land, her dower in Scotland from her said husband. begs that the K. would grant her the manor of Udale in Cumberland, formerly her said husband’s, which was included in her suit in Chancery for dower, but she leased it to Alisandre Steward while he was at the K’s peace, on condition that if he died before her, she should re-enter in a third of the manor as her terce, as before. Which Alisandre died the K’s enemy, and the whole manor was seized in the K’s
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

Edward II. hand till his title was examined. She will pay the same extent as
Sir Robert de Leyborne, viz., 'cesses livrez' for the whole manor
[1319.] [No date.]

(Endorsed) Pur Cristiane que fu la femme Alexandre de Bonkehille.
Quoad dotem, sec. [Exchequer, Q. R. Ancient Miscellanea (Miscel-
nlanae), 939.]

1319-20. 686. The K. authorises (under certain circumstances), the redelivery
Jan. 20. to Robert de Brus, or destruction, of the castle of Herbottel, according
to the conditions of the late truce with him. York. [Patent, 13
Edw. II. m. 20.]


[Extracts.]

6d. 4s. 6d. paid to Thomas de Grey of Scotland, the K.'s vallet, to
discharge his armour in the city of York, by the K.'s gift; 15l. 1s. 6d.
paid to said Thomas by the K.'s gift for the support of his wife in
York, from 29th May 11th year to this day—a year and 238 days at
6d. per diem. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 13 Edw. II. m. 22.]

Jan. 28. 688. Safe conduct for the Countess of Fife the K.'s niece, going
into Scotland for the deliverance of Elena widow of Robert de
Neville. York. [Patent, 13 Edw. II. m. 21.]

Jan. 30. 689. Warrant to J. bishop of Norwich chancellor, to issue letters
to the Pope on behalf of Friar Richard de Pontfreynt of the Order of
'Prescheours,' whom the K. wishes to be preferred to the vacant see
of Dunblane in Scotland. Butterwik (?). [Privy Seals (Tower), 13
Edw. II. File I.]

Feb. 28. 690. Warrant for a safe conduct for a year for John de Letham, a
Scotsman passing through England to St James, with 3 persons,
horses, and harness. Westminster. [Privy Seals (Tower), 13 Edw.
II. File I.]

1320. 691. The K. commands his escheator citra Trent to pay Johanna
April 11. de Torthoral the half year due at Easter last, of her annuity of 20
marks. Westminster. [Close, 13 Edw. II. m. 5.]

April 19. 692. Warrant for safe conduct till Martinmas next, at the instance
of Aymar de Valence earl of Pembroke, to James [de Conyngham]
and Renaud More, Scotsmen going on pilgrimage abroad. Shene.
[Privy Seals (Tower), 13 Edw. II. File 6.]

April 19. 693. Safe conduct ut supra. Shene. [Patent, 13 Edw. II. m. 9.]

On 25th Richard Trot assigned to escort them and see that they
keep to the high road. Westminster. [m. 10.]

April 20. 694. Safe conduct for Sir Ingelram de Umfraville, a Scottish
knight passing through England on his affairs beyond seas, with a
Edward II chaplain, 12 esquires, 4 valets of office, and 24 grooms, till Michaelmas next. Shene was to be answered for another in October following. [Patent, 13 Edw. II m. 9]

April 23

695. The K. orders release of Amicia widow of Thomas Doreward from a demand for 20l. alleged to be due by her late husband of a fine for lands in Essex, if they are her private property or dower, and the debt was not incurred before Thomas married her. Westminster. [Etchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 13 Edw. II. m. 32.]

April 28

696. Commission to three justices to inquire as to the wreck of a Scottish vessel at Brundham in Norfolk, the cargo of which, consisting of money, wool, and other goods to the value of 1000l. and upwards, had been plundered in great part by the people of these parts. Westminster. [Patent, 13 Edw. II. m. 9, dorso.]

Cumbria

April 30.

697. Cumberland:—Comptus of John de Castre late sheriff.

[Extracts.]

He is charged with 4000 marks received as ransom for John de Morewe and Robert Barde, Scottish prisoners; whereof paid to John de Hartela brother of Andrew de Hartela 1000 marks in money, and hostages to the value of another 1000 marks, in aid of Andrew's ransom from a Scottish prison; and 200 marks paid to Gilbert de Glyncarny, a prisoner in Scotland, in aid of his ransom. [Etchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 13 Edw. II. m. 126, dorso.]

May 10

698. The K. having permitted 1000 chalders of sea coal to be sent from Newcastle for the ransom of Peter Ward, lately made prisoner in his service by the Scots, commands the Mayor and bailiffs to let that number be shipped, but not one more on any pretext. Reading. [Close, 13 Edw II m. 4]

[1320.]

June 6

699. Alan of Argyll prays the K. to help him, considering the service of his ancestors, and as he has no other resource; and to give him some means of living, till the K. recovers his lands in Scotland, which God grant. [No date]

(Endorsed) The K. retains him in his household on the same terms as others. [Parliaments-y Petitions, No. 3098.]

1320

July 6

700. The K. commands the constable of Bourdeaux to send Henry Maule and his two companions in safe custody to the constable of the Tower of London. Idaddele. [Close, 13 Edw. II. m. 25, dorso.]

1319-20

701. [Gifts to the K.'s Scottish adherents.]

Oct. 12

Grant to David de Betoigne of 6l. at Michaelmas, of the 12l. for the support of himself and his children by the K.'s gift. York, October 12. Similar to Gilbert de Glyncarny of the last Easter and Michaelmas terms of 50 marks granted to him. York, October 20. [m. 4.]

Allowed to Margery de Ferendraght, in the farm of Brigestoke
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

Edward II., manor, 10 marks paid by her to Roger Comyn by the K.'s gift, for Easter term 1319. York, January 6.

1319-20. David de Betoigne 6l. ut supra for Easter term last. Lambeth, April 17.
Gilbert de Gincarni ut supra for Easter term last, 25 marks. Ibid., April 18. [m. 3.]
Dougal Makdowelle 20l. for Easter and Michaelmas last for his annuity granted for his good service and the losses sustained by him in the K.'s service. Westminster, June 1.
Similar for 40s. for Beatrix of Perth. Ibid. By the Earl himself.
To Edward de Balliol, in aid of his expenses, 20 marks, hæc vice by the K.'s gift. By the Earl himself as Warden of the realm. Westminster, July 6. [m. 1.] [Liberate, 13 Edw. II.]

1320. 702. The Archbishop of York and three others appointed Commissioners to treat with the Scots for a final peace. Clarendon.

Sept. 15. 703. Mandate to the above-mentioned Commissioners to proceed forthwith to Carlisle. Clarendon. [Patent, 14 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 17.]

Oct. 13. 704. Lincoln:—Recognisance by Dovenald de Mar for 4l. 10s. to Isabella queen of England, payable on the morrow of St Andrew the Apostle next. Afterwards paid to her attorney. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 14 Edw. II. m. 56, dorso.]

Oct. 23. 705. Writ allowing the Mayor and bailiffs of York abatement of 25 marks paid to William Fraunceys, to whom the K. had granted an annuity of 40 marks for his good service in his presence at Dunbar on 24th April 1315; charged on their city farm. Westminster. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 15 Edw. II. m. 10.]


Nov. 1. 707. The K. authorises the sheriff of York to levy 760 marks from the town of Ripon, the balance of the money still due to the Scots, who would have burned it had it not been ransomed for 1000 marks, part of which had been paid by the six hostages, three of whom had escaped from their captors. Westminster. [Close, 14 Edw. II. m. 16.]

Nov. 17. 708. Safe conduct for certain persons coming from Robert de Brus to treat about peace. Westminster. [Patent, 14 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 5.]

Nov. 17. 709. The K. authorises Andrew de Hartcla, David earl of Athol, and others to receive to his peace such Scots as feel their consciences
Edward II. touched by excommunication and otherwise. [Patent, 14 Edw. II.
  p. 7. s. 3.]

Nov. 17. 710 The K. authorises David earl of Athol to receive to his peace
those Scots who feel their consciences troubled by the Papal excommuni-
cation, as secretly as he can; and to attend the K. personally if he wishes further instructions. Westminster. [Close, 14 Edw. II.
  m. 14.]

Similar letters on 11th December to Robert de Umfraville earl of
Angus, with the Earl, and others named. [m. 13.]

Dec. 11. 711 The K. empowers the Archbishop of York to release from
excommunication those Scots who shall be received to his peace by
the Earl of Athol and others. Windsor.
Similar to the Bishop of Carlisle, and for such as shall be received
by Andrew de Martela. [Close, 14 Edw. II. m. 13.]

Dec. 13. 712. Warrant to the Chancellor for letters in favour of William
son of John de Iselbeck, born in Scotland, the K.'s enemy, received to
his peace. Windesore. [Privy Seals (Tower), 14 Edw. II. File 8;
and Patent, 14 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 1.]

Dec. 28. 713. The K. commands the Mayor and bailiffs of York to deliver
John de Amand, William de Nesbet, Adam de Roule, Scotsmen, with
some Flemings, Germans, and others, made prisoners in a wreck off
Leddystone on the Yorkshire coast, in possession of three letters under Robert de Brus's seal of the coket of Berwick, to the sheriff of
York. Marlborough.
The sheriff is commanded to liberate the Scotsmen and their goods
under the provisions of the truce, and to retain the other prisoners.
Marlborough. [Close, 14 Edw. II. m. 12.]

[1320.]

714 Petition, Robert de Clifford to the K., shewing that he was
made prisoner at the battle of Stirling, ransomed for 100l., and lost
his horses and armour worth 100 marks there, and also the issues of
his lands all these 6 years, worth 100l. a year; has since been in
Bambourough castle at his own costs. Prays a grant of the farm of
King's Clyde, which yields 62l. yearly at Exchequer, during the K.'s
pleasure, till he gets relief of his trouble. [No date.]
(Endorsed) The K. will advise with Sir Roger de Horsley, and
declare his pleasure. [Parliamentary Petitions, No. 2104.]

Dec 15. 715 Petition to the K. by Nicol Haldan, John de Manesere, and
William de Hastings, who are hostages in Scotland with the enemy,
at the request of all the people of the Vale of Pykering, for a ransom
of 400l., agreed to be paid, at the last invasion of England, for that
district, at the Christmas following the Scots' departure, but not yet
paid. And as the petitioners are in danger of death from day to day,
EDWARD II. they pray the K. and Council to order the money to be levied in the country to save their lives. 'Percy.'

Circa 1319–20. (Endorsed) Inquiry to be made by lieges in Chancery as to the truth of the statements, and, if found correct, a writ to issue to the sheriff of York to levy the money from those who assented to the ransom and were thereby saved, pro rata on their lands and chattels, to be sent by elected men of the district to Scotland for delivery of the prisoners. [Parliamentary Petitions, No. 4147.]

Circa 716. Petition by the lieges of Cumberland and Westmoreland.

[1315–20.] (1) They shew the K. the service due in war to his ancestors, viz., that on his march to Scotland they should meet him 'a la Rerecroiz sus Estaymmor,' and go in his vanguard as far as 'la Marche de Solewathe,' and on his return from Scotland they should take the 'reeregarde' from Solway to the 'Rerecroiz.' They pray him to ratify this, and that their service otherwise made on divers expeditions shall not prejudice them.

(2) Also, if it happen for the defence of the realm that he requires their services within it, that he would pay their wages in their own country before they start.

(3) Also, that it would please him to allow them to be at war or truce with the Scots, according as they see most for his honour or their own profit, by advice of his officers in these parts, without hindrance or challenge henceforth.

(4) That those who do not come at this time be punished, and their fines given to those who come.

(5) They beg, above all other things, that he would order that they have peace, either by covenable war with haste; or in pity, within brief space ordain covenable sustenance for them till they have peace, either by war or by . . . .

(6) Also, that those of them ruined by the war may be retained in his pay, each according to his rank, being able-bodied men.

(7) Also, for the good success of his war, and comfort (?) of the hearts of his people more especially, that he would pardon the 'sute' of all felonies and trespasses to date.

(8) And that it would please him, for the great damage, destructions, and burnings perpetrated by the Scots, to pardon them the 'verte cire' demanded from them. [No date.] [Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.]

Damaged in parts.

1320–21. 717. The K. signifies to the Archbishop of Rouen that Richard Lovel had, by his lawful wife Muriella daughter and heiress of John de Soules, a son James, who has now completed his fourteenth year, and begs the Archbishop's good offices for Richard in certain matters touching his son's heritage in his diocese. Marlborough. [Patent, 14 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 1.]
LEND
It

I'M

monk

k

-.

B

of Fife,

fork, and treat for

j

render
to

de
d

lands held of him, as pi

and, and shewn

humb,

with his Council and return,—to last for a month after the instant Candlemas. Berwick-on-Tweed, 26th January, 15th of his reign [Tower Miscellanea Rolls, No. 459]

Pardon to Alexander de Monbray, a Scotsman, of his forfeiture of life and limb, and all felonies committed in the war against the K Westminster. [Patent, 14 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 22.

The names of the servants ('seriaux'):—John de la Chambre, Symon Hirdeman, Cristy Grenchaye, William Barn, John de Thorinborne, Adam de Elom, Symon le Stedeman, Randolf Gardener, Thomas le Satherne, John Donnyng, Symon de la Hope, Alein de le Heys, Alein de le Grenchefi, Thomas le Palfreuor, William de le Halls, Davi le F.... Nicholas le.... [No date.]

Patent 11 (Tower). Edw. II. m. No. 41. File 9.]

\[Marked at top\]
Edward II. 725. On this day the Bishop of Hereford delivered in Exchequer eight bulls of Pope John XXII., the third of them the process against 1320-21. R. de Brus by the Cardinals, the fourth the citation of some Scottish Feb. 20-24. bishops to the Roman Court, the fifth to the Prelates of England, ex-communicating the invaders of England and their 'fautors,' the sixth directing the Archbishop of York, and the Bishops of Durham and Carlisle, to proclaim Robert de Brus excommunicated for the death of John Comyn; the remaining two directed to the Cardinals that they might proceed with the censures and sentences against Robert de Brus in England, notwithstanding their return to Rome. These last delivered to the keeper of the Privy seal, to be taken with the K. to France, 24th February. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 13 Edw. II. m. 77.]

Feb. 25. 726. Writ of Privy seal to the Abbot of St Mary, York, to pay John of Brittany earl of Richmond, 100 marks for his expenses going to Newcastle-on-Tyne to treat for peace between the K. and the Scots. Teste the Treasurer. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 14 Edw. II. m. 159, dorso.]


Feb. 26. 728. Memorandum that (inter alia) (1) the Great Roll of 42 pieces, beginning 'Quoniam antiquorum,' as to the K.'s right to Scotland, (2) the recognition by the magnates of Scotland of the K. of England as overlord, (3) the process, beginning 'Quam plium,' containing 35 pieces, of the homages of the magnates to the K., all attested by Master Andrew de Tange (which had been entrusted on 3rd March previous to the merchants of the Bardi to be carried to W. bishop of Exeter, treasurer, and the K.'s other envos abroad, to be shewn when expedient, and afterwards on Monday in the close of Easter brought back by the Bishop to the Treasury), were on this day, Thursday next before Ash Wednesday, delivered to John of Brittany earl of Richmond and the other envos going to Newcastle-on-Tyne, to treat for peace between the K. and the Scots. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 13 Edw. II. m. 77.]

On 5th May thereafter the above instruments were brought back to the Treasury. [ib.]

Feb. 27. 729. The K. empowers David earl of Athol, [and 4 others], to receive to his peace a number of Scotsmen who came to England with Sir Alexander de Moubray knight, a Scotsman, on the same conditions, if they are of good repute and not claimants of English lands. Westminster. [Close, 14 Edw. II. m. 9.]

Feb. 28. 730. On this day the two seals used by the K. for Scotland were brought back by the Treasurer and a Baron of Exchequer, and delivered to the Chamberlain, in a purse under the Privy seal, to be
131. 11 kept in the Treasury. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 13 Edw. II. m. 77]

April 1

731. Pardons to Thomas Broun, Alexander Broun, William Broun, and Fergus Kennedy, Scotsmen, for their offences in war and otherwise in the King's dominions, and restoration of their lands. Gloucester. [Patent, 14 Edw. II. p. 5, m. 16].

May 3

732. The K. orders the bailiffs of Ravensrodde to liberate Ivo of Halyngton and other Scotsmen, lately made prisoners in a wreck off their coast, with their goods. Wallingford. [Close, 14 Edw. II. m. 7].

May 10


May 20

734. The K. commands William Ridel and the other guardians of the late truce with the Scots to receive from the burgesses of Berwick the rent of 40l., agreed to be paid by them during the truce, for the shaws of Tweed between le Yardford and the sea, and the land of Tweedmouth between le Semyngeside and Tweed, and between le Orde and the sea, and apportion the same among the several owners. Westminster. [Patent, 14 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 10].

May 20.

735. The K. pardons Sir William de Mohaut knight, for his adherence to the Scots, and grants him his peace. Westminster. [Patent, 14 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 7].

May 24

736. Protection for the servants of Maria countess of Fife, coming from Scotland to make purchases in London for her chamber. Westminster. [Patent, 14 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 9].

Trinity Term.

737. Northumberland:—Writ to the sheriff to levy 32l. 9s. 6d. from John de Menteth's lands since the K.'s 1st year; and 75l. 6d. from those of Robert de Leybourne, late constable of ayr, for same time, being prests made to each. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 15 Edw. II. m. 154, dorso].

Aug 25.

738. The K. orders the castle of Herbotel to be destroyed, according to the terms of the treaty with the Scots. Westminster. [Patent, 15 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 16].

Aug 25

739. The K. orders the sheriff of Northumberland in person and others, to assist in the destruction of Herbotel castle, and that it be done as secretly as possible. Westminster. [Patent, 15 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 16].

Sep 11

740. The K commands his brother Thomas of Brotherton earl of Norfolk, marshal of England, to deliver all the Scottish and Flemish
Edward II. prisoners in his custody to the sheriff of Suffolk, to be taken to the Tower of London. Shetland. [Close, 15 Edw. II. m. 28.]

1321. 741. Safe conduct for the servants of the K.'s niece Maria countess of Fife, coming from Scotland to make purchases for her in London. Illeford. [Patent, 15 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 9.]

Nov. 29. 742. David de Strabolgi earl of Athol, declares that, as the K. has granted to him in perpetuity the castle, manor, and honour of Chipham in Kent, he will aid and serve him in all his enterprises, on pain of forfeiture. Pountfreit-on-Thames, 29th November 15th year. [Close, 15 Edw. II. m. 21, dorso.]

[1320–21, 743. Petition to the K. by John bishop of Carlisle, shewing how after the K. commanded him to go to Newcastle-on-Tyne at the Purification in his 14th year, in embassy with other magnates to treat with the Scots, where he remained nine weeks at great expense, and begging for some allowance in respect of these costs. [No date.]

(Endorsed) It seems to the K. and Council that, since he went for the common good of the K., the realm, and his own bishopric, and did not go far out of the latter, he must bear his own expenses. [Parliamentary Petitions, No. 2100.]

1321–22. 744. Warrant to the keepers of the Great seal to issue a commission to Dovenald de Mar to take possession in the K.'s name of Newerck castle, with its 'garnestur,' &c., and hold it for him during pleasure. Hereford. [Privy Seals (Tower), 15 Edw. II. File I.]


Dec. 6–Feb. 746. [Negotiations between the Scots and the Earl of Lancaster.]

16. (1) Safe conduct by James lord of Douglas for Richard de Topcliff chaplain, and a companion, with their servants, to come to Jedburgh. Etlbredehelys, Sunday, St Nicholas' day, A.D. 1321.

Feb. 472. (2) Ratification by Thomas Randolf earl of Moray, lord of Annendale and Man, of same, to last till the Assumption of Our Lady. Written at Corbridge, Friday next after St Hilary, A.D. 1321. [15th January 1321–22.]

Feb. 474. (3) Safe conduct by same to Sir John de Moubray and Sir Roger de Clifford, with 40 horsemen, to enter Scotland. Done at Cavers, 16th February in the 16th year [i.e., of Robert I.]

Feb. (4) Transcript of a letter close under Sir James de Douglas's seal, entitled 'en la cue au Roi Arthur.'

Feb. (5) Transcript of letter under Douglas's seal, 'entitle en la cue, a Mons' Rauf de Neville.'

(6) Letter [probably from Lancaster] saying that their 'parlance'
Edwars II. was nearly completed, for the Earl of Hereford, Sirs Roger Daunory, Hugh Daniele, Bartholomew de Badlesmere, Roger de Clifford, John Gifford, Henry Tyey, Thomas Manduyt, John de Wylynge, and himself, with others, had come to Pountfreyt, and were ready for [the Scots] assistance to march through England and Wales. Begs him to appoint a place of meeting and a safe conduct for 36 horsemen to go to Scotland. [No date] [Close, 15 Edw. II. m. 18, dorse]

747. Oliver de Bordeus to Sir John de Bretryne earl of Richmond. March 20. Informs him, as he is, no doubt, desirous to learn, that the K. and Queen were well and hearty, thank God, on St Cuthbert’s day, while he wrote, at Chester on the way to Scotland. The Earl of Carrick is at Perth (La vile Seynt Johan), and has taken a truce till Michaelmas. Regrets that he could not speak to his correspondent at his going to Gascoeny. He hoped to have returned to London, but could not get leave from the K. Begs him to advise and help his brothers in their affairs where he is. Is at his commands in all matters. Norman French. [Chancery Miscellanea Portfolios, No. 106.]

Trace of very small round seal, red wax, on back.

748 Letters patent, David de Strabolgyn earl of Athol, lord of Chilham and constable of the army, attesting that John de Pyppelton, well mounted and armed, had been received by the K. in lieu of Nichol Russel of Strengesham at Coventry on the 8th, and had served with the K. in the north, and that he may now go home. Pountfreyt. [Chancery Files, Bumille No. 175.]

1322. 749 The K. informs the keepers of his Great seal that a letter reached him the day before from the Mayor of Newcastle-on-Tyne, with news of the Scottish invasion, a transcript of which he sent to his cousin the Earl of Pembroke, who has replied by letter, which the K. sends them, ordering writs to be drawn up as the Earl advises, and forwarded to himself, so that they may be issued before this night Altoftes. [Privy Seals (Tower), 15 Edw. II. File 1.]

April 13 750. The K. to Gilbert de Glenkarny [and 40 others]. Revokes the late commission granted to them to pursue and capture the rebels and their lands and chattels, and commands them to attend him with the same. Pountfreyt. [Close, 15 Edw. II. m. 13, dorse.]

May 13 751. The K. appoints John Perbrun burgess of Great Yarmouth, Admiral of the fleet against the Scots, from the mouth of the Thames to the Border York. [Patent, 15 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 18.]

Edward II. 753. [Gifts to the K.’s Scottish adherents.]


David de Betoigne 6l. for Easter ut supra. York, May 15.

Dungal Makdowelle 10l. for Michaelmas term of his annuity for losses, &c. Pontefreyt-on-Thames, November 28.


[Liberate, 15 Edw. III.]


July 2. 756. The K. orders Andrew de Harcla earl of Carlisle to levy forces in Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Lancaster to repel the Scots. York. [Patent, 15 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 4.]

July 3. 757. The K. orders that the cattle of Cumberland, Westmoreland, and parts adjacent shall be driven to Clyveland, Richmond, and other parts of Yorkshire, for fear of the Scots. York. [Patent, 15 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 4.]

July 14. 758. Writ commanding Elizabeth widow and executrix of David de Langeton to pay the 10l. levied by him while keeper of the manor of Werk and waters of Tweed, of its issues (during the 2 years’ truce between the K. and Robert de Brus), to Michael de Presfenne now keeper. Teste the Treasurer. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 16 Edw. II. m. 145, dorso.]

July 25. 759. Warrant to the Chancellor to issue letters in favour of John de Penryth to whom the K. has given the manor of Bolton in Allerdale in Cumberland forfeited by the enmity of Alexander Styward ‘jadis’ a rebel, to hold during the life of the chief lord of the fee, reverting to the K. on John’s death. Tresq, 16th year. [Privy Seals (Tower), 19 Edw. II. File 3.]

Aug. 4. 760. The K. commands the constable of Tonbridge castle and honour to allow Alexander de Moubray 3s. daily, which he has granted for the sustenance of him and his wife. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [Close, 16 Edw. II. m. 30.]
1 Aug. 11. 761. The K. sends the Bishop of Norwich the chancellor, a petition from the burgesses of Lancaster, for his attention. Goseford.

Aug. 5. (Enclosure) The burgesses of Lancaster shew the K. that by grant of his "bessel" K. John, they have common pasture and estovers in Whernemor forest, i.e., dead wood for burning, and live wood for building, as they need. That the Scots lately came and burned their town and castle so entirely that nothing is left. And Sir John Travers the K.’s warden in these parts, prevents them taking estovers to repair their burgages, and they pray remedy. [Privy Seals (Tower), 16 Edw. II. File 5.]

Aug. 17. 762. Warrant to the Chancellor to issue letters exonerating David de Strabolgi earl of Athol, from his trespass in purchasing the manors of Halton and Claverworth in Northumberland from John de Halton. Lowethire. [Privy Seals (Tower), 16 Edw. II. File 5.]


Aug. 22. 764. The K. in fulfilment of his bargain with William de Ros of Hamelake [No. 577], grants to him and his heirs 300 marks yearly from the farms of the cities of York and Lincoln, equally, till he provides the lands or restores the castle. Edinburgh. [Patent, 16 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 13.]

Aug. 23. 765. Schedules of payments made to the men-at-arms by Wygetone at Lethe on 23rd August in the 16th year, in money and wheat flour. [The names of the leaders and the shires from which the men came are given.] [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 38.]

Two membranes, a larger and smaller, the former endorsed.

Aug. 766. ‘Medicinalia’ provided by Master Stephen of Paris, the K.’s surgeon, in the 16th year, for the Scottish war. Sum total, including carriage from London. 97. 3s. 9d.

[Extracts.]

[The ‘drogeries,’ ‘implastra,’ &c., minutely specified, include 3 lb. ‘Oxerocrasín,’ at 2s. per lb.; 3 lb. ‘Dyntarascos,’ at 2s. per lb.; 6 lb. ‘Apostolicus,’ at 2s. per lb.; 12 lb. ‘dyaculon,’ at 4d. per lb.; 12 lb. ‘Terbentyn,’ at 7d. per lb.; 6 lb. ‘Agrippa,’ at 8d. per lb.; 12 lb. white ointment, at 8d. per lb.; 12 lb. dark (fuscum) ointment, at 12d. per lb.; 4 lb. ‘Gracia Dei,’ at 2s. per lb.; 1 lb. ‘Apoponak,’ at 3s.; 2 lb. ‘Mastyk,’ at 2s. per lb.; 2 lb. ‘Saunguyys Draconis,’ at 2s. 6d. per lb.; 1 lb. ‘Mirre,’ at 3s.; 4 lb. ‘Calamine,’ at 4d. per lb.; 2 lb. ‘Tutia,’ at 10d. per lb.; 4 lb. ‘lturarge,’ at 4d. per lb.; 2 great ‘paniers,’ 6d.; carriage from London to Edinburgh and from thence to Halyeland, 38s.

They were carried from London to Newcastle by land, and thence to Edinburgh ‘in Scozia’ by water, and back from thence to Halye-
EDWARD II. land, and delivered in the K.'s camera there at sight of Sir Thomas de Usflete the K.'s private clerk, by the K.'s precept.] [Exchequer, 1322. Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No. 233.]

On paper. Written on both sides.

[1322.] 767. The K. grants safe conduct to Sir William ... and Sir Alex- Sept. 4 (?). ander de Seton, knights, and Walter de Twynham clerk, of Scotland, with 20 persons in their train, coming to him and returning. Fen- ham, September [4]. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 344.]

Sept. 7. 768. The K. at the request of his cousin David de Strabolgi earl of Athol, has pardoned Sir Rauf de Boston knight, a late adherent of Thomas earl of Lancaster, and restored his lands, &c. Neubiggyng. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 345.]

A draft, defaced.

1322. 769. Grant to Alexander de Moubray and the heirs male of his Sept. 8. body lawfully begotten, of the manor of Boulton in Allerdale, Cumberland, escheated by Roger de Moubray, formerly the K.'s enemy and rebel. Neubiggyng. [Charter, 16 Edw. II. m. 6.]

Sept. 8. 770. The K. to the Bishop of Durham. Reminds him that he holds Norham castle in name of the Church of Durham, of himself. That he offered to his brother Henry de Beaumont and the Bishop's constable of Norham, to increase his garrison with a strong force of men-at-arms and victuals at his own cost, which they refuse. Wherefore commands him straitly, on pain of forfeiture of his barony and his own and his brother Henry's lands, to see the castle well garrisoned and provided, as he shall answer at his peril. And to reply distinctly by the bearer on receipt, what he will do. Neubiggyng, 8th September 16th year. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 346.]

[1322.] 771. The K. to the Abbot of Bridelington. Thanks him warmly Sept. 12. for the 2 carts and 8 horses provided for his expedition to Scotland, whence he has arrived to remain this winter in defence of the March. He returns them by the bearer, and informs the Abbot he will find him his most gracious lord when he has affairs at Court. New Castle-on-Tyne, September 12.

Similar to many other churchmen, as in an 'escrouet' appended. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 347.]

1322. 772. Memorandum that on 13th September in the 16th year, at Sept. 13. Newcastle-on-Tyne, Sir Thomas de Grey constable of Norham castle, in the K.'s presence, undertook to find 20 men-at-arms and 50 hobelars, for defence of the castle and March, besides the Bishop of Durham's men already there, receiving a month's pay in advance viz., 63l. Agnes wife of Sir Thomas, appends his seal by his com-
I. Of Ints

and, before Sir Henry de Beaumont and Sir William Rydel.

1322 Fragment of equest, red wax, on tag. Two heads in profile facing each other, a fleur-de-lis above.

[1322] 773 Writ commanding the keepers of the Great seal to issue a commission in favour of Andrew de Harcha earl of Carlisle, whom the King appointed chief warden of the March of Northumberland, Cumberland, and Westmorland, and sovereign arrayer of the men-at-arms on foot of these marches. Newcastle-on-Tyne, September 15. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 313.] A draft, much altered.

1322 774 The King to the Bishop of Durham. Having resolved to remain on the March for its defence, and summoned his forces, he wishes that Ralph de Neville should array the men of the Bishop's franchise under the enclosed commission, and begs the Bishop to command his seneschal and other officers to give Ralph all assistance. Newcastle-on-Tyne, 15th September, 16th year. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 313]

Sept. 16 775 Warrant on Exchequer to pay Thomas Torthorald 10l., on account of 20l. which the King owes him. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [Privy Seals (Tower), 16 Edw. II. File 6.]

[1322] 776 Randeckyn de la More, a Scottishman, has letters of safe conduct to come to Hamburg to speak with Friar John de Bynbrooke of the Order of St John of Jerusalem, on business of the Order, for a month. Newcastle-on-Tyne, September 16. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 313]

Sept. 17 777. The King to Sir Thomas de Grei constable of Norham castle. Hears that he is besieged by the Scots, and trusts to his great loyalty to hold it. Sends by his 'compaigne' part of the money to pay his garrison. Remains at Newcastle in peace collecting his forces, and hopes, with God's aid, to put the enemy down. Prays him especially to send reports of the Scots 'from day to day' and 'from time to time' with his counsel how to act. To keep a good front to them, and to assure the people around the castle that their losses in crops and goods will be made up to them. Newcastle-on-Tyne, September 17. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 313] Much defaced in parts.

Sept. 17 778. The King to the Archbishop of Canterbury. Tells him he is in good health, and has just returned from his expedition to Scotland as far as Edinburgh on the Scottish sea. Having taken the road on the sea coast to do more damage, he found neither 'man nor beast,' and will winter on the March for its safety. Thanks him for his letters and his diligence in raising his people to oppose 'these evil Flemings.' As soon as he hears of them he will send his navy to
Edward II. clear the seas. begs him to send in all haste the money granted in aid of the Scottish war. Newcastle-on-Tyne, September 17. (A draft.) [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 336.]

Sept. 18. 779. The K. although displeased with some men in Bamburgh castle who had held a colloquy with the Scots near the castle, and made a fine to save their houses and goods, takes pity on them and empowers the constable to permit them to remain there for safety of their bodies and chattels, each guaranteeing the other to answer for his offence. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [Close, 16 Edw. II. m. 25.]

[1322.] 780. The K. allows Andrew de Harcla earl of Carlisle to take 6 wild cattle and 6 deer in Englewood forest. Newcastle-on-Tyne, September 19. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 336.]

1322. 781. Sir David de Strathbolgy earl of Athol undertakes the keeping of the March of Northumberland till Christmas next, with 20 men-at-arms, 5 of them to be knights and 12 hobelars, mounted and arrayed as efiirs; receiving the K.'s pay for them a month in advance, to begin when they are mustered and enrolled. The K.'s and Earl's seals are appended to the indenture interchangeably. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 336.]

Small fragment of seal in red wax. Traces of 3 pales (Athol).

Sept. 26. 782. The K. commands the keepers of his Great seal to issue letters in favour of Alianora wife of Sir Richard de Waleys knight, for her dower lands as widow of Robert de Bruys, which were seized with Sir Richard's other lands for his rebellion, but have been restored to her by the K.'s grace. Durham. [Privy Seals (Tower), 16 Edw. II. File 6.]

[1322.] 783. The K. to Roger de Horslee constable of Bamburgh castle. Sept. 26. Tells him, as he must well know, that the Scots with a small force have entered the March, and, after infesting the neighbourhood of the castles near him, doing mischief, and, what is worse, taking ransoms and hostages from his subjects, have got away without challenge or damage from the garrisons, to the constable's dishonour and shame, as he had a stronger force, and should have secured the safety of the March, which the K. has spent so much in strengthening. He has had sure intelligence from Sir Thomas de Grey constable of Norham castle, that at the place where the enemy are entrenched near that castle, there are not more than 100 men-at-arms and 100 hobelours, and in the town of Berwick there are only 40 men-at-arms and the burgesses. He is astonished that among them they have not proper scouts and espiyal, and delay to harass the enemy. Wherefore he commands him on his allegiance to see and do better, and in concert with the other garrisons to send out spies and do some exploit on the enemy, and also be ready to join the K. forthwith on his summons. Durham, September 26.
I

All

9

rtBalpl

nstable

irorth

castla,

Joha

!tur

nuiduyt.

constables

dan

>unbureh

din

Alnwick

en

[]

Dl

[179x640]784 The K. commands the sheriff of York [and other officers] to offer every aid to those who are driving their cattle in various directions to escape the Scots. Durham. [Close, 16 Edw. II. m. 25, dorse]

[1322] 785 The K. to John Howard sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk. Gives commands . . . . that . . . . William of Kynsauntes, Geoffrey of Scarborough, William of Erole . . . be put in ward, and as to the rest of his costs . . . September . . . . [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 77]

Draft, much defaced.

1322. 786 The K. to the Chancellor. For the good service of Sir Alexander de Monbray, he has given him and the heirs male of his body the manor of Donilton in Allerdale, in the county of Cumberland, an eschet by forfeiture of Roger de Moubray a rebel, to be held of the chief lord of the fee, and to revert to the K. failing such heirs. [No place.] [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 78]

A draft.

[1322. 787 The K. to Sir Thomas de Grey constable of Norham castle. Thanks him for his letters sent by Robert de Oggel and the present barrer and his good services. Commands him to be vigilant, as he has sent the Queen to stay at Tynemouth, while he himself is going through the country collecting force to keep down the enemy. The garrisons in the castles of the East March have been charged to aid him if necessary. [No place or date.] [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 79]

1322. 788 Safe conduct for Margery wife of John de Gosewyk, going to Scotland to ransom her husband, a prisoner there. Barnard castle. [Patent, 16 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 21.]

1322. 789 Letters patent by Johanna de Tortorialde acknowledging receipt, from the K's escheator citra Trent, of 10 marks sterling, her half year's annuity from the K. at Michaelmas last. Append her seal at London. [Seal lost.] [Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 17]

1390 The K to the Earl of Pembroke. Understanding from his spies that the Scots are around [North] Allerton, commands the Earl to collect his forces and raise the country towards Byland, reaching it by Thursday the 14th as early in the day as possible, where he will find the Earl of Richmond and Henry de Beaumont, with
EDWARD II. instructions how to act. The K. is near hand in safety collecting his forces. 13th October, 'the hour of vespers,' 16th year. Rivaux.

1322. This letter sent in duplicate by different bearers. [Sir F. Palgrave's Transcripts, vol. 63, p. 60.]


[Extract.]
Total harness lost at Rivaux by the sudden attack of the Scots there on 14th October 16th year, 11l. 7s. 11d., [consisting of girths, buckles, cart saddles, traces, &c., in 3 of the royal carts.] [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 38.]

Oct. 27. 792. The K. permits John of Brittany earl of Richmond, to have the attendance of 7 persons of his family for recreation and service, while a prisoner in Scotland. York. [Patent, 16 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 19.]

Oct. 27. 793. Safe conduct for Friar Robert of Staindrop warden of the Friars Minors of York, going to see the Earl of Richmond in Scotland, and permission to remain with another friar of the Order, an Englishman, for the Earl's consolation; also for 5 persons, whom the Earl may appoint, to take clothes, beds, and provisions to him. York. [Patent, 16 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 19.]

Nov. 24. 794. The K. signifies to the Barons that, whereas on 4th March 1314-15 he committed to Robert de Leybourne sometime keeper of Carlisle castle, the manor of Ulvedale, escheated by Alexander Stywarde, a Scottish rebel, in satisfaction of his claims for keeping the castle and city, and thereafter, on 1st December 1318, granted the manor to the late Bartholomew de Badelesmere and his heirs; and, being unwilling that Robert should lose thereby, they are to reckon with him and assign him some debt in satisfaction of his arrears. York. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 16 Edw. II. m. 18.]

Dec. 10. 795. Protection for John of Brittany earl of Richmond, lately made prisoner by the Scots, and still detained in Scotland. Hathersage. [Patent, 16 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 10.]

Dec. 28. 796. Safe conduct for the men of Henry lord of Sully, a prisoner with the Scots, to the number of eight or ten. York. [Patent, 16 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 11.]

Dec. 29. 797. Indenture on 29th December in the 16th year, at York, whereby David de Strabolgy earl of Athol undertakes to keep the March of Northumberland with 40 men-at-arms and 60 hobelers well mounted and arrayed, and to make forays on the enemy, up till Pentecost following; receiving pay always for eight days at a time.
1. The K.'s and Earl's seals appended 'in regale'; [Tower Misc.

Edward II. 1223. 11 E. II. N. 479]

One of a red wax, attached to a tag, 3 pales on a shield (Athol).

[1322] 798. Warrant to the keepers of the Great seal to issue letters in favour of Antogone de Lucy, to whom the K. has granted the lands of Alexander Steward (Senechal), an enemy, in Ulvedale. [Patron Seals (Tower), 16 Edw. II. File 8.]

799. Petition [by the dwellers on the Marches] to the K., relating their dire sufferings for the last eight years and still, at the hands of the Scots, which have become unendurable, and nothing but the K.'s presence with the whole power of England will abate them, or they must leave the country. They have nothing but their naked bodies for his service. They ask that the commission to Andrew de Harcla warden of Carlisle, be changed, as it is quite insufficient for the defence of the Border. Assure the K. that it is useless to spend money on wardens of the March who are unable to keep down the enemy, and he must come himself with a strong force. Refer him to the bearer for news of the counties of Cumberland and Westmorland [No date.]

(Endorsed) The Council think that Sir Andrew de Harcla warden of Carlisle and neighbourhood, should be instructed to harass the enemy in every way, at the advice of the best men of the county. [Royal Letters, No. 4241.]

1322-23. 800. The K. orders that no truce be made with the Scots without his knowledge. Cowyk. [Patent, 16 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 8.]

Jan. 8

801. The K. orders Andrew de Hartela earl of Carlisle, to inform him personally regarding the reported truce with the Scots. Cowyk. [Close, 16 Edw. II. m. 16, dorso.]

Jan. 13

802. Warrant to William de Ayremynne to search the Chancery rolls, and certify the K. by the bearer if his liege Andrew de Harcla earl of Carlisle, has any commission under the Great seal to treat with the Scots, and its endurance. And to hasten the bearer. Cowyk. [Privy Seals (Tower), 16 Edw. II. File I.]

Jan. 19

803. Writ of Privy seal sending to the Treasurer and Barons, and others the K.'s Council at York, the transcript of an indenture between Andrew de Harcla earl of Carlisle and Robert de Brus, which appears to the K. fraught with great danger; wherefore he has ordered William le Latymer to remain in command of the forces at York for its safety. Stowe Park.

(Endorsure) Agreed between Sir Robert de Brusys on one part and the Earl of Carlisle on the other—(1) That each realm shall have its own national king; (2) that they shall aid him (Brus) to maintain Scotland against all gainsayers; (3) in like manner the K. (Brus)
Edward II. and the Earl and adherents shall maintain the realm of England at the judgment (dit) of 12 persons sworn, or the majority (6 elected by the K. and 6 by the Earl); and the great lords shall be bound to perform their decree in all points, to the common good of both realms. If the K. of England assents to these conditions within a year, and the K. of Scotland has his realm secured to him and his heirs, the latter will found an abbey in Scotland of 500 marks sterling rent, for the souls of those slain in war, and, moreover, within 10 years will pay 40,000 marks sterling,—4000 yearly. The K. of England shall also have the marriage of the K. of Scotland’s heir male, as advised by the aforesaid 12 persons. If the Ks. agree, they shall not be bound to receive in either realm any one who has been against them, or to restore his lands, except of their free grace. The Earl of Morreve has sworn on the K. of Scotland’s soul to maintain all who adhere to him, and make no peace unless they are included. The Earl of Carlisle has sworn in like manner. Norman French. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 16 Edw. II. m. 70.]

Feb. 3. 804. Warrant to the keepers of the Great seal to issue letters in favour of the K.’s nephew Hugh le Despenser, ‘le puinesz,’ to whom he has granted the manor of Carleton near Basnyham, Lincolnshire, escheated by Gervays Avenel and Johanna his wife, who adhere to the Scots. Newark. [Privy Seals (Tower), 16 Edw. II. File I.]

Feb. 28. 805. The K. to his keepers of the Great seal. Orders a pardon of all his offences to Ughtred de Gevelestone, who lately brought the good news of the capture of the rebel Andrew de Hartcla. Knáresburgh. [Privy Seals (Tower), 16 Edw. II. File I.]

March 18. 806. The K. signifies that, as Thomas Uhtred is going to Scotland by his leave for the deliverance of his hostages lying there, and thus cannot attend to his account at Exchequer this Easter for the castle and honour of Pykerynge, he has respited it till next Michaelmas. Doncaster. Under his Privy seal. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 16 Edw. II. m. 23, dorso.]

March 21. 807. Letter, Robert K. of Scotland, to Sir Henry de Sully chivaler, complaining that in the K. of England’s letter, of which Sir Henry has sent him a transcript, he is not named as a principal, but included with the least of his subjects. Will not agree to a truce on these terms; but if properly addressed, will do so willingly. Sends the transcript, which he cannot think he has read. Asks safe conduct for his envoys Sir Alexander de Seton and Sir William de Monntfichet knights, and Master Walter de Twynham clerk. Will not remain at Berwick beyond Wednesday in Easter week, so asks a speedy reply. Written at Berwick, 21st March, at the hour of tierce, in reply to his letter received the night before. [Chancery Scots Documents, No. 166.]
March 9. 809. Letter, William de Herle and Geoffrey le Scrope to the Chan-
celler Referring to their late parley with the Scottish envoys at
Newcastle, they enclose transcript of letter under Sir Robert de
Brus’s seal, and beg that a similar one be sent them under the Great
seal for the exchange of the Earl of Moray, if possible, to Bamburgh
by Ascension Day [May 5], as the exchange is to be made on Friday
morning after [6th], if the Earl arrives. Also letters under the Great
seal prolonging the truce 15 days after Trinity, and the safe conduct
of the Bishop of St Andrews and others named, and also the Earl of
Moray’s safe conduct.

(Enclosure) Letters patent by Robert K. of Scotland, promising
that, as Sirs Thomas de Wake, John de Hastings, and the Lord de Ross
knights, with Henry de Percy and the elder son of Hugh le Despenser,
are named hostages for the safe return from England of his nephew
the Earl of Moray, they shall be honourably entreated within his
realm, and brought back to Tweedmouth whenever the Earl is ready
there to return to Scotland. If the Earl meanwhile dies a natural
death, or the treaty fails of effect, the hostages shall be free to return
to their own country. For security he specially empowers his bachelor
Sir Alexander de Seton to make oath on his soul. Berwick, 22nd
April 15th year. [Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.]

May 9. 810. The K. commands the Bishop of Norwich the chancellor, to
extend the safe conduct of the Bishop of St Andrews and those with
him, also that of the Earl of Moray, for 15 days after Trinity. Cowik. [Privy Seals (Tower), 16 Edw. II. File 3.]

May 30. 811 The K. commands the sheriffs of Northumberland [and 15
other counties] and the Warden of the Cinque Ports, to proclaim the
truce with Robert de Brus, for 13 years from 12th June next.
Thorpe near York. [Close, 16 Edw. II. m. 5, dorso.]

June 5 812 The K. commands the Chamberlain of North Wales to dis-
charge the arrears due to the Scottish prisoners in Beaumaris castle.
Bishop Thorpe. [Close, 16 Edw. II. m. 5.]

June 14. 813 The K. commands Richard de Emeldon mayor of Newcastle,
one of the wardens of the truce with the Scots in Northumberland,
to permit John de Walton of Bamburgh and William de Henedrave
of same place, to buy 20 chalders of sea-coal in Newcastle to send to
Edward II. Scotland for delivery of their two sons, hostages there. Cowyk. 

[Close, 16 Edw. II. m. 4]

1323. June 28. 814. The K. commands William Ridel and two others to make inquiry as to the evil-doers, both English and Scots, who during the late truce took violent possession of Norham castle, and committed outrages in Northumberland, that they may be speedily punished for an example to others. York. [Patent, 16 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 3, dorso.]

July 2. 815. Protection and safe conduct for a year for Dovenald de Mar, going to Scotland with four horsemen on his affairs. York. [Patent, 16 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 3.]

July 8. 816. Writ to the Treasurer and Barons, that Robert Hastang be allowed 100l. a year out of the issues of the manor and town of Kingston-on-Hull, which he holds for life, in lieu of the K.'s demesnes of Bathket and Rathen in Scotland, which were granted to him by the K. for his good service to the late K. and himself, but afterwards resumed. Faxillete. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 16 Edw. II. m. 44, dorso.]

July 10. 817. The K. instructs L[ewis] bishop of Durham to liberate, on sufficient security, Cuthbert son of John of Durham, and three other persons whom he had committed to prison by the K.'s commands, for an assault on the servants of William bishop of St Andrews, then ambassador from Robert de Brus to treat for peace. Faxillete. [Close, 17 Edw. II. m. 43.]

June 29. 818. Obligations for provisions at Newcastle.

[Selections.]

Elizabeth countess of Angus, with Robert de Umfraville earl of Angus, and Sir John de Insula knight mainpernors, for 22l. 10s. 8d. sterling. Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Three seals (damaged). (1) Green wax, three shields joined at base (defaced). (2) Green wax, crussily shield with cinquefoil. (3) Green wax, a lion rampant on a shield.

July 11. Adam son of Robert de Rodome, with Sir Gilbert de Bourghdone knight, and John de Morpath, all of Northumberland mainpernors, for 11l. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 334.]

Two seals, red wax (third lost). (1) A gem: 's JOHANNIS DE RODUM'; (2) 3 cinquefoils (2 and 1) on a shield within an engrailed bordure: 's . . . . BOHDYN.'

File of 78 documents.

[1323.]

819. Petition to the K. by Elizabeth countess of Angus, shewing how her lands in Northumberland are utterly wasted by the Scots, and the tenants dead or ruined, the 50l. granted her by him from the lordship of Bernard castle is kept back and she is destitute, and praying him to give her 50l. from the custom of Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Edward II and Hertilopole, and release her of 22l. 10s. 8d. due him for victuals bought lately at Newcastle, that she be not put to shame in her old age (no date) [No date].

(Lettered) Let it be shown to the Chancellor what she has had of the King and the K certified [Parliamentary Petitions, No. 277.]

1. 20. The K. commands his constable of Barnard castle to see that July 26. the tenants of the vill of Langneyton and Nesson-upon-Tees, appointed to pay Elizabeth de Umfraville countess of Angus, her annuity of 50l. granted by his letters patent, shall be sufficient persons, and not such as have been ruined by the Scots. Cuwyk. [Patent, 17 Edw. II. m. 30.]

Aug. 22. Safe conduct for the messengers of Sir Robert de Brus to the number of 40 persons on horseback coming to the K. Pickering. [Patent, 17 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 18.]

Aug. 24. The K. grants to John of Brittany earl of Richmond, the ward of the late John de Northwode's land and heir, that he may sell it in aid of his ransom from Scotland. Grenhou. [Patent, 17 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 15.]

Sept. 1. The K. urgently asks the tenants of John of Brittany earl of Richmond, to contribute according to their means for his ransom from prison in Scotland. Grenhou. [Patent, 17 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 15.]

[1522] The K. sends the Chancellor a petition from ..., for his speedy attention. Derlyngton.

(Enclosure) Herberd S[aunt]marreys relates to the K. how, while he was with him on service against the Scots both in Scotland and England, William son of John Comyn, John Comyn, Alexander Comyn, Nicholas Comyn, and Stephen Arol (?), with others, destroyed and burned his goods, and carried off his goshawks, falcons, 'harace dei chevaux,' &c., to the value of 500 marks, at ... [apparently in Ireland]. That the Justice of Ireland had appointed Sir Morice le liz Thomas, Sir William de Bernyngeham, Sir Richard de Excestre, and Roger de ..., and prays him to 'oyer et de terminer' [remainder illegible]. No date. [Privy Seals (Tower), 17 Edw. II. File 7.]

Both much defaced.

1323. The K. to the Treasurer and Barons of Exchequer. Learning that they have made Patrick de Corewen 'cosyn' of the late Andrew de Harle his enemy and rebel, sheriff of Westmerland, he commands that he be instantly removed, and a successor of undoubted loyalty appointed. Bernard Castle. [Privy Seals (Tower), 16 Edw. II. File 6.]

Sept. 20. The K. requests the Abbot and convent of Begham to receive in confraternity Friar Thomas of Durham, a canon of Egleston abbey,
Edward II. which has been so ruined by the Scots that the inmates of their
rule cannot support themselves. Kirkeby Malesarde.

1323. [Similar to seven other abbeys, for as many canons of same house.]
[Close, 17 Edw. II. m. 37, dorso.]

Oct. 2. 827. The K. orders the Wardens of the truce in the Marches to
arrest all Scotsmen residing in England, and report their names.
Skipton in Craven.

The K. orders Thomas de Grey constable of Norham castle, to send
to York castle all the Scotsmen who lately landed at Haliland, and
were arrested on their way to Scotland by land. Skipton in Craven.
[Close, 17 Edw. II. m. 35.]

[Extracts.]

June 20.—828. Sir Thomas Wake knight, lord of Lydel, acknowledges that
he owes the K. 110l. sterling for provisions bought at Newcastle-on-
Tyne, payable at WhitSunday and Martinmas. At his manor of
Cotingham.

Seal, red wax. In an 8-pointed compartment, a shield with 2 bars, 3
roundels in chief: ‘SIIILLUM THOME WAKE DOMINI DE LIDEL.’

Similar by William Friselle of Babington, and John son of Nicholas
of Distington, for 21s. silver. Newcastle-on Tyne.

Two seals, red wax. (1) A shield charged with a ribbon between 6 fraises :
‘s’ w. . . . FRASER’; (2) The Agnus Dei: ‘ECCE AGNUS DEI.’

[Many others by Border knights, &c.]
[Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea
(Army), No. 38.]
A file of 70 documents.

Oct. 30 (?). 829. Warrant to Master Robert de Baldok archdeacon of Middle-
sex, chancellor, to issue a safe conduct till Christmas to Theobaud
de Deinsy a French knight, who is going to Scotland for the dower
of the Duchess of Brittany while she was Queen of Scotland, and
also to treat for the deliverance of the K.'s 'cosin' John of Brittany
earl of Richmond. Insc. [Privy Seals (Tower), 17 Edw. II. File 8.]

Very faint in parts.

Oct. 31. 830. Receipt by Sir Antony de Lucy warden of the pele of
Naworth, to the keeper of the stores at Newcastle, for 10 casks of
new wine, 12 casks wheat flour, 5 qrs. barley malt, and 5 qrs. salt,
London measure, delivered by the K.'s command in the pele.
Naworth, Monday next before All Saints, 17th year. [Exchequer,
Q. R. Miscellanea (Army) No. 38.]

Small fragment of seal, red wax, appended.

Nov. 3. 831. Inquisition [in virtue of writ, tested York, 30th June pre-
ceeding, directing the sheriff of Lincoln to make a survey of the K.'s
wood at Burreth, said to have been wasted by Thomas de Penkath-
lan tenant of the manor] made at Burreth on Thursday next after
All Saints' day in the K.'s 17th year, before Simon Chaumberlayn
Nov. 20. 832. The K. grants safe conduct to Tassyn de Loran a Scotsman, about to come to England to speak with David de Strabolgi earl of Athol,—but not farther than 10 leagues over the Scottish March. Nottingham. [Patent, 17 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 11.]

Dec. 6. 833. Recognizance by John de Carleton, parson of the moiety of Ekyungton church in the diocese of Coventry and Lichfield, to Dungal Makioulk knight, for 8l. payable at Midsummer next. Ravensdale. [Clew, 17 Edw. II. m. 30, dorso.]

1323-21 834. The K. for his good service, grants to Ughtred de Gevelstone the bailliary of the forest of Whynfel, forfeited by the rebellion of Roger de Clifford. Fearkenham. [Patent, 17 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 2.]

Jan. 18. 835. Indenture whereby Robert de Umfraville earl of Angus, lord of Redesdale, leases to John de Tossan his vallet, his manor of Inghou for 10 years at the rent of 40s. of silver.

Castle of Prudou. Wednesday the day of St Peter in Cathedra, 17 Edw. II. [Roger Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 453.]

No seal, sht for tag.

1324. 836. The K. commands the bailiffs of the Bishop of Norwich at Lynn to release John Taillour a burgess of Berwick-on-Tweed, whom they had arrested while on pilgrimage to Canterbury under the safe conduct of the Wardens of the truce in Northumberland. Westminster. [Clew, 17 Edw. II. m. 16.]

April 26. 837. Inquisition [under writ of dicem clausit extremum tested Westminster. 25th March previous] before the escheator ultra Trent [and 12 jurors], who found that the late Ingerlam de Gynes held no lands in demesne or fee, but held half of the barony of Kendal, as the heritage of Cristiana his wife (surviving), of the K. in capite as half a barony. The chief manor is on the island le Holme in the lake of Wynandermere, and worth nothing, as it needs great repair. [The members of the barony are enumerated.] at present worth nothing on account of the destruction of the Scots. William de Gynes his son in the next heir, and 36 years of age. [No seals.] [Inq. p. m. 17 Edw. II. No. 60.]

May 23. 838. Similar inquisition as to the manor of Moureholm, county of
Edward II. Lancaster, the heritage of his wife Cristiana daughter and heiress of Sir William de Lindeay, held in chief, and other lands. Bestial all dead of murrain, or carried off by the Scots. [Seals lost.] [ib. No. 60.]

May 10. 839. Dovenaed de Asseles 'messager,' has a protection for 2 years. Westminster. [Patent, 17 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 18.]

June 12. 840. Commission to the Earl of Angus and others to receive to the Foderns, ii. 556. K.’s peace those landless persons in the Border counties who from want or other necessity had joined the Scots. Westminster. [Patent, 17 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 8.]

July 2. 841. Safe conduct for Edward de Balliol coming from beyond seas to the K. at his mandate. Rotherfield. [Patent, 17 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 5.]

July 4. 842. The K. grants a safe conduct to Sir Ingelram de Coucy (Chouchy) a French knight who is going to Scotland with Cristiana widow of Ingelram de Gynes, on her affairs there. Rotherfield. Similar for Cristiana; their retinue not to exceed 40 horse. [Patent, 17 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 4.]

[1318–24.] 843. Letter to Sir John de Seyntpole from John de Denton and Foderns, ii. 556. Richard de Galeaway, collectors of the customs, &c., at Newcastle-on-Tyne, informing him, in reply to his commands, that when the Scots were in England, all the wool near North Morpath was carried for sale to Berwick, because no one in the neighbourhood would give more than 10s. a sack, worth at Newcastle 40s. That much of the Durham and Northumberland wool was also carried to Berwick. The K. would have lost 30s. on each sack. Written at Newcastle, 12th July. [Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.]


July 15. 846. Protection and safe conduct for Sir Alexander de Seton of Scotland knight, envoy from Robert de Brus, to return to Scotland with 12 horse, and come back to the K. Porchester. [Patent, 18 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 34.]

Sept. 23. 847. Protection and safe conduct for Roger de Fauside, a Scotsman, and two horsemen, with their grooms, coming to England on his private affairs, but only for two turns, till Pentecost next. Porchester. [Patent, 18 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 25.]

Sept. 23. 848. Protection and safe conduct for six envoys (in addition to the
### CALENDAR OF DOCUMENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Oct 10</td>
<td>The K. commands his escheator in the six eastern counties to pay Johanna de Tortherosall the half year due at Michaelmas last, of her annuity of 20 marks. Byfleet. [Close, 18 Edw. II. m. 28.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 30</td>
<td>Reckonings by John de Orcas [de Urtiaeo] to Richard Lovel lord of Cary castle, for 400l. secured on his lands in Somerset. Westminster. [Close, 18 Edw. II. m. 29, dorso.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 3</td>
<td>Safe conduct and protection for William bishop of St Andrews, Thomas Randolf earl of Moray, and six others, envoys of Robert de Brus, coming to York to treat for peace. Mortlake. [Patent, 18 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 15.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 8</td>
<td>The K. appoints 12 commissioners to treat for peace with the messengers of Robert de Brus. Westminster. [Patent, 18 Edw. II. p. 1, m. II.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 10</td>
<td>Commission to Edmund de Hemmegrave and two other justices to inquire into the case of John Fairher burgess of Berwick-on-Tweed, who during the late truce had shipped salmon, deer skins, lamb, &amp;c., worth 40l. to Ipswich, sold the cargo there (for part of which he could not get payment), and shipped a return cargo of corn, &amp;c., for Scotland, which had had been seized and divided among themselves by the men of that port, to his impoverishment. Westminster. [Patent, 18 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 13, dorso.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 21</td>
<td>As John de Hastingges, Johanna wife of David de Strabolgi earl of Athol, and Elizabeth Comyn, the cousins and heirs of the late Aymar de Valentine earl of Pembroke, cannot agree as to the assignment of dower to Maria [de St Pol] his widow, the K. commands his escheators in various counties and in Ireland to make the same. Chesthun. [Close, 18 Edw. II. m. 74.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 25</td>
<td>Warrant to the keepers of the Great seal to write to the Pope and such Cardinals as are the K.'s friends, begging that absolution may be granted to the Scots during the negotiations for peace, and deliver the letters sealed to the K.'s 'cosin' Maistre Johan de Arundel the bearer, along with copies of them. Palerich. [Privy Seals (Tears), 18 Edw. II. File 5.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.21.</td>
<td>Petition from Rogier Comyn showing how he lost his lands and goods in Scotland, has been 10 years in England on his own charges, lost his horses and armour at the battle of Stirling, and has had nothing save 10 marks from the K. at his last going to Berwick. Also, the manor of Wetherby which he held in lease from the Lord of Percy, was plundered and his crops burned and horses carried off by...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Edward II. the Scots on their march to Boroughbridge, while he was in the K.'s service from Christmas till Easter in Yorkshire. Asks his aid. [No date.]

(Endorsed) The K. has heard it and will take advice. [Parliamentary Petitions, No. 1621.]

857. Petition by Dougal McDowelle that the K. would grant him the land of Sant Samoun in [Ireland] till he recovers his own estate, lost for the K. in Scotland. [No date.]

The K. has by his Council ordered Sir Dougall and the others to go to Ireland in his pay, and will reward them according to their 'bon port.' [Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 450.]

858. Six poor women of Ripon show the K. that their husbands are hostages in Scotland for the commune of Ripon, who, when the Scots lately came there and would have burned the town, church, and franchise, made a fine to prevent them, delivering these hostages till a day fixed, and swore on the saints to relieve them long before; but the commune and franchise now do nothing, suffering them to languish and die. The K. lately commanded the Sheriff of York to give relief, who could not, as Ripon is within franchise; and though the petitioners have long sued the Archbishop [of York], he does nothing. Wherefore they pray relief, or their husbands will die in prison. [No date.]

(Endorsed) Let a formal letter be sent to the Archbishop of York lord of the liberty of Ripon, that, if the complaint is true, he compel the men of the town and liberty to have the prisoners released according to their agreement. [Parliamentary Petitions, No. 6907.]

1324-25. 859. Warrant on the Treasury to pay the K.'s cousin Thomas Jan. 23. Wake of Lydel, who with 30 men-at-arms, viz., himself and nine knights, is going in his service to Aquitaine, for the half quarter of a year in advance. Langele. [Liberate, 18 Edw. II. m. 4.]

Jan. 30. 860. The K. signifies that he has granted leave to Margaret de Abernethy to visit Scotland, to treat with her friends there as to recovery of her hereditary lands. Langley. [Patent, 18 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 32.]

Feb. 15. 861. Warrant on the Treasury to pay William Rydel and William de Denum, going as the K.'s envoys to Berwick-on-Tweed, 40s. each. Westminster. [Liberate, 18 Edw. II. m. 3.]

Feb. 20. 862. The K. orders payment at Exchequer to Dovenald de Mar, of his expenses for men and munitions in the castle of Newerk, in his custody during the late disturbance in the realm, for which he has petitioned. Westminster. [Close, 18 Edw. II. m. 17.]

Feb. 25. 863. Writ commanding the Treasurer and Barons to exonerate David de Strabolgi earl of Athol, to whom he had granted the castle
Feb. 26. 864. Warrant on the Treasury to pay the K.'s cousin David de Strabolgy earl of Athol, who is going in his service with 3 knights and 11 esquires to Aquitaine, for a quarter from the day he 'hoisted sail,' 113d. 16s. Tower of London. [Liberate, 18 Edw. II. m. 6.]

Feb. 26. 865. The K. supersedes all demands in Exchequer against the castle and honour of Chilham, for the debts of Rose de Dover, Alexander de Balliol, and Isabella his wife, and Bartholomew de Badlesmere, its successive owners, prior to 28th November 1321, when he granted the castle and honour to David de Strabolgy earl of Athol, grandson of Isabella de Dover. Westminster. [Close, 18 Edw. II. m. 12.]

March 26. 866. The K. commands Gilbert de Burghdon late sheriff of Northumberland, to release from arrest the goods and chattels of Walter Cadly of Scotland, which he had brought to England, intending to remain there at the K.'s peace. Henley. [Close, 18 Edw. II. m. 12.]

April 14. 867. Protection and safe conduct to Walter Petit, Hugh Chepman, and William of Marr, Scotsmen, and their crew of 12, going with their vessel to Ireland to trade, for a year. King's Beaulieu. [Patent, 18 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 12.]

May 3. 868. The K. permits Bernard de Brus to grant his manor of Conynton (which he holds in capite through the forfeiture of Robert de Brus, to Robert de Brus clerk, to be regranted by him to Bernard and Agnes his wife for life, with remainder to Bernard son of Bernard and the heirs of his body, whom failing, to the right heirs of Bernard in his honour. For a fine of 5 marks. Wynton. [Patent, 18 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 10.]

May 3. 869. Similar grant to Bernard de Brus to enfeof Bernard his son and Matildis his wife in the manor of Exton, held of the K. in capite as of the Honour of Huntington, and the heirs of their bodies, whom failing to the right heirs of Bernard (the father). For a fine of 15 marks. Wynton. [Patent, 18 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 12.]

May 8. 870. The K. appoints commissioners to secure the observance of the truce with the Scots in Cumberland and Westmorland. Wynton. [Patent, 18 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 9.]

May 10. 871. Warrant to the Chancellor to issue letters forthwith, commanding the sheriffs of London instantly to release the 'harpours' of...
Edward II. the Steward of Scotland, whom they had arrested though in possession of a safe conduct from Roger de Horsey, one of the Wardens of the truce on the March. Porchester.

Writ to the sheriffs accordingly. [Privy Seals (Tower), 18 Edw. II. File 2; and Close, 18 Edw. II. m. 6.]

1325. 872. Petition by Margarete Dumfranville 'Dame de Badelesmere,' May 27. to Master Henry de Cliff', asking him to receive Sir John de Wissaghe or Hugh de Berwick as her attorney in the 'seute' before him in chancery by David earl of Athol, regarding the castle, manor and honour of Chilham. If she can do anything for him, she will do so willingly and from the heart. Hameldene, 27th May. [Chancery Portfolios (Scotland), No. 164.]

Trace of round seal, red wax, endorsed.

1325. 873. The K. commands his escheator in the Border counties to give July 10. Alianora widow of Robert de Umfraville earl of Angus, her dower lands, viz., in Ovingham, with a fishery in the Tyne, [and others in Northumberland]. Westminster.

Likewise certain knights' fees and advowsons in same county. [Close, 19 Edw. II. m. 34.]


Oct. 23. 875. Warrant for an inquisition ad quod damnum, on the petition of the Abbot of Our Lady of York, that the K. would grant a piece of land in the town of Miton-on-Swale, 300 feet square, to build a chantry chapel in honour of the Transubstantiation of the Body and Blood of our Lord, and for the souls of those slain there, whose friends propose to endow the same. Chippenham. [Petition lost.] [Privy Seals (Tower), 19 Edw. II. File 4.]

Oct. 28. 876. The K. orders that Hugh de Andele and Richard de Lymesey, prisoners in the castle of Berkhamstede, be transferred to the castle of Nottingham. Chippenham.

Similar order that John de Isle be transferred from Berkhamstede to Windsor castle. [Others to Kenilworth, Sandale, and Bernard castles.] [Close, 19 Edw. II. m. 24.]


Jan. 27. 878. Warrant to the Chancellor to surecease the K's late command to seize the lands, goods, &c., of Margaret Comyn. Burgh. [Privy Seals (Tower), 19 Edw. II. File 1.]

Feb. 23. 879. The K. commands the Chamberlain of North Wales to discharge the arrears due to the Scottish prisoners still in the castle of Beaumaris. Kynebauton. [Close, 19 Edw. II. m. 13.]
Commission to Dovenalde de Mar to arrest Ralph and Sir Roger la Zouche, sons of Roger la Zouche of Lubesthorpe, Sir Ivo son of William la Zouche of Haringworthe [and eight others], instructed for a murder in the county of Leicester, and bring them before Henry de Lancaster earl of Leicester, and the other justices of Oyer and Terminer in that county. Leicester. [Patent, 19 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 16.]

The K. grants to Thomas de Grey for life all the lands of William de Benley in Houwyk, forfeited for his rebellion and adherence to the Scots. Kenilworth. [Patent, 19 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 16.]

The K. commands that men and munitions be sent with all speed to the castle of Carlisle, as he hears that some Scots lately attempted to enter and surprise it under cover of night. Kenilworth. [Close, 19 Edw. II. m. 8.]

The K. orders [ewis] bishop of Durham and others, to fortify the castles of Norham, Alnwick, Dunstanburgh, and Work against some recent attempts of the Scots rebels, with connivance of the magnates of Scotland, to surprise them. Kenilworth. [Close, 19 Edw. II. m. 5.]

The K. commands Roger Maudnyt keeper of the castles and lands of the late Robert de Umfraville earl of Augus, to lease the lands for four years during the heir's minority, for the K.'s benefit. Surrey. [Patent, 19 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 6.]

The K. to Antoyn de Lucy. Commands him to send a list of such adherents of the Scots as were received to peace by himself, and William de Ducrc and John de Castre, both since dead, under their joint commission. London. [List with many names, appended. Carlisle, 20th July.] [Privy Seals (Tower), 12 Edw. II. File 2.]

Inquisition [under writ of diem clausit extremum, dated Henle, 9th of same month] before the escheator of Northumberland, &c., and [a jury of 12] at Newburgh in Tyndale on the 24th July in the 20th year, who find that the late John Comyn of Badenagh held the manor of Tirset in Tyndale in capite by service of a knight's fee and a half, and suit at the court of Werk. The manor and orchard were worth in time of peace 2s., but nothing at present, lying waste and destroyed by the Scots; 38 acres in demesne were worth 12d. an acre, but only 10 are farmed for 3s. 4d., the remainder waste 'from want of tenants.' A meadow once worth 10l. for grazing, is now only worth 3s. 4d. A 'hope' called Tirsethope, formerly worth 20l. 13s. 4d., now only 13s. 4d. Another called Emelhope, worth 6l. 1s. 4d. for grazing, is now worth nothing, as it lies waste and tenantsless. The sechaling of 'le Grenhalgh,' worth 8l., is now worth
Edward II. 2s. The hope called 'le Carite,' worth 106s. 8d., now only 2s. 6d.

Keildar hope, worth 26l. 13s. 4d., is now worth nothing, waste and tenantless. Keilderheys shealing, worth 4l., is now worth nothing and tenantless. Thornebyrnon hope, with 'le Brendis,' once worth 12l. 10s., is now worth 13s. 4d. Fourteen bondages in Charleton, each containing a toft and 20 acres, were formerly worth 20s. each; there are only 20 acres in hand, farmed at 6s. 8d., the rest waste and uncultivated. [Birchenshope, 13s. 4d.; the hamlet of Groestead, 60s.; Donchywode hope, 8l.; Waynhop, 9l.; the Park, 8l.; Tuethbrnon hope, with 'le Grene,' 26l. 13s. 4d.; Poltrernethe hope, 12l.; Belleshope, with 'le Bowhous,' 12l.; Stokhalge hope, with 'le Bernes,' 9l.; Hancpe (†) hope, 10l. 13s. 4d.; Sundayhalgh hope, 53s. 4d.; a water mill worth 30l. (now lying broken and out of order). All now worth little or nothing.]

He held also the manor of Thornton in Tyndale by service of a knight's fee and suit of court at Werk. The site of the manor and orchard, worth 13s. 4d., now waste and tenantless. There are 300 acres in demesne, each formerly worth 12l.; 20 only are in hand, farmed at 6s. 8d., the remainder waste and tenantless; 13 bondages each of a toft and 24 acres, each worth 20s., are all waste and tenantless, except 20 acres at 6s. 8d. Two cottages only are let at 8d., out of four with crofts yielding 3s. 4d. each. A water mill worth 65s. 8d., now broken and out of order. The vill of Newburgh still returns its old rent of 4l. 9s. 6d.

The hamlet of Quarneley, 5 bondages, 2 cottages, pasture of Quarneywode, 4 bondages in the hamlet of le Syde, hamlet of Stayncroft, vill of Walwyk and site of manor, 200 acres, once worth 12l. each, 20 of meadow ('not mowed from the poverty of the country') bondages, cottages, water mill, the hamlet of Haudene, &c., are all of little value, or worthless from 'the aforesaid cause.']

Johanna late countess of Athol, and Elizabeth his sisters, were his heirs at his death, on Monday the Feast of Nativity of St John the Baptist in the 8th (sic) year, when Johanna was 18 years of age. She survived him 11 years and more. Her son David de Straboigi is now her heir. Elizabeth her younger sister was 14. They are the said John Comyn's nearest heirs. David is 18½ years of age and Elizabeth is 26. [Seals lost.]

[Attached is an inquisition of the same estates taken on 8th June preceding. There the Countess of Athol and Elizabeth her sister are found to be the heirs, the Countess's age being given as 30 on the 10th May . . ., Elizabeth's as 26 on All Saints' day 1325.]

[Inq. p. m., 19 Edw. II. No. 86.]

Both partly blackened with galls.

Sept. 7. 887. Commission of inquiry into the case of John de Wygemoore, Archibald de Crabarry, and other Scottish merchants, who, when they with some scholars and merchandize in a Flemish vessel bound to Flanders, through fear of pirates, were brought for safety into Scarborough by William Punche, an English mariner, along

Vol. III.
E. 11 with John Stuffle of Aberdeen, another Scottish merchant who had likewise taken refuge there from the pirates from another vessel, were all arrested by the sheriff of York and the guardians of Scarborough, and put in prison. Porchester. [Patent, 20 Edw. II. m. 20, dorso.]

Sept. 28. 888 Commission to Robert le Constable and two other justices to inquire who seized a vessel called 'la Pelarym' of Flanders at Whiteby during the truce, killed the master, Walter called Fosse, 9 Scottish merchants, 16 Scottish pilgrims, and 13 women, passengers, carried off the cargo and goods worth 2000l., and set the vessel adrift; also, who captured the derelict and the rest of the cargo; and make diligent search for the resellers and commit them all to prison. Tower of London. By the K. himself. [Patent, 20 Edw. II. m. 15, dorso.]

On 15th October another writ issued to two justices of Great Yarmouth to inquire into the same outrage. Tyntern. [m. 13, dorso.]

Oct. 12. 889 The K. signifies that he has given leave to Master Simon of Crail (Caral), a Scottish clerk (lately captured on the high seas between Scotland and Flanders with his two servants and goods, brought into Scarborough, and thence to the K.), to return to Scotland, or proceed to Scarborough from that port or Kingston-upon-Hull, and grants him safe conduct. Gloucester. [Patent, 20 Edw. II. m. 13.]

The sheriff of York ordered to liberate Master Simon. [Close, 20 Edw. II. m. 6.]

Dec. 18. 890 The K. notwithstanding the death of the Countess Johanna of Athol consin and one of the heirs of the late Admar earl of Pembroke, confirms to her surviving husband David Strabolgy earl of Athol the castle and manor of Mitford, manor of Pont Eland and Purva Eland, in Northumberland, extent 522. 10½d.; with 20l. of rent in Beverley, &c., in Yorkshire, as part of her purparty, to be held by the Earl by the courtesy of England. Kenilworth. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 30 Edw. II. m. 28.]

[1314-26.] 891 Petition by the poor burgesses of Corebrig praying the K. and Council to grant them a 'pountage' to keep up their bridge till they can do so themselves, as they are so utterly ruined by the Scottish enemy. There is no other bridge on the March but that of Newcastle-on-Tyne, by which merchants can cross with their goods towards Carlisle, and their own is in need of repair. They understand they hold in chief of the K. after the 'desese' of Munisse Johan de Claovereng their lord. [No date.] [Exchequer, Q. R. Ancient Miscellanea (Misc.), No. 929.]

[1319-26.] 892 The Prior and convent of Gysburn to the K. In reply to his mandate that they should receive in their house Robert of Roxburgh for life on the same terms as the late Henry le Chareter in the
Edward II. time of Edward his father, they say, as God is their witness, they would do so, but from their utter inability. Their monastery, with books, vestments, and all the ornaments, was lamentably consumed by a sudden fire; their churches in Annandale, Carlisle, and Durham, from which the greater part of their income is derived, are wasted by the wretched invasion of the Scots and 'schavaldis'; at present they are maintaining Guy a canon of Jedburgh, and one William Curthose, by the K.'s command, and a canon of Hexham and another of Brynkeburne, who have been driven from their houses; at the Queen's request they are giving robes and victuals to a vallet Robert Pykebuske as if he were a fellow canon, with his servant and a horse, for life, and 20s. yearly. They beg his gracious excuse from further burdens. [No date.] [Chancery Portfolios (Scotland), No. 7b5.]

1319–26. 893. Petition by the Abbot and convent of Thornton-on-Humber, begging the K. to excuse them from the maintenance of Henry le Sodeman for which he has asked, as from the bad seasons, 'come de morte dannaille,' tithes of corn to the Cardinals, the support of the Abbot of Jedworth and his people, of a canon of Hexham for 3 years and more, and of one Hugh Dallyng during the late K. Edward's life, their house is in such poverty that they can bear no more burdens. [No date.] [Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.]

1314–26. 894. Petition that the eleven canons of Jedburgh, who left Jedburgh with the Abbot (since dead) on the day after Roxburgh castle was lost, in the K.'s 7th year, should have restoration of the goods left by the Abbot for their support at Thornton-on-Humber, of their church of Arthuret, and a manor in Tyndale which the K. had given away. [Appendix No. 1.] [Parliamentary Petitions (uncalendared), last File.]

1307–26. 895. Petition by Gilbert de Culwenne to the K. shewing that he owes 89l. 12s. 4d. while one of the collectors of the 20th and 15th from Cumberland, which he was bound to pay by 10 marks yearly at Exchequer; that the greater part of his land is in Scotland in the enemies' hand, yielding nothing, and the rest in Cumberland is so wasted by them that he has no means of payment. Prays forgiveness of the debt. [No date.]

(Endorsed) The K. is advised that he favoured him greatly in the instamments, and must be paid accordingly. [Parliamentary Petitions No. 2112.]

1307–26. 896. Petition to the K. by John de Denum shewing that he has a fortress called the Tower of Melmorby in Cumberland, capable of being guarded by 12 men-at-arms. He has kept the Tower till now against many assaults of the Scots, always well defended by the grace of God, to their great damage and loss of their men. But his lands are so wasted that he cannot provide a garrison, and therefore prays help from the K. For it would be a great loss to the country around if 'she' was taken. [No date.]
EDWARD I. (Endorse 1) Some marriage ward or farm to be looked out, and the
K. will give him a reward for looking after the safety of the country. 
[Parl. Rolls, Petitions, No. 3513.]

1326-27. 897. The K. having regard to the good services of the late David
de Strabolgi earl of Athol, that his body may be decently buried,
grants all his goods and chattels to his executors to perform his
doctrine and carry out his testament. Kenilworth. [Close, 20 Edw. 
II. 1; Edw. II, p. c, Q. R. Memoranda, 20 Edw. II. m. 51.]

[1310-28.] 898. Petition by Lewis bishop of Durham, that the K. would restore
to his see the manor of Werk in Tyndale and advowson of Symmonds-
burne church, &c., given by Sir John de Balliol, late K. of Scotland, to 
'Sire Antoyne' then bishop, and his successors, and held till the K.'s
father deprived Sire Antoyne of it while he was at Rome on business;
all as the record and process in Exchequer in London attests. [No
date.]
(Deliverance) The Council can do nothing till the records are
produced, and the Officers of Exchequer are ordered to do so. 
[Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 469.]

[1326.] 899. Thomas de Bekering represents to the K. that his lands in
Northumberland are burned and destroyed, his people dead and
driven away (exiliz), and prays for a grant in recompense of the
forfeited lands of Sir Johan de Middleton, which are held of the
petitioner, viz., Belsowe and Thorneburgh, worth 10l. in peace time. 
[No date.] [Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 458.]

EDWARD III.

1326-27. 900. Grant by the K. to his cousin Isabella de Beaumont of Vesey
Jan. 29. (Vecino), of the ward of the lands of the late David de Strabolgy
earl of Athol, till the minority of David his son and heir. West-
minster. [Ell. I Edw. III. pt. 1, m. 18.]

Jan. 31. 901. Indenture attesting that on the last day of January 1st year
of the K.'s reign, J[ohn] bishop of Winchester late treasurer, in
virtue of the K.'s letters close under the Great seal, directed to him
on the 28th of same month, delivered to A[dam] bishop of Hereford
now treasurer, the keys of the Treasuries at Westminster and in the
Tower of London—with the gold and silver vessels, plate, and jewels
and money [specified in detail]. In the Treasury at the Tower in a
'tuacée' there were three coffers: one containing the Holy Cross
called la Croix [Neyth]; in another the foot of said cross; and in the
third . . . . [Chapter House (Solds Doets), Doc. 100, No. 125.]
Delivered and sealed.
Feb. 3. 902. The K. grants a safe conduct till Sunday in Mid Lent fol-
lowing, to Simon bishop of Candida Casa, who came to England by
Edw. III. the late K.'s leave on the business of his election, and is now returning to Scotland. Westminster. [Patent, 1 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 55.]

1326-27. 903. The K. empowers William de Wessyngton to receive to peace all those who have joined the Scots rebels. Westminster. [Patent, 1 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 34.]

Feb. 10. 904. Writ to the sheriff of Leicester commanding restoration to Henry de Beaumont and Alicia his wife, who, with her sister Margaret, were heirs of their uncle the late John Conyn earl of Buchan, of her part party of Whytewyk manor; on which manor William de Boghan, falsely asserting that he had been enfeoffed by the Earl, had entered, and created a debt by recognisance of 4000l., but afterwards confessed before the late K. that he had no right except that of intrusion. Westminster. [Close, 1 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 18.]

Feb. 11. 905. Warrant to the Chancellor to issue letters in favour of Sir Gilbert de Boroughdon, to whom the K. has committed the ward of Prodhou castle and the lands of the late Robert de'Umfraville earl of Angus, till the majority of the heir. Westminster. [Privy Seals (Tower), 1 Edw. III. File 6.]

Feb. 12. 906. The K. on the petition of the Abbot of Holmcoltram, permits him and any of his monks to visit Scotland during the truce, to survey his grange in Galloway, and treat with the Abbot of Melros his superior, regarding the rule of his house; provided none of his retinue take any letters with them to the prejudice of the realm, or reveal any of its secrets. Westminster. [Patent, 1 Edw. III.p. 1, m.29.]

Feb. 15. 907. The K. orders Henry de Percy, Ralph de Nevyle, Roger Heron, William Rydelle, and Gilbert de Boroughdon, to maintain the truce between the late K. and Robert de Bruys and his 'fautors,' Westminster. [Patent, 1 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 31.]

Feb. 15. 908. The K. empowers his cousin Henry de Percy to receive to peace such Scotsmen and their abettors as desire to come, and grant them safe conducts. None to be given by any warden without his consent. Westminster. [Patent, 1 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 27.]


Feb. 23. 910. The K. for his good services, remits to Duugal Makdowelle the balance of 10l. yearly due at Exchequer for the ward of the late Henry de Malton's lands in York and Cumberland, granted him by the late K. on 4th August last. Westminster. [Patent, 1 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 25.]

Feb. or 911. Grant to Adam de Redman of the lands in Kirkelevyngton March. and Kirkandres in Cumberland, belonging to Walter de Corry, a rebel,
March 4. 912. The K. on the petition of Duugall Macdowelle executor of the late John of Argyll (Daragille),—showing that the late K., in the 9th of his reign, granted John, who had then returned to London from serving in Ireland, (being impotent in body, and his lands in Scotland totally destroyed,) the sum of 200 marks yearly for his support, of which, though he lived a year and half afterwards, he only drew 100 marks, and that divers creditors were pressing him as executor for John's debts,—grants him the arrears of the annuity for the payment of them. Westminster. [Close, I Edw. III. p. 1, m. 10.]

March 4. 913. The K. empowers the Abbot of Rivaux and Ivo de Aldeburgh to treat for peace with Robert de Brus. Westminster.

They are also empowered to swear that the K. will keep the late truce. [Patent, I Edw. III. p. 1, m. 19.]


1327. 915. Warrant to the Chancellor to issue letters in favour of Sir John Mautravers, to whom, for his good service to the Queen Mother, the K. has granted the manor of Oueston in Northamptonshire for life, lately forfeited by Dovenald de Mar the life tenant, who has joined the Scots. Stamford. [Privy Seals (Tower), I Edw. III. File 9.]


Similar to many persons at York on like condition, 24th and 29th May. [m. 17.]

June 15. 917. Indenture attesting that James de Brughtone, then chamberlain of Scotland, received from Hugh de Hoghton, then receiver at Berwick-on-Tweed, for the garrison of the castle, by the hands of Roger de Horsleye then its warden, between 28th September and last of February, 11 Edw. II. [1317-18], 120 qrs. wheat at 14s. per quarter, and 20 pipes of wine at 50s. a pipe, in all, 120/. London, 15th June, 1 Edw. III.

Note.—That their indenture at the time, which was in the town of Berwick when captured, if found, is annulled. [Seal lost.] [Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.]

June 15. 918. Pardon to John son of Alan de Mar, for the death of John Notceloum of Laston, on condition that he sets forth in the army against the Scots. York. [Privy Seals (Tower), I Edw. III. File 19.]
Edw. III. Similar on 25th July to William Maukourneys for the death of
William son of Nicholas le Parker of la Rose, on same condition.
1327. Heidene. [ib. File 22.]

June 26. 919. The K. commands the sheriff of Salop to make diligent
search for James Turnyn and others banded with him, who lately
joined the Scots with Dunald de Mar, a rebel, and have returned to
the Welsh Marches, where they are plotting against the K., and put
them in prison. Tadhou.
Similar to the Mayor of Shrewsbury. [Close, i Edw. III. p. 2, m.
18, dorso.]

[1327.] 920. Anonymous letter to the K., addressed 'Trescher et tres amez
Circa Seignur et neveu' [probably from the Earl Mareschal his uncle],
telling him that 'this Friday' when the writer was going to bed,
news was brought that the Scots were at Appelby, and he and his
forces watched all night, looking out for them. Begs instructions,
and to be excused joining him as ordered, this Saturday, for he must
be on watch again to-night. If he hears of them, he will send out
scouts on horseback to spy, and has ordered all the empty houses
about, to be set on fire (alumer) to warn the people and the country.
He will come if he please to order him. [Privy Seals (Tower), i
Edw. III. File 22.]

Written on both sides of a strip of parchment.

1327. 921. The K. sends the Chancellor and Treasurer transcript of a
letter received 'this Saturday' from his uncle the Earl Mareschal,
and commands that the forces at York be instantly sent on to
himself. Further, as Sir John of Hainault (de Hanaud) informed him
to-day that he and his forces have only victuals for this night, he
commands them to take order at once for a supply, and issue writs
to the sheriff of York and others. Aldewerke. [Privy Seals (Tower),
i Edw. III. File 24.]

July 4. 922. Indenture between Robert K. of Scotland and Henry de
Maundeville seneschal of Ulster, whereby the K. grants a truce to
the people of Ulster for a year, from St Peter's day in the 'Goule
de Aust,' for 100 'cendres' of wheat and 100 'cendres' of barley,
Scottish measure, delivered free in the haven of Wirlingrith, one
half at Martinmas and the other at Whitsunday following. The
Irish of Ulster who adhere to the Scottish K. being included in the
truce. The seals of the K. and the said Henry appended. Glen-
douyn. [Seals lost.] [Escoquer, Q. R. Miscellanea, No. 294.]
Sewn to a document, much destroyed by galls, which seems to relate to the
castles of Cragfargus, &c., and a proposal for bringing Welsh or English to
occupy waste lands.

July 12. 923. The K. grants a safe conduct till Christmas for Edward de
Balliol coming to join him from beyond seas. Topcliff. [Patent, i
Edw. III. p. 2, m. 6.]
Ew III. 924. The K. sends the Chancellor and Treasurer transcripts of letters which have reached him at Durham this Wednesday 'tart,' from Sir Antony de Lucy, and also from William Lenglish and Thomas de Saunford 'this Thursday,' from which they may see the news of the Marches. He is on his way to attack the Scots, and commands them to provide men and supplies with all haste, as already ordered. Durham. [Privy Seals (Tower), I Edw. III. File 30.]

July 22. 925. The K. commands his lieges to arrest and imprison William son of William de St Maur, John de Makeseye, and others, who lately accompanied Dunald de Mar, a rebel, to Scotland, and are reported to have returned to plot mischief in England. Haydene. [Patent, I Edw. III. p. 3, m. 5.]

They were received to peace to the number of 8 by Henry de Percy warden of the March, and pardoned by the K. on the 8th October 1327, on condition of serving against the enemy on the March. [Ib. p. 3, m. 15.]

(1327.) 926. The [anonymous] writer asks a protection for his bachelor Monsire William Lovell and his valet John de Ratlesdene. As they have 'forlos' the Scots, by the aid of God, from re-entering their land, he begs his correspondent to raise the country on them wherever they draw to, in obedience to the K.'s command. Haydene-brugge. [Chancery Fils, Bundle No. 334.]

July 28. 927. The K. notwithstanding the minority of Sir David de Strabolgi son and heir of David de Strabolgi late earl of Athol, yet for the good services of his ancestors in time past, and the good hopes of the same from himself in the future, has taken his homage and restored all his lands, and commands the Chancellor to issue letters accordingly. Hautetwyse. [Privy Seals (Tower), I Edw. III. File 24.]

July 28. 928. The escheatons on both sides Trent are commanded to give the Earl seisin of all his late father's and mother Johanna's lands, Temple lands only excepted. Hautetwyse. [Close, I Edw. III. p. 2, n. 16.]

Aug. 3. 929. The K. to John de Aperdelee. As he is in person on the March with his army, with God's aid to put down the Scots' cruel invasion, he commands John, who is potant in war and well armed, to join him 'equis et armis' on the 29th to attack them. Stanhope. (Endorsed) John appeared in the Chancery at York on the Vigil of St Bartholomew, and said he was not a man-at-arms, nor had the means of arming. As the K. and his army have left these parts, he was allowed to go home. [Chancery Fils, Bundle No. 341.]

Aug. 5. 930. The K commands his escheator ultra Trent to give the executors of Gilbert de Glenkarni all the crops, goods, and chattels
Edw. III. on the manor of Milham in Norfolk, liferented by him, for the purposes of his testament. Durham. [Close, 1 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 17.]

Aug. 8. 931. The K. grants to his brother John of Eltham and the lawful heirs of his body, whom failing to revert to the K., the manor of Milham, held for life by Gilbert de Glenkarny, lately deceased. Durham. [Patent, 1 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 2; and Privy Seals (Tower), 1 Edw. III. File 30.]

Aug. 16. 932. The K. for a fine, pardous Roger Maundyt his trespass in marrying without leave Alianora widow of Robert de Umfraville, who held in capite of the late K. York. [Patent, 1 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 26.]

Aug. 20. 933. The K. signifies to the lieges, &c., that John de Quyltemaker of York, lately while in his service at Stanhope, had his right ear amputated by the Scots. York. [Patent, 1 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 1.]

Sept. 5. 934. The K. commands that the 330l. 3s. 4d. owing to Henry de Percy for the 159 men-at-arms and 200 hobelars, with whom he accompanied him on the Marches of Scotland for 25 days in July and August last, be defrayed. Nottingham. [Patent, 1 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 24.]

Federis, ii. 715. Of same date he is appointed Chief Warden of the Scottish Marches, with plenary powers. [ibid.]

Sept. 17. 935. The K. commands his escheator citra Trent to pay Johanna de Thorghald the half year due at Michaelmas next of her annuity of 20 marks. Lincoln. [Close, 1 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 12.]

Similar on 27th September 1328, for the Michaelmas half year due Johanna de Thorghald. [Close, 2 Edw. III. m. 13.]

Similar on 12th October, for the Michaelmas half year due Johanna Comyn of Boghane, of annuity of 40l. [Close, 1 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 9.]

Similar on 24th April 1328, for the Easter half year due her. Northampton. [Close, 2 Edw. III. m. 28.]

Similar on 21st October for the Michaelmas half year. New Sarum. [ib. m. 2.]

[The grant to Johanna Comyn continued till Michaelmas 1340, when it ceases.]

Sept. 28. 936. Grant to Sir Thomas de Rokesby, who brought the K. in sight of the enemy, where they could be approached 'en lieu dur et secke,' of 100l. per annum, till he was provided in that amount of land for life, in terms of the K.'s proclamation. Lincoln. [Privy Seals (Tower), 1 Edw. III. File 27; and Patent, 1 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 22.]

Oct. 4 (?). 937. Grant to Thomas de Penketlane for his good service to the late and present Ks., and in future, of an annuity of 100 marks. Nottingham. [Privy Seals (Tower), 1 Edw. III. File 29.]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Document</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>938</td>
<td>Warrant on Exchequer to pay Thomas de Penecatelane, who has petitioned the K., 90l. due him by the late K., that he may prepare himself more fittingly for the K.'s service. Nottingham. [Close, Oct. 5, 1 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 11.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>939</td>
<td>Grant for her late husband's good service, to Meliore widow of Gilbert de Glynkarny, who is without means, of 20l. per annum during pleasure. Nottingham. [Privy Seals (Tower), 1 Edw. III. Fide 29.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>940</td>
<td>Petition to the K. by the Prior and convent of Hexham, shewing that they have been so ruined by the Scottish wars that they can barely live, and begging him to release them of 63l. 10s., balance of 7l. 10s. due to his late father for provisions bought at Newcastle, having regard also to their losses by his army at Hayden bridge. [No date.] (Endorsed) The Council think, if it please the K., that the debt should be pardoned. It pleases the K. [Parliamentary Petitions, No. 4159.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>941</td>
<td>Petition to the K. and Council by Henry the nephew (neuen) and heir of Sir Andrew de Harcla, shewing how, in the late K.'s reign, his uncle's lands were seized in the K.'s hand, as if he had been attainted by 'enquest' of his peers, and he was condemned and executed as a traitor and adherent of the Scots; praying that, as he was never regularly convicted of treason, the record of these proceedings should be annulled (anentie) in deliverance of his royal father's soul from peril, and the petitioner be restored to his estate, as he and his forefathers have served the K. and his ancestors since the Conquest. [No date.] (Endorsed) Let the record and process of judgment be brought up between this and next Parliament. [Parliamentary Petitions, No. 3953.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>942</td>
<td>The K. requests J. bishop of Carlisle to institute Thomas de Soulby to the church of Skelton on the K.'s presentation (by the escheat of the lands of Walter de Corry, a Scotsman and rebel), also on that of Robert de Clifford, Peter Tilliol, Richard de Kirkebride, Walter de Kirkebride, and Patrick de Suthuyk, the other owners. Chipston. [Patent, 1 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 2.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>943</td>
<td>The K. confirms Robert Hastang in the custody of the manor of Kingston-upon-Hull, with Miton, for life, drawing 100l. a year, which the late K. gave him in lieu of the demesne lands of Bathket and Rathen in Scotland, conferred on him for his good service to his father, but afterwards resumed by him. York. [Patent, 2 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 58.]</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

Edw. III. 944. The K. confirms to Margaret widow of Dungal Makdowel, for her own and children's support, the ward of Henry de Malton's lands in Yorkshire and Cumberland, granted by the late K. to Dungal on 4th August 1326. [Patent, 2 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 38.]

Jan. 28. 945. The K. signifies that Charles King of France and Navarre, his uncle, has permitted James Lovel to appoint attorneys in his pleas before the courts of France. York. [Patent, 2 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 36.]

Feb. 5. 946. The K. commands the Treasurer and Barons to exonerate the executors of the late Dungal Makdowel from the demand they are making for arrears of rent for the ward of the late Henry de Malton's lands in York and Cumberland held by him, as the K. had freed him from it for his good service. York. [Close, 2 Edw. III. m. 39.]


Feb. 20. 948. The K. appoints William de Denam and three others to inquire into Roger Mauduyt's complaint against John Story, John his son, Adam of Read, and Simon Davydsone, and other malefactors, who carried off vi et armis 60 horses, 20 oxen, and 20 cows, value 100l., and John son of Alan son of Stephen of Kulkes, and William Blaykes, prisoners of war to Roger and his men at Iedesheued and Erleside, whereby he lost these Scots' ransom of 20l., &c. York. [Patent, 2 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 29, dorso.]

1328. 949. The K. commands the escheator citra Trent to pay Richard le Mareschal the half year due at Easter last of his annuity of 50l., granted to him by the late K. on 23rd September 1317, as he had been utterly ruined by the Scots rebels; until he recovers his lands in Scotland. Sempingham. [Close, 2 Edw. III. m. 30.]

Similar on 27th November for the Michaelmas half year. Westminster. [ib. m. 6.]

[1328.] 950. Petition by Meilloure widow of Sir Gilbert de Glynkerruy, shewing that they and their children have been disinherited of 400l. of land in Scotland for their great loyalty to the K.'s ancestors and himself, as is well known to all the magnates of his realm; and asking him for the marriage of one of her children, and that of Margarete (?) . . . , not worth more than 10 marks; remembering the aid he received [from her late husband (?)] when he came to England, in surrendering the castle of Bristol (?), where he [had charge of . . .] and the K.'s two sisters. She will account for the surplus at Exchequer if it is worth more than 10 marks. [No date.]

(Endorsed) To be delivered to Sir Richard de Bury, who will
Ew. III. inform the K. and declare his pleasure. [Parliamentary Petitions, No. 5737]

GREATLY defaced.

1328

951. The K. taking pity on Meliora widow of Gilbert de Glyncarne,
April 6, to whom he had granted the manor of Millham in Norfolk for life, to
support his wife and children, grants her 20l. per annum from the
1st September last, and commands the escheator *ultra* Trent to pay
her a half year due for Easter last past. Sempyngham. [Close, 2 Edw. III. m. 31.]

Similar on 3rd October for the Michaelmas half year. Gloucester.
[4th m. 11.]

April 8.

952. The K. commands the sheriff of York to pay Margery widow
of Duncan de Frendraght, her annuity of 49 marks from 16th
August last, in lieu of the manor of Briggestoke in Northampton
then granted to Isabella the Queen Mother for life. Staunford.
[Close, 2 Edw. III. m. 30.]

She is paid annually till Michaelmas, 22 Edw. III. [1348], when it ceases.

April 12.

953. The K. pardons David Vaghan ap David ap Yevan, Howelin
Vaughan ap Howel, and William Ure, their capital offences, outlawries,
&c., and also their trespass in joining the Scots in company of Sir
1, m. 2.]

Similar pardons to Morgan Thloyt ap Rees Kethin, Howelin ap
Griffith ap Howel, Herbert de Ferrers, and Griffith Waghan ap
Griffith ap Gronou.

May 18.

954. Warrant for a protection in favour of the K.'s 'well beloved'
Johanne Couyn, who is going to Scotland by his leave on business
touching her 'dowair' there. Northampton. [Privy Seals (Tunor),
2 Edw. III. File 8.]

June 23.

955. Letters patent by Margaret de Badelesmere appointing
Henry de Groundesborwe to deliver to Master Richard de Clare or
his attorney, William son of William le Reve of Staundone and John
his elder brother, and John their younger brother, her 'nativi,' with
all their 'sequele,' goods, and chattels, lands and tenements, which
they hold in the parish of Staundone, also Johanna, Mariota, and
Alicia, their sisters, her 'ancillae,' with their sequels, goods, and
chattels, lands and tenements, in said parish, to hold to said Master
Richard, his heirs and assigns, as her charter bears. Hameldene,
23rd June 2 Edw. III. [Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box M. No. 37.]

Beautiful seal, red wax, on tag. In a deeply cut circular compartment,
with background of foliages, 3 parallel shields.—I. The largest in the
center, impaling (1) dexter, a cinquefoil on a crusily field, debruised by
a ribbon dexter; (2) sinister, a fesse between 2 bars gules. II.
Dexter shield, 3 chevronels and a label of 3 points. III. Sinister shield, a
sable and label of 3 points. Leg. : 's MARGARETE DE UNFRANVILLE
UNE DE BADELESMEN'.
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

Edw. III. 956. Antony de Lucy begs the Bishop of Lincoln chancellor, and the rest of the K.'s Council at York, to excuse him from obeying the K.'s letter, which reached him at Carlisle on Midsommer day at June 26. 'vespre,' commanding him to join them immediately, for he is so grievously afflicted with 'la comune maladie,' that he can neither ride nor walk. Cardoille. [Chancery Files, Bundle No. 198.]

June 29. 957. John bishop of Ely to Henry bishop of Lincoln, the chancellor. Signsify that Robert de Digby and John de Swynford were in the K.'s army at the time when the Scots were 'circundati et obsessi' in the park of Stanhope, and begs his good offices for them. Knaresburgh. [Chancery Files, Bundle No. 198.]

1328. 958. The K. to the 'magnificent prince Sir Robert, by the grace of God K. of Scots, his dearest friend, greeting and embraces of sincere affection.' Begs his favourable consideration for his well beloved John de Torthoral, who claims certain lands and tenements in Scotland, and is about to proceed thither in quest of his heritage. York. [Close, 2 Edw. III. m. 19, dorso; Privy Seals (Tower), 2 Edw. III. File 12.]

Aug. 9. 959. The K. grants a special protection and safe conduct for two years to his beloved envoy Dovenald of Atheles, who is going to Ireland by his command to remain there for some time. York. [Patent, 2 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 28.]

Aug. 16. 960. The K. commands Bartholomew de Burghersh constable of Dover and warden of the Cinque Ports, to see that immediate amends is made to Cristofor of Cologne merchant, burgess of Berwick-on-Tweed, who complains that a cargo of 240 qrs. of wheat, value 43L. 6s. 8d., from Picardy, shipped by him at St Valery for Berwick for the household of Robert K. of Scotland, during the nuptials of his son and the K.'s sister to be solemnized there, was plundered by a barge from Sandwich, and the cargo carried into that port and Shorham where it was sold. And sends his serjeant-at-arms to see restitution made with all haste. York. [Close, 2 Edw. III. m. 18, dorso.]

Aug. 17. 961. The K. signifies that on inspection of the Chancery rolls of his late father, it is found that the advowson of Ovyngham church, worth 100L. per annum, has been assigned in dower to Alanora widow of the late Robert de Umfraville earl of Angus. York. [Patent, 2 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 25.]

Aug. 31. 962. The K. in fulfilment of the treaty with Robert K. of Scotland, that religious houses in either kingdom should have restoration of their possessions in the other, commands the escheator citra Trent to deliver those of the Master and brethren of the Domus Dei of Berwick-on-Tweed. Clipstone.
Nov. 111. Similar for them to the Bishop of Durham and sheriff of Northumberland.

1328. Similar, *utus et brebis*, for the Minister and brethren of the Holy Trinity of Berwick bridge, to said Bishop.

Also for the Abbot of Kelso to the said Bishop, the Prior of Lanercost, and John de Lancaster.

Also for the Abbot of Melros to Thomas de Hetone. [*Close, 2 Edw. III. m. 16.*]

[1328] 963. Petition to the K. by William de Bourg' earl of Ulvestier, shewing that the K. has agreed to deliver his castle of Cragfergus, but as Madame the Queen his mother begged through (par) the K. of Scotland, at her coming (sa venire) to Berwick, that the commission be made and delivered to her so she should have it with her, he begs the K. to give him the ward meanwhile, so that he may order his people to victual the castle with speed, against her arrival. [No date.]

(Endorsed) Agreed that the commission be issued and delivered to the Queen as asked. Also one to the Earl to have the ward of the castle from this to Michaelmas without fee or wages. [*Privy Seals (Tynecer), 2 Edw. III. File 10.*]

Warrant for a commission in the Earl's favour to hold the castle during pleasure. Wyndesore, 15th November 1328. [ib. File 14.]

1328. 964. The K. at the request of his brother David son of the K. of Scotland, and Johanna his wife the K.'s sister, pardons Adam son of Richard of West Swynburne for adhering to the Scots in the late and his own reign, and riding with them in war on the English Marches. St Botulph's. [*Patent, 2 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 22.*]

Sept. 24 965. The K. of his special grace orders the sheriff of Norfolk to release Adam Rolok of Scotland, who had been taken prisoner with other Scots in a ship touching at Brunham in the late reign, and put in Norwich prison. Norwich. [*Close, 2 Edw. III. m. 13.*]

Oct. 28 966. The K. supersedes a demand in Exchequer on Michael de Prafen, late bailiff of Werk-on-Tweed, for 13l. of its issues collected by him in the 18th year of the late K., but carried off with goods of his own by a Scottish foray during the truce, till inquiry is made. New Sarum. [*Close, 2 Edw. III. m. 6.*]

Oct. 28 967. The K. orders the pensions of the Abbots of Gedeworthe, Melros, and Kelso, from certain churches in England, and those of the Abbot of Dundyreynan, from Ireland, to be paid them, in terms of the treaty with Scotland. New Sarum. [*Close, 2 Edw. III. m. 8.*]

Nov. 3 968. Warrant to the Chancellor to issue letters in favour of Gilbert de Umfraville son and heir of the late Robert de Umfraville, though only 19 years of age, as the K. has granted him all his lands on
Edw. III. account of the losses of his ancestors, in 'abatement' of their castles and destruction of their lands, in the service of the State; except the dower lands of Elizabeth, late countess of Angus, in Northumberland and the franchise of Redesdale, held by Sir Roger Mauduit till Gilbert's majority. Winchester. [Privy Seals (Tower), 2 Edw. III. File 14; and Patent, 2 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 16.]

Dec. 4. 969. The K. sends the Chancellor a petition from the Abbot of Dundreyman, to take order thereon in accordance with the peace with Scotland. Wyndesore.

(Enclosure) The Abbot and convent of Dundreyman in Scotland pray the K., at the request of the K. of Scotland, to restore their land of Bre'tneston in the county of Meath (Midé) in Ireland, from which they were ejected when the war began, for no other reason than that they were Scots, as he is bound to do by the treaty. [No date.] [Privy Seals (Tower), 2 Edw. III. File 15.]

Dec. 13. 970. The K. grants to John de Athy the custody of the castle of Roscoman in Ireland, for life, in recompense for that of Cragfergus given him by the late K. for his services in capturing it from the Scots, which he has seen fit to commit to William de Burgo earl of Ulster. Gloucester. [Patent, 2 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 10.]

Dec. 18. 971. Inspeximus and confirmation in favour of Hugh de Tenpliton of various charters and letters patent granted by the late K. in the 16th of his reign, of Balylug, Tobyr juxta Dunlone, the manor of Martry, lands in the barony of Kenlys in Meath, &c., forfeited by Walter son of Walter de Say for his rebellion in company of Robert de Bruys, Edward de Bruys, and other Scottish felons in Ireland. Gloucester. [Patent, 2 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 2.]


[1328.] 973. The Abbot and convent of the monastery of Jeddeworth, in the diocese of Glasgow, shew the K. and Council that of old they have been the true rectors of the church of Artureth (Arthuret) in the diocese of Carlisle, in proprios usus, and likewise patrons of the church of Alboteley, in the diocese of Lincoln, but owing to the war it pleased the late K. to expel them and put other clerks in. Pray that as peace is now established they may be restored and the intruding clerks deprived. [No date.]

(Endorsed) Let inquiry be held in presence of the incumbents as to the truth, and how the K. presented, whether by war or otherwise, and let justice be done. [Parliamentary Petitions, No. 4497.]

1328–29. 974. Inquisition [taken in virtue of writ tested New Sarum, 29th
1 Edw. III. October preceding] at Carlisle on Monday next before the Conversion
of St. Paul, in the K.'s 2nd year, before Robert de Barton and John
de Skelton, touching the church of Arturethe, (the rector, though duly
warned on Sunday next after Epiphany, failing to appear), by Hugh
de Levington and [11 others] jurors, who found that the Abbot and
convent of Gedlewurthe in Scotland from time beyond memory have
been the rectors of Arturethe church in proprios usus, till the wars
between England and Scotland, when they were ousted for no other
cause. That one Turgis de Russedale, formerly lord of the manor of
Lydale, gave them the advowson, from whose time they appropriated
it by consent of lord Bernard second bishop of Carlisle, and his chap-
ter. [Inq. ad quod damnum, 2 Edw. III. No. 3.]

Feb. 9. 975. The K. commands the sheriff of Northumberland to restore
to David de Strabolgy earl of Athol, all his lands &c., lately for
certain reasons, seized in the K.'s hand. Tower of London.
Similar to the sheriffs of York, Lincoln, Norfolk and Suffolk,
Hertford and Buckingham.
Similar to the sheriff of York, for the K.'s cousin Thomas Wake of
Lydel, for his castles, &c. Westminster, 20th February.
Similar to those of Westmorland and Cumberland, and 8 other
counties, and the Mayor and sheriffs of London. [Close, 3 Edw. III.
no. 53.]

March 7. 976. Inquisition [in virtue of writ tested New Sarum, 30th Octo-
ber preceding] taken at Newcastle-on-Tyne on Tuesday next before
Ash Wednesday in the K.'s 3rd year, before William de Denum,
Richard de Emeldon, and Robert de Tughale, (Robert Dyghton parson
of Hauntysel, being also present), by Warin de Swethop, John Gray
of Walington, and [10 others] jurors, who find that John abbot of
Abberbrothok, predecessor of the present Abbot, held Hauntysel
church in proprios usus, as did likewise his predecessors, the Abbots
of same, from time beyond memory, by gift of William K. of Scot-
tland, a bull of one Alexander, pope, a grant of Robert del Isle, for-
merly bishop of Durham, and confirmation of the Chapter of Dur-
ham. That the late K. presented the said Robert de Dyghton, who
was instituted parson in the 13th year of his reign, during the war
with the Scots, and still holds the living. [Inq. ad quod damnum, 2
Edw. III., No. 11.]

March 9. 977. Licence to Richard Lovel to settle his manors of South-
barwe and Northbarwe in Somerset, on James Lovel his son and Eli-
abeth his wife, and the lawful heirs of their bodies, whom failing,
to revert to himself. Guildford. [Patent, 3 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 28.]

March 31. Inquisition [writ lost] taken by John de Bolingbroke the
archdeacon, at Biwell on Friday next after the Annunciation of the

1329.
Edw. III. Blessed Virgin Mary, 3 Edw. III., by Gilbert de Babington, Hugh de
Whelpington, [and 10 others], jurors, who found that Elizabeth widow
of Gilbert de Umfraville, held the manor of Hirlawe for her life, of
the heritage of Gilbert son and heir of Robert de Umfraville. The
chief messuage, worth . . . . ; 200 acres arable at 3d. each; 15 acres
meadow, at 15d. each; grazing, 8s. She also held Birtely manor of said
heritage for her life, the site worth 12d.; 74 acres arable, at 3d. each;
4 of meadow, at 6d. each. The park is worth nothing in agisment,
being unenclosed. . . . She also held Oterburn manor for life, the
site of manor worth 2s. [The remainder is much defaced. Many
of the lands are waste and uncultivated on account of the Scottish
ravages. No seals.] [Inq. p. m. 3 Edw. III., No. 30.]

April 3. 979. Inquisition [under writ tested New Sarum, 16th October pre-
ceding, directing an extent ad omissa of the lands of the late John
Comyn of Badenach] made at Newcastle-on-Tyne, Monday 3rd April,
3 Edw. III., by Richard de Denton and Thomas de Fetherstanhalgh,
appointed to extend the lands, &c. omitted from the former inqui-
sition in Chancery, by John de Herle, Nicholas de Punchardon, Thomas
de Blenkansop, Richard de Thirlewalde, [and 8 others], jurors, who
found that the deceased was seised of the manor of Hensalgh, the
site with orchard worth 6s. 8d.; 30 arable acres in demesne, worth
12d. each; 100 meadow at 12d. each; pasture among 'le Denes,'
40s.; a park and grazing, 4l.; a water mill, 4l.; a toll, worth 8l.; a
forest called Lowes, and grazing, worth 10l.; 12 bondages in Hen-
salgh, each of 30 acres, and worth 20s.; 5 'bercages,' each 3s.; the
shealing of Hardoure, 66s. 8d.; in 'le Huntland' the shealings of
Grenheued, Whestricroke, Lightbirkes, Hindley, Gilbriboggis, Hel-
holm, and Lampard, worth 16l.; a shealing called Haukhopley,
worth 20s.; in Thorngraffton a bondage of 30 acres, worth 20s. Not
extended formerly:—42 acres of demesne in Tyrsete manor, each
worth 12d.; a hope there called Shouelburne, worth 26l. 13s. 4d.;
another called Smal and Verhalgh, worth 14l.; the site of Thornton
manor and orchard, worth 6s. 8d.; that of Walwyke manor, 6s. 8d.;
40 acres of meadow there, 18d. each. [No seals.] [Inq. p. m. 3
Edw. III. No. 55.]

April 17. 980. Safe conduct for Thomas Randolf earl of Murref, of Scotland,
Foders, ii. 760, passing through England with 100 attendants on his way to foreign
parts. Wallingford. [Patent, 3 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 21.]

April 29. 981. The K. commands an inquiry into the case of Walter de Selby,
who notwithstanding the conditions on which he surrendered Mitford
castle, then held by him for the Scots, in the late K.'s reign, under
indenture with Robert de Umfraville, late earl of Angus, and others,
duly executed under seal, was thrown into prison and his lands con-
fiscated, contrary to good faith, as he asserts in his petition. Eltham.
(Attached) Petition to the K. by Bertram de Mountburghi" shew-
Law 111. The King, in his parliament at York in the 12th year, gave

him for life for his services in Scotland the manor of Sylhale in

Northumberland, forfeited by said Walter for joining the Scots—that
Walter has obtained the foregoing writ in Chancery by 'malveis
suggestion' in Court, and the manor is seized by the sheriff accor-
dingly. Pray the K. to confirm his father's grant.

(Endorsed) A writ to issue from Chancery ordering Walter to
appear and answer coram Regis in the quinzaine of Hilary. [Privy
Seals (Tower), 3 Edw. III. File 7.]

May 982. Restitution by the K.'s special favour, to Sir James Douglas
knight, of the manor of Fandon in Northumberland, and all other
[Patent, 3 Edw. III. p. I, m. 20.]

May 983. The K. consents to receive from Robert K. of Scots, 5000
marks on account of 10,000 due on St John Baptist's day next; the
balance to be paid at Martinmas following. Eltham.

The K. signifies the above arrangement to the Treasurer and Barons
of Exchequer. Ibid. [Patent, 3 Edw. III. p. I, m. 20.]

May 984. The K. sends the Chancellor two letters from Sir Robert de
Brus, 'Roi Descoecc,' commanding him to consider them with the
Council, and do what is expedient. Canterbury.

(Enclosures) The K. of Scotland [who is not named] reminds
Edward of his former request on behalf of the Abbot of Abirbrothoc
for restoration of Hautwiselle church, to which he had promised to
give a final answer at London in three weeks after last Easter. begs
him earnestly, for veneration of St Thomas of Canterbury, in whose
honour his ancestors, Ks. of Scotland, founded the monastery and
endowed it with this church, and considering that he himself has restored,
and daily is restoring their benefices to English churchmen, to satisfy
the present incumbent otherwise, and give back the church. Given
at Cardros, 3rd of May.

(2) The same to same. Complains that Scottish merchants are
debted 3d. on each pound of their goods on entering or leaving
English ports by sea or land, by the collectors of the custom called
'Maletota.' Begs him therefore to give the same privileges to these
Scottish merchants as he would wish English merchants to enjoy in
Scottish ports; and to reply in writing with his decision. Cardros,
3rd May. [Privy Seals (Tower), 3 Edw. III. File 9.]

May 985. The K. in virtue of the late treaty, restores to the Abbot and
convent of Aberbrothoc the church of Hautwysel in the diocese of
Durham, which they have held in proprius usus beyond memory, till
11., m. 16.]

June 986. The K. acknowledges receipt, by the hands of Master Thomas
Edw. III. de Gartone controller of his household, of 5000 marks from David K. of Scotland, due at St John Baptist's day last past, under the peace with the late K. Robert of good memory. Rochester. [Patent, 3 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 10.]

June 28. 987. Compotus of Sir Robert de Pebles chamberlain of Scotland, rendered at Scone, 28 . . . . 1329, in presence of Adam bishop of Brechin, chancellor, and . . . ., of his receipts and expenditure from 26th June last. [Q. R. Ancient Miscellanea, No. 68, 6.]

This is a duplicate or counterpart of the roll No. XII. in H. M. General Register House, Edinburgh. It consists of 8 membranes, the first being much dilapidated. It, however, supplies a number of blanks in the printed roll. One or more membranes are wanting, corresponding to the pages 211-217 inclusive, of the printed copy. The first part of the Roll is printed, Appendix No. II.

June 29. 988. The K. sends the keepers of his Great seal a petition by Sir David earl of Athol, for remedy as they see expedient. Eltham.

Petition by David earl of Athol, son and heir of Johanna widow of the late David earl of Athol, heir to a quarter of the inheritance of the late Aymar de Valence earl of Pembroke, complaining that Hugh le Despensers, 'father and son,' by their masterful proceedings in espousing the part of Elizabeth Comyn, and acquiring the ward of John de Hastynge's heir, the other co-heirs, had obtained all the best castles and manors, and left Johanna with lands in Northumberland over-valued, with the castle of Castleacre and other 'dotives' lands, which were soon recovered by the Earl of Warrenne by a suit of novel disseisin. That the petitioner, who was in Gascony in the K.'s service at his mother's death, was unable to challenge these proceedings of his own right, but now asks that the case be re-opened, if the K. please. [No date.] [Privy Seals (Tower), 3 Edw. III. File 8.]

July 28. 989. Writ to John Darcey lord of Werk in Tyndale, or his lieutenant, superseding delivery of the manor and park of Hensalgh with the forest of Lowes in Tyndale, (formerly John Comyn's, who was said to have died seised in the late reign,) to Richard son of Gilbert Talbot, to whom the K. had committed them, as David earl of Athol asserted that they had been given by John Comyn to the late David earl of Athol his father, who died seised, and now belonged to himself, and the case was to be heard in Chancery at Michaelmas next. Wyndsoi. [Close, 3 Edw. III. m. 13.]

Sept. 1. 990. The K. commands to Alfonso K. of Castille, Leon, &c., James Douglas of Scotland, who is on his way to the Holy Land against the Saracens. Gloucester. [Close, 3 Edw. III. m. 12, dorso.]

Nov 12. 994. Receipt by the K. of 5000 marks silver from David K. of Scots, in full of the 10,000 agreed to be paid by the late K. Robert. Kenilworth. [Patent, 3 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 15.]


Nov 16. 996. Petition by John de Hesilrig that the K. will give effect to the late inquisition by two of his justices in Northumberland, finding that Sir Henry de Prendregest, before joining the Scots, disseised
Edw. III. him of the fourth part of the manor of Akild, which was taken in
the K.'s hand on Sir Henry's forfeiture.

[1329.] (Endorsed) The inquisition to come before the K. in this Parlia-
ment, when he will signify his pleasure. [Chancery Files, No. 132.]

1329–30. 997. Warrant in favour of Isabella queen mother of England, in
Jan. 17. recompense of expenses incurred in the K.'s affairs, for 10,000 marks
which he has given her of the money due by the Scots at Mid-
summer next. Oseneye. [Privy Seals (Tower), 3 Edw. III. File 1.]

Feb. 6. 998. Warrant to the clerk of the great wardrobe to deliver to Sir
David de Betoygne cloth suitable for a knight's robe, but different
from the K.'s knights', with fitting fur. Eltham.

(Attached) Receipt by Sir David at London, on 8th February, for
5 ells cloth of colour, 5½ ells of rayed cloth, 2 squirrel furs, and a
hood of miniver of four tir'. [Seal covered up.] [Exchequer, Q. R.
Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No. 3 ½.]

Feb. 999. The K. restores the church of Artureth, in the diocese of
Carlisle, to the Abbot and convent of Gedeworthe, as it has been
found by inquisition that they held it in proprios usus for time
beyond memory, till taken from them by the late K. Windsor.
[Patent, 4 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 40.]

March 14. 1000. The K. commands Sir Nichol de Langeford and Roger 'ate
Asshe' to arrest the person of the Countess of Kent in Arundel
castle, with her ' joialx,' &c., there, and take her to Salesbury castle for
safe custody, allowing her no attendance on the way but two ' damoi-
selles' and her children. Winchester. [Privy Seals (Tower), 4 Edw.
III. File 7.]

Jan. 26–April 2. 1001. Writ commanding the escheator ultra Trent to hold an
inquiry into the age of David de Strabolgi earl of Athol,
son and heir of the late David de Strabolgi earl of Athol, who
has petitioned the K. for his heritage. Eltham, 26th January
4th year.

(Endorsement) That Isabella de Vescy and Richard Talbot,
summoned under the writ to appear for their interest, made
no appearance.

[Extracts.]

(Attached) 'Probacio' taken at Newcastle-upon-Tyne on 2nd April
following, by the escheator and 12 jurors examined on oath.

(1) Robert de Milneburne, the first juror, 50 years of age and more,
says that David was born on 1st February, in the . . . . year of the
K.'s father, at Newcastle-on-Tyne, and baptized in the church of St
Nicholas there, Guyeschard de Charron junior, and Master John de
Hadyngton being his sponsors, and was 21 years old on 1st February
last. He knows this because Thomas de Milneburne his father died
1002. The K. orders payment to his 'treschiere dame et mieur' Isabella queen of England, of the 5000 marks lately received by his clerk from David K. of Scotland. Woodstock. [Privy Seals (Tower), 4 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 41.]

May 6. 1003. The K. of special grace grants to David de Strabolgi earl of Athol, son and heir of the deceased David de Strabolgi earl of Athol, and of his countess Johanna, one of the cousins and heirs of the late Aymar de Valence earl of Pembroke, although he has not proved his age, the castle and manor of Odigh in Ireland, and others held by his father and mother of her purparty. Woodstock. [Patent, 4 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 15.]

May 12. 1004. The K. grants to Henry de Prendregest, a Scotsman, all his lands in Akille and Yewre in Northumberland, escheated on account of the war with the Scots in the late reign. Woodstock. [Patent, 4 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 22.]

June 11. 1005. Protection and safe conduct for Roger de Fauschide of Scotland, to come and go between his own country and England at pleasure. Woodstock. [Patent, 4 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 17.]

July 10. 1006. The K. commands the sheriff of York to pay Johanna Comyn of Boghan the half year due at Easter last of 40l. per annum granted to her on 27th March 1327, or show cause why unpaid, by the Morrow of St Laurence. Oseneye.
Edw. III. (Endorsed) Henry de Fauconberge sheriff, returns that he could not pay till she satisfied the K. for 24l. 10s., value of 30 acres of the manor of Malton, sown with wheat and hay (feno), as directed by precept. [Chancery Files, Bundle No. 350.]

July 15. 1007. Receipt by the K. to David K. of Scots, for 10,000 marks sterling, due at Midsummer last, of the 30,000 payable under the late treaty. Woodstock. [Patent, 4 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 5.]

Aug. 7. 1008. The K. to John Darey of Werk in Tyndale, or his lieutenant. Commands him to give seisin to David de Strabolgi earl of Athol, as heir of his mother Johanna, elder sister of the late John Comyn of Badenagh, of the site of Tyrsete manor [and other lands particularly specified] in Tyndale, in presence of Richard Talbot and Elizabeth his wife, the younger sister and coheir of John Comyn; the K. respiting the Earl's homage till the quinziaine of Michaelmas next of special favour, and reserving to Margaret, who was wife of John Comyn, her dower therefrom. Clyve. [Close, 4 Edw. III. m. 25.]


Corrected by a later entry to 'Archebaldus' Douglas and others. [m. 3, dorso.]


Dec. 9. 1011. The K. commands the escheator citra Trent to restore his lands to Thomas Wake of Lidel, which had been seized on suspicion of his adherence to the late Edmund earl of Kent, from which he has exonerated himself. Westminster.

Similar to the escheators of 5 counties. [Close, 4 Edw. III. m. 15]

Dec. 14. 1012. Writ to the officers of the Treasury to allow Hugh Rydel executor of the testament of William Ridel, late warden of Bernard's castle, credit in his comptus for various sums due the deceased in the wardrobe accounts of the K.'s father and grandfather. Westminster. [Close, 4 Edw. III. m. 8.]

Dec. 30. 1013. The K. requests David K. of Scots to make restitution of their lands and possessions in Scotland to Thomas Wake lord of Lidel and Henry de Beaumont earl of Buchan, as he understands that Henry de Percy only has received his, in terms of the treaty with the late Robert K. of Scotland. Westminster. [Close, 4 Edw. III. m. 12, dorso.]
1014 Petition to the K and Council by John de Athol (Athelras) and Maud his wife, tenants of parts of (the late Sir Robert) Burnig-vaether's [lands] who owed the late K. Edward the K.'s father certain debts that these debts should be apportioned among the lands held of said Sir Robert, and respite be granted, pending the cause by the petitioners for apportionment.

(Endorsed) The Exchequer to inform themselves what parcel he holds and not enframe him beyond it. [Parliamentary Petitions, No 69]

Mark not later. No date.

1015 Arnaud de Scot shews the K. and Council how he served the K. his father in Scotland in his last war, with 15 other Gascons; was at the abbey of Melros, where he lost 4 of his men; also at Blakhamour, where he was taken, wounded almost to death, and ransomed for 20 marks sterling, which he paid; and has since served in this war in Gascony under Mathen de Luchon, as 'Monseignour' the Earl of Kent knows well, besides others. Prays for a grant of the sequestres of Bayonne, which will cost the K. nothing, as the town pays the expenses. [No date.]

(Endorsed) 'Le Roi ne voit mie multiplier le nombre des serviantz avant qu'il soit apris de lestat de la Duch.' [Chancery Miscellaneous Petitions, No 11]

Jan. 2

1016 The K. exonerates David earl of Athol from all suspicion of being concerned in the late armed rising against the K. with other magnates at Bedford, as he submitted to the K. and agreed to pay 5000l. in Chancery at the K.'s direction; and frees him of the said sum, for which a summons of Exchequer has issued. Guldeford. [Patent, 4 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 18.]

Jan. 10

1017 Receipt by the K. for 5000 marks sterling in part payment of 10,000 due on St John Baptist's day next by David K. of Scotland, in full satisfaction of the 30,000 due under the treaty with the late K. Robert Westminster.

Two other receipts for 3000 and 2000 marks from the said K. David, and one for the entire 10,000 marks. Ibid. [Patent, 4 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 2 and 16.]

Jan. 12

1018 The K. to David K. of Scotland. Recommends to him certain merchants of the Society of the Bardi of Florence, who are going with their goods to Scotland, and begs him to pay them the 10,000 marks (the balance of the 30,000 due under the treaty with the late K. of Scotland), which he has assigned to them. Westminster. [Chancery, 4 Edw. III. m. 4.]

Jan. 15

1019 The K. to John Darcy lord of Work in Tyndale, or the bailiff of that Liberty. Commands him to restore to Margaret widow of Edward earl of Kent, and formerly wife of John Comyn of Bade-
Edw. III. nagh deceased, certain lands assigned to her as dower, of the said John's estate, which had been taken in the K.'s hand on the Earl's death, and for which she has petitioned. Westminster. [Close, 4 Edw. III. m. 7.]

Jan. 17. 1020. The K. grants his liege John de Torthorald, whose father James de Torthorald was long a willing adherent of the late K., and lost his lands in Scotland thereby, and was killed there in his service, 100s. a year from the farm of the vill of Inxnyng in Suffolk, for his support, as his case is attested by persons whom the K. trusts. Westminster. [Privy Seals (Tower), 4 Edw. III. File 2; and Patent, 4 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 13.]

Jan. 28. 1021. Inquisition [under writ of certiorari of 7th December preceding] before Ranulph de Dacre sheriff of Cumberland, [and 12 jurors], who found that Robert of Gryndone and Marjory his wife hold a tenement in the city of Carlisle of the Abbot of Geddewrth by service of 8s. per annum, which is in arrear for 12 years past. They also find the Abbot on all his visits, for each horse unam candelam de Paris, and litter for beds and the horses. The Abbot has therein a place for a chamber and a stable. [Seals lost.] [Chancery Files, Bundle No. 359.]

[1330-31.] 1022. Petition to the K. shewing that the vill of Upsetelyngton west near Norham, has from time beyond memory been a 'parcele' of England, the wirts of the Bishop of Durham running there, and those of the K. when the see is vacant. No Bishop of Durham has ever done homage or service for it to a K. of Scotland,—but because it is on the north side of Tweed, the Scots keep it, in violation of the truce. Also at Twydmouth, where its lords had a ferry to Berwick, the people of Berwick land with their boats and claim the whole water as 'parcele' of Scotland, suffering no English boat to touch on the Scottish side, thus infringing the rights of the English crown. The Wardens of the truce will not interfere. The petitioners ask the K. to maintain his rights. [No date.]

(Endorsed) Let the Wardens be ordered to see to the K.'s rights, and, if differences ensue, certify the K. quickly. [Parliamentary Petitions, No. 8266.]

1330-31. 1023. David K. of Scots to the K. Acknowledges receipt at Clakmanan on the previous day, of his letter on the affairs of Thomas de Wake and Henry de Beaumont, knights; but, as his Council was not there, he has assigned to the bearers of the letter the 18th March next at Berwick-on-Tweed, to deliberate on their business with his Council. Clakmanan, 2nd February, 2nd of his reign. [Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.]

Mark of round seal, red wax, on back.
Feb III 1024. The K. requests David K. of Scots to order Patrick de Dunbar earl of March, to restore the vill of Uppeltington to Lewis bishop of Durham, in accordance with the treaty with Robert late K. of Scots, as it has been the patrimony of the church of St Cuthbert for time beyond memory. Langley.

Similar to Thomas earl of Morref, warden of the land of Scotland, Langley.

Similar to Patrick de Dunbar earl of March, to desist from his armed occupation. Langley. [Close, 5 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 28, dorse.]

Feb 6 1025. The K. commands Antony de Lucy keeper of his manor of Penrith, to cause the ovens of that town, leased to the bakers for a fixed rent, to be repaired at the K.'s cost, as they have been burned and destroyed by the late invasion of the Scots, and the bakers in their petition say the custom has been so to repair them. Langeley.

[Close, 5 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 24.]


Similar commission to John de Haryngton, Ranulph de Daere, and Richard de Denton for Cumberland. [Patent, 5 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 28, dorse.]

Circa 1027. Northumberland:—Commission to three justices to hold an assize of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Atton of Newcastle-on-Tyne against John de Stryvelyn of Est Swynburne, concerning a tenement in Est Swynburne. [Patent, 5 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 29, dorse.]

Feb 24. 1028. The K. appoints three justices to inquire by a jury of Kent, into the complaint of John de Athol (Apcelas), that Bartholomew de Hurghershe and others abducted his wife Matillidis at Bokton Allulf, with his goods and chattels there and at Stontyng and Siflatone, to the value of 2000L, and still detain them. Croyndone.

Similar commission on his complaint that they carried off his goods, &c., at Hurghershe, to the value of 1000L. Ibid. [Patent, 5 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 26, dorse.]

Feb 24 1029. The K. requests David K. of Scots, to restore their possessions to Thomas Wake of Lydel and Henry de Beaumont earl of Buchan, in virtue of the treaty with the late K. Robert, in like manner with Henry de Percy; and, although he had in reply appointed a meeting at Berwick on 18th March to discuss the matter, that meanwhile, he would give the bearers a favourable answer to their claim, to avoid future dissension. Croydon.

Similar letters to Thomas Randulf earl of Morref, J. bishop of St Andrews, T. bishop of Dunkeld, . . bishop of Glasgow, Dovenald.
Edw. III. earl of Mar, ... earl of Fyfe, ... earl of Stratherne, Patrick earl of March. [Close, 5 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 22, dorso.]

1331. 1030. The K. signifieth to the Sheriff of Lincoln that he has permitted David K. of Scotland to buy 400 qrs. of wheat and malt there for his household. Teste John of Eltham earl of Cornwall, warden of the kingdom. Eltham. [Close, 5 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 17, dorso.]

May 13. 1031. Petition to the K. by Sir John de Grymestede, who was taken prisoner by the Scots when with the late K. at the battle of Strivelyn, and held to ransom for 100 marks, in part payment of which he had to sell 10l. of timber in his 'demece' wood of Grymsted, then within the regard of Clarindone Forest, but now deforested by the perambulation. He was fined 10l. by the lieutenant of Sir Hugh de Despenser, then justice of the Forest, and is now impeached (apesche) for same before Sir Robert de Ufford and other justices errant in Wyltes, and begs the K. to pardon it. [No date.]

The K. commands that the prayer be granted. Haveryng atte Boure, 13th May. [Privy Seals (Tower), 5 Edw. III. File 7.]

May 16. 1032. The K. having appointed Henry de Percy, Robert de Horneclif, and Gilbert de Borughdon, justices to make a perambulation between England and Scotland on the Northumberland March, commands the rolls and remembrances to be searched for those in the reigns of his great-grandfather and grandfather, that the justices may be fully certified. Haveryng atte Boure. [Privy Seals (Tower), 5 Edw. III. File 6.]

[1330–31] 1033. Letter from the 'Communale' of a northern county [Cumberland?] addressed 'Tresnoble et tresage Seignur,' relating that, from the absence of the Bishop of Carlisle and other English commissioners for the Marches, the Earl of Murray and Sir William Douglas and others of Scotland do as they please in regard to redress of offences. They beg that notaries public may be employed to draw up protocols of March complaints for England, and that he as their lord would aid them. They have moved the K. to take order and command the said Bishops and 'Monsire Thomas,' especially Monsire ... to see that the truce is duly kept. [Chancery Files, Bundle No. 328.]

Greatly dilapidated.

1331. 1034. Robert de Lauder sheriff of Berwick-on-Tweed, having received a writ from David K. of Scots commanding him to summon all bishops and others within his bailliary to attend his Parliament at Scone on Friday next after ..., orders John of York the K.'s sergeant of fee, to summon the Bishop of Durham at his land of Wester Upsetelinton, to attend in person. Berwick-on-Tweed, Friday next after the Exaltation of the Holy Rood, [20th September] a.d. 1331. [Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.]

Mutilated.
1035 The Bishop of Durham shews the K. and Council, that the vill and castle of Norham from time beyond memory have belonged to his see, and his waits run within the franchise. The

vill of West Upsettlington is a parcel of the franchise, and no Scot-
tish bishop has ever ruled it. But the K. of Scotland has summoned
him to his Parliament for said vill, as appears by the letters attached.
Pray the K. to forbear such interference with his rights.

(Endorsed) To write letters to the K. of Scotland and Guardian to
supend the summons complained of.

(Endorse.) (1) Robert du Manoirs informs the Bishop that on
Thursday before St Matthew's day, while his two justices of assize
were at Norham, and the country summoned, Sir Robert de Lander
(Lowethre) justiciar of Lothian (Lowenes), commanded . . . ., and
next Sunday the K. of Scotland's bailiffs came to West Upsettlington,
and summoned the Bishop for the four baronies, to attend the Parlia-
ment at Scone on Friday next before the Feast of St . . . . to shew
his title to them.

(2) Robert de Lander justiciar of Lothian, to the Bishop of Dur-
ham's bailiffs of Upsettlington. The Guardian of Scotland has
heard they are 'querelling' in their court of Norham by a writ of
recognizance, Walter de Upsettlington for his land of Upsettlington,
a member of Scotland, in prejudice of the K. of Scotland. Com-
mands them on behalf of the Guardian, to stay proceedings till it is
found what service that land owes to Norham, as it is held in chief
of the K. of Scotland, and this at their peril. They will find it to
the profit of St Cuthbert and the honour of the K. their patron.

Perwick, the morrow of Holy Rood day. [September 15.] [Tower
 Miscellaneons Rolls, No. 559.]

1036 David K. of Scots to the K. In reply to his letter com-
plaining that, in subversion of the dignity of the English crown,
Lewis bishop of Durham had been summoned to attend in person
before the Scottish Parliament at Scone, to shew by what title or
service he held the land of Wester Upsettlington, signifies that the said
land held by the see of Durham is within the bounds of Scotland,
and, though granted by the piety of former Ks. of Scotland or their
subjects, in honour of St Cuthbert, with spiritual and temporal juris-
diction, they could not change these boundaries. Wherefore he begs
him to send some of his Council with power to meet others on his
own behalf, and terminate the difficulty. [No place or date.]

[Calendar Miscellaneons Portfolios, No. 11.]

1037. The K. commands Roger Manduyt to deliver to Gilbert de

Umfaville son and heir of Robert de Umfraville, late earl of Angus,
de the dower lands of the late Elizabeth the said Robert's mother (in
Roger's custody by the late K.'s commission), with their issues since
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

Edw. III. 6th July last, on which day the K. had taken Gilbert’s homage, though he had not proved his age, and commanded his escheator Westminister. [Close, 5 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 2.]

Oct. 10. 1038. Commission of inquiry into the complaint of Gilbert de Umfraville earl of Angus, that William de Felton, Robert de Oggle, and others, broke into his park at Birtle, took his deer, &c., and assaulted his servant John Galawe. Westminster. [Patent, 5 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 17, dorso.]

Oct. 12. 1039. The K. for the good service of his well-beloved Bourge de Vaux to his sister the Queen of Scotland, while with her both in Scotland and England, forgives her 53l. due under an Exchequer summons for the debts of William de Vaux, her late husband. Westminster, 5th year. [Privy Seals (Tower), 4 Edw. III. File 22.]

Oct. 15. 1040. Protection and safe conduct till Pentecost next for Doverald earl of Mar in Scotland, about to come to England on his affairs, with 12 horsemen, &c., in his train. Westminster. [Patent, 5 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 11.]

Oct. 26. 1041. The K., on the petition of Maria widow of Edmond Conyn slain at Stirling in the army of his late father,—who represents that she was obliged to leave Northumberland and dwell among her friends in Scotland by the late K.’s licence, to save herself from starvation, and having overstaid the period allowed, her dower lands in England were seized and given to William de la Beche, who still retains them,—wishing to do her justice, commands the sheriff of Northumberland to issue a scire facias to William to appear in the Chancery on the morrow of St Nicholas next, to shew cause against her claim. Windsor, 26th October, 5th year. [Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.]

Nov. 3. 1042. The K. confirms the pardon of Laurence le Mounier of Dokwra and two others, who had been received to peace by Richard de Denton and John de Orreton, empowered to receive such Scotsmen and their adherents as desired to cease hostilities against the K. Marlborough. [Patent, 5 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 17.]

Nov. 6. 1043. The K. commands his clerk John de Louthre escheator ultra Trent, to deliver to the Prior of St Mary of Carlisle a message and 15 acres in Salkeld, demised by Robert the late prior, in the late K.’s 14th year, to Robert de la Ferte, and forfeited by the latter’s rebellion and adhesion to the Scots. Neubury. [Close, 5 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 13.]

Nov. 24. 1044. The K. signifies that he has taken under his special protection and safe conduct, till Michaelmas next, Friar Leonardus de Tibertis prior of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England,
CALENDAR OF DOCUMENTS

1045. Exemplification by the K. from the rolls of Chancery, of a
lost grant by his father on 3rd May 1315, to Robert de Swyne-
bourne and his heirs for his services in Scotland, of the manor of
Knarsdale in the Liberty of Tyndale, forfeited by John Prat an
enemy and rebel. Wynton. [Patent, 5 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 9.]

1046. Walter Comyn, who is going with Henry de Beaumont in
the K.'s service beyond seas, has protection till Easter next. Clar-
yndon. [Patent, 5 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 5.]

1047. Exemplification by the K. of letters patent by William prior
of Durham and his convent, given under their chapter seal at Durham
on 10th of same month, whereby they ratified and confirmed letters
patent of Lewis bishop of Durham, given under his seal at his manor
of Alvertone on 27th December previous, bearing that as he lately
granted to his cousin Americus de Trew, for his good service to
himself and his church, the manor of Felting in Durham, forfeited
by Walter de Selby his enemy and rebel, who had become a liege-
man of Robert de Bruys, which manor Americus had transferred to
Thomas Sutreyse, he had confirmed, the same to Thomas; which
donations, acceptations, and ratifications the K. duly confirmed to
50.]

1048. Tho K. commands a special protection, if found expedient,
for John Crab, on whose behalf the Earl of Murrif has written the
enclosed letter. Haverync atte Boure.

(Enclosure) Thomas earl of Murrif, lord of Annandale and Manne,
and guardian of Scotland, to the K. Asks a special safe conduct till
Michaelmas for his vallet Johan Crab, to England, as he fears enmity
for what he has done in the war formerly; and this as a favour to
himself. Kelso (Kelcoun), 11th February. [Privy Seals (Tower), 6
Edw. III. Eid 1.]

1049. The K. commands the sheriffs of Northumberland, York,
Lancaster, Cumberland, and Westmoreland, to prevent by force any
of his subjects invading the March of Scotland, in breach of the
treaty with the late K. Robert. Westminster. [Close, 6 Edw. III.
m. 39, dom.]

1050. The K. sends the keepers of his Great seal n petition from
Sir Thomas Wake of Lydel, commanding letters to be written to the
Guardian of Scotland on his behalf. Stanfford.
Edw. III. (Enclosure) Sir Thomas slew the K. that he would not consent to the late peace with Scotland till assured of his lands there, for which some persons about the K. bear him ill will; and though he and others holding Scottish lands have letters under seal for them the aforesaid stand in their way. Wherefore he prays a letter to the Scots to give up the lands. [No date.] [Privy Seals (Tower), 6 Edw. III. File 8.]

April 22. 1051. The K. to Thomas earl of Moray (Murref), guardian of Scotland. Reminds him that Thomas Wake lord of Lydel, has not yet had restitution of his lands, and begs that he will give effectual aid therein to the bearers. Staunford. [Close, 6 Edw. III. m. 25 dorso.]

May 26. 1052. The K. commands the keepers of the Great seal to write to the Earl of Murref on behalf of Thomas Bixe, and encloses his petition. Woodstoke.

(Enclosure) Thomas de Byxe his liegeman, a dweller in the Earl of Morryf's lordship of Anantredale since the late peace, complains to the K. that he has been maliciously banished therefrom, on pretext of trespass to 'a certain person,' with whom he had agreed; and, as he cannot return without leave of the K. of Scotland or the Guardian, he begs a letter to Sir Thomas Randolf earl of Morryf, lord of Anantredale and Manne, the guardian of Scotland, that he may be reconciled to the K. of Scotland's peace. [No date.] [Privy Seals (Tower), 6 Edw. III. File 9.]

June 11. 1053. Licence to Henry de Beaumont and Alicia his wife to lease their manors of Lutteburghe and Whitewike in Leicester for 12 years. Woodstock.

Similar licence to Henry, and Isabella de Beaumont lady de Vesey, as to their manors of Folkyngham, &c., in Lincoln. [Patent, 6 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 1.]

July 6. 1054. Indenture made at London, 6th July 6 Edw. III., whereby William de Bohun earl of Northampton, constable of England, acknowledges receipt from his 'treschere et amee soer la Contesse Doremound' [of Ormond] of these 'juelz' (inter alia): 'Item, une autre coronne de or, one dousze flourys de litz, one cent et septz peres rubies et ameraux, et une quarante owyt perles Descovce, one dys egles de or, chescunn eglet one troys menues peres.' [Seal of the Earl.] [Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box M. No. 16.]

Aug. 6. 1055. The K. to the sheriff of Leicester, commanding him to supersede the outlawry of Walter Comyn, pronounced for his late failure to appear before the justices of Oyer and Terminer to answer for felonies; as he has since surrendered and is now in prison awaiting trial. Wyggemore. [Close, 6 Edw. III. m. 15, dorso.]
The K. hearing that Henry de Beaumont and other men-at-arms are preparing to invade Scotland in violation of the peace, appoints Henry de Percy warden of the March, with plenary powers to prevent breaches of the peace in York and the four other northern counties. Wigmure.

The K. commands the sheriffs of those five counties to aid the Warden accordingly. [Patent, 6 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 13.]

Aug. 11. 1057 The K. to his clerk Master Robert de Straford. Informs him that news have come to him at Wiggemor on the 10th August, from Sir Roger Heyron and Sir Roger Manduyt and other knights of Northumberland, how the Scots are much ‘affraiz’ and are making great preparations, as Sir Henry de Beaumont and others with him have set out by sea for Scotland, whereby his subjects on the March are in great ‘doutez and affraiz’. He has therefore appointed Sir Henry de Percy warden of that March, with full power, if the Scots enter England in force, to raise the five northern counties to stop them, as the enclosed copy of his commission will shew him. And commands him to issue letters to all the sheriffs to be on the alert. (Enclosure.) Wiggemor. [Privy Seals (Tower), 6 Edw. III. File 11.]

Oct. 2. 1058 The K. signifieth to the Chancellor that Robert de Ailleston having informed him by letter that news of the Bishop of St. Andrews’ death had reached London, and that the Council recommended the K. to ask the Pope to reserve the patronage for some one well affected to him, he had written to his Holiness under his Privy seal accordingly, as he will see by copy enclosed, recommending the said ‘Maistre Robert’ for the see, from his high opinion of his virtue and good standing. Commands letters under the Great seal to the Pope and Cardinals, strongly urging the matter. Leicester. [Privy Seals (Tower), 6 Edw. III. File 20.]

Oct. 2. 1059 The K. writes to the Pope regarding the present vacancy of the see of St. Andrews in Scotland, and begs him to reserve the disposal of it till he submits (as he will very soon) a fit person; as it is of great moment, in the present state of Scotland, that some one well affected to the peace for which the K. has so anxiously laboured, should be made bishop. Leicester.

The K. writes on same subject to the Cardinal J. bishop of Portmen and 5 other Cardinals. Leicester. [Roman Roll, 6 Edw. III. m. 3.]

Oct. 7. 1060 The K. commands a levy of 2000 men from Chester, Lancaster, York, and Derby to join him for defence of the Marches against the Scots. Nottingham. [Patent, 6 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 18.]

Oct. 22 1061 Warrant to the Chancellor to issue additional letters to the Pope and Cardinals, urgently recommending the election of Robert de Ayleston archdeacon of Berkshire, the treasurer, to the bishopric
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

EDW. III. of St Andrew of Scotland, shewing how it would be to the advantage of the realm. Also to the Cardinals and others named in the

Oct. 25. 1062. The K. commands William de Denum and three other justices to make immediate search for those who have made prisoner John de Reyntone a Scotsman, at Howburn in Northumberland, and carried him off with his goods to the value of 100l. to some unknown places and detain him there to his peril, and in violation of the peace. York. [Patent, 6 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 15, dorso.]

Oct. 26. 1063. The K. empowers John Darcy and William de Denum to go to Newcastle-on-Tyne to treat with Sir Robert de Lowader knight, and Ranulph de More, who have been sent by the Guardian of Scotland to the K., but are detained there by the dangerous illness of Sir Robert. York. [Patent, 6 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 16.]


Letters on same subject to A. cardinal deacon of St Enstace, and 10 other cardinals. York. [Roman Roll, 6 Edw. III. m. 3.]

Nov. 25. 1065. To Sir William de Shareshulle knight, sent to the K. of Scotland to forward the affairs of our lord the K. of England, in the Scottish Parliament, money paid for his expenses, 13l. 6s. 8d. [Auditor’s Issue Rolls, Michaelmas, 6 Edw. III.]

Dec. 12. 1066. The K. commands the sheriff of Northumberland to meet six Scotsmen at Twedemouth, and escort them to Newcastle-on-Tyne on their way to him with their retinues. York. [Close, 6 Edw. III. m. 4, dorso.]

Dec. 12. 1067. The K. grants a special safe conduct and protection within his realm for a year, to Humfrey de Kirkpatrik and Idonia his wife, ‘Scots from Scotland,’ who lately came with their retinue, and purpose to remain some time. York.

Similar in favour of Sir Roger de Kyrkepatrik knight, and Margaret his wife. Ibid. [Patent, 6 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 7.]


Dec. 12. 1069. Safe conduct and protection to six ‘persons’ of Scotland with their retinue to come to the K. in England, till the Feast of the Circumcision. York. [Patent, 6 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 3.]

1071. The K. orders letters of protection, &c., till Easter next for his cousin Sir Henry de Beaumont, whom he is sending to Scotland to treat with the prelates and magnates in a friendly manner. York. [Privy Dec. 17. Seal (Round), 6 Edw. III. File 17; and Patent, 6 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 6.]

1072. The K. commands John de Haveryngton, Richard de Huddleston, and Peter Tythol to make instant inquiry by good men of Cumberland and Westmoreland as to the abduction of Sir Roger de Kirkpatrick knight of Scotland, who fled to England to save his life, and while there under the K.'s special protection, had been seized by evil doers, and is still detained in some place unknown. York. [Patent, 7 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 25, dorso.]

1073. Release by David de Strabolgi earl of Athol, son and heir of the late David de Strabolgi earl of Athol, and Johanne his wife, who was cousin and one of the heirs of the late Aymar de Valence earl of Pembroke, granting to Madame Marie de Scint Pol widow of the said Earl of Pembroke, the fourth part falling to him by the law and custom of France, of the castles and castellanies of Monteignak, Bellak, Rancon, and Champeignak, as natural heir of the Earl of Pembroke. Appends his customary seal, 30th day of January, in the year of grace 1332. Norman French.

Recognition by the Earl of the foregoing at York on the following day. [Close, 7 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 27, dorso.]


The sheriff of Cumberland is ordered to proclaim that all Scotsmen captured there be carefully imprisoned by their captors. Pontefract. [Close, 7 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 18, dorso.]

1075. Henry abbot of Croiland to the K., praying to be excused providing a strong cart and five horses to carry his pavilions &c., from York to Scotland by the morrow of Ascension Day, as his house has been so harassed and plundered by the 'Seignur' Wake and his people that they have neither horses nor carts to carry their own crops. Croiland. [Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.]

1076. Walter prior of Spalding and his convent to John bishop of Winchester, praying to be excused providing a strong cart and five horses by the morrow of Ascension Day at York for the K.'s carriage to Scotland, as they have lost so many horses by murrain, through the unjust impressment of them by a neighbouring magnate and his men in their marsh, and given so much aid to Sir Eubul de Straunge the patron of their house, in horses and carriages for Scotland, that they have none for their own use. Written at Spalding on the morrow of the Apostles Philip and James. [Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 31.]
Edw. III. **1077.** The K. having heard that the Scots will certainly attack him in force before Midsummer to raise the siege of Berwick, and June 2. finding so many of his troops have gone home without leave that he is 'molt senglement,' commands the Chancellor, with the Archbishop of York, Sir Geoffrey le Scrope, and such others of the Council as he can summon, to arrange for immediate levies of horse and foot in York and Richmond shires, to join him by Sunday before Midsummer, with any that can be raised about Nottingham, in his neighbourhood. Siege of Berwick. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 7 Edw. III. File 7.*]

June 6. **1078.** The K. commands the escheator in Cumberland to assign dower to Johanna widow of Patrick de Suthayk, in presence of William Lenglis, wardator of the deceased's lands during the heir's minority. Twedemonth. [*Close, 7 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 9.*]


Many others on file.

July 24. **1080.** The K. requests the Pope to prefer Master Robert de Tanton secretary and treasurer of his Wardrobe, to the vacant see of St Andrews, as his Holiness has declined the name of Master Robert de Aylestone archdeacon of Berkshire. Berwick-on-Tweed.

Letter on same subject to T. cardinal priest of St Stephen on the Celian Mount. *Ibid.* [*Roman Roll, 7 Edw. III. m. 3.*]

July 28. **1081.** The K. commands the Chancellor to issue letters in favour of Sir Patrick de Dunbar earl of the March, to whom, for his future good service, he has given 100l. of land in his realm, to be held by him and Agnes his wife for their two lives, and the heirs male of their bodies. And to see that he has it soon after the 'quincine' of Michaelmas next. Berwick. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 7 Edw. III. File 14.*]

July 28. **1082.** The K. provides the Earl, and Agnes his wife, *at supra.* Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Patent, 7 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 27.*]

July 28. **1083.** The K. commands Robert de Maners constable of Norham castle, to release without delay the two sons of John de Raytone a burgess of Berwick-on-Tweed, (whose father had been made prisoner at Houburne during the peace with the Scots, by Thomas Gray junior and his men, and taken to various places till he made a fine of 1000 marks, (360 of which he had paid, delivering them as hostages for the balance), although he had not paid the balance. Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Close, 7 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 5.*]

[1333.] **1084.** Petition by Marie widow of Edmond Comyn, shewing that July (?), her husband was killed fighting for the K.'s father at Stirling, and
1085. The K. grants 10 qrs. wheat to the Prior of Halystane, Aug. 1-3. whose granges, &c., have been burned in the late Scottish invasion, and who has petitioned for relief. Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Similar grants:—To the Prioress of St. Bartholomew of Newcastle, 16 qrs. To the men of Choston 6 qrs. wheat and 4 qrs. beans and pease. To the Abbot of Blancheland 10 qrs. wheat. To Margery widow of Roger Corbet, 5 qrs. wheat. To the Abbot of Newminster, who has suffered especially 40 qrs. wheat. [Close, 7 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 4.]

1086. Warrant to the Chancellor to issue letters on the Treasury for payment of 1000 marks to Sir Walter de Manny, at certain terms, which the K. owes him for the ransom of Johan Crabbe. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [Privy Seals (Tower), 7 Edw. III. File 22.]

1087. Warrant to issue presentation of John de Pokelington to the vacant church of Arthureth, forfeited by the Abbot of Jeddartworth, a Scotch enemy and rebel. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [Privy Seals (Tower), 7 Edw. III. File 23.]


1089. The K. orders Ralph de Neville and Geoffry le Scrope to hear and allay the disputes between J. bishop of Carlisle and Sir Antony de Lucy and Ranulph de Dacre; as also to inquire into the imprisonment of Sir Roger de Kirkepatrik of Scotland, and Margaret his wife, the names of their captors, and in what prison they are held to ransom, that means may be speedily adopted for their deliverance. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [Patent, 7 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 22, dorso.]

1090. Warrant for letters in favour of John Crabbe, for his good service in the siege of Berwick, pardoning all his homicides, felonies, &c., by sea or land. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [Privy Seals (Tower), 7 Edw. III. File 23.]

1091. The K. commands inquiry into the conduct of those officers who lately permitted certain Scotsmen and other foreigners to take silver in bulk and otherwise, out of the realm from Suffolk ports,
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

EDW. III. against the prohibition. Great Yarmouth. [Patent, 7 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 20, dorso.]

1333. 1092. The K. commands his escheator to refrain from intromitting Aug. 28. with the moiety of the manor of Savecamp in Hertfordshire, the third part of the manor of Fakenham Aspes in Suffolk, held jointly by Eufemia widow of William de la Beche and her husband, or with the third part of these held by Maria widow of Edmond Comyn, taken from her in the late reign for adhering to the Scots, also committed to William and Eufemia [with others]. St Edmunds. [Close, 7 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 2.]

Sept. 30. 1093. Warrant for letters in favour of Michael de Presfen, of the manor of Middelton near Belford, forfeited by David Mareschal a Scotsman, which the K. has given him for life for 10 marks yearly at Exchequer. Waltham. [Privy Seals (Tower), 7 Edw. III. File 24.]

Oct. 1. 1094. The K. signifies to David de Strabolgi earl of Athol, that he has sent Henry de Percy, Ralph de Neville, and others, to attend Edward de Balliol's Parliament in Scotland, and requests him to aid in giving effect to the treaty between the K. of Scotland and himself. Waltham Holy Cross.

Similar to Henry de Beaumont. Ibid. [Patent, 7 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 14, dorso.]

Oct. 5. 1095. The K. commands the Mayor and bailiffs of Newcastle-on-Tyne to deliver to Thomas Hatter a burgess of Berwick-on-Tweed, his goods to the value of 45l. 6s. 6d. captured on the high seas between Flanders and Berwick in charge of Adam his servant, in violation of the conditions when Berwick was surrendered, and carried into Newcastle; and to release Adam from prison. Waltham. [Close, 7 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 16.]

Oct. 8. 1096. The K. grants a protection and safe conduct for a year to the men of his liege John de Orreton, of the barony of Walghope in the county of Dumfries in Scotland, who have frequent occasion to come to England to buy provisions. Waltham Holy Cross. [Patent, 7 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 20.]

Oct. 25. 1097. The Bailiffs of Hartlepool to [the Chancellor]. In reply to the K.'s writ of the 15th instant from Waltham, inquiring why they had neglected his former commands, issued on the complaint of the Burgomaster and echevins of Bruges, to deliver up a ship with a cargo of wool and hides belonging to their fellow burgesses, which had been captured at Tynemouth and carried into Hartlepool,—in violation of the late treaty between him and the Count of Flanders and the towns of Bruges, Ypres, and Ghent, unless the goods were for the Scots enemy,—they state that she had been captured by
Nov. III. certain men of Hartlepool under a commission from Sir Edward de Balliol K. of Scotland, on the Scottish sea as contraband of war, when she and her captors' vessels were driven into Tynemouth by a great tempest, where her cargo was divided among them, without the ship or cargo ever coming within their jurisdiction. Hertilpole. [Clarendon MSS. Illuminated Portfolios, No. II.]

Oct. 29. 1098 The K orders the sheriff of York to send Nicholas son of John Todd, John son of John Gros, Thomas son of John 'of the Bothe,' and Robert son of Thomas of Nesbit, 4 of the 12 hostage children of the men of Berwick-on-Tweed, the two former to the abbey of Burgh St. Peters, and the two latter to the abbey of Ramsey. Shene. [Close, 7 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 10.]


Nov. 20. 1100. The K. grants a safe conduct and protection to Malcolm Flemyngh and his retinue till Candlemas next, as he is coming from Scotland on some matters touching the K. Clarendon. [Patent, 7 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 11.]

Nov. 21. 1101. The K. to Henry de Percy his cousin. Commands him on his highest peril to deliver the castle of Loghnaban to Henry de Beaumont earl of Buchan, and Ralph de Neville steward of the household, to be kept till next Parliament, when the disputes between him and Edward de Bohun the K.'s cousin, both asserting right to it, will be decided by the K. and Council. The K. is very greatly moved at his neglect to obey his previous order to this effect; and warns him to beware of breaking his peace on the Marches or alarming his people there. Signifies that a similar command has been directed to Edward de Bohun. Claryndon. [Close, 7 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 6, dorse.]

1102 Petition to the Archbishop of Canterbury by Robert de Tong his clerk, that his cousin Hugh del Evesche, who is his servant at Newcastle-on-Tyne, and is within the conditions of the . . . of deliverance, may be allowed by writ to the Mayor of Newcastle to go merchandre' where he pleases within England, and [to have] the lands which he claims through his wife in the town of Roxburgh. 'ces qu’ a vantd dit condicioes veillent.' [No date.]

(Endorsed) As to the first point, let the deputies (?) answer. As
Edw. III. to the second, let him go before the Chancellor of Berwick, and have his recovery at law. [Chancery Files, Bundle No. 198.]

1333. 1103. Inquisition [under writ tested Claryndon, 12th November preceding] at Berwick-on-Tweed, on Monday the vigil of St Thomas Apostle, 7 Edw. III., before William de Bevercote chancellor, and Robert de Tughale sheriff of Berwick-on-Tweed, by Michael de Angus, Roger de Wester Lumdene, John Gray of Ayketon [and 9 others], country jurors, who find that Ranulph de Holme burgess of Berwick, father of Robert de Holme his heir, was seised before the taking of that town, by the late K.'s gift, of all Robert de Paxton's lands in the vill of Paxton and Aldencerawe in the county, viz., the third of the fishings of the waters called Brade, Orrette, Strenne, and Bulshote, and half of a carruca in Paxton, all worth 20 marks.

They have inquired into the value of the tenements, though there was nothing thereon contained in the writ. [No seals.] [Inq. p. m. 8 Edw. III., (2nd) No. 79.]

Dec. 20. 1104. Inquisition [under writ tested Claryndon, 12th November preceding] at Berwick-on-Tweed on Monday the vigil of St Thomas Apostle, 7 Edw. III., before William de Bevercote chancellor, and Robert de Tughale sheriff of Berwick-on-Tweed, by Giles of Myndrom, and [eleven other burgesses], who find that Ranulph de Holme, late burgess of Berwick, was seised on the day when Berwick was captured by the Scots enemy, of 3 tenements in Narugate there, between the late Hugh Snowe's land on the south and John Todde's on the north, and they are in the K.'s hand by forfeiture of Bernard le Despenser, and worth 4 marks yearly. He held two by the gift of the K.'s grandfather, and acquired one from the Friars of Seggedene. He was also seised in a tenement in Waldevegate, acquired from Sir Stephen de Segrave. It lies waste between the bridge tenement on the north and that of Patrick of Bergh' on the south, and is worth 40d. yearly. He also held a tenement in the Butchers' street, acquired from Clement of Leicester and Margery Pult' his wife, lying between Simon Turnebulle's on the west and Richard Rughpot's on the east, worth 40s. yearly. [Inq. p. m. 8 Edw. III., (2nd) No. 79.]

Circa 1105. Petition to the K. and Council by the Master, poor brethren, and sisters of the Maison Dieu of Berwick-on-Tweed, shewing how their church and houses were utterly cast down by the engines during the siege, and the master has spent so much in repairing them that he has pledged his chalices and vestments; but the work is so unfinished that they cannot endure the winter without being utterly 'perished.' The Master is labouring daily to his poor ability, but cannot get means to finish the work without great help, and prays the K. for his gracious aid in their sore extremity. [No date.] (Endorsement illegible.) [Parliamentary Petitions, No. 631.]
1106. The K. orders the escheator for York not to intramit with a
messuage, a mill, and 24 oxgates &c., of land in Northgueldale and
Latgueldale, pertinents of the ward of the late Henry de Malton's
lands, held successively by the deceased Duagal Mkadowell, Margaret
his widow, and now by her executors for the benefit of her children.
Walyngford. [Close, 7 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 5.]

Jan 22. 1107. Inspeximus by the K. of letters patent by his grandfather
Edward I., dated Chester, 4th July 1276, granting, at the request of
his nephew Alexander son of Alexander K. of Scotland, to Nicholas
son and heir of Robert de Veteripont, the manor of Aldeneston in
the county of Cumberland, reserving the mine and miners, and
declaring that the same shall thenceforth be in the K. of Scotland's
Liberty of Tindale. Dunstable. [Patent, 7 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 3.]

Feb. 12. 1108. Deeds of homage by Edward K. of Scotland to the K. of
England, offering to marry his sister Johanna, allied to David de
Brays, with an increased jointure, and to provide for David; also to
maintain a certain number of men-at-arms for the service of the
English K. Edinburgh. [Chapter House (Scots Doctts.), Nos. 11, 12,
13, and Box 14, No. 12.]

There are four of these, all with the Great seal attached, one broken.

Feb. 12. 1109. Charter by Edward K. of Scots, in pursuance of an Act of
his Parliament at Edinburgh, in the octaves of the Purification 2nd
of his reign [1333-34], granting to the K. of England and his heirs
the town, castle, and county of Berwick-on-Tweed, in part of 2000/
of lands in Scotland, to be annexed for ever to the English crown.
Edinburgh. [Chapter House (Scots Doctts.), Box 96, No. 1.]

A fine example of David's Great seal appended by green and red silk
strings.

Another of same tenor, with same seal. [ibid. No. 7.]

Feb. 12. 1110. Letters patent by Edward K. of Scotland, with assent of his
Parliament at Edinburgh, binding himself and his heirs, with their
whole power and at their own costs, to aid in person the K. of
England and his successors in England, Wales, and Ireland, against
all gainseayers, on warning of six months. Edinburgh. Norman
French. Document in tender condition. [Chapter House (Scots Doctts.),
Box 96, No. 2.]

Fine example of Great seal, slightly chipped.
Duplicate of same, damaged at foot, same seal. [ibid. No. 8.]

Feb. 12. 1111. Letters patent by Edward K. of Scotland, with assent of his
Parliament at Edinburgh, ratifying the acts of Sir Alexander de
Monbray and Sir John de Felton, his commissioners appointed to
carry out the terms of the perpetual peace agreed on between the
realms of England and Scotland at Roxburgh on 23rd November
1332. Edinburgh. [Chapter House (Scots Doctts.), No. 3.]

The Great seal of Scotland attached. Document somewhat faded.
Edw. III. 1112. Instrument under the hand of an apostolic notary of the
diocese of York, attesting the Acts of the Parliament held by Edward
de Balliol K. of Scotland, at Edinburgh, reciting and confirming his
homage to the K. of England, the concession of Berwick-on-Tweed,
and other documents under the Great seal of Scotland. [Chapter
House (Scots Doets), Box 15, No. 3.]

A roll finely written on six pieces of parchment somewhat spotted by damp.

Feb. 24. 1113. Warrant to the Chancellor for letters in favour of the K.'s
clerk Thomas de Baumbergh, to whom he has granted the hospital
of the Blessed Mary Magdalene justa Berwick-on-Tweed, for life. York. [Privy Seals (Tower), 8 Edw. III. File 3.]

Feb. 26. 1114. Warrant to the Chancellor for letters in favour of Sir Robert
de Bynchestre and his heirs, to whom the K. has granted the lands of
Roger de Strivelyn in Berwick-on-Tweed. York. [Privy Seals
(Tower), 8 Edw. III. File 3.]

Feb. 28. 1115. Warrant to J. confirmed elect of Canterbury, the chancellor,
to issue letters under the Great seal to Sir Patrick earl of Dumbarre,
to retain the rent of 30l. from his lands in Berwickshire to the
castle of Berwick, till the K.'s debt of 100 marks to him is satisfied. York. [Privy Seals (Tower), 8 Edw. III. File 2.]

On 2nd March following the K. orders a speedy payment to the
Earl of 200 marks at Exchequer, on account of 400 marks due to
him. York. [File 4.]

March 1. 1116. Letters patent by the K. declaring that, as his cousin and
liege Edward K. of Scotland, with assent of his magnates and people,
had become bound to aid him in person in his wars, he, with assent
of his own Parliament at York, Monday next before the Feast of St
Peter in Cathedra last, had become bound in like manner to the K.
of Scotland; saving to himself and his heirs his sovereign right of
homage and fealty, and the service of a certain number of men-at-
arms of Scotland and the Isles, and also 200,000l. and right to enter
Scotland falling the above service; saving, also, the castle and town
and county of Berwick, and other lands which the K. of Scotland is
bound to surrender on the March adjoining the realm of England, to
be for ever annexed to the English crown. Under the Great seal in
Parliament. York, 1st March year ut supra. [No seal.] [Tower
Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.]

March 1. 1117. The K. on the petition of John de Denton of Newcastle-
on-Tyne, and William de Emeldon parson of Bothale, executors of
Richard de Emeldon.—shewing that Richard, at the K.'s verbal com-
mand, attended him with 11 men-at-arms and 21 hobelars at his own
charges to the siege of Berwick-on-Tweed, between the 4th and 30th
days of June last, on which latter day he returned by the K.'s order
to escort the ambassadors of France from Newcastle to Berwick; and
March 2. 1118. The K. to Henry de Beaumont earl of Buchan. Begs him, as one in whom he has full trust, to allow no process to be brought before him regarding the restoration of the forfeited earldom of Stratherne, (conferred by Edward K. of Scotland on John de Warenne earl of Surrey), to Malise the late earl. York. [Close, S Edw. III. m. 34.]

March 2. 1119. The K. to Edward K. of Scots. Informs him that he hears that Malise late earl of Stratherne, a notorious rebel, is pressing him to restore his earldom, solemnly conferred by him, with advice of his Council both of English and Scotsmen, on John de Warenne earl of Surrey; and begs the K. of Scots to act with deliberation, and not recall a grant made to one who aided him in adversity. York. [Close, S Edw. III. m. 33, dorsi.]

March 3. 1120. The K. commands the Archdeacon of Berkshire, keeper of the Privy seal, to deliver all the charters, writings, and other muniments whatsoever touching Scotland in his custody, to the Treasurer and Chamberlains by indenture, to be kept in the Treasury. York. [Close, S Edw. III. m. 30.]

March 3. 1121. The K. commands the Sheriff of Berwick-on-Tweed to allow Patrik de Dunbar earl of March to occupy all the forfeited lands &c., of his tenants in Scotland who had not come to the K.'s peace, up to the quinzaine of Trinity next, which the earl asserted the K. gave him, till enquiry is made. York. [Close, S Edw. III. m. 33.]

March 3. 1122. Writ to the Chancellor for letters in favour of William le Englis constable of Loghanban castle, to whom the K. has granted the grazing of the park joining the castle, so long as it is in his ward; and also a warrant on Thomas le Clerc receiver of Annandale, to pay him 50l. of his fee from its issues. York. [Privy Seals (Tower), S Edw. III. File 4; and Patent, S Edw. III. p. 1, m. 14.]

1123. Writ of same date declaring that, as the K. lately granted the keeping of the castle to Sir Henry Beaumont earl of Buchan, and Sir Ralph Neville, they are to deliver it to said William for the K. [ibid. File 5.]

1124. Inquisition [in virtue of writ tested York 1st March preceding, issued on the petition of the following persons against the confiscation of their goods] made before Sir Henry de Percy warden of Berwick-on-Tweed, and William de Bevercote chancellor of same
Edw. III. town, at Berwick on Friday 1st April 8th of the K.'s reign, by
Warin of Beverley, Richard of Slingesbi, Thomas Rydel, Clement
1334.

Edw. III. town, at Berwick on Friday 1st April 8th of the K.'s reign, by
Warin of Beverley, Richard of Slingesbi, Thomas Rydel, Clement
1334.

the commands sigilldm
John and
[Chapter
'touchante Dunbarey York,
the Counte
Edward Todde,
dead
1126.
England,
and
the
Slingesbi,
Beverley,
1125.
Scots
Sir
the
March,
crenellated
March,
the
2th
placed
land
Patrick
Scotland,
1334.
III.
12.
April
12.
13th
May,
8 Edw. III.
[Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt (Miscellanea), No. 40.]

Seal in red wax, slightly broken, of very elegant design. On a shield
couche a lion rampant within a bordure charged with 13 roses. On a barrel
helmet affronte is placed a crenellated tower, from which issues the nude
demi-figure of a woman with flowing hair, holding in each hand an open
coronet; a lion's head at each side of the tower. Supporters, two savage men;
a wyvern below the shield: 'SIGILLUM ... COMITIS DE MARCHIA.'

June 12. 1127. Charter by Edward K. of Scots granting to Edward K. of
England 2000 librates of land in the Marches of Scotland, and in part
payment of same, conceding the castles, towns, and counties of
Berwick-on-Tweed and Roxburgh, the town, castle, and forest of
Jeddeworthe, the town and county of Selkirk and forests of Selkirk
and Etryk, the town, castle, and county of Edinburgh, with the con-
stabularies of Hadyngton and Lyuliscou, the town and county of
Pebles, and the town, castle, and county of Dumfrases. Newcastle-on-
Tyne, 12th June, 2nd of his reign. [Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box
100, No. 40.]

Fine seal, green wax, 3 inches diameter, appended by twisted green and red
silk strings. OBS. The K. crowned, seated on a richly decorated throne, sceptre
Edw. III. 1334. In right hand, orb in left. Shield with the lion of Galloway on dexter, one with the orle of Balliol on sinister side, 2 birds overhead: "EDWARDUS DE GRACIA REGN SONTORUM." Rex. The K. in conical barred helmet, crowned, in chain mail, with sword drawn, tilting to sinister. A shield on his left arm, with the Scottish lion and treasurers, repeated on his surcoat and the caparisons of the charger. A chain attached to the pommel of the sword; a plume of feathers on the horse's head. I.e. (at supra).

June 19. 1128. The K. commands J. Archibishop of Canterbury, the chancellor, on seeing the charters (1) by his cousin the K. of Scotland, granting Sir Thomas Ughtred knight, the manor of Bonchill and the other lands of Sir John Styward knight, in Scotland; and (2) of John Crabbe burgess of Berwick, to Sir Thomas, of 'ia Whytehalle' in the street called Segate there, the tenement late of James of Cologne, and the garden held by James 'a fe ferme' of John Crabbe; to issue letters confirmatory under the Great seal. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [Privy Seals (Tower), 3 Edw. III. File 8.]

June 19. 1129. Inespimum by the K. of (1) a charter by Edward K. of Scots, for his good service, to Sir Thomas Ughtretehe knight, of the manor of Bonchille and all the forfeited lands of Sir John Steward knight, within his realm, and if Sir John's heirs recover the same in his Parliament, he shall be bound to provide Sir Thomas elsewhere. Witnesses:—Henry de Beaumont earl of Boghan, David de Strabolgy earl of Athol, Duncan earl of Fife, Gilbert de Umfraville earl of Angous, Richard Talesbot, Henry de Ferrars, Alexander de Montbrey, Eustace de Maxewelle, knights, and others. Roxburgh, 20th October 1st of his reign [1332]. (2) A grant by John Crabbe burgess of Berwick-on-Tweed, to said Sir Thomas, of his tenement called 'le Withhalle' in the Segate street there, formerly James of Cologne's. (3) Another by said John to Sir Thomas of his garden in Berwick, formerly held by said James in fee farm of said John. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [Patent, 8 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 10.]

June 24. 1130. The K. commands the Chancellor to issue letters confirming and ratifying the appointment of his clerk Thomas of Wakefield to the Hospital of St Leonard near Edinburgh, by gift of his cousin Edward K. of Scotland. Bernard castle. [Privy Seals (Tower), 8 Edw. III. File 9; and Patent, 8 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 8.]

June 28. 1131. The K. commands that John de Dentone and William de Emeldon parson of Bothale, executors of the late Richard de Emeldon, be exonerated from a debt of 37l. 6s. 8d. incurred by him in the late reign, for provisions bought at Newcastle for the siege of Horton Pele, then held by the Scots. Bernard's castle. [Close, 8 Edw. III. m. 26.]

Sept. 14. 1132 Warrant to the clerk of the Great Wardrobe to give the K.'s 'bien amant' Katerina de Fauside, 15 ells of cloth with fur suitable for a lady. Westminster.
Edw. III. (Attached) Receipt by Katerina de Fauxsithe at London on 22nd September, for a robe of three garnitures, 15 ells of short cloth of Arras, a fur of great vair, 2 furs of popr, a hood of miniver, 'di pur' de xxxij vent', also for a bed for Thomas of Pyrebroke clerk, a K.'s scholar at Cambridge, a 'sarg' of worsted 'de parva ass', for sheets 12 ells of English linen cloth, and 8 ells of canvas. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No. 36.]

Her signet appended (damaged). Four seals conjoined at base: (1) Within a border engrafted, a swan; (2) within a bordure engrafted, a chevron; (3) a fesse; (4) (destroyed).

Sept. 20. 1133. Charter by Henry de Percy renouncing for himself and his heirs in perpetuum, in favour of Edward K. of England, the castle and pele of Lochmaban and valley of Annand lately granted to him by Edward de Balliol, K. of Scotland, as 1000 marks per annum. Appends his seal at Westminster, 20th September 8th year; [before witnesses.]

Recognisance by him of the foregoing in the K.'s Chancery at London in the chapter of the Friars Preachers there on 27th of same month. [Close, 8 Edw. III. m. 19, dorso.]

Sept. 25. 1134. Warrant to the clerk of the Great Wardrobe to deliver to Thomas de Penctelan the K.'s valet, cloth and fur for a robe suitable to his estate. Westminster.

(Attached) Receipt by Thomas at York, on 15th October, for 3 ells of green Lovaine cloth, 3½ ells of rayed cloth, and a fur of lambskins. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No. 36.]

His seal appended, damaged. Two human heads in profile respecting each other; a shrub between them. Leg. (lost).

Oct. 3. 1135. Inquisition [under writ tested Nottingham, 16th July preceding] at Penreth before William de Clapham escheator for the Northern counties, on Monday next before Michaelmas day, 8 Edw. III., by . . . John le Hunter of Salkeld, . . . William Vaus of Katerlen, William de Graystok, John de Penreddok, [and 8 others], jurors, who found that Sibilla widow of William Armstrange, held in fee the eighth part of the vill of Ulvesby, viz., a toft and 12 acres, of the K. in capite and cornage at the Carlisle Exchequer at the Assumption of the B. V. M. of 4s. 3d.; and they are worth no more. John son of Adam de Carleton her former husband and herself, is her next heir, and is fifteen years of age. She also held jointly with said William her husband, a message burned by the Scots, 5 waste tofts, 95 acres of waste land, and 5 acres meadow in same vill, by homage and service to the K. and payment of 4s. of cornage at Carlisle at the aforesaid term. These are worth, over the said rent, 5s. per annum. Adam Armstrange cousin of said William, is his next heir therein, and is 40 years old. [No seals.] [Inq. p. m. 8 Edw. III. No. 23.]

Oct. 25. 1137. The K. commands his escheator in the Northern counties to deliver to Rannulf de Dacre sheriff of Cumberland, all the lands, &c., of Alexander de Moubray, who has lately rebelled and joined the Scots. Topcliff. [Close, 8 Edw. III. m. 9.]

[1334.] 1138. Isabella countess of Mar prays the K.'s Council to remember her petition to the K. at the last Parliament at Westminster for some help, as she is in great debt through her lands in Scotland being wasted by the enemy, as well as by the various marches of the K.'s own army, and has also become the K.'s liege woman. [No date.]
(Endorsed) It is the K.'s pleasure that she have 2 marks weekly at Exchequer. [Parliamentary Petitions, No. 5552.]

Oct. 27. 1139. The K. commands R. bishop of Durham, chancellor, to summon the Council and look into the charter lately granted by the K. of Scotland to Sir Randulf Dacre, of certain lands in Annandale, of which he had seisin and possession till lately ousted, and do him right, as he has the matter much at heart. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [Privy Seals (Tower), 8 Edw. III. File 16.]

Nov. 8. 1140. The K. taking pity on Isabella countess of Mar, whose lands are in possession of the Scottish enemy, grants her 50s. weekly at Exchequer for her support. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [Patent, 8 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 11.]

Nov. 12. 1141. The K. commands the sheriff of Northumberland to allow John de Dentone of Newcastle-on-Tyne, to possess two-thirds of the manor of Ponte Eland, acquired by him from David de Strabolgi earl of Athol without license, but forgiven by the K. on 4th August 1333; if he finds that he acquired them before the Earl rebelled and joined the Scots. Roxburgh. [Close, 8 Edw. III. m. 5.]

1334-35. 1142. Writ to R. bishop of Durham, chancellor, to issue letters in favour of Sir Henry Pery and his heirs of all the fees of Earl Patrick in Northumberland, with 12 marks of rent in the vill of Benley, forfeited by the Earl. Roxburgh. [Privy Seals (Tower), 9 Edw. III. File 2.]

Feb. 1. 1143. Writ to the Bishop of Durham, chancellor, to issue letters in favour of Sir Eustace de Maxwell, whom the K. has retained in his service for life, and promised him a manor of 40l. per annum; and to advise with the Treasurer where such may be found, for the residence of his wife and children and her "mesne." Roxburgh. [Privy Seals (Tower), 9 Edw. III. File 2.]
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

Edw. III. 1144. Inquisition [in virtue of writ tested at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 30th December preceding, on the petition of Simon Basset who asked a grant of the rent] made before Richard de Foxcote sheriff of Gloucester, at Gloucester, on Monday next after Candlemas in the K.'s 9th year, by [12 jurors], who found that John de Draycote grandfather of the present John de Draycote, held a messuage and 2 virgates in Caunne of Maurice Berkeley . . . . of the present . . . . de Berkeley by knight's service and a rent of 2 marks. Which rent Maurice gave to one David de Berkeley and his heirs, and it came by hereditary succession to one John Soules, and was forfeited for his rebellion and adhesion to the Scots in the late K.'s time, and is now in the K.'s hands. [Inq. ad quod damnum, 9 Edw. III. No. 8.]

Feb. 19. 1145. Writ to the Chancellor to issue letters in favour of Sir Henry Percy and his heirs for the forfeited knights' fees of Earl Patrick in Northumberland, viz., the homage and service of Sir John de Lylleburne in Benley, of Peter de Kyrkham in Tythlyngton, of Henry de Hilderton in Midelton and Rodum, of the Earl of Lancaster in Shippeleye, of Sir William de Felton in Eddelyngham, Lemochton and Neuton; of William de la Vale in Bramton, of the Prior of Tynnemuthe in Bewyk, Eggelyngham and West Lylleburne; of the Master of Harope in Harope, of John Heron in Hygeley, of Sir Roger Somerville in Wytton Underwode, Horseley, Stanton, and Wyndegates; of the Abbot of Newminster in Ryton, of Thomas de Wyndegate in Wyndegate, with 19½ marks of rent in Benley, Ildreton, Midelton, Rodum, Sheppley, Edelyngeham, Lemochton, and Neuton. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [Privy Seals (Tower), 9 Edw. III. File 2.]


Similar grant of the whole in general terms, along with 12 marks of rent in Benle forfeited by the Earl. Roxburgh, 1st February. [ib. m. 37.]

Feb. 20. 1147. Inspeximus charter by the K. of a charter by the late Antony patriarch of Jerusalem and bishop of Durham, whereby he granted to Sir William de Dacre knight and his heirs, the manor of Cralyng in Scotland, which he had by gift of Sir William de Moravia. Witnesses:—Sirs Robert de Hilton, Roger de Mounbray, Thomas de Richmond, then his constable of Norham, Robert Gray, Thomas Gray, Roger Heyron, Robert de Colville, knights; William de Soules, William Byset, John de Hornclyfe, Robert de Sokpethe, William de Cralyng, William de Heswelle, and others. Dated at Norham, 27th August 1310, 5th year of his patriarchate, and 27th of his consecration.
Edw. III. The K. confirms the same to Ranulph de Daere son and heir of
the said Sir William, who has entered into possession. By the K.

Feb. 20. 1148. Inquisition [under writ tested Roxburgh, 3rd January pre-
ceding] at Berwick-on-Tweed, 20th February, 9 Edw. III., before
William de Bevercotes chancellor of Berwick town, John de Burdon
chamberlain, and William de Burneton mayor, by Clement Todde,
John Todde, William de Paxton senior, Thomas Walker, Roger de
Paxton, John Clerk, Richard Colle, Walter of Knapton, Philip Todde,
William de Oerde, William of Beryndon, and Ralph Randlesman, jurors
both of the town and county, who find that the sixth of Brade fishing in
Tweed, worth 11 marks, late Robert de Wyndegate's, the half of a net
there worth 11 marks, lately Lucia's the widow of Roger de Paxton,
for life; the third of same fishing, worth 22 marks, lately Adam de
Paxton's, as parcel of his heritage; the half of Totingford, worth 20
marks, and the third of the Lawe, worth 13s. 4d., lately Thomas de
Bamburgh's, master of the house of St Mary Magdalene next Berwick
as the right of the hospital; are parcels of the fishings of Totingforde,
Lawe, and Brade, lately held by Thomas of Bamburgh clerk, and
Robert de Tughale for an unexpired term. That the K., by charter,
gave Sir Robert de Manures knight, another third of Brade fishing,
worth 22 marks [forfeited by Alexander de Chesholme]. That the
third of the fishings of Orret, Strenie, and Bulshot, late Ralph of
Roxburgh's and Maria his wife as her dower, and 10l. of issues from
the third of Paxton vill, late the Prior of Durham's, are not parcels of
the fisheries of Edresmouth, Totingford, Folstreeme, Northyarwyk,
Hundwatir, Abstel, Lawe, Tyte, and Brade, in Tweed. [No seals.]
[Inq. p. m. 8 Edw. III. (2nd), No. 82; see also 9 Edw. III., (2nd)
No. 66.]

Feb. 21. 1149. The K. in consideration of the losses sustained at the hands of
the Scots by Eustace de Makeswelle his liegeman, grants him 40l. per
annum at Exchequer during pleasure. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [Patent,
9 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 34.]

Feb. 23. 1150. The K. commands his receiver at Carlisle to deliver 12 qrs.
of wheat from his stores to his lieges John de Berrik (Reyrak) and
Walter Durnaunt, equally, by way of gift. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [Close,
9 Edw. III. m. 34.]

March 4. 1151. Inquisition [under writ tested Newcastle-on-Tyne, 24th Feb-
uary preceding] taken at Berwick-on-Tweed on 4th March, 9 Edw.
III., before William de Burneton mayor, and the bailiffs of the town, by
[12 jurors], who find that John de Weston father of Thomas de Weston,
was seised in heritage on the day when he was ejected from Berwick
by the war of Robert Bruce, of two tenements there in Ravenesden,
one lying between the venell called Frowthorengang' on the north,
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

Edw. III. and the tenement formerly of Thomas Bataille on the south; the other lying between said venell on the south and Cristiana of Berewik's tenement on the north; which are in the K.'s hand by the forfeiture of Alexander Ridel, an enemy and rebel. They are worth 50s. silver in all issues. The said Thomas is the son and heir of the foresaid John de Weston, who acquired them by grant of the true heirs, tracing their right to the time of Alexander, late K. of Scotland. [No seals.]

[Inq. p. m. 9 Edw. III., (2nd) No. 65.]


1335. 1153. To Alicia countess of Menteth, by her own hands, alms allowed her by the K. for Michaelmas this year—6l. 13s. 4d. [Issue Roll (Pells), Easter, 9 Edw. III. m. 2.]
20l. more by the K.'s gift on 10th June. [m. 10.]
6l. 13s. 4d. by the K.'s gift on 25th September. [m. 29.]

May 4. 1154. To Meliora widow and executrix of Gilbert de Glynearny, by the hands of Robert de Newerke her husband, in part payment of 166l. 13s. 4d., arrears due Gilbert of 50 marks per annum granted him by the late K. in his 12th year for his good service—10l. [Issue Roll (Pells), Easter, 9 Edw. III. m. 2.]

May 10. 1155. Charter by Thomas son of Walter of Gosewyk late burgess of Berwick-on-Tweed, to Sir Thomas de Baumburgh clerk, and his heirs, of the tenement in Segate, Berwick, formerly of Thomas Young, York, Wednesday next after the Feast of St John ante Portam Latinam 9th year.
Recogissance by the granter in the Chancery at York on Friday thereafter, of the foregoing. [Close, 9 Edw. III. m. 27, dorso.]

May 11. 1156. To Anselm de Gyse, who left David de Strabolgy earl of Athol, when the latter joined the Scots, and came with his wife, a Scotswoman, to England, where he remains at the K.'s allegiance, by his own hands by way of gift from the K. in aid of his support—20l. [Issue Roll (Pells), Easter, 9 Edw. III. m. 4.]

May 12. 1157. Writ to the Chancellor to cause the Justices of Ireland to restore 10l. of land called Bretonstone, in the sheriffdom of Meath (Midd'), to the Abbot and convent of Dundreyman in Galway, which the K. of Scotland has signified by his letters they have taken in the K.'s hand. Pountfreit.

(Enclosure) The letter of Edward Balliol, urging the loyalty of the Abbot and convent to both K.s, and their losses in consequence.
Carlisle, 1st May 3rd year. [Privy Seals (Tower), 9 Edw. III. File 6.]
**Edw. III.** 1158. The K. requests the bailiffs of Rowan and Caux in Normandy to cause restitution to three English merchants, whose vessel, freighted at Southampton for Normandy with wool, hides, &c., to the value of 600l. sterling, had been captured on Thursday after last Easter while at sea off the port of Seyne in Normandy, by John de St Agatha and his Scottish accomplices; many of the crew slain, the ship carried into the port of Honfleur, there sunk, and a suit for recovery of the goods stopped, on pretence of war between England and Scotland; whereas long before the capture, a truce had been granted to the Scots at the instance of the ambassadors of France (the Bishop of Evreux and Peter de Tierzbien), till Midsummer next. York. [Close, 9 Edw. III. m. 37, dorso.]

June 5. 1159. The K. to the Chancellor. As William de Concy has given by charter to William de Concy his son, and his heirs, the whole barony of Lyndeseye within the vill of Berwick-on-Tweed, in Scotland, with appurtenances, the manor of Lamberton, and his land and rent in Dunsyre, in the county of Berwick, his manor of Caverton, and the half of the barony of Wasterker, in the county of Roxburgh, his manor of Scravelyn [Skirling], his lands, &c. in Romannock, in the county of Pelves, his manor of Doresder and the castle, &c. in the county of Dunfres, his ‘fraunks hoghtelx’ of Haldccambhouse, Selkyrk, and Trequayr, his manor of ‘Petid’ Fenton, a curancate of land called ‘Petide’ Scravelyn and the half of Philipston, &c. in the county of Edinburgh, all his knights’ fees in the aforesaid counties, with the ‘avowesons’ of the churches of Scravelyn, Doresder, Wasterker, and Torthorald, and of the chapels of Segdene and Bodikan, which barony and others were lately in the hand of the K.’s cousin, the K. of Scotland, by the death of Crestiene de Lyndeseye, William’s mother, whose heir he is, and were held in chief of him, and are now in the K.'s hand by the grant of his said cousin of certain lands, &c. in Scotland,—the K. at the request of his cousin the Countess of Pembroke, confirms the grant, and orders the Chancellor to issue letters under the Great seal accordingly, to William the son. York. [Privy Seals (Tower), 9 Edw. III. File 6.]

June 6. 1160. Warrant on Exchequer to pay William de Werdale the K.'s clerk, 5s. a day, his expenses executing the K.'s late orders to send two well-armed ships from Liverpool, to capture one freighted with wine, armour, &c. for the K.'s enemies holding Dumbarton castle in Scotland, in addition to 100l. already paid him. York. [Close, 9 Edw. III. m. 19.]

June 7. 1161. To Eustace de Maxwell, by the hands of John de Ryseck [Berrick?] and Walter Durant, in payment of his fee by the K.’s command while with the K., for Easter term last—20l. [Issue Roll (Yolls), Easter, 9 Edw. III. m. 10.]
Edw. III. 1162. To Maydouse le Mareschal, by the hands of Walter le Mareschal, in payment of the K.'s gift—20l. [Issue Roll (Pells), Easter, 9 Edw. III. m. 11.]
June 8. Similar to her as 'Mauduca' widow of Sir John le Mareschal knight of Scotland, for herself and children, for his good service, 14th December 1346. [Ibid. Easter, 21 Edw. III. m. 25.]


Beautiful signet, red wax, broken. Within elegant cusped tracery, trefoiled and quatrefoiled spaces, a shield, with the Bohun bend cotised, charged with 3 stars, between 6 lionscels. Leg. (broken off).

June 13. 1164. To Isabella countess of Mar, delivered to her by the hands of Nicholas de Mursleye her vallet, in payment of the K.'s gift—40l. [Issue Roll (Pells), Easter, 9 Edw. III. m. 12.]

July 2. 1165. The K. requests John duke of Normandy, count of Damon and Maine, to make restitution for the ship and cargo [specified] taken by the Normans and Scots at the mouth of the Seyn, and to reply by the bearer. Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Similar letter to Philip K. of France, and requesting his reply. Carlisle. [Close, 9 Edw. III. m. 17, dorso.]

July 11. 1166. The K. creates Sir William Montague bearer of his 'Tymbre de legle,' and, to support it, gives him the reversion of certain manors in Somerset, Dorset, and Wytles. Forest of Dalswynton. [Privy Seals (Tower), 9 Edw. III. File 9.]

July 20. 1167. To Alexander Comyn of Liverpool, by his own hands, for his own expenses and of other mariners of said town, in the K.'s service, about to go to sea. Alexander to answer—10l. [Issue Roll (Pells), Easter, 9 Edw. III. m. 19.]

July 27. 1168. Licence to Ranulf Dacre to fortify and kernel his manor of Naward in Cumberland with a wall of stone and lime. Erthe. [Privy Seals (Tower), 9 Edw. III. File 8.]

July 29. 1169. To David de Wolloure clerk, lately sent to Scotland to prosecute the business of our lord the K. at the Parliament of Edward Balliol K. of Scotland, summoned at Edinburgh, his expenses for 8 days on his journey at 3s. per diem—24s. [Issue Roll (Pells), Easter, 9 Edw. III. m. 22.]

Aug. 3. 1170. The K. commands the Treasurer, &c, to give Philip brother of the Count of Namur, a silver gilt enamelled cup and ever, for his
Ew. III. late services against the Scots, and . . . . his knight a similar cup.

— Erthe.  [Close, 9 Edw. III, m. 10.]

Aug. 13.  1171. The K. commands the sheriff of Nottingham to allow the constable of Nottingham castle 20s. weekly for the expenses of the Earl of Murrell, lately taken prisoner, whom he is sending there. St John’s town.  [Close, 9 Edw. III, m. 9.]

Aug. 13.  1172. The K. appoints Nicholas de Langford and John de Feriby to escort the Earl of Murrell, a Scottish prisoner of war, from York to Nottingham castle. Perth.

Letters on same subject to the sheriff of York and the constable of Nottingham castle.  Ibid.  [Patent, 9 Edw. III, p. 2, m. 27.]

Aug. 18.  1173. Paid John de Denton of Newcastle-on-Tyne for the safe custody of the Earl of Moray, a prisoner of war at Bamburgh castle, and thence taken by him and delivered to the sheriff at York—32l.  [Issue Roll (Polls), Easter, 9 Edw. III, m. 24.]

On 23rd of same month John de Feriby clerk of Privy seal, receives 100s. for conducting the Earl to Nottingham castle.  [m. 27.]

Aug. 24.  1174. The K. commands the sheriffs of the counties of Hertford, Lincoln, Kent, Northumberland, and Norfolk, and the bailiffs of the Liberty of Wark in Tyndale, to restore to David de Strabolgi earl of Athol all the lands he forfeited for joining the Scots, as he has shown the K. he did so to save his life. St John’s Town.  [Close, 9 Edw. III, m. 9.]

Sept. 5.  1175. To the Count of Namur, by the hands of Alexander de Barde, in payment of his expenses at York on returning from Scotland to his own country, which the K. ordered by way of gift—12l. 7s. 9d.

To two squires sent by the K. of France to the K. in Scotland, to replace their horses lost on the way—10l.  [Issue Roll (Polls), Easter, 9 Edw. III, m. 28.]


13th:—Writ, at the request of the Queen of England, granting the manor of Middleton near Belford in Northumberland, forfeited by David Mareschal, a Scotsman, now held by Michael de Presfen for life, to him and his heirs.  Ibid.  [Privy Seals (Tower), 9 Edw. III, Fde 11.]


Sept. 16-24.  1178. 16th:—Writ to the constable of Bordeaux for the castellan of Mounteindre. Haddington.

16th:—Writ freeing Geoffry Larch’ from all public offices for life. Colbrondespathe in Scotland.
To between be his March, the Lewethy 1179. Sky, est,' Ardmurcon Scots, the Edw. Golwouche, the St Ibid, quantum 23rd. Kenalbadon And Ysle the 1181. Perth Berwick, Scotland, [Privy Scots, the Sept.] Sept. 27. 1179. To the Count of Juliers (Juliacen'), for the expenses of himself and his men-at-arms who lately came to the K.’s aid against the Scots, and are now about to return to their own country—500l. Also to Richard de Feriby keeper of the Wardrobe, for money paid to the Count during his stay in Scotland—133l. 6s. 8d. [Issue Roll (Pells), Easter, 9 Edw. III. m. 29.]

Oct. 4. 1180. The K. grants to Thomas de Grey senior, the ward of the late Andrew de Grey’s lands held in capite, both in the town and county of Berwick, till the heir’s majority, and the latter’s marriage. Berwick-on-Tweed. [Patent, 9 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 16.]

Oct. 5. 1181. The K. signifies to J. archbishop of Canterbury, the chancellor, that he has granted to Thomas de Bradestan, for his long and faithful services at his side, the manors of Duns and Cherneside in the county of Berwick-on-Tweed, which were Patrick de Dunbarre’s, late earl of March, and are forfeited to the K. To be held by Thomas and his heirs for the yearly reddendo of a sword at the Nativity of St John Baptist, in lieu of all services. Commands letters in his favour. Berwick-on-Tweed. [Privy Seals (Tower), 9 Edw. III. File 7.]

Sept. 12—Oct. 5. 1182. Indenture at Perth on Thursday 12th September 1335, between Sir Edward K. of Scots, and John of the Isles, whereby the former granted ‘quantum in se est,’ to the latter for his good service, the island of Ysle [Islay], the land of Kentyre, the land of Knappedolle, the island of Gythe [Gigha], the half of the island of Dure [Jura], the island of Golwouche, the island of Malle, the island of Sky, the island of Lewethy [Lewis?], the land of Kenalbadon and of Ardmurcon [Ardnamurchan?], to be held by John and his heirs and assigns; also the ward of Loghaber till the majority of the son and heir of Sir David de Strabolgy last earl of Athol. For which John and his heirs shall be liegemen to the K. of Scots, and harass his enemies continually when able. And in security he has made oath on the Holy Eucharist, chalice of the altar, and missal, and shall also deliver if required, as hostages, his next cousins in minority, having as yet no lawful son and heir of his body. When he has such an heir the K. of Scots will be his godfather.

(Endorsed) Grant to John of the Isles by the K. of Scotland, for a ratification by the K. of England.

Edw. III. (2) Letter from same to Edw. III., asking his safe conduct. [Same date]

1335. (3) Letter from the K. of Scots to Edw. III., asking him to confirm the indenture, and grant the safe conduct asked. Perth, 27th September 5th of his reign, [1336].

(4) Letter Edw. III. to his Chancellor, sending him the K. of Scots' letter, and copy of the indenture, for confirmation, its terms being approved by the magnates of his realm then in Scotland. Under the seal of Q. Philippa, his own not being at hand. Aukeland, 5th October, [1336]. [Privy Seals (Tower), 10 Edw. III. File 2.]

Oct. 8. 1183. The K. considering the important services of John de Stryvelyn,—that he has been made prisoner by the Scots, and is closely warded, and requires to be heavily ransomed,—grants him the manors of Bebawe, Newelands, and others in Northumberland, forfeited by John de Middelton, who joined the Scots against the late K.; which are held for life by John de Crumbelew and Thomas de Baunburgh the K.'s clerk. Berwick-on-Tweed. [Patent, 9 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 20.]

Oct. 10. 1184. Warrant to the Chancellor to issue separate letters under the Great seal, pardoning of all offences 'since the beginning of the world to date,' Sir William de Monbray, Sir Ioger de Moubray, Sir Alexander de Cragy 'le pere,' Alexander de Cragy 'le faiz,' John de Dunbarre, Philip de Glen, William Dalnoy, James de Dunlasse, William de Fairly, William Berthelmen, John Comyn, Roger Yung, Roger de Aulton, Hugh de Crauford, Sir Geoffrey de Moubray, Sir John Comyn, Alexander Latoft, Robert Scott, Dunkan Belle, Adam Freshe, Elys Lythe, Robert Barber, and Geoffrey de Makelly, Scottish gentlemen who have come to the K.'s peace under the conditions of Sir Alexander de Moubray. Berwick. [Privy Seals (Tower), 9 Edw. III. File 16.]

Similar on 12th October for David Comyn for his good service at Roxburgh last winter, and since in Scotland, as attested by Sir Henry Haryngton. [Ibid.]

Oct. 29. 1185. The K. to [the Chancellor ?], greeting and love. Acknowledges a safe conduct from him for Sir Robert de Lowethre to come with 20 or 30 persons to Dryburgh to treat with his Council; but for certain reasons wishes it altered so that Sir Robert may go to Sir Andrew de Moray, wherever he is in Scotland, and return with news if Sir Andrew is inclined to treat with the Council, pending the truce with him. Also to send a safe conduct for Sir Andrew to come with 40 horsemen to Bathket near Edinburgh, to treat with the Council, till the morrow of St Martin, when the truce expires. Sir Andrew, on the other hand, to agree for himself and his adherents to confirm the truce. Commands similar letters to be issued under the Great seal, confirming the truce, and that no one injure Sir Andrew
1186. Compotus of Sir Thomas Roscelin warden of Edinburgh and sheriff of Lothian, from 13th September to 2nd November 1335 (9 Edw. III.), when he delivered the ward to Sir John de Strivelin by indenture at the K.'s command—50 days.

[Extracts.]

Receipts:—A fine from the county of Peebles by Sir William de Felton's hands, 200l. Another fine from Lowethian, 93l. 3s. 4d. From the K.'s wardrobe at Berwick, 33l. 6s. 8d. From the collectors of the new custom at Edinburgh, 3l. 6s. From the K.'s wardrobe at Newcastle-on-Tyne, by John de Denton's hands, 50l. 19s. 2 1/2d. Total, 380l. 15s. 2 1/2d. [m. 1.]

Expenditure:—Total of pay of men-at-arms, archers, and labourers, [contained in m. 2 and 3]—350l. 15s. 2 1/2d. [m. 3.]

[The garrison under him consisted of Sir Alexander Craggyn and 7 other knights, in all 60 men-at-arms, besides 60 archers from the East and West Ridings of York. The names all given. Andrew de Levyngeston, Alexander de Cregton, Walter de Levyton, Paton de Gourlay, Thomas de Pountkyn, Alexander Cragyn, William Cragyn, Thomas Spruule, and Henry Patrikson esquires, are doubtless Scots. The workmen employed were masons, quarriers, carpenters, water-carriers, John of Dalkeith and helper, smiths, a keeper of carriages (Duncan Scott), 2 ox-herds, a cooper, and 2 'saghers'.]

Works:—Making kitchen under the great Chapel, and for straw, 18s.; mowing 6 acres meadow for hay for the K.'s oxen, 6s., and making it, 3s. 3d. ; carriage of it to Edinburgh, 3s.; an iron-mounted wagon and all its instruments, 43s. 4d.; 3 other new wagons, 20s.; 24 oxen bought at 13s. each, 16l. Richard Clerk of Lethe, for 12 chalders lime at 14d. each, 14s.; carriage of same beyond the sea called Forth, as agreed, 6s. 8d. Gilbert Dytutard for 19 chalders lime ut supra, 22s. 2d., and carriage beyond Forth ut supra, 9s. 6d. David Lymbruner, 2 chalders 6 bushels lime, 2s. 9d.; 1038 great 'spikyngs' at 8d. per 100, 6s. 10 1/2d., for the great Chapel and chamber called 'le Contynghoues,' 'façons and Barons,' 500 'broddes' at 4d. a hundred, 20l. For 1000 'spikyngs' ut supra, 6s. 8d., for the great stable; 2260 'broddes' for same stable and a certain great chamber, 7s. 6d. For 3 pairs of 'fettres,' 3s. For 'bespes' and staples for 'les stokes,' 3d. For 18 stones of iron bought for 'crokes and bandes' for the great gate, at 14d. per stone, 21s. For 'le sharpyng' 100 'axes, punchuns, and chisels,' 10d. For 2 stones of iron bought for 'wegges,' 2s. 4d.; 5 sheaves of steel (calab'), 4s. 2d. To William of Dunfermelin for 6 mason's axes and 5 chiseles, 3s. For 2 'bandes' for the gate under 'le hurdys,' 12d. For a 'lok' for the chamber...
Ew 111. called 'le Contynghous,' 10 l. For 8 'yokkes,' 12 'bowes,' and 4 'axiltrees,' 10 l. For 6 'crokes,' viz., 4 for the gate under 'le hurdys,' and 2 for a chamber next the great gate, 12 l. For 2 'strakes' to put between the body of a wagon and the wheels, with nails, 3 d. For 2 crokes for the chapel door, 4 d. For 23 ells canvas to make sacks to carry lime, at 4 d. an ell, 7 s. 8 d. To a woman 'pro cunacione [consuoncine] saccorum,' 6 d. For 3 'gavelokkes' and 2 'mell' of iron, 11 s. For 4 'tables de Estland' for 'hottes' and 'faucons,' 6 d. For a great chest 'de Flauodres,' well bound with iron, to put silver and rolls into, 5 s. For 140 'bordes de Estlod,' bought from John Bolgy, for the roof of the great Chapel, 12 s. For 4 'bolls' bought for the masons, 4 d. Parchment, 12 l. For 8 new sacks, 2 s. 7 d. Total, 28 l. 15 s. 0 d.

Gifts by the K. :-To the Abbot of Neubotil, 20 l., and the nuns of Manuel, 10 l.; total, 30 l.

A roll of 3 membranes, and another of one with the names, both sewn at the head.

(Attached are the following :-)

(1) Indenture between the K. and Sir Thomas Rocelyn, with the conditions of his office. Edinburgh, 14th September. Privy Seal of England (broken), attached.

(2) Indenture dated morrow of All Saints [2nd November] 1335, between Sir Thomas Rosselyn, late warden, and Sir John Destrivelin warden of Edinburgh castle and sheriff of Loweneys, whereby the latter acknowledges receipt of these offices. That there is no dwelling (habitation) within said castle, save a chapel a little unroofed (a joy desconerte), a little 'penticre' above the chapel, and a new stable quite unroofed, except about a quarter; a pair of 'septres,' and 3 pair of iron; a 'charot ferre' with all 'appinaire,' 3 un-ironed 'charies,' with 24 oxen; and 106 l. 16 s. 6 d., balance due the K. of 200 l., a fine from the county of Loweneys. Written at Edinburgh castle ut supra.

One seal, red wax, flattened and defaced. A shield semé of crosses with 3 covered cups, 2 and 1 : 's. rol. . . . de strin. . . .'

(3 and 4) Two writs of Privy seal, dated Edinburgh, 14th September 1335, commanding the sheriff of Edinburgh to give the Abbot of Neubotil 20 l. and the nuns of Manuel 10 l.

(5) Receipt by the Abbot of Neubotil for 20 l. Edinburgh, Monday 'in pervigilin' of All Saints, 1335.

Oval seal, orange wax, broken. An ecclesiastic vested, with staff in right hand, holding a book with left on his breast. His head and top of staff lost. A cross (1) on his right and fleur de lys on his left side; background diapered with lombages: ' . . . LUM ABBATIS DE NEUBOTIL.'

(6) Receipt by the Prioress and nuns of Manuel for 10 l. In absence of their common seal, they have procured those of Sir William vicar of Bothkener, master of their house, and John

[Exchequer Q. R. Ancient Miscellanea, No. 6346.]

1335. Two tags, one seal lost. A second small signet, white wax, attached. A man riding on a mule, holding a bird in his left hand. Leg. (illegible).

[1335.] 1187. Henry de Beaumont earl of Boughan, constable of Scotland, to John archbishop of Canterbury. As the K. has granted him a writ of 'Oier et Terminer' as to the damages done on his manor of Bolton-Percy by the people of Heselarton, while he was in the K.'s service out of the country, he begs the Archbishop to issue it, as Sir Piers de Saltmersch and another will instruct on his behalf. Perth. [Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. A186]

Circa 1188. Petition to the K. and Council by Herbard Mareschall son and heir of Sir Johan Mareschalle, showing his services to the K. abroad and in Scotland, his losses by ransoms, the deaths and losses of his ancestors in support of the K.'s rights in Scotland, and praying, as Scotland is now surrendered, that he would restore him the lands of his said father there, according to his charters. [No date.]

(Endorsed) To shew the charters. [Parliamentary Petitions, No. 5863.]

Circa 1189. Petition to the K. by Simon de Sandford clerk, praying that the K. would confirm him in possession of the Hospital of Rotherford in Scotland, to which Edward de Balliol K. of Scotland presented him when at the siege of Berwick, as the K. now holds the lands by assignment. [No date.]

(Endorsed) To shew his letters patent in Chancery, and have a confirmation. [Parliamentary Petitions, No. 7535.]

[1335.] 1190. Hugh Ridell son and heir of Sir Geoffrey Ridell, prays the K. and Council that as his father held in heritage the manor of Cranstoun, &c. in Scotland, in chief of the K., finding a man-at-arms in the Scottish war, till he was ousted by the Scots for his loyalty, and he has paid his father's debts, he may now hold said manor. [No date.]

(Endorsed) Let him come before the Council and declare the matter. [Parliamentary Petitions, No. 6909.]

Circa 1191. Petition to the K. by John le fitz William Jordan of Ireland, shewing how he was promised 100l. of land in Ireland for his good service to the K. in the first year of his reign [1327], when Sir Robert de Bruys was baulked of his design on arriving in Ireland 'per faux covine' of that land, as shewn in a return before the K. and Council in his 6th year [1332], when 50l. was granted him for life, 37l. of it in land in the vill of Cromlyn, the balance of 13l. he asked in Newcastle of Lyenns. There is no question as to the above services, or of those done since, when the Earl of Ulster (Ullerster) and Sir John Darcy justice of Ireland, sent him twice in the 7th
1192. Petition to the K. by the Prioress and convent of the nuns of St Botolph, shewing that they and their predecessors have been seised since the foundation of their house, in a rent of 20s. from a messuage in the Briggate of Berwick, now in the K.'s hand, by forfeiture of Sir Robert de Lawedre 'le fiz,' to whom Sir Robert de Bruys gave it. The nuns were in the town when it was surrendered. And pray the K.'s grace. [No date.]

(Endorsed) Let them have a writ to the sheriff of Berwick to deliver the rent to them, as formerly held since K. Alexander's time. [Parliamentary Petitions, No. 2174.]

1193. Petition to the K. of England by Adam of Corbridge, nephew and heir of Rulf Philyp, shewing that after his uncle's death the late Sir Robert de Bruys K. of Scotland gave his lands, &c. in Berwick to Sir Robert de Louwedere, because the petitioner was an Englishman. Sir Robert being since forfeited, he prays their return, viz., 8 tenements in Summergate, one lying between the land of [the Prior] of Coldingham on the N. and the street of the Walker-gat to the S.; another lying between the land formerly William of Kergat's on the N. and Roger Wyly's on the S.; six tenements lying between the land formerly William of Kergat's on the N. and Robert de Irwanye's on the S.; a tenement in Uddynggate between the land of the 'Nenailes' of Sontheberwyk on the N. and Hyde-gat street on the S.; three tenements lying in Briggate, two between John of London's land on the E. and Stevyne Fougbur's on the W.; the third lying between the land of the 'Mesoundeu' on the E. and the land formerly of Patrik Schot on the W.; a tenement lying in Waldefskat next the land lately of Waryne of Pebles on the S. and a croft lying in Kergat, between the land of 'Frere' William Maydyne mestre del Brighouse on the E. and 'le Vikerwende' on the W.; three crofts lying outside the walls of Berwick, one between 'le Bardyke' on the N. and the Abbot of Melros's croft on the S.; another between the said Melros croft on the N. and the Brighoise croft on the S.; the third croft lying between the road leading from the Kougat to the Sooke on the N. and the 'Mesondew' croft on the S. And 16s. of rent from the tenement formerly of Adam of Banysclefe and John Banysclefe in Saynt Marigat. And a mark of rent from the tenement of Cristol of Coloyne.

(Endorsed) They find that Ralph was seised in the time of K. Alexander and K. John, till the K.'s grandfather took the town.
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

Edw. III. That Robert de Bruys after taking the town, gave the lands, &c. to Robert de Lowedre senior, and Robert his son; and by the latter's forfeiture it is in the K.'s hand. Adam is cousin and next heir of Ralph, who died at the K.'s peace in his grandfather's reign. A writ ordered to the sheriff of Berwick to let the petitioner have his lands, &c. [Parliamentary Petitions, No. 1857.]

Circa 1194. Petition by John Destrivelyn warden of Edinburgh castle, commanded, to Sir Thomas de Burgh chancellor of the K.'s lands in Scotland, who had disallowed the following:—(1) Whereas the K. made the petitioner a banneret at Perth at St John Baptist's day last, the Chancellor only allows him pay from that date as a knight. (2) Although he undertook the ward of Edinburgh castle and the office of sheriff of Loweneys (the Lothians) at the accustomed fees, Sir Thomas disallows them. (3) While he pays his hobelours in the garrison 6d. a day, the Chancellor only allows 4d., at which sum none will stay. (4) While he pays the two watchmen in the castle 6d., the Chancellor only allows 3d. each per diem. (5) Though the K. has ordered his 'vitailler' at Berwick-on-Tweed to deliver provisions for the garrison, and Sir John has brought them by water at heavy charges to Edinburgh, the Chancellor refuses to reimburse him. Wherefore he prays remedy. [No date or endorsement.] [Parliamentary Petitions, No. 2951.]

1335-36. 1195. The K. grants his vallet Master Richard le Mareschal the terce, held by the deceased Alianora widow of Robert de Brus, of the annual rent of 61s. in Huntyngdon, which his late father had conferred on Thomas de Corbrigge for life, who had died before taking possession, whereby it had escaped notice in the K.'s former grant to Richard. Alnewyky. [Patent, 9 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 5.]

Hilary Term. Scotland:—As to a transcript of the extents of the town of Berwick and all the other lands of the K. of England in Scotland, delivered to Thomas de Dent to compare with Thomas de Burgh. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, Repertory No. 2.]

Feb. 2. 1197. The K. gives leave to David of Kymbriqghelam burgess of Berwick-on-Tweed, to remain in England with his wife and children, and exercise his trade at pleasure. Aukeland. [Patent, 10 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 45.]

Feb. 14. 1198. The K. grants safe conduct and protection, till St John Baptist's day next, to William de Maupertous, who, by his leave, is going to the castle of Dunbarton (Dumbretaigne) in Scotland on business. Knaresborough. [Patent, 10 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 43.]

March 7. 1199. Inquisition [in virtue of two writs tested Knaresburgh 8th February preceding, ordering inquiry into the expenses of necessary
Ew, III. buildings, &c. laid out by William de Presfen while constable of Geddeworth castle] taken at Rokesburghe before William de Felton
1335–36. and Robert de Tughale on Thursday next before the Feast of St Gregory Pope in the K.'s 10th year, by Roger de Aulton, Robert de Wolford, John Barnard, Patrick de Gledestanes, John de Hessewelle, Alexander de Chathow, Michael Ridel, Roger de Eylmer junior, Adam Gourley, William de Grymeslawe, John Walker, and Adam Sparow, jurors, who say that William de Presfen, while constable, constructed a stable at Geddeworth within the pele, at a cost of 26s. 8d.; also a 'pentiz' under the pele as a stable for 10 horses, cost 3s. 4d.; put 2 iron chains opposite the gate of the pele and 2 locks there, cost 5s. He repaired the roof, locks of the doors, and windows of the great tower, cost 6s. 8d.; also made and repaired the drawbridge, 2 iron chains for it, and to shut the tower gate and locks, cost 5s.; also repaired the bakehouse and roof, cost 3s.; built a pele between the great tower and little tower, so that people could pass safely between them, and 2 pair of 'barrers' before the great gate, and 1 pair of 'barrers' before the gate of the pele, at a cost of 6s. 8d. [No seals.] [Ing. ad quod damnum, 10 Edw. III. No. 44.]

March 20. 1200. Roger de Somerville is commanded to do homage to Henry de Percy for the lands in Witton, and elsewhere in Northumberland, forfeited by Patrick earl of March the K.'s enemy and rebel, of whom he formerly held, now granted to Percy. Westminster. [Patent, 10 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 38.]

March 20. 1201. The K. permits Gilbert de Umfraville earl of Angus, to keep the prisoners of Redesdale in his castle of Prodhon for 10 years, as the castle of Hirbodell is insecure from its damages by the Scottish war. Westminster. [Patent, 10 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 53.]

March 24. 1202. The K. signifies that as Ralph Neville has restored the manor of Edenham in Roxburgh, lately granted to him and his heirs, he has regranted it to Ralph for the life of Maria countess of Pembroke, to be held for a rose at Midsummer, reverting to the K. on the Countess's death; and further grants to Ralph and his heirs the reversion of Bywell manor in Northumberland, held by the Countess in liferent, formerly John Balliol's. Westminster. [Privy Seals (Tower), 10 Edw. III. File 7.]

1336. 1203. The K. signifies to the sheriff of Cornwall that, in aid of the April 11. heavy expenses incurred by his brother John earl of Cornwall in his service in Scotland, he has granted him the coinage of 400 'miliaria' of tin in his county. Waltham Holy Cross. [Close, 10 Edw. III. m. 53, dorse.]

May 6. 1204. Warrant on Exchequer to pay to Isabella countess of Mar, 50l., the half-year's rent due at Easter last for the sheriffdom of Roxburgh her heritage, which had been seized along with her late
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

Edw. III. husband Geoffry de Moubray's lands in Scotland for his rebellion, and thereafter restored and leased to William de Felton for the K.; as she has shewn that she divorced said Geoffry long before said term of Easter. Windsor. [Close, 10 Edw. III. m. 29.]

May 25. 1205. The K. commands Thomas de Foxle constable of Windsor castle, to conduct John earl of Murref a Scottish prisoner of war, to Winchester castle, where the sheriff of Southampton is ordered to receive and keep him, allowing him 20s. a week. Woodstock. [Close, 10 Edw. III. m. 25.]

May 28. 1206. Warrant to the Chancellor to issue letters in favour of the K.'s cousin Aymar of Athol (Almaric Dathelle), to whom he has granted the ward of the late David earl of Athol's manors of Mitford and Merdisfen in Northumberland till the heir's majority. Wodestok. [Privy Seals (Tower), 10 Edw. III. File 5; and Patent, 10 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 12.]

June 29. 1207. The K. sends his Chancellor a note of the grants he has made to Sir John Stirling for his great loyalty and labours. He might have sent Master William la Zousche his clerk, to warrant these grants, but cannot find him, so sends direct, as he wishes the business done at once. Also, as the pay of Edinburgh castle is 18 weeks in arrear, and Sir John has much to do, and is in danger of losing the garrison for want of it, to send it without delay. St John's Town.

(Enclosure) The K. granted Sir John and his heirs 300 marks land in Lothian (Lounneys), and in case he loses it by war, 200 marks in England. He is also warden of Edinburgh castle and sheriff of the county for life, at the usual fees. [Privy Seals (Tower), 10 Edw. III. File 5.]

July 6. 1208. Warrant on Exchequer to allow the keeper of the hanaper of Chancery 100 marks, which the K. had ordered him on 6th April last to pay to Thomas Rosselyn (since dead), going on his service to Scotland, which payment is certified on good testimony. St John's Town. [Close, 10 Edw. III. m. 21.]

July 12. 1209. Charter by the K. to John de Strivelyn of 200l. of land, viz., the baronies of Bathket and Rathew, the land and mills of Dene, with the suit of the town of Edinburgh thereto, (excepting the castle-ward in said baronies, land and mills,) extended to 203l. 7s. 8d. yearly, to be held by him and his heirs as a knight's fee, paying the excess of 67s. 8d. into Exchequer yearly. And if he is evicted by the Scots through no fault of his own, he and his heirs shall have 200 marks of land within England, or failing such, 200 marks yearly at Exchequer. Witnesses:—Henry of Lancaster the K.'s cousin, Thomas de Beauchamp earl of Warwick, Gilbert de Umfraville earl of Angus, Henry de Percy, William de Montacute, Ralph de Neville, Robert

Sept. 3. 1210. Safe conduct for the Bishop of Beauvais, Sir Ferriacus de Pomfret workmen; Pyngiac knight, and Master Guido Peytevin, ambassadors from the K. of France, coming to England to treat with the K. and David de Brus and his adherents. St John's Town. [Patent, 10 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 39.]

Sept. 22. 1211. The K. orders respite at Exchequer of all arrears of farms and compoti of any description due by his liege Thomas de Bradestan, who lately accompanied him from Scotland, and is speedily to return with him there by his command. Nottingham. [Close, 10 Edw. III. m. 10, dorso.]

Sept. 23. 1212. Warrant for pardon under the Great seal to Robert de Boseville constable of Tommret castle, for allowing Henry Douglas a Scotsman, and two other prisoners in his charge, to escape. Nottingham. [Privy Seals (Tower), 10 Edw. III. File 2; and Patent, 10 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 16.]

Sept. 28. 1213. The K. commands the constable of the Tower of London to receive John earl of Murreff from the sheriff of Southampton, and keep him securely in irons. Notyngham. [Close, 10 Edw. III. m. 12, dorso.]

Sept. 29. 1214. Accounts of the sheriffs of Dumfries, Roxburgh, Edinburgh (including Linlithgow and Haddington), and Berwick-on-Tweed, and of the bailiffs and collectors of customs of Dumfries, Roxburgh, Edinburgh, and Haddington, for the first year of the English occupation of the southern counties under the grant by Edward Balliol to Edward III. [Exchequer, Q. R. Ancient Miscellanea, No. 986.]

Printed, Appendix No. III. A roll of 8 membranes joined at the head by the original ligatures.

Oct. 31. 1215. Compotus of Sir John de Strivelyn warden of Edinburgh castle, for wages of workmen repairing same, and purchases made therefor from Wednesday, 1st November 1335, till Thursday, 31st October following, viz., an entire year.

View made by Sir John de Swanlund at Edinburgh, of the garrison there on 18th May, 11 Edw. III. (1337). [Exchequer, Q. R. Ancient Miscellanea, No. 986.]

Printed, Appendix No. IV. A roll of 17 membranes (one very narrow), and 11 writs and indentures, some with fragments of seals appended, all joined at the head.

Nov. 1. 1216. Warrant on Exchequer to allow John de Glantone warden of Carlisle castle, 40 marks, his expenses keeping William Barde, a Scottish prisoner in Werkworth castle, 3 years and upwards while constable there, and retaining men-at-arms in Carlisle, in abatement of the value of 100 qrs. wheat received by him from Robert Tybay
EDW. III. the K.'s receiver at Carlisle. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [Close, 10 Edw. III. m. 10.]

1336. 1217. Roll of the men-at-arms of Sir Henry of Lancaster in the Nov. 12. Scottish war, from 1st May till 8th September in the 10th year. Bannerets:—Himself and Sir Nicol de Kauntelou; 16 knights and 82 esquires, [all named].

From 9th September till 12th November, his force at Stirling consisted of himself and the above banneret and 11 knights. [A membrane has been lost here.]

(Endorsed) is a list of payments for 21 horses lost, of sums from 10l. to 40l., beginning at 'Monkelonde' on May 27th, and ending 'Botheville' 4th November. Total, 152l. 13s. 4d. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 310.]

Nov. 28. 1218. The K. having received from his cousin Richard earl of Arundel, a charter of his right to the Stewardship of Scotland, belonging to him by descent and confirmation charter by the K. of Scotland, and, in return for his 'naturesce' and good will, having given him 1000 marks from the justiciary of North Wales, orders letters in his favour. Bothwell. [Privy Seals (Tower), 10 Edw. III. File 7.]

Nov. 28. 1219. The K., in recompense of the 'gratitude and benevolence' of the Earl, grants him the 1000 marks. Bothwell. [Patent, 10 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 10.]

[1335–36.] 1220. Fiat for a writ on Exchequer, to pay Sir William Bullok by the hands of Robert de Teng, a prest of his wages keeping the castle of Coupre—22l. [Chancery Files, Bundle No. 343.]

[1336.] 1221. Petition to the K. by Katherine widow of David de Strathbolgi earl of Athol. Refers to her husband's death in his service in Scotland, and says that she lost lately in the castle of Loughondoun [Lochindorb] all her wardrobe and . . . marks sterling, and likewise paid ready money, 400 marks, for her own expenses and the defence of the castle from St Andrew's day, when she entered it, till the time when she was rescued; moreover, found her son a minor, in the K.'s ward, for whose support he had granted 100l. yearly (besides 100 marks previously given for a certain period), of which, however, 250 marks are in arrear; that her whole claims amount to 4800l. and more; that soon after her husband's death the K. granted her on 3rd June 1336 the ward of various manors in Suffolk, Essex, and Yorkshire [named], which her husband had leased for terms; but the K. having since granted them to various persons, she has had no profit of her ward. She prays relief, and farther for a liferent of the manors of Cosham in Wiltes, and Cold Kenyngton, which are in the Countess of [Fife's ?] hands, and for the 100l. a year as above. [No date.]

(Endorsed) Coram ipso Rege. [Parliamentary Petitions, No. 7386.] Somewhat mutilated.
Edw. III. 1222. John de Monbray to the Bishop of Durham, the chancellor, Asks a protection for John de Schirwode his valet, with him in the K.'s service. Roxburgh. [Chancery Files, Bundle No. 341.]

[Dec. 20. 1336.] 1223. Petition to the K. and Council by Robert de Byncestre, showing how the K. of Scotland, on his first coming to the town of St John after the first battle in Scotland, gave the petitioner all the lands and tenements which were Sir Alexander de Seton's in Scotland, and afterwards gave to the K. 200l. of lands in Scotland, saving all grants made by the K. of Scotland before such gift; under which the petitioner was seised up till now that our lord the K. has granted the same lands to Sir William de Eynesford, in violation of the agreement with the K. of Scotland. He begs the K. to recall the latter grant, so that the petitioner may enjoy his own land. [No date.]

(Endorsed) The Justice and Chamberlain of Berwick ordered to hear the 'pleinte,' call the said William before them, and do right, notwithstanding charters or other deeds under the English or Scottish seals. [Parliamentary Petitions, No. 1257.]

1336–37. 1224. Indenture settling the dispute between John abbot of Furness, and Sir John son of Sir Robert de Haverington, as to the lands lately acquired by Sir John from Sir John de Lancaster in the vill of Ulerston and Furness Fells; viz., the half of same to be held of the Abbot by homage, fealty, and relief and service at his court of Dalton thrice yearly; saving the Abbot's yearly rent of 30s. for same and the other part of Ulerston and Fells, lately belonging to Lady Cristiana de Lyndessay, formerly wife of Sir Ingelram de Gynes. Done in the monastery of Furness, at supra. [Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box B, No. 82.]

Fine seal, green wax. A shield, fretty; a dragon or lizard at each side. Crest, a helmet and plume of feathers: 's JOHANNIS DE HAVERINGTON.'

March 14. 1225. Warrant on Exchequer to pay Gilbert de Umfraville earl of Angus 274l. 1s. 8d., for his expenses serving in the Scottish war, pay of his men, and horses lost, between the 10th May and 7th December last year. Westminster. [Close, 11 Edw. III, p. 1, m. 34.]


March 16. 1227. The K. commands the sheriff of Essex to pay Nicholas de la Beche constable of the Tower, an increased allowance of 26s. 8d., instead of 20s. per week, for the expenses of the Earl of Murref while a prisoner there. Westminster. [Close, 11 Edw. III, p. 1, m. 20.]
EDW. III. 1228. Warrant on Exchequer to pay Alicia countess of Meneteth, who dwells at the K.'s peace in England, the arrears of her annuity of 26s. 8d. weekly since 20th May in the 9th year, deducting 20 marks advanced to her by the K. by the hands of the merchants of the company of Bardi of Florence. Windsor. [Close, 11 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 16.]

May 2. 1229. Writ to the Chancellor for Sir Philip de Somerville knight, brother and heir of Roger de Somerville deceased, who has done homage for his lands in Northumberland, to receive them after giving his fealty. Tower of London. [Privy Seals (Tower), 11 Edw. III. File 6.]

1337. 1230. Henry de Percy to Master Robert de Stretford chancellor. May 16. Asks a protection for his cousin Monsire John de Percy, who is ready to start with him for the K.'s service in Scotland. Alnwick. [Chancery Files, Bundle No. 221.]

1337. 1231. The K. learning that the manor of Brabourne in Kent, granted by him in dower to Katerine widow of David de Strabolgy, late earl of Athol, had not been delivered, as the escheator was resisted on going there, by an armed band under the orders of Robert de Athol, commands the sheriff of Kent, with the posse comitatus, to seize the manor and arrest the deforcers. Staunford. [Close, 11 Edw. III. p. I, m. 10.]

May 31. 1232. Edward K. of Scotland to his friend Master Robert de Stratford chancellor of England. Asks a protection, till next Michaelmas, for his merchant, John Turgys 'cerger' of London, who is going with part of his 'vitailles' to Scotland. Under his Privy seal 'ches les Noneyes dempres Estauford,' last day of May, 5th of his reign. [Chancery Files, Bundle No. 221.]

June 3. 1233. The K. commands Nicholas de la Beche constable of the Tower of London, to allow Adam de Cailly, lately released from Dunbar castle by the Countess of March, to deliver a letter from her to her brother John Randolfe earl of Murref, examining it in his presence; and to send it to the K. or Council if it contains anything sinister or noteable. Staunford. [Close, 11 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 12, dorso.]

June 6. 1234. Edward by the grace of God K. of Scotland, to Master Robert de Stratford chancellor of England. Signifies to him that the Abbot of Londores came to his peace at Michaelmas last, and has so remained till now. Done under his Privy seal at Estuanford, 6th June 5th year. [Chancery Portfolio (Scotland), No. 13.] Trace of round seal, red wax, on back.

June 13. 1235. The K., for his good service in Scotland, pardons William son of Walter Pany, for the murder of Thomas of Haryngton. At the vol. III.
EDW. III. Wood of Kalentere, near Stirling. [Privy Seals (Tower), 11 Edw. III. File 8]

1337. Another on 14th June, same place. [ibid.]

June 13. 1236. Petition by Thomas de Rokeby 'le nevewe,' shewing the K. how he captured Adam Waley, his brother, Tassi of Lowdon, and Donald of Maar, who offered him 300 marks; but for their treason against Stirling castle, Sir Thomas de Rokeby his uncle, had them drawn and beheaded. For this, and other losses in the castle, he prays the K. to give him the bailliary of Yokcrosse in Yorkshire, worth 10l. (Attached) Writ to the Chancellor to grant his petition. In the wood of Kalentere. [Privy Seals (Tower), 11 Edw. III. File 8]

June 15. 1237. The K. forbids Peter de Tilliol and Hugh de Moriceby, ordered to raise 100 hobelars in Cumberland, to take any men from John de Glanton constable of Carlisle castle, either to Scotland or elsewhere. Stirling. [Close, 11 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 9.]

[1337.] 1238. The [anonymous] writer informs his dear lord and friend July 23. that Sir Roger Dakenei was taken in company of the Count of Namur at Edinburgh, and has ever since been imprisoned and detained in the castle of London, and begs that a protection for him may be delivered to the bearer. Tower of London, 23rd July. [Chancery Files, No. 123.]


1335-36-1337. 1240. 'Armamentum' of the compotus of Sir William de Felton Feb. 2- works on the castle, between 2nd February 9th year and 30th Aug. 30. August in the 11th—941 days.

[Extracts.]

Garrison:—Pay of 60 men-at-arms [3 of them knights] and 80 hobelars and mounted archers, from 2nd February till 14th October (when the K. reduced it to 36 men-at-arms and 40 hobelars), and thereafter till the last date ut supra, besides the keeper of the K.’s pavilions and 8 watchmen in the 9th year, 302l. 6s. 8d.

Works:—Wages of masons, carpenters, &c., during the 9th year, 37fl. 12s. 2d.; lime, sea-coal, iron, and steel for same time, 15l. 11s. 4d.; total, 395fl. 3s. 6d. Wages of masons and carpenters, &c., during the 10th and 11th years, 37fl. 12s. 7d.; lime, sea-coal, iron, and steel, 31l. 11s.; total, 460fl. 3s. 7d. Paid by him to Sir Thomas Rucelyn constable of Edinburgh castle, out of 500 marks received from the fines of Lothian, Tevedale, and Peebies, 200l.
EDW. III.  Total amount allocated to said William de Felton, 4076l. 7s. 9d.  
     Whereof he has received in a prest for the 8th year, 2614/. 10s. 8d.;  
1335–36–  also 713l. 8s. 6d.; the above fine of Lothian, &c., 500 marks.  Total  
1337.  of this roll, 3661l. 5s. 11d.  There are due him 415l. 22d. in the  
     Memoranda.  
     [The names of 38 men-at-arms—among them Walter de Hetlay,  
     John Scot, Thebauld Conyn, Roger Corbet, Hugh and Richard de  
     Nent, and William de Collanwod; and 40 hobelars, one Richard de  
     Antrebus, and the others Borderers—are given.]  [Exchequer, Q. R.  
     Miscellanea (Army), No. 44]  
     Consists of two large and two smaller membranes, besides several writs  
     of Privy seal and letters, sewn at the head.  
     Several seals (damaged) are attached to one membrane.  One—a shield  
     with 3 mullets, 2 and 1, within an engrailed bordure—is the seal of Sir  
     Gawan Corders, a knight of the garrison.  
1336–37.  1241.  Comptus of 'Sir Thomas de Rokeby warden of Stirling  
     Oct. 26– castle, for pay, munition, and works there in the 10th and 11th  
     Aug. 30.  years.  
     [Roll of the garrison:—The Warden and 3 knights, 80 esquires,  
     a clerk of the victuals, 22 'vigiles,' 80 archers, all named.  Nicholas  
     Graunt, Patrick de Kalenter, Thomas Hunter, Alexander de Elfyn-  
     stone, William de Durem, John Todde, John de Cranmaid, Gilbert de  
     Kalenter, are doubtless Scots.]  [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army),  
     No. 44]  
     Printed, Appendix No. V.  Two long membranes written on both sides,  
     besides eight writs and memoranda, all joined at the head.  
1337.  1242.  The K. in recompense of the great losses and damages  
     Sept. 2.  sustained by Elizabeth de Loweder in Scotland, in maintaining his  
     allegiance there, grants her 7s. a week at Exchequer, and orders  
     III. File 13]  
     Increased to 10s. by writ of 13th October.  [File 14.]  
     Sept. 18.  1243.  The K. in recompense of the manor of Braburne, which he  
     lately gave to Robert de Atheles, who has since surrendered it to  
     III. p. 3, m. 9.]  
     Sept. 20.  1244.  The K. commands Robert de Rotyngdene his bailiff of  
     Coupeland, to release the galley, crew, and goods of John of the Isles,  
     which had been arrested on suspicion that they were the enemy's,  
     whereas he has always been the K.'s liege.  Tower of London.  [Close,  
     11 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 26, dorso.]  
[Sept. 24.]  1245.  Northumberland:—Commission to three justices to try an  
     assize of novel disseisin arraigned by Agnes widow of William  
     Maitland (Mutalent) against John de Coupeland and others as to a  
     holding in Coupeland.  [Patent, 11 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 1, dorso.]
Edw. III. 1246. Accounts of the sheriffs of Roxburgh, Edinburgh, and Berwick-on-Tweed, during the second year of the English occupation, under Edward Balliol's grant to Edward III. [Eschequer, Q. R. Ancient Miscellanea (Misc.), Box 943, W. N. 1490.]

Printed, Appendix No. VI. Three large and one narrow membranes tied at the head by the original ligatures, in the original Eschequer bag. In excellent condition.


Receipt:—8l. 13s. 4d. from the issues of the town, beyond 50s. drawn yearly by the Abbot of Dunfermelyn for his fixed alms ab antiquo, and no more, on account of the destruction of the war; and 6l. 6s. 2d. received from forfeited lands in the town; total, 14l. 13s. 6d.

Payments:—To John de Strivelyn sheriff of Edinburgh, 50s. At Exchequer, by John de Wyggemere's hands on 15th December last, 53s. 4d. Also by same on 25th January following, 4l. 13s. 3½d. They owe 4l. 16s. 10¼d., paid in the account, and are quit.

Compotus of John de Morpath and John de Wiggemere, collectors of the great custom of Edinburgh for same time.

Receipt:—Custom on 6 sacks of wool, and 16 lasts 15 acres 1 hide, for that time, 13l. 3s. 5d.

Payments:—To John de Strivelyn sheriff of Edinburgh, 9l. 19s. 1d. To themselves for their fee, 20s. They owe 44s. 4d., paid supra comptum, and are quit.

Compotus of Nicholas de Prestwyk, Adam Pye, and Hugh de Reston, bailiffs of the town of Hadyngton, for same time.

Receipt:—8l. 6s. 8d. from the issues of the town,—beyond 40s. to the Prioress and nuns of Hadyngton, 40s. to the Abbot of Dunfermelyn, and 20s. to the Master of St Laurence's Hospital juxta Hadyngton, of their fixed alms ab antiquo. From forfeited tenements in the town nothing could be levied on account of the war. From the orchard there, nothing for same reason. Total, 8l. 6s. 8d., paid by the hands of Nicholas de Prestwyk and John Wiggemere, and they are quit.

From the town of Lichu [Linlithgow (?)] no response, for it is uninhabited on account of destruction of the war, and totally waste. [Eschequer, Q. R. Ancient Miscellanea, No. 686.]

One membrane.

Oct. 2. 1248. The K. orders Master Robert de Stratford elect of Chichester, chancellor, to issue letters under the Great seal in favour of Kentigern Scot, who has long dwelt at his allegiance in his realm, and whom he has taken under his special protection. Westminster. [Privy Seals (Tower), 11 Edw. III. File 15.]

1250. Warrant on Exchequer to allow Thomas de Burgh chamberlain of Berwick-on-Tweed, in his account, 60l. drawn by John de Chilton mayor, and the burgesses of Berwick-on-Tweed, from the K.’s small custom in the Tweed, the custom called ‘Halpeintol,’ and ‘tractagium’ of wine, in the town, in repayment of a prest made by them to the K. of the like amount. Westminster. [Close, 11 Edw. III. p. 2. m. 7.]

[Extracts.]

1251. Warrant on Exchequer for allowance to Thomas de Burgh clerk, chamberlain of Berwick-on-Tweed, in his compotus, of various payments, viz., John Crabbé, for works in the town, 100s.; Henry Palmer, works at the Pele of Stirling, 47s. 1d.; the monks of Kelso for the 7th part of the mills of Berwick, 7l.; the Prioress of South Berwick, old alms of the Scottish K.s, 40 marks; the Prioress of Halistan, in exchange for certain ‘places’ in Roxburgh, by grant of David formerly K. of Scotland, 8 marks; Friar Simon de Routhbury monk of the Isle of Farnyeland, by grant to them from Alexander late K. of Scotland, 8s.; Thomas de Baunburgh warden of St Mary Magdalene’s Hospital, near Berwick, an annual rent of 25s.; the Friars preachers of Berwick, 40 marks; the Friars minors, 20 marks; the Carmelite friars, 8l.; John Wiggemere, expenses making extents and inquisitions in the county of Edinburgh, 6l. 13s. 4d.; William de Felton constable and sheriff of Roxburgh castle, all the issues of the town and county for a year from Michaelmas 1336, viz., 129l. 11s. 3d.; John de Strivelyn constable of Edinburgh castle and sheriff, the like for same period, viz., 274l. 8s. 2d. Westminster. [Close, 11 Edw. III. p. 2. m. 7.]

1336–37. 1252. The K. assigns to Katherine widow of David de Strabolgy earl of Athol, in dower, the manor of Brabourne in Kent extended to 58l. 0s. 6½d., and 6l. of yearly rent in the vills of Hatfield Episcopi, and Birford in Hertfordshire. Westminster.

Memorandum:—That these were assigned to her in lieu of dower from the castle and manor of Mitford and many other lands [specified] in Northumberland and elsewhere. [Close, 11 Edw. III. p. 1. m. 27.]

1253. The K. of Scotland to the Chancellor of England. Asks a pardon for Sir Richard Cros, who is about to attend him in his war in Scotland, for the death of Roger de Derecombe elder.

Also protections for Sir Robert Gower, and for Roger de Tonge his own sergeant, going in his service to Scotland. Also for John de
Edw. III. Wygington and Roger de Faudon. [No date.] [Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.]

1337-38. Trace of his privy seal, red wax.

Jan. 3. 1254. The K. grants a protection and safe conduct, till the Feast of St Peter ad vincula next, to Master Malcolm de Innerpeffri, elect of the church of Dunkeld in Scotland, who is going to Rome to have his election confirmed. Tower of London. [Patent, 11 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 10.]

Jan. 28. 1255. The K. declares that as Friar Philip de Thame prior of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England, sent at his request and maintained 10 men-at-arms at his own cost in the army in Scotland for half a year, this voluntary aid shall form no precedent. Berwick-on-Tweed. [Patent, 12 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 34.]

Feb. 16. 1256. Warrant on Exchequer to succour and demand on Henry de Beaumont earl of Buchan, till the quinzaine of Michaelmas next, for the 400 marks lately lent him by the K. for his deliverance from the Scots. Westminster. [Close, 12 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 57.]

Feb. 17. 1257. The K. sends the Chancellor a petition of his well-beloved Johanna Clifford, commanding that letters be written to the Pope on her behalf. Westminster.

(Attached) Edward de Letecham and Johanna de Clifford, knowing themselves to be related in the 3rd and 4th degrees of consanguinity, have married 'clandestine per verba de presenti.' They and their respective relatives on the Borders of Scotland and England, where many homicides and evils have been formerly committed among them, earnestly desiring that they be joined in marriage, humbly supplicate the K. for an apostolic dispensation. [No date.] [Privy Seals (Tower), 12 Edw. III. File 3.]

Feb. 24. 1258. The K. for the great compassion he has for the condition of Elyne the widow of Hamelyn de Troupe who lately died in his service in Scotland, grants her to keep herself and children, 6s. 8d. a week. Westminster. [Privy Seals (Tower), 12 Edw. III. File 3; and Patent, 12 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 29.]

March 1. 1259. The K. signifies to the Chancellor his great displeasure at hearing that William de Emeldon has been hindered getting the Scottish benefice to which the K. lately presented him, and commands letters confirming it, as he lately told him at Westminster by word of mouth. Westminster. [Privy Seals (Tower), 12 Edw. III. File 1.]

March 3. 1260. The K. signifies to the sheriff of York that, as Henry de Beaumont earl of Buchan is going abroad with him, he has granted the Countess his wife the use of the houses in the K.'s tower at
EDW. III. York, outside of and near the castle, for herself and children in her husband's absence. Westminster. [Close, 12 Edw. III. p. 1, 1337-38. m. 26.]


Similar to the Prior of Okebourne, to pay her 100l. of her arrears. Westminster. [Close, 12 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 26.]

[1337-38.] 1262. Petition to the K. and Council by 'Alis countesse de Beginning Mynhet' (Menteth), representing that, though it was ordained at of March, the last Parliament at York that she should have two marks weekly for her interim support, she had received nothing but 36½ marks between Michaelmas in the K.'s 9th year and the first week of Lent in the 11th year, leaving 130 marks and more still due her; and that she has lived in London on credit during that time, but can borrow no more, and is owing her London creditor 120 marks, not a penny of which she can pay without the aid of God and the K.; and asking payment of these arrears, and provision in land or other honourable way for her support, as she lives in England by the K.'s command at his faith. [No date.]

(Endorsed) The Treasurers and Chambersins are ordered according to the liberates in their hands for her, to make payment or assign- [Parliamentary Petitions, No. 5634.]

1337-38. 1263. Warrant on Exchequer to pay Alicia countess of Menteth March 15. (Menytet) the arrears of her pension of 26s. 8d. weekly, granted by the K. for her support on 20th May 1335, as she dwells in England, Tower of London. [Close, 12 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 23.]

[1337-38.] 1264. The Earl of Salisbury asks a protection for John de Leunkenor March 22. of Harudone, in his service in the Scottish war. Siege of Dunbar, 'Par le Counte de Salesbiis.' [Chancery Files, Bundle No. 334.]

1338. 1265. The K. commands the Chancellor to issue letters in favour March 26. of William de Killesiye, appointed chancellor of Berwick-on-Tweed and his other lands in Scotland, at a salary of 50l. yearly and the fees of the seal; dating his commission on 4th January last, on which day those of his clerks John de Burghdon, Gilbert de Halghton, and Robert de Hoton to said office were issued, as William was in office long before. Alnwick. [Privy Seals (Tower), 12 Edw. III. File 4.]

March 29. 1266. The K. orders letters in favour of Sir Davy Mareschal of Scotland, to whom, for his loyal services in Scotland, he has granted 20l. a year. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [Privy Seals (Tower), 12 Edw. III. File 4.]

On 9th July Richard de Burton, the K.'s 'vitailler' at Carlisle, is ordered to give him 2 tuns of 'flure' and 1 of wine by the K.'s gift. Walton. [Ibid. File 15.]
Edw. III. Similar on 19th March for Sir Patrick de Maculaghe for 20l. [File 4.]

1338. 1267. The K. to the Warden of his castle of Edinburgh. Having April 26. appointed Richard earl of Arundel commander-in-chief of the expedition against the Scottish rebels, with power to take order, in conjunction with him, and the wardens of Roxburgh and Stirling castles, and other fortalices, as to their garrisons and munitions, and that of the town of St John of Perth, at the Earl's discretion, and to levy able-bodied men between 60 and 16 years of age, both in Scotland and in the counties ulter Trent,—he commands the Warden to obey him in all respects, and to commit to prison all such persons as the Earl orders him to receive. Westminster. [Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios (Scotland), No. 41.]

1338. 1268. Henry de Percy to Robert bishop of Chichester the chan- April 28. cellor. Asks a protection for his companion Monsire William Brous, who is in the K.'s service at the siege of Dumbarre. Written at the siege of Dumbarre. [Chancery Files, Bundle No. 334.]

1338. 1269. The K. for the services and heavy labours and expenses May 1. incurred by him keeping the castle of Stirling, grants Thomas de Rokeby and his heirs the manor of Harkla in Westmoreland, held for life by Hugh de Louthre by the late K.'s gift. Westminster. [Patent, 12 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 7.]

May 15. 1270. The K. commands [Johanna] the widow of John de Glan- toun, late constable of Carlisle castle, to deliver Henry de Douglas of Scotland, a prisoner of war there, to Antony de Lucy sheriff of Cumberland, for safe custody. Tower of London. [Close, 12 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 4.]

May 24. 1271. The K. commands William de la Pole to pay 1000l. out of the customs in Kyngston-upon-Hull and St Botulph, to Thomas de Rokeby for his garrisons of Edinburgh and Stirling castles. Tower of London. [Close, 12 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 3.]

May 24. 1272. The K. at the request of John of the Isles (de Insulis), whose steady loyalty and exposure to perils in defence of his rights he well knows, grants to his cousin Hugh Byset certain lands in Glynairne in Ireland, forfeited by Richard de Maundeville. Tower of London. [Patent, 12 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 33.]

May 24. 1273. Protection and safe conduct till All Saints' day for William Herbert of Droghda, William Hybert of Portrosse, and Donenald Vinor, merchants, whom John of the Isles is sending to England and Ireland to buy victuals for himself. Tower of London. [Patent, 12 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 34.]

May 24. 1274. The K. orders Robert de Barton his 'vitailler' at Carlisle to deliver to his cousin Sir William de Bohun earl of Northampton, or
Edw. III. his lieutenant at Loghmaban castle, 200 qrs. wheat, and 8 tuns of wine for his garrison, by way of gift. Tower of London. [Privy Seals (Tower), 12 Edw. III. File 8.]

May 26. 1275. The K. at the request of Sir Thomas de Rokeby warden of Stirling castle, orders the Chancellor to issue letters of pardon for two of his garrison, who had been omitted from the pardons lately granted by him at 'la Kalenter.' Tower of London. [Privy Seals (Tower), 12 Edw. III. File 8.]

June 3. 1276. The K. wishing to please John of the Isles, grants protection and safe conduct to his cousin John Byset of Ratchyn in Ireland, and his men and possessions there. The Town of St Edmunds. [Patent, 12 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 30.]

June 25. 1277. The K. signifies that, in fulfilment of the vow made when the Scots were in battle array against him at Halydon near Berwick in Scotland, that if God gave him the victory he would found a house for 13 Black Benedictine monks, he has granted to the Bishop of Durham the advowson of Symondleburn church, regarding which there is a plea between himself and the Bishop in the Common Pleas, to endow a house for a Prior and 12 monks of the chapter of Durham, to be founded by the Bishop in the suburb of Oxford, with church and suitable dwellings, within 3 years, at the K.'s expense, in honour of God and St Margaret, on whose eve he gained the victory, and to sing for the good estate of himself, the Queen and their children, and the Bishop, and for their souls after death, and those of their progenitors and heirs, and the Bishop and his successors, and the souls of those who fell in said battle and in the Scots war. And orders the Chancellor to issue letters accordingly. Walton. [Privy Seals (Tower), 12 Edw. III. File 10.]

July 6. 1278. The K. commands his clerks John de Seynt Pool and Thomas de Baumburgh keepers of the Great seal, to issue a presentation in favour of Robert de Burton clerk, to the free chapel of Edenham juxta Berwick, vacant by forfeiture of Richard de Ratheu dean of Glasgow (Glaskhou), his enemy. Walton. [Privy Seals (Tower), 12 Edw. III. File 15.]

July 8. 1279. Warrant on Exchequer for allowance to Robert Darreys sheriff of Northumberland, of 155l. paid to Edward K. of Scotland, in part of 200l. granted him by the K. to pay his debts in the North. Walton. [Close, 12 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 24.]

1337-38. 1280. Book of William de Northwell controller of the wardrobe, for receipts, payments, and prests, &c., while Edward de la Beche was keeper of the Wardrobe, from last day of August 11 Edw. III. to 11th July following.

[Extracts.]

William de Eland constable of Nottingham castle, taking the Earl
Ew. III. of Moray to York castle, expenses, 24th February, 10d. Easter Term.—Edward Balliol K. of Scotland, for his own pay and that of his 40 men-at-arms in the Scottish war, delivered to his knight Edmund de Barde on 3rd July, 333l. 6s. 8d. To Thomasyn Curnayn for Anthony Bache, for wages of the crews of the K.'s two galleys lying at Dunbarre, same day, 333l. 6s. 8d.; to Alexander Crayg knight, in part payment of 40l. due him, 66s. 8d. William de Rameseye knight, in part of 33l. 12s., due him, 66s. 8d., [paid in full by 19th December 1339.] to Nes de Rameseye esquire of Scotland, money due him, 7l. 6s.; Sir Robert de Ateles knight, in part of 20l. 10s., due him for his wages, fee, and robes, 10l. 10s. To Sir Anthony Lacey banneret, to account of 546l. 2s. 8d., due himself and his men-at-arms, hobelars and archers, while he was Warden of Berwick and Justiciar of the K.'s land in Lothian, 22nd April, 246l. 2s. 8d. To John de Nenson for his own and men's pay, while under Sir William de Montacute earl of Salisbury, on the March, and at the siege of Dunbar castle, between 1st March 12th year and 6th June following, 49l.

Jewels of gold and silver, &c.—A coffer containing the 'Cross Gneyth.' A leather case silver-mounted containing the same cross. Thirteen silver dishes marked on the border with the arms of Hardcastle, value 16l. [folios 4–21.] [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No. 354.]

A book of 74 leaves of vellum.


Aug. 4. 1282. The K. orders the keeper of the Wardrobe to account with John de Strivvelyn, late constable of Edinburgh castle, for the pay of his garrison there, between 30th August and 18th March last. Testa Edward duke of Cornwall, earl of Chester, warden of England. Northampton. [Close, 12 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 18.]

Aug. 4. 1283. Indenture between Edward duke of Cornwall, &c., guardian of England, and Sir Thomas Ughtred, whereby the latter undertakes the ward of the town of Perth from this date till next Easter, with 100 men-at-arms (reckoning therein 20 of the K. of Scots' people and 20 from Yorkshire, and also 12 knights) at the K.'s pay, besides 120 hobelars, one half mounted and half on foot; and in war time he shall have 200 men-at-arms, 200 hobelars mounted, and 400 archers (half of them mounted), receiving pay in advance [as stipulated]; also a well-found ship or barge at the K.'s costs, and vessels from Berwick to transfer his men and horses to Perth; the K. also providing all munitions of war and provisions for the garrison, and keeping up the
Edw. III. walls and ditches. Northampton. [Close, 12 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 19, dorso.]

1338. 1284. Warrant on Exchequer to pay Thomas de Rokeby, who has undertaken the ward of Stirling and Edinburgh castles from 3rd instant till Easter next, 300 marks in advance. Teste Edward duke of Cornwall, earl of Chester, guardian of England. Northampton. [Close, 12 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 19.]


[1338.] 1286. Fiat for protections for William de Coucy, Adomar de Atheles, Henry de Lindeseie, and another, going 'with us' beyond seas. The said William also appoints two attorneys. [Chancery Files, Bundle No. 343.]

1338. 1287. Edward duke of Cornwall, &c., guardian of England, commands the Chancellor to issue warrants to the butler and the victualler of Berwick, to deliver 6 tons of wine and 4 tons of flour to the K. of Scotland for the expenses of his household. At his manor of Kenyngton. [Privy Seals (Tower), 12 Edw. III. File 18.]

Oct. 16. 1288. The K. commands his Warden of Ireland and the Chancellor to release the lands, &c., there belonging to Richard Talebot his warden of Berwick-on-Tweed and justiciar of Lothian, who complains that he is prevented drawing anything from them in aid of his heavy expenses in Scotland in the K.'s service. Kenyngton. [Close, 12 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 1.]

[1338.] 1289. John earl of Warenne, Surrey, and Stratherne, lord of Bromfeld and Yal, to Richard bishop of London, chancellor. Asks a protection for his clerk, Sir Robert Doget, whom he is sending to defend his earldom of Stratherne from the enemy while he is in these parts. Done at London. [Chancery Files, Bundle No. 343.]

1338. 1290. The K. to the sheriff of York. Having on 8th July, for his good service at the siege of Dunbarre castle, attested by William de Montacute earl of Salisbury, pardoned William of Cotoun 'mazon,' his outlawry for a murder, he commands his peace to be proclaimed in the county. Teste Edward duke of Cornwall, earl of Chester, guardian. Kenyngton. [Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.]

Nov. 14. 1291. Edward duke of Cornwall, &c., guardian of England, commands the Chancellor to order the sheriff of Northumberland out of its issues to purvey 20 qrs. wheat, 20 qrs. malt, and send them by sea to Scotland to Sir Laurence de Abernethy to victual the castle of Haughthorndenne; and the 'vitailler' of Berwick to send Sir
Edw. III. Laurence 2 tuns of wine there. At his manor of Kenyngton. [Privy Seals (Tower), 12 Edw. III. File 20.]

1393. 1292. Edward duke of Cornwall, &c., guardian of England, commands the Chancellor to give orders for payment, for their services in the castle of Edinburgh, of 30l. 5s. 4d. to Sir William de Rannusseye, 20l. to Sir Alexander de Cragy, and an assignment of his balance of 25 marks; and 100s. to Sir David le Mareschal to account of his annuity of 10l. At his manor of Kenyngton. [Privy Seals (Tower), 12 Edw. III. File 18.]

Nov. 14. 1293. Warrant on Exchequer to pay the K.'s liege Alexander de Cragy (who has petitioned therefor), 20l. of the 55 marks due him and his men-at-arms, part of the garrison of Edinburgh under John de Strivelyn, from 30th August 1337 to 18th March following, and that he have an assignment for the balance of 25 marks. Teste the Duke of Cornwall, &c., guardian. Kenyngton. [Close, 12 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 22.]

Nov. 14. 1294. Warrant on Exchequer to pay Sir William de Rannussey, while in the garrison of Edinburgh under Sir John de Strivelyn the constable, 30l. 5s. 4d., the wages of himself and men from 30th August 1337 till 13th February thereafter, or give him an assignment. Teste the Duke of Cornwall, &c., guardian. Kenyngton. [Close, 12 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 27.]

Nov. 14. 1295. Warrant on Exchequer to pay Thomas de Rokeby warden of Stirling castle, 593l. 17s., wages, &c., of his garrison, or give him an assignment; also 500 marks promised him besides his pay, when he undertook the keeping of Edinburgh and Stirling castles. Teste the Duke of Cornwall guardian. Kenyngton. [Close, 12 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 27.]

Nov. 20 (?). 1296. Edward eldest son of the K. of England, duke of Cornwall and earl of Chester, guardian, to the Bishop of London chancellor, commands him to issue a writ to Robert Togal, 'vitailler' of Berwick, to deliver to Monsire Alexander de Cragy, who is much impoverished by the Scots enemy, three 'toues' of wine for his support. Under his Privy seal. Manor of Kennington. [No seal.] [Chancery Miscellaneaous Portfolios, No. 11.]

Nov. 27. 1297. The K. instead of these 100l. which he owes to Robert Bertram for the ransom of Henry Litel a Scotsman, made prisoner there by Robert in war, and retained by the K., grants Robert and his heirs these 10l. lands in the vill of Lourhotel, presently held by him in lease. Wyndesore. [ Patent, 12 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 2.]

[1337-38.] 1298. Certificate by Robert de Tughale to Sir Robert de Wodebous treasurer of England, shewing that the Earls of Arundel and Salisbury, when commanding the army in Scotland, took from the undersigned
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

Edw. III. merchants the following supplies and delivered them to Monsire Thomas Ughtered for the garrison of St John’s town, viz.:

[1337–38.] Simound Scharf, 18 chalders ‘farine’ @ 28s. per chalder.

William of Tunstal, 14

William Cat,

John son of William Karter of Scarborough, Thomas of Setering-}

Warrant on Exchequer to pay Sir Thomas Ughtred banneret,

wane of Perth in Scotland, 585l. 6s. 6\(\frac{2}{4}\)d., wages, &c., of himself and
garrison, due on 19th June last, for which he has petitioned. Teste
the Duke of Cornwall, &c., guardian. Windsor. [Close, 12 Edw. III.
p. 3, m. 5.]

Feb. 6. 1300. The K. to the Chamberlain of North Wales. As Richard
earl of Arundell, lately resigned in his favour his hereditary right to
the Stewardship of Scotland, which grant was confirmed by Edward
K. of Scotland, the K. in return granted the Earl, on 28th November
1336, 1000 marks of the issues of North Wales. The late Chamber-
lain having left office before it was fully paid, the K. commands the
balance to be settled. Teste the Guardian. Kenyoncton. [Close, 13
Edw. III. p. 1, m. 49.]

Feb. 10. 1301. John de Burton clerk, has letters of presentation to the
church of Hotone in the diocese of St Andrews in Scotland, vacant
by the resignation of Richard de Burton late rector; and letters are
directed to the keeper of the spirituality of the Bishopric sede vacante.

Feb. 13. 1302. Warrant on Exchequer to pay John Crabbe, who is going
abroad in the K.’s service, 23l. 19s. 11d., wages and expenses due him
surveying the construction of engines and ‘hurds’ at the siege of the
castle of Dunbarre. Teste the Guardian. Kenyoncton. [Close, 13
Edw. III. p. 1, m. 45.]

Feb. 15. 1303. The K. to the collectors of customs at Hertilpol. Commands
them to allow Robert de Athol (Datheles) to ship 15\(\frac{2}{4}\) sacks 4\(\frac{1}{4}\) stones
of wool in their port for the K.’s staple at Antwerp, free of custom
Edw. III. and aid, in payment of 20l. his half-year's annuity at Michaelmas last, and 117l. 17s. 8d., his pay serving abroad and in Scotland; he giving security to take the wool to the staple and nowhere else. Testa the Guardian of England. Westminster. [Close, 13 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 376.]

Feb. 24. 1304. The K. signifies that, for his long and faithful service, he has given his valet John de Coupeland, 20l. for life of the issues of his manor, mills, and fishing of Edryngton in the county of Berwick, instead of the lands in the villa of Ormesten in the county of Roxburgh, forfeited by William Dalmahoy; lately given to him, but since restored to William, who has come to his peace. Antwerp. [Privy Seals (Tower), 13 Edw. III. File 4.]

Feb. 27. 1305. The K. as a special favour to his liege John de Stryvelyn, in his service with him beyond seas, grants to him and Barnaba his wife respite of two reliefs due by them on the deaths of Adam de Swynbourne father, and Henry de Swynbourne brother, of said Barnaba, and all other their debts till Michaelmas next. Testa the Guardian. Kenyngton. [Close, 13 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 45, dorso.]

Feb. 27. 1306. The K. commands a writ to be issued suspending a plea of novel disseisin arraigned before his justices, by Johana widow of Wauter Mantalent, against his valet John de Coupeland, as the latter is in his service beyond seas. Antwerp. [Privy Seals (Tower), 13 Edw. III. File 4.]

1338-39. 1307. Petition Thomas Ughtred 'chivaler,' to the K. and Council, shewing that by indenture between the Duke of Cornwall guardian of England, and himself, he undertook the charge of the town of St John of Perth in Scotland, and was to have for the garrison 3500 qrs. wheat, 3000 qrs. malt, 500 qrs. beans and pease (peisés), 1500 qrs. oats, 48 tuns wine, 40 'waughes' of great salt—but has got no part of these victuals save 300 qrs. wheat and malt, and 40 qrs. beans from the county of Lincoln, as the K.'s victualler can testify.

That he was also ordered to provide, through the customers at Hull or Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1000 'waynskotes' called 'Estland bordes,' 250 'cheverons' 24 feet long, 10 sheaves of steel, 200 stones of iron, 200 stones of lead, 200 chalders of sea-coal, and 30 'waughes' of great salt—but the customers say they cannot. That the Chamberlains of Berwick failed to find shipping as ordered for his horses and people to Perth, and he had to find them himself, and paid 50l. for freight, of his own money, besides 20l. to fit out the 'galeye,' 100s. for 'Estland bordes,' and 200 stones of iron at 9d. a stone. He therefore prays to be relieved of his command, as the conditions have not been kept, nor the wages of the master and 40 men of the 'galeye' paid. [No date.]

(Endorsed) The Council promise to do what he asks, and request
Edw. III. him to hold his post till the supplies reach him. [Chancery Files, Bundle No. 222]

1339. 1308. The K. orders Thomas son of William de la Rynde, and April 20. Henry son of Thomas of Eton, of Scotland, hostages for the town of Berwick-on-Tweed, to be transferred from the abbey of Glastonbury to that of Abbotesbury. Teste the Guardian. Berkhamstede. [Close, 13 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 12, dorso.]

On 6th October they were transferred to the abbey of Tavistock. [Close, 13 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 9, dorso.]

May 3. 1309. Warrant on Exchequer for payment to Edward K. of Scotland, of 30s. daily in time of peace, and 50s. in time of war, beginning on this instant Feast of the Invention of the Holy Rood. [Same day.] Teste the Guardian of England. Berkhamstede. [Close, 13 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 2.]

June 3. 1310. The K. signifies that of his special favour he has given to Sir William de Careswelle the marriage of his well-beloved Isabella countess of Mar, gratuitously, and orders letters in his favour. Andeuers (Antwerp). [Privy Seals (Tower), 13 Edw. III. File 12.]

June 3. 1311. The K. grants to the said William his right ut supra, and leave to the Countess to marry him if she pleases. Teste the Guardian. Berkhamstede. [Patent, 13 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 6.]

June 10. 1312. The K. wishing to do a larger grace to the Countess of Fyfe, commands that the weekly payment to her at Exchequer shall be converted into an annuity. Bruges. [Privy Seals (Tower), 13 Edw. III. File 12.]


Total pay issued between 4th April and 12th June in the 13th year, at 3d. per diem between the first date and 8th May—35 days, and 2d. from latter day—34 days, 72l. 20d. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 44.]

June 27. 1314. The K. signifies that he has permitted Robert Rotenherng of Ravensere, and William de Melton of Barton, to ship provisions in their vessel the ‘Rathegounde,’ for the town of St John and castles of Edinburgh and Stirling in Scotland, for his garrisons there, as they see convenient, holding no communication with the enemy. Fyleford (Vilvorde). [Privy Seals (Tower), 13 Edw. III. File 10.]

July 21. 1315. Mainprise by Sirs Richard Talbot, William de Feltone, Thomas de Rokeby, Adam de Shareshulle, and John Marshal, knights, and Richard le Huntere, that Sir Geoffry de Moubray and
Edw. III. Sir Roger de Moubray shall join the K. abroad as speedily as possible after their enlargement, putting their bodies, lands, &c., in his will, and shall conduct themselves loyally, remaining with him till the war is over, and then returning to prison, unless by his favour. Done under their seals at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 21st July 13 Edw. III. [No seals.] [Privy Seals (Tower), 13 Edw. III. File I.]

Oct. 15. 1316. Warrant on Exchequer to pay the wages of 64 men-at-arms and 1200 hobelars from Cumberland and Westmorland, going to Scotland under command of Edward K. of Scotland and others, to raise the siege of Perth. Teste the Guardian of England. Westminster. [Close, 13 Edw. III. p. 4, m. 4.]


Oct. 29. 1318. Suspension of any proceedings against Thomas Ughtred for having surrendered the town of Perth, and restoration of his good name till the K. returns to England and has fuller information. Teste the Guardian. Kenyngton. [Patent, 13 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 16.]

Nov. 3. 1319. The K. grants his liege John de Stryvelyn (who has restored the charter whereby the K. formerly granted him and his heirs the baronies of Batket and Rathew, land and mills of Dene, &c., in the county of Edinburgh, to be cancelled, as these are now occupied by the Scots through the war) 200 marks per annum—140 from the customs of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and 60 from those of Hartlepool, till provided in lands to same amount. Teste the Guardian. Langley. [Patent, 13 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 9.]

Dec. 1. 1320. The K. requests the Abbess of Shaftesbury to receive in her house till Pentecost next, Sibilla Libaud of Scotland, and Thomas her son, who is of tender age, as she has lately come to England, and is his liege, and has petitioned for aid. Teste the Guardian. Langley. [Close, 13 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 16, dorso.]

Dec. 12. 1321. To Sir William Bullok constable of the castle of Coupre, a prest on account of his wages, by the hands of Robert de Tong, 12th December anno xiiij, with which he is oderated, 22l. [Wardrobe Book, 12-16 Edw. III. fol. 347.]

1339-40. 1322. The K. orders the Abbot of Abbotesbury to transfer Thomas son of William de 'la Rynde,' and Henry son of Thomas of Eton, the Scottish hostages for Berwick, to the keeping of the Abbot of St Augustine, Bristol. Langley. [Close, 13 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 9.]
On 3rd December previous they had been ordered to be sent to the priory of Bruyton. [ibid. m. 16.]
Edw. III. On 4th November the sheriff of Devon was ordered to take them to Tavistock abbey. [ib. m. 26, dorso.]

1339-40. 1323. Compotus of Sir Thomas de Rokeby warden of the castles of Edinburgh and Stirling, from 16th July 13th year till 26th January 14th year.

Garrisons:—(1) Edinburgh:—The garrison consisted of the Warden, 3 knights, 63 men-at-arms, 6 standing watchmen, and 71 mounted archers, all named. Sirs William de Rameseye and Alexander de Craggy knights; Alexander de Creighton, Duncan Naper, Richard Naper, John Naper, Thomas de Ros, Henry Donaldson, Thomas de Pontkyn, Roger Dalmafoy, John Belmacancolle, John Tenant, Adam Pontkyn, and John de Abernethy (men-at-arms); Thomas Glenlyon (watchman); Gilbert of Stirling, Walter Wght, Adam Frere, Walter MacGlauyok, and Brice of Kyngilt (mounted archers), are evidently Scotsmen. An 'Edmond de Hastings'—occurs among the men-at-arms, and an 'Aymar de Valence' among the watchmen. Pay issued during this period, 1017l.

(2) Stirling:—54 men-at-arms, 10 standing watchmen, and 59 mounted archers. Richard de Edenham, John del Spens, John de Ros, Nicholas de Ros, Robert de Ros, William de Ros, James de Ros, Thomas of Perth, and John Wychard (men-at-arms); John Taillour of Stanhouses, Robert of Bowland, John Todde, William of Lyhouns, Simon of Midhope, Patrick Lucassone, John of Kyngilt, Angus Lucassone (mounted archers), are probably Scotsmen. Pay issued at supra, 858l. 9s.

Memorandum:—That 6d. per diem was allowed to the archers on account of the necessity of the war, as the Warden swore they would not stay with him for less. Pay of 2 smiths and their grooms and 2 bowyers in these castles for the same time, 22l. 12s. 8d.

Works:—(1) Edinburgh:—A quarrier working stone for walls and for hand missiles, a thatcher covering roofs, and a carpenter making doors and bretashes, 22l. 12s. 8d.; and 4 masons, &c., making a new gate with stone arches, and a wall outside the castle under the quarry, 80 feet by 24 feet, to raise the ground for a road for horses, 8 men carrying stones, and 6 men making mortar, &c., 38l. 15s. 6d.; and 6 scavengers constantly engaged carrying dung from the castle and clearing the paths for the night watch, making 'modewalles' around the castle, repairing the partitions of houses, &c., 14l. 11s. 2d. Total, 75l. 19s. 2d.

(2) Stirling:—4 carpenters, a mason, a thatcher, &c., making a new granary, stones for engines, &c., 37l. 3s. 8d.; carriage of the timber for planks, posts, 'gists,' and 'sperrs,' from the wood where felled, 7 leagues from Stirling, in 3 boats, each boat 3 turns at 40l., 30s.; and 4 sawyers cutting it, 30s.; 4 men mowing forage, 8 men collecting and bruising same and covering the granary therewith, 32s. 8d. Total, 41l. 16s. 4d.

VOL. III.
Feb. 4. 1324. Warrant to the officers of the Treasury to deliver to Richard Talbot such charters and muniments as relate to the purporses of his wife Elizabeth and Laurence de Hastings earl of Pembroke, two of the consuls and heirs of the late Aymer de Valence earl of Pembroke; retaining such as relate to the share of David de Strabolgi son and heir of the late David de Strabolgi earl of Athol, the third of said heirs. Teste the Guardian. Kenyngton. [Close, 14 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 49.]

Feb. 18. 1325. The K. appoints four justices to inquire by a Sussex jury into the murder of Thomas Comyn at Lewes, at whose instigation and by whom. Teste the Guardian. Kenyngton. [Patent, 14 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 55, dorso.]

1340. 1326. The K. having regard to the 'great place' held by Rolland de Vaux with him, discharges him of 2 marks yearly at Exchequer, payable for the manor of Thewrossok in Cumberland, granted to him by the late K. on the forfeiture of Andrew de Harela. Westminster. [Patent, 14 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 25.]

April 4. 1327. The K. commands the keeper of the Great seal to issue a confirmation in favour of Sir Thomas Ughtred of the lands of Bonchill, which his cousin the K. of Scotland has given him by charter. Westminster. [Privy Seals (Tower), 14 Edw. III. File G.]

April 8. 1328. The K. commands the keeper of his Great seal to issue letters in favour of Sir John de Orreton and his heirs, of free warren in his lands of Orreton, and right to enclose the wood as a park; also confirming the charter granted to Sir John by the K. of Scotland of the land called Walghopedale in Scotland. Westminster. [Privy Seals (Tower), 14 Edw. III. File G.]

April 10. 1329. The K. signifies to the keeper of his Great seal that he has granted to William de Felton, for his long and gratuitous service, the advowson of the church of Alboldesleye, forfeited by the Abbot of Jeddeworthe in Scotland, and also leave to him to endow the Master and scholars of Balliol Hall in Oxford with the same, in aid of their revenue and augmentation of their number. Westminster. [Privy Seals (Tower), 14 Edw. III. File 8; and Patent, 14 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 16.]

April 12. 1330. The K. commands the keeper of his Great seal to issue letters in favour of Sir John de Stirling, to whom, for his good service
Edw. III. 'de jour en autre;' he has given free for life the lands forfeited by
Margaret de Abernethy countess of Angus, in Lyntelawes in the
county of Berwick, and Chamberleyn-Newton in the county of
Roxburgh. Westminster. [Privy Seals (Tower), 14 Edw. III.
File 6.]

April 26. 1331. The K. commands letters under his Great seal in favour of
his sergeant John de Stretford his cook, to whom he has granted for
life the keeping of the water of Sulwaythe on the March between
Scotland and Cumberland, as formerly held by John de Glenton
and others; with power to arrest all Scotsmen passing either way
without safe conducts, and their goods, and to answer to none of
the K.'s officers, but only to the K. himself. Westminster. [Privy
Seals (Tower), 14 Edw. III. File 9; and Patent, 14 Edw. III. p. 1,
m. 11.]

May 1. 1332. Warrant on Exchequer for payment to Thomas Ughtred,
late warden of the town of Perth, of the balance of his expenses for
the garrison, wages, provisions, a galley and a barge 'of war' and
their crews, up to 16th August last, 1156l. 11d. By the K. himself.
Westminster. [Close, 14 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 12.]

May 3. 1333. The K. grants to Maria countess of Fife, 40s. weekly, a
summer and a winter robe yearly, and the manor of Coldekenyngton
for her residence, during pleasure, excepting his park there. West-
minster.
Warrants for performance of the grants, to the Treasurer, the clerk
of the great wardrobe, the constable of Windsor castle, and the sheriff
of Middlesex. [Patent, 14 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 2.]

May 8. 1334. The K. empowers Gilbert de Umfraville earl of Angus,
Henry de Percy, and Ralph de Neville to put down the evil-
doers who infest the passes and woods in Northumberland, make
prisoners of and rob and slay his lieges both Scots and English.
Westminster.
Similar commission to Thomas Wake of Lidel, Antony de Lucy,
and Peter Tyliol for Cumberland and Westmoreland. [Patent, 14
Edw. III. p. 2, m. 42, dorso.]

May 13. 1335. The K. commits to his cousin Edward de Balliol K. of
Scotland, the custody of the temporalities of the archbishopric
of York in Hexhamshire (Exhamshire), from the death of
the late archbishop William de Melton, deducting from its issues his
fixed yearly allowance, and accounting for the surplus to the K.
Westminster.
William de Felton is commanded to deliver the temporalities, &c.
[Patent, 14 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 34.]

May 29. 1336. The K. orders Thomas son of William de 'la Rynde' and
Edw. III. Henry son of Thomas of Eton, Scotsmen, hostages for Berwick, 1340
in various religious houses, to be sent from Chertsey abbey to the castle of Nottingham Westminister.

Similar order that Thomas 'of the Both' and Robert de Nesbit, two other Berwick hostages, be sent from Ramsey abbey to Nottingham castle. Westminister. All to be allowed 3d. per diem each. [Close, 14 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 15.]

July 18. 1337. Warrant to the sheriff of York to deliver John earl of Murref to R. bishop of Durham, Gilbert de Umfraville earl of Angus, Henry de Percy, and Ralph de Neville, who are empowered to treat with his friends in Scotland for ransom. Kennington. Teste the Guardian. [Close, 14 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 5.]

On 25th October the constable of Windsor castle is ordered to receive and keep the Earl there. Walyngford. [ib. p. 2, m. 22.]

1338. John de Mounbray's petitions to Monseigneur le Duc' [of Cornwall] and the K's Council.
(1) He represents that on 1st May last he was appointed Warden of Berwick for a year, with 120 men-at-arms, 100 hobelors, 200 archers, 48 watchmen, 1 'maistre engynour,' and 4 valetz, whereof 60 men-at-arms, (including 3 bannerets and 10 knights,) 20 hobelors and 60 archers, found by him, were to be at the K.'s pay from half quarter to half quarter, the others from month to month, as his indenture bears. There is now due for a quarter, less 15 days, the sum of 123l. 10s. 8d., of which he has not had a penny. He begs the Duke and Council to order immediate payment, and prompter settlement henceforth. The peril is now greater than when he undertook the ward, for the whole country is in war up to the gates of the town. If it had not been so, he would have held himself free of his charge from this day forwards.

The sum due for himself and his own proper retinue for the quarter is

That for the rest of the garrison for three months, 679l.

Total, 1174l. 19s.

(2) He begs that a chamberlain or paymaster be appointed, 'avisez, sages e attempre,' who will treat the townsmen with courtesy and in a proper manner.

The Chamberlain, who is chancellor, will arrange this.

(3) That a place or places be prepared where the pay of the garrison may be kept in safety by the receiver.

Let the Bishop of Durham be written to heron to . . . .

(4) That 30 'perches' of the town wall are so ruinous and on point of falling, that they cannot stand this coming winter, and to avoid 'outrageous' expense, he begs the Duke and Council will order
Edw. III. their immediate repair; as, though 100 marks will do it now, 300l. and more will not replace them if they fall.

[1340.] Let the Chamberlain be ordered to see to this.

(5) That moneys be ordered for the victualler of Berwick, as provided in the aforesaid indenture, for William Snoryng and John atte Fenne of Lynn, who ought to have delivered at Berwick 500 qr. wheat, 750 qr. of malt, 500 qr. of peas, and 500 qr. oats, have only brought 300 qr. malt and 100 qr. peas; while Robert Bayous and Henry le Smyth, who should have delivered as much as the two others, have only brought 200 qr. wheat, 300 qr. malt, and 30 qr. oats; all which were delivered by Robert de Tughale, late chamberlain, to the 'gageours' of the town for their 'gages due' in his time; so there is no grain in the 'gerner;' nor has there been for a month past. And these merchants sell to the K. by English measure wheat and malt at 9s. per qr., peas and oats at 6s., while by Scots measure wheat is 6s., malt 5s., and peas and oats 3s.; at which prices the merchants around sell their victual in the town.

Let the merchants be ordered to fulfil their contracts; and the Chamberlain to see to their safe keeping when the victuals arrive at the town.

(6) The sum total of the pay of Sir John and his garrison for a year is 4939l. 13s. 4d., not a penny of which has been paid him. He begs that an assignment of the ninth granted to the K. from the county of York be made to him for the above amount. [No date.]

[Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.]

Defaced in parts.

1340. 1339. Writ ordering Thomas of Lamberton and Andrew Shankes, Aug. 10. two of the Scottish hostages from Berwick-on-Tweed, to be transferred from St Alban's abbey to the castle of Nottingham. Teste the Guardian. Berkhamstead. [Close, 14 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 50.]

Oct. 12. 1340. The K. commands the Chancellor to issue letters in favour of his vallet Henry de Ramesay, to whom for his good service, both in Scotland and abroad, for which he is banished from Scotland, and has lost his lands there, he has granted an annuity of 20l. till otherwise provided in land, or till his own in Scotland are restored. Gaunt. [Privy Seals (Tower), 14 Edw. III. File 18.]


Oct. 25. 1342. The K. commands Henry de Percy and Ralph de Neville to Feldon, II. 1140. see that John earl of Murref is conducted with all despatch to the castle of Windsor. Teste the Guardian. Walyngford. [Patent, 14 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 14.]

Oct. 26. 1343. The K. grants to William de Montacute earl of Salisbury, Feldon, II. 1140. marshal of England, who was lately made prisoner by the French,
Edw. III. the body of John earl of Murref, to be applied towards his ransom. Teste the Guardian. Wallyngford. [Patent, 14 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 14.]

Dec. 17. 1344. The K. commands the release of the vessel and goods of the Bishop of Man, his liegeman, arrested in the port of Lowystoff near Kirkele on his voyage to Rome, by men of that port and Great Yarmouth, on 'irrational' pretexts. Tower of London. [Close, 14 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 3.]

On 24th November the K. had commanded the Bishop to be brought to London with all dispatch to appear before the Council, and the other Scottishmen captured with him to be kept at Great Yarmouth. Teste the Guardian. Wallyngford. [ib. m. 20.]

Dec. 27. 1345. The K. commands the Chancellor to make strict inquiry into the damages said to have been done at sea off Dunwich by his subjects, to Ranekyn More of Scotland and his retinue of 40 persons, on their way beyond seas under his special protection; and give him speedy redress. Gaunt. [Privy Seals (Tower), 14 Edw. III. File 18.]

Circa 1346. Petition to the K. by Arnaud de Poylonaud, that in 'regard of' the services of his father Arnaud Guillam de Poylonaud, and his son, the petitioner's brother, who died in Scotland in the service of the K. his father, he would grant him the 'Provostec de Aques,' paying yearly to the constable of Burdeau 350l. of money 'cursable' there, as Fostaver de Batz his uncle, former provost, used to pay; and that he may appoint a deputy while on this side with the K. [No date.]

(Endorsed) 'Le Roi enviera un seneschal suffisant que avera poer dordener des provostes et baillies de la Duche.' [Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.]

Circa 1347. Petition to the K. and Council by William Gordoun clerk, that the constable of Bordeaux be ordered to pay his wages. [No date.]

(Endorsed) The constable ordered to reckon with and pay him. [Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.]

Another by him, styled 'of Burgh,' that at the taking of that town he and his father lost all their goods, &c., and were ejected from the town as 'Engleys,' praying for relief, as they are in danger of starving at Bordeaux.

Simon Gordoun his father, asks repayment of 100l. sterling in money which he lost there. [No date.] [Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 14.]

Circa 1348. Agreement between the Countess of Boghan and Sir John her son, that the manor of Hekeyngton, with all its appurtenances,
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

EDW. III. services, rents, &c. [detailed], is assigned to her in full of her dower from the fee of Gaunt, as also 40l. of rent in the vill of Barton-on-Humber,—all in full of dower from the English lands in which the Earl of Bohun her husband died seised in fee. [No date.] [Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.]

[1340.] 1349. Thomas de Rokeby asks a protection for Sir William Broun, about to join him in the garrison of the K.'s castle of Edinburgh in Scotland. [Chancery Files, Bundle No. 330.]


March 16. 1351. Warrant to the Chancellor to order the receiver of the subsidy for the Scottish war, to pay to Sir William de Rameseye 100 marks, and Sir Alexander de Craggy 50 marks, of the K.'s gift; also to the latter 30l. 11s. 7d. for his pay while in the garrison of Edinburgh, attested by the sealed 'bille' of Sir John Stirling; rebating the amount from the debt due Sir John Langley. [Privy Seals (Tower), 15 Edw. III. File 7.]

1351. 1352. The K. signifies to the Chancellor that he has given leave to April 2. Katerina widow of Robert de Colville, to marry with a liegeman only, and also the ward of his lands in Scotland till the majority of the heir, and the marriage of the latter without disparagement, paying as much as any one else would give; she finding good and sufficient security by Englishmen; and to issue letters to her under the seal of Scotland. Langele. [Privy Seals (Tower), 15 Edw. III. File 1.]

April 22. 1353. The K. commands his bailiffs of Nottingham to pay from the farm of their town to Meliora widow of Gilbert de Glenkarny, and Robert de Newerk, now her husband, the arrears of 20l. per annum granted to them by the K. on 2nd September 1329, in lieu of a like amount of land granted to her while widow of Gilbert, in aid of her and her children's (puerorum) support, and recompense of Gilbert's lands in Scotland. Westminster. [Close, 15 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 16.]


April 28. 1355. The K. commands the Chancellor to issue a writ empowering Sir Gilbert Umfraville earl of Angus, to mortify 10l. of lands
Edw. III. and rents for two chaplains singing divine service, as it is found by
1341. [Privy Seals (Tower), 15

May 10. 1356. Writ commanding R. bishop of Durham to cause his justices
to proceed with a case of novel disseisin brought by the K.'s liege
Walter de Seleby, against Sir Thomas Surtays, his wife Avicia,
and others, as to land in Fellyng within the Liberty of Durham;
which they had delayed on account of the defendants' allegations,
that Walter, in company of Thomas Randolf earl of Murref, James
de Douglas, and other Scots, had made prisoner the late Lewis bishop
of Durham at Wodum, and afterwards with them committed burnings
and murders et Henlewyk juxta Selgefeld in the Liberty, wherefore the
Bishop had escheated his land and given it by charter to Aymeric de
Truy, confirmed by William then prior of Durham; as Walter, who
had replied to the plen, has petitioned for justice. Westminster.
[Close, 15 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 1.]

May 12. 1357. The K. in consideration of the heavy losses, destructions, &c.,
sustained by his liege Rolland de Vaux in his lands on the Scottish
March, exempts him from taking knighthood during his whole life,
m. 11.]

May 19. 1358. The K. in satisfaction of the 100L which he owes to Robert
Bertram for the ransom of Henry Litel a Scottish prisoner, exonerates
him and Margaret his wife, and their heirs, of 10L. of annual rent due
for their lands in Lourbetel, at 4d. an acre, as it is found that the K.
has not the lands which he formerly granted him there. Westminster.
[Patent, 15 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 49.]

May 20. 1359. Protection and safe conduct for John Randolf earl of Murref,
who is about to come from France to England with 20 attendants;
1, m. 2.]

May 24. 1360. Warrant to Thomas de Crosse keeper of the Great Wardrobe,
to deliver her summer and winter robes to Mary countess of Fife.
Westminster. [Close, 15 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 2.]

June 13. 1361. Fiat at the request of the Earl of Salisbury, for a safe con-
duct for the Earl of Murref, with sixteen horsemen, to pass to
Scotland. [Privy Seals (Tower), Edw. I. II., III. incert.]

1341. 1362. Edward K. of Scotland to his friend Sir Robert Burgcher
chancellor of England. Asks a protection till Candlemas next for
Elys son of William de Kellawe, who is in the K.'s and his own
service in Scotland. Under his Privy seal at Fulham, 24th June 9th
of his reign. [Chancery Files, Bundle No. 343.]

June 28. 1363. The K. signifies that he has appointed John de Lylburne to
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

Edw. III. arrest and imprison all his subjects who are, as is reported, supplying his enemies in Scotland with provisions by sea and land; and commands all to aid him. Tower of London. [Patent, 15 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 24, dorso.]

July 20. 1364. Safe conduct for John Randolf earl of Murref, and Sir William de Levyngston knight, with 10 horsemen, who is coming to re-enter the Earl in prison, and then return to Scotland. At the Earl of Salisbury's request. Tower of London. [Patent, 15 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 34.]

July 31. 1365. Warrant to the Abbot of St Mary's York, to pay 300l. to Edward K. of Scotland for the defence of the Marches. Haveynge att Boure. [Close, 15 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 20.]

On 28th of same month he had 100l. towards his expenses going to the North. [ib. m. 21.]

The Abbot having reported his inability to pay the 300l., the sum was restricted to 200l. Staunford. 20th November. [Close, 15 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 12.]

Aug. 8. 1366. The K. on the petition of David Mareschal, shewing that his lands in Scotland have been wasted by the enemy there, because he, a native Scot, sided with the K., and that there is due by him 40s. yearly for the castle-ward of Berwick, frees him from said payment during pleasure. Tower of London. [Patent, 15 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 17.]

Aug. 10. 1367. The K. exonerates his liege William de Rammesey from a demand of 4l. yearly for his lands in Berwickshire for the castle-guard of Berwick, as he has shown that they have been devastated by the enemy, because he, a native Scot, adheres to the K. Tower of London. [Patent, 15 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 29.]

Sept. 12. 1368. Warrant to the Chancellor for letters in favour of Gregori de Home, to whom the K. has granted for his good service an annuity of 10l. from the issues of Newcastle-on-Tyne. Tower of London. [Privy Seals (Tower), 15 Edw. III. File 2.]


Sept. 18. 1370. The K. for the good service of David le Mareschalle, and his losses sustained through his adhesion to him, grants him 20l., payable from a wool subsidy in the port of Kingston-upon-Hull. Tower of London. [Close, 15 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 4.]
Edw. III. [1371. The K. of special favour and for his good service, grants to
William de Careweswelle and Isabell a Steward (Seneschal) countess of
Marre, his wife, all the fees and forfeitures issuing from the lands
held by her in dower or heritage in Scotland, for their lives. West-
minster. [Patent, 15 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 9.]

Nov. 18. [1372. The K. appoints Peter Tiliol, Hugh de Louthier, and Richard
de Denton to inquire into the complaint by William de Bohun earl
of Northampton, constable of England, that his men of Annandale,
coming as of old by the Solway to sell their goods at the fairs and
markets of Carlisle, are hindered and unduly taxed by the deputy of
Master John de Stretford keeper of the Solway, to their loss and
damage. Stannford. [Patent, 15 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 8, dorso.]

Dec. 20–27. [1373. 20th:—Writ to the Chancellor for safe conduct for Sir
Thomas Wake of Lidelle, going on pilgrimage to 'Seint Jake.'
Melrose. [Privy Seals (Tower), 15 Edw. III. File 9.]

27th:—The K. commands letters of collation for William of
Kildesby to the Treasury of St Peter of York, &c. sale vacante.
Meurose. [ib. File 4.]

1341–42. [1374. Inquisition [under writ tested Stannford, 24th November
Jan. 5. preceding] at Wygton, before Hugh de Moriceby escheator of Cumber-
land, &c., on 15th January, 15 Edw. III., by Richard de Berewys,
... John de Aglionby, ... William Walays, [and 9 others], jurors,
who found that William de Loghmaban died seised in demesne in
the manor of Blencogou in Cumberland, which Sir William le Blount
knight, once held of Margareta de Wygton, lady of Wygton, now wife
of Sir John de Weston and daughter and heir of Sir John de Wygton,
as of that manor, by homage and fealty, suit at her court, and
13s. 4d. of cornage, and this for time beyond memory; which Sir
William assigned one-third to one Johanna since deceased, widow of
Sir John le Blount his father, as dower; and thereafter the remain-
ing two-thirds and reversion of dower fell into the late K.'s hands
by forfeiture of said Sir William, who joined the Scots, and were
granted by the said K. to William de Loghmaban and his heirs, till
provided in 10l. of land elsewhere, as a quarter of a knight's fee,
and paying 4 marks to Exchequer yearly. It is worth 8l. 11s. 10d.
yearly, deducting the aforesaid cornage and yearly payment at
Exchequer. William son of the deceased is his heir, and was 8
years old at Martinmas last. [No seals.] Inq. p. m. 15 Edw. III.
No. 23.]

Feb. 17. [1375. Warrant to the keepers of the Great seal to issue a safe
conduct for Ranf de Joyak, a French knight going to Scotland,
similar to that of Sir Henry Daigneux, a knight of same country—
till Easter next. Pontefract. [Privy Seals (Tower), 16 Edw. III.
File 4.]

Feb. 23. 1377. Warrant on Exchequer to pay Henry de Percy 200l., due to him for the current year for the keeping of Berwick castle, under the K.'s grant to him and his heirs, in Parliament at Westminster 8th year of his reign, (in partial recompense and exchange of the castle and ple of Lochmaban and valley of Annan), of the castle and constabulary of Jeddeworth, the vills of Jeddeworth, Bonjedworth and Hassymbene, and Jeddeworth forest, and all the lands pertaining to said castle and constabulary, and assize of the forest, as 400 marks yearly, to be held of the K. and his heirs for the sole yearly service of a goshawk; with 500 marks yearly from the old and new customs of Berwick-on-Tweed, with the keeping of the castle of said town, he and his heirs drawing 100 marks for same in time of peace and 200l. in war time, to be held till the K. grants him 500 marks of land or rent additional, to be held with Jeddeworth, &c., in full compensation for Lochmaban and Annandale. Westminster. [Close, 16 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 49.]

Feb. 26. 1378. The K. grants Henry de Percy 500l. as a gift, in recompense of his expenses on his last expedition for the rescue of Stirling castle, and in defence of the Scottish March, till the arrival of Henry of Lancaster earl of Derby there; and because he has released the K. of all claims from horses lost on the Stirling expedition, and also on the last one in Scotland in the K.'s company. Westminster. [Patent, 16 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 35.]

[1341–42. 1379. Safe conduct till next Pentecost for Adam bishop of Brechin, March 20.] Patrick earl of March, William de Douglas, Thomas de Charters, knights, and William Bullok, with 100 horse, and 200 other persons, with horses, harness, &c., to come through England and those parts of Scotland under the K.'s power, to treat with his commissioners, on behalf of David Bruce and his adherents. Westminster. [Privy Seals (Tower), 16 Edw. III. File 15.]

1342. 1380. The K. to his Chancellor. The Bishop of Durham having March 25. sent him a copy of the safe conduct demanded by the envoys of David Bruce, for their parley with those of England regarding a treaty, he commands letters in the required form to be sent to the Bishop. Eltham. [Privy Seals (Tower), 16 Edw. III. File 6.]

March 26. 1381. The K. orders that William de Felton escheator and sheriff of Northumberland, have respite at Exchequer of his compotus, from next close of Easter till Michaelmas following, as he is constantly engaged in the castle of Roxburgh, keeping the Marches and the K.'s
Edw. III. lands and demesnes there. Eltham. [Close, 16 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 30, dorse.]

1340-1342. 1382. Comptus of William de Felton, late constable of Roxburgh castle, for receipts and expenses of himself and garrison, and issues of the county, from 4th June in the 14th year till 3rd June in the 15th year, and thereafter till 30th March in the 16th year.

[Extracts.]
He accounts for 100 marks of the issues of the county, and no more, for during the whole time it was in a state of war. And for 100l. of the toll of the town of Roxburgh; and 10 marks of Robert de Coleville's goods and chattels on his manor of Oxenham, escheated to the K.; and a preest of 6l. from the K.'s receiver, 6th October 21st year (1347).

His garrison consisted of 5 knights, 70 to 80 men-at-arms, and about 50 hobelars and archers, the numbers varying from time to time, all named. John Gray, Roger and Richard Corbet, John de Heswelle, John de Ramesey, Robert Dalielle, Thomas de Wardelawe, Edward and Alexander de Letham, John Scot, Gregory and Adam del Home, Henry Hage, Robert Scotte, John Gourley, John and Geoffrey Randolf, Henry de Home (men-at-arms), Richard of Aplegarth, Robert Dikson, Robert son of Robert Scottie, Thomas de Gourley, Thomas Lorimer (hobelars), seem to be Scots.

Attached is a writ of Privy seal to the Treasurer and Barons, dated before Caleys, 13th May 1347, commanding them to take the account with William de Felton, on his oath or other 'reasonable evidence,' which they had hitherto refused to do, he having only the K.'s verbal order, but yet had often restrained him to account, to his annoyance. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 492.]

A roll of 2 large membranes sewn lengthways, the figures much altered.

1339-1342. 1383. Comptus of Sir Thomas de Rokeby for receipts and expenditure keeping the castle of Edinburgh from 26th January 14th year till the 16th April 15th year, when it was surrendered to the Scots; and that of Stirling from 26th January 14th year till 10th April 16th year, when it was also surrendered to the Scots, from defect of victual.

[Extracts.]
Edinburgh:—The garrison at the date of surrender [16th April 1341] consisted of 49 men-at-arms, 6 watchmen, and 60 mounted archers, all named. No knight or person of superior rank is named.

Stirling:—The garrison on 10th April 1342, consisted of Sir Thomas de Rokeby, Sir Hugh de Mountgomery [another knight, Sir John de Strickley, had died 10th October 1341], 57 esquires [one had died 26th January 1340-41], 10 watchmen, and 62 archers [besides 3
1339—1342. Three membranes sewn at the head. The original indenture under the seal (broken) of Edward duke of Cornwall and earl of Chester, warden of England, with Thomas de Rokeby, dated 11th February 14th year [1339-40], is also enclosed in the original Exchequer bag.

1342. 1384. The K. commands the sheriff of York to make strict inquiry April 10. as to those persons in that county who have been and are supplying the Scots with arms and provisions, and arrest them without delay. Westminster. [Close, 16 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 31, dorso.]

April 10. 1385. Warrant on the Dublin Exchequer to give to John de Gevelston of Galloway, who has faithfully adhered to the K. in spite of many losses, a cask of wine and 10 qrs. of wheat. Westminster. [Close, 16 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 23.]

1342. 1386. William and Adam (?) bishops of St Andrews and Brechin, April 29. Patrick de Dunbar earl of the March, Johan Ran[ulph] earl of Moray, and Thomas de Chartres chancellor [of Scotland], to Edward K. of England. Refer to a truce between him and the K. of France, wherein David K. of Scotland his brother, is included. [Apparently requesting to know for what place and day it is appointed, and whether it is to stand firm or not.] Written at . . ., 29th (?) April. [Chancery Portfolios (Scotland), No. 16, 2.]

Very faint and poor writing.

1342. 1387. (1) Indenture whereby Thomas de Lucy agrees to serve on May 16-23. the Scottish March with 20 men-at-arms 'soi quint de chivaler,' and 30 mounted archers, to muster at Carlisle on the quinzaine of Trinity, and remain so long as the Earl of Arundel does. Appends his seal at Westminster, 18th May 16th year. [Tag, seal lost.]

(2) Similar by Thomas Rokeby to serve with 10 men-at-arms and 10 hobelars, mustering at Newcastle-on-Tyne ut supra. Westminster, 21st May. [Damaged, seal lost.]

(3) Similar by Sir Rogier de Grey to serve with 15 men-at-arms, to muster at Newcastle in 3 weeks after Midsummer. Westminster, 23rd May. [Tag, seal lost.] [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 14.]

May 23. 1388. The K. in recompense of the losses sustained by Alexander de Cragy in his service, and considering that his lands in Scotland have been taken from him for his adherence, gives him 40l. yearly, besides pay for himself and 2 esquires. Westminster. William de Rameseeye has similar letters for 100 marks per annum. David le Mareschal has letters for 100 marks per annum. [Patent, 16 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 42.]

May 23. 1389. Indenture by Sir Gerard de Wydryngton to serve under the Earl of Arundell on the March of Scotland, with 10 men-at-arms.
Edw. III. from 15th July following, so long as the Earl remains there. Sir
William de Emeldone parson of Bottale church, appends his seal at
1342. Westminster. [Echequier, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 16]

May 23. 1390. The K. commands the Chancellor to issue writs, for payment
at Midsummer next, of a quarter, at 12d. each per diem, to his valets
Alexander of Dalmahoy, Godfrey de Ros, Thomas de Ros, Robert de
Ros, Jaks de Ros, William Botiller, David Comyn, Adam White-
hezede, John de Kilruthie, John son of John de Kilruthie, Thomas
Ponkyn, Adam son of Thomas Ponkyn, Gilbert Macoulaghie, Thomas
Chyrv, and William Stuart, who have lost their lands in Scotland for
allegiance to him and are in his service, and so forth quarterly.
Westminster. [Privy Seals (Tower), 16 Edw. III. File 12]

May 25. 1391. Grant by the K. to Patrick Mocolagh, in recompense of the
losses and hardships sustained by him in the K.'s service in Scotland,
in his lands there, of 4s. a day for himself and his two esquires, until
he recovers his lands. 25th May in the 16th year of England and 3rd
of France. Westminster.
(Endorsed) Cancelled and restored, and he has other royal letters
for 100 marks yearly, as in the Patent Roll this year on 28th March.
[Chancery Miscellanea Portfolio, No. 11.]

May 25. 1392. The K. commands the Chancellor to provide the pay of the
following Scottish knights who are turned out of their lands in Scot-
land for their allegiance, viz., Sir William Ramsay, 100 marks per
annum during war, besides 4s. for himself and 2 esquires; Sir David
Mareschal, 100 marks yearly in time of peace, besides pay for him-
self and his men in war time; Sir Alexander de Cragy, 40l. in time
of war, and pay for himself and his people; and Sir Patrick Maco-
laghie, 4s. per diem for himself and two esquires. Westminster.
[Privy Seals (Tower), 16 Edw. III. File 17.]

May 28. 1393. The K. signifies to his lieges both of Scotland and England,
that he has granted a safe conduct till the Assumption of the B. V.
Mary, to Friar Robert de Fordone preceptor of the Order of St John
of Jerusalem in Scotland, coming to attend the chapter-general of

July 10. 1394. The K. commands William de Duresme to pay John de
Stryvelyn 60l. from the monies arising from the sale of his wool in
Westmoreland, for himself and his men, going abroad in the K.'s
service. Westminster. [Close, 16 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 4.]

Sept. 23. 1395. The K. commands the Chancellor to issue letters in favour
of his trumpeter Roger Bennyg, to whom he has granted the keeping
of the 'Watteriate porte' of Berwick-on-Tweed for life, recieving from
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

Edw. III. the Chamberlain there similar wages to the late keeper, Franskin Isamberd. Eastri. [Privy Seals (Tower), 16 Edw. III. File 11.]

1342. 1396. The K. having permitted the good people and community of Sept. 24. the Isle of Man to make a truce with the Scots, and also to traffic with them and others, except in armour and victuals, commands the Chancellor to issue letters accordingly. Eastri. [Privy Seals (Tower), 16 Edw. III. File 1.]

Sept. 27. 1397. The K. orders that the 200 marks a year granted to John de Stryvelyn and his heirs from the customs of Newcastle-on-Tyne and Hartlepool, be drawn from Kingston-on-Hull, till the two former ports are again open. Eastri. [Close, 16 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 22.]

Sept. 27. 1398. The K. orders the sheriff of Cumberland to see that the arrears of the assignment of the ninth of sheaves, lands, and fleeces granted by the community for the Scottish war, in his county, be at once levied and paid to Edward K. of Scotland. Eastri. [Close, 16 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 25.]

Oct. 1. 1399. The K. commands the Chancellor at once to provide the pay of Sir John Faulconberge, with 15 men-at-arms and 30 archers, Sir Thomas de Rokeby, with 10 men-at-arms and 20 archers, and Sir John de Lillebourne, with 10 men-at-arms and 20 archers, whom he has ordered to reinforce the garrison of Berwick under Sir James de Audeleghe warden of the town. Sandwich. [Privy Seals (Tower), 16 Edw. III. File 16.]

Oct. 21. 1400. Pay of Sir Thomas de Rokeby, with 9 esquires and 10 hobelars, keeping the March of Scotland between 19th July and 21st October in the 16th year—93 days, himself at 2s.; esquires at 12d., and hobelars 6d. per diem—74l. 8s. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 18.]

Similar to Thomas Wake of Lydel, keeping the March with 2 knights and 18 esquires, from 16th July to 14th October in the 16th year, 81l. 18s. [Hugh de Morville and Robert de Melrose are two of the latter.] [ib. 16.]


On 15th April previous the same persons, both styled of Newcastle-on-Tyne, had pardons for shipping wool and other goods there without paying custom. Waleran de Lomeleye pays a fine of 400 marks, and R. de Haliwelle 200. Havering at Bour. [ib. m. 6.]

Nov. 18. 1402. Licence to Isabella widow of James Lovel, for a fine of 10l., to hold the manors of North Barwe and Suth Barwe in Somerset, for
Epw. III. life, with reversion to Richard Lovel and his heirs. Teste the Guardian. Kenyington. [Patent, 16 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 9.]

Jan. 12. 1403. Edward duke of Cornwall, &c., guardian of England, commands the Chancellor to issue a safe conduct for six weeks to John Steward (Seneschal) lord of Dalswyntn, with 8 companions, to come to and return from England; and to send it to the Bishop of Carlisle, that he may deliver to John, or retain it at his discretion. Winchester. [Privy Seals (Tower), 16 Edw. III. File 15.]

Feb. 1. 1404. Warrant Exchequer to reckon with Alexander de Cragy, who has lost the profits of his lands in Scotland for his faithful adherence; and had a grant from the K. of 40l. yearly, from 25th May last (besides pay for himself and his men in war time), till his lands are restored, and if the 'long truce' between the K. and the Scots end in peace, and Alexander does not recover his lands, he shall draw 4s. per diem for himself and 2 esquires, in lieu of all other fee from the K.: and pay or make him an assignment accordingly. Teste the Guardian of England. Westminster. [Close, 17 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 31.]

Feb. 9. 1405. The K. commands the collectors of customs at London to permit William de Careswelle, late warden of Berwick-on-Tweed, to whom he has granted 20 sacks of his wool in Kent in part payment of his wages, to export the same either in gross, or in sarplers or sacks on payment of half a mark of custom on each. Teste the Guardian of England. Kenyington. [Close, 17 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 32.]

Feb. 22. 1406. Whereas the K. owes Alexander de Dalmahoy, Godfrey de Roos, Thomas de Roos, Robert de Roos, James de Roos, David Comyn, Adam Whithe nedec, Thomas Ponkyn, Adam his son, Gilbert Macalaghe, Thomas Chyr, and William Suard, their daily pay of 12d., he commands Anketin Salvyn and others, assessors of wool &c., in the Northtrithing of York, to deliver to Godfrey and Thomas de Roos their attorneys, 4 sacks of wool at 8l. per sack, in part of their wages. Teste the Guardian of England. Kenyington. [Close, 17 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 29.]

March 16. 1407. The K. commands the collectors of customs at Kingston-upon-Hull to permit David Mareschal to export 4 sacks 10 stones 5½ lbs. of wool, equal to 35l. 3s. 10d. at 8l. per sack, in part of his yearly fee of 100 marks for his services in Scotland, to the staple of Flanders, free of the custom of half a mark per sack. Westminster. [Close, 17 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 23.]

April 19. 1408. Inquisition [under writ tested Westminster 3rd March preceding] taken in Almewyken on Saturday in Easter week 17 Edw. III., before William de Feltone sheriff of Northumberland, by John of Fauldon, John of Seton, [and 10 others], jurors, who found that Robert de Paxtone held lately in the vill of Alberwiyken in Northumberland a
Edw. III. message burned by the Scots, and a carucate of land, worth yearly
in the K.'s third year 13s. 4d., leased by the K. to Robert de Newerke
for 10 years from Michaelmas same year. But the bailiffs of Sir
William de Montacuto earl of Sarum seized them in December
following, and still detain them, as holding of old of the castle
of Werk-on-Tweed, whereby Robert de Newerke has drawn nothing.

[Exchequer, Q. R. Ancient Miscellanea (Misc.), Box 945, fol. 38v]
Nine small seals appended; one with a cock.

April 22. 1409. Inquisition [under writ tested at the Tower of London on 7th
April, directing the sheriff of Berwick-on-Tweed to hold an inquiry
as to the lands of Foulden in that county which were William de
Ramesay's, an enemy and rebel] on Tuesday next after the octaves
of Easter, in full county at Berwick, 17 Edw. III., by John de Ellum
Richard Broune, John Frankhus, John de A[y]ton, Patrick Belle,
Richard Scope, William son of Simon, Robert Aymokson, Patrick
Raulston, Eymer de Handen, Thomas Butterwombe, and Philip
Eyr (?), who find that the lands of Fuldene are held of the K. by
ward and relief and suit of county, and 40s. of castle-guard yearly,
and are worth yearly at present 6l. 9s. 4d. in all issues. [Seals lost.]

[Ing. p. m. 17 Edw. III. No. 8.]

May 20. 1410. The K. in recompense of the sufferings of his liege Eustace
de Lorryg, who has lost his lands in Scotland for his allegiance,
grants him 100 marks per annum till he recovers them. Westminster.

[Patent, 17 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 13.]

May 21. 1411. The K. commands the Chamberlain of Berwick to deliver to
Guy de Coucy brother of the late Sir William de Coucy, who has
done homage, the lands of the latter in that county. Westminster.

[Privy Seals (Tower), 17 Edw. III. File 12.] See also [Patent, 17
Edw. III. p. 1, m. 20.]

May 28. 1412. The K. for the good services of Henry de Monymouse,
Michael de Maccoulaghe, and Thomas Maccoulaghe of Scotland, who
have long adhered to him, grants to each 12d. daily at Exchequer,
till they recover their lands in Scotland. Westminster.

Similar grants to John Boteler, Alexander Cragy 'le cosyn,' and
Roger de Crawford, all of Scotland. [Patent, 17 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 17.]

May 28. 1413. The K. commands the Chancellor to issue writs in favour
of his lieges Sir Edward de Letam and Sir Thomas Eyset for annuities
of 100 marks each, till they recover their lands in Scotland, lost for
adherence to him. Westminster. [Privy Seals (Tower), 17 Edw.
III. File 12.]

May 29. 1414. The K. for his eminent services, grants to John de Stryvelyn
20l. of yearly rent in the vills of Killum, Foston, Fyvele, and others
in Yorkshire, lately belonging to Aymar de Valence earl of Pembroke
vol. III.
Ewd. III. and in the K.'s ward, till the majority of David de Strabolgi son and heir of the late David de Strabolgi earl of Athol, one of the said Aymer's cousins and heirs. Westminster. [Patent, 17 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 8.]

June 3. 1415. The K. for the good services of his liege Thomas Chaunepaigne of Scotland, grants him 12l. a day at Exchequer, till he recovers his lands in Scotland, lost for his adherence to him. Westminster. [Patent, 17 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 18.]

July 6. 1416. The K. commands the Chancellor to issue a writ in favour of Richard of Preston, his 'palfreion', who has asked for a 'mees' in the town of Berwick, liferent by the late Adam Denyas, and also for a place of land called Latham, in the county of Berwick, which he has granted to him for life, to the extent of the messuage only; an inquisition to be made first as to the land. Mylthurste. [Privy Seals (Tower), 17 Edw. III. File 5.]

July 15. 1417. The K. grants safe conduct and protection for six weeks to his liege Thomas Byset, who is going on pilgrimage to St Andrews in Scotland. Westminster. [Patent, 17 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 33.]

July 18. 1418. The K. grants safe conduct to Friar Robert de Fordone, a brother of the Order of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England, dwelling in Scotland, about to attend the Prior of the Hospital at Clerkenewelle, near the city of London, on matters touching their rule. Claveryng. [Patent, 17 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 7.]

Aug. 20. 1419. The K. commands the sheriff of Northumberland to levy the arrears of the ninth of sheaves, fleeces, and lambs granted by the community for the expenses of the Scottish war, from certain vills in his county, and pay John de Stryvelyn the wages of himself and his men, lately serving in Scotland. Westminster. [Close, 17 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 23.]

Sept. 15. 1420. The K. considering the good service and great loyalty of the late Sir John Mareschal, and compassionating the state of Madouce his widow, who is deprived of her lands in Scotland, grants her 20 marks for life. Westminster. [Privy Seals (Tower), 17 Edw. III. File 7.]

Granted, but afterwards cancelled, as she had a grant of 40 marks enrolled in the Patents of February the following year. Westminster. [Patent, 17 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 22.]

Oct. 4. 1421. Indenture between Robert de Schilvyngton merchant, and William le Saighier purveyor to William de Bohun earl of Northampton, whereby the latter acknowledges receipt of 40l. 10s. in loan to victual the Earl's castle of Lochmaben. Carlisle, Saturday next after Michaelmas 17th year. [Duchy of Lancaster Charters (A.), No. 150.]

Fragment of a small seal, red wax, on tag. A chevron between 3 roses (0).

Edw. III. on-Tweed, in which he was seised till a month before the K.'s death in his 36th year, when Sir Antoyn de Beek bishop of Durham by force seized the half of it next Tweedmouth. Whereon John sued the late K. [Edw. II.,] when he was at Berwick in his 4th year, and a jury of English and Scots found that the ferry belonged to the K. as lord of Berwick, and the Bishop had no right; and the K. granted it to John and his heirs, who held peaceably till the town was captured by treason by the Scots, and the inquest and process carried off. After the present K.'s reconquest, he granted the same to the petitioner as cousin and heir of Richard; but of late the present Bishop of Durham has again occupied the half of the ferry, and hinders possession; and he prays remedy. [No date.]

(Attached) Writ ordering the Chancellor to make inquiry. Risyng, 26th October.

Another to see to the business quickly. Childrelangele, 4th November. [Privy Scels (Tower), 17 Edw. III. File 15.]

Dec 20. 1423. The K. in fulfilment of his promise to John de Stryvelyn, grants to him and the heirs male of his body lawfully begotten the manors of Faxflete in Yorkshire, with the chapel, &c., liferented by Ralph de Neville, value 54l. 12s. yearly, and of North Dalton in same county, liferented by Serlo Tregauon, value 61l. 13s. 4d. yearly; both to revert to the K. failing such heirs. Woodstock. [Patent, 17 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 2.]

Dec 25. 1424. The K. for his good service hitherto and hereafter, grants to his cousin Adomar of Athol, an annuity of 40l. till provided in lands to that amount. Woodstock. [Patent, 17 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 6.]

[1343.] 1425. Petition to the K. and Council by Katerine widow of Sir William de Mountagu, late earl of [Salisbury], who died seised by the K.'s gift of the forests of Selkirk and Etrak in Scotland, which are now in the K.'s hand through the nonage of Sir William son and heir of the Earl, praying that the K. would command his Chancellor of Berwick to assign her dower. [No date.]

(Endorsed) Let her sue the K. [Mutilated.] [Parliamentary Petitions, No. 5848.]

1343-44. 1426. Warrant to the officers of Exchequer to exonerate John de Stryvelyn, to whom the K. had committed the county of Northumberland on 29th July last, from any accounting, as he had never entered on office. Westminster. [Close, 13 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 25.]

Feb 24. 1427. The K. commands the Chancellor to order an inquiry by the Mayor and chamberlains of Berwick, that justice may be done in the enclosed petition. Westminster.

(Attached) Petition by Thomas of Walpol and Thomas Rightwys merchants of Lynn, complaining that in the K.’s 15th year his officers at Berwick had impressed their vessel the “Elyne,” valued
Edw. III. at 30l, against the will of John of Tod the master, to carry provisions to Stirling castle, which had been safely delivered to Sir Thomas de Rokesby, but on returning she had been taken by the Scots and burned, and her crew held to ransom. They pray for compensation. [Privy Seals (Tower), 18 Edw. III. File 9.]

Feb. 26. 1428. The K. pardons Adam de Culwenne of Fornshappe, son and heir of Gilbert de Culwenne, his outlawry for adherence to the Scots, and restores his escheated lands in Westmoreland, it being found that he was of tender age when he rebelled, has been for 16 years the K.'s liegeman in England, and has lost 20l. of land in Scotland as such. Westminster. [Patent, 18 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 36.]

Feb. 27. 1429. The K. in place of his former grant of 20 marks yearly to Maduca widow of Sir John Mareschal of Scotland knight, which is insufficient to maintain her children as well as herself, grants her an annuity of 40 marks at Exchequer. Westminster. [Patent, 18 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 38.]

Feb. 29. 1430. The K. having received a petition from John de Cempeland, who has served him both in the north and beyond seas, for a grant to him and his heirs of the lands of John Heryng, William de Rodom, and Richard de Edemansonthe, in the vills of Alnewyk, Little Hoghton, Preudewik, Reveleye, Rihille, and Hodereslawe, in Northumberland, forfeited by them in the late K.'s time for adhering to the Scots, commands the escheator to hold an inquisition as to the forfeitures, value of the lands, &c., and report. Westminster. [Close, 18 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 21, dorso.]

1344. 1431. The K. for his good services both beyond seas and on this side, grants to Thomas de Gray and his heirs the manor of Middelmast-Middelton in Cokedale, Northumberland, forfeited by William de Middelton cousin and heir of the late Idonia de Middelton, for his adherence to the Scots against the late K. Westminster. [Patent, 18 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 15.]

April 25. 1432. The K. sends the Chancellor three 'billes' touching his Scottish knights and vallets, commanding the same to be attended to. Reding.

(1) Petition by Godefray de Roos and William his brother, 'fitz eignez' of Sir Godefray de Roos knight, killed in his service in Scotland, who have lost 600 marks land there, praying the K. for aid.

(2) Similar by David Mareschal, Patrick Macolagh, and Edward de Latham, praying for arrears of 100 marks granted to each for himself and 2 vallets, as they have lost their lands in Scotland, and have nothing to live on.

(3) Similar by Thomas Macolagh, Henry de Monimousk, Michael Macolagh, John Boteler, and Roger de Craford, for arrears of their grant of 12d. each daily. [Privy Seals (Tower), 18 Edw. III. File 5.]
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

EDW. III. 1433. Indenture between William of Dersham attorney of the Earl of Northampton, and Henry le Clerk receiver of Lochmaben castle, attesting payment to the latter, for the wages of the garrison and victualling the castle, of 214l. 6s. 1d. (in various sums, 80l. from the burgesses of Carlisle, 57l. 12s. 9d., &c., from Sir Hugh de Moriceby, issues of escheatry of Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Lancaster, &c.). London, 14th May 18th year. [Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box (A), No. 133.]

May 26. 1434. Inquisition [in virtue of two writs tested Westminster, 29th April preceding] taken before Peter Grethieved chamberlain of Berwick-on-Tweed, and Robert de Tougghalle, regarding the defects of the castle, by John Chilton, John Letour, John the Clerk, Roger of Paxton, Richard of Stanhoppe, Roger Colle, John of London, Alexander of Bradf (O), John Gauger, Robert of Pontefract, William Haldemarct, Master Robert the carpenter, Master Patrick the mason, Master Henry the plumber, and Master Gilbert the smith, jurors, who find, that five roods of the wall near the west postern must be renewed, 50 feet in height, 12 feet at the foundation and 8 feet at the kernels in breadth, at 12l. per rood, total, 50l.; 4 roods of the wall from said postern to the bakehouse, must be raised 10 feet, at 6s. 8d. per rood, total, 13l. 6s. 8d.; also the wall levelled of old time, may be repaired for 40l. more, and will be then of the greatest safety, amelioration, and easement in victualling the castle when necessary; that 3½ roods of the wall called 'Homilbretage,' towards the north, must be raised 14 feet; 'in vovsour,' at 10l. per rood, total, 35l.; that 3 roods of wall behind 'le Blackehalle' must be repaired, at 11l. per rood, total, 33l.; that repairs of 5 roods of the wall between the 'Garderobe tour' and the great gate of the castle, at 8l. per rood, will cost 40l.; amending the foundation of 'Bounkiltour,' will cost 40s.; amending 3 roods of 'le Suthewalle,' at 6l. 13s. 4d. per rood, will cost 20l.; amending 5 roods of the wall behind the chapel, at 26s. 8d. per rood, will cost 6l. 13s. 4d.; erecting and repairing the voussure between the chapel and the K.'s chamber will cost 100s.; erecting and repairing 2 arches on each side of the great gate will cost 20l.; timber to repair the houses will cost 10l.; work on same, 6l. 13s. 4d.; 3000 'Estlande bordes,' to cover the houses, at 13s. 4d. per 100, will cost 20l.; 16,000 nails, at 18d. per 100, 12l.; working each hundred 'bordes' at 5s., 7l. 10s.; 600 stones of lead to cover the chapel and other houses, at 16 lb. per stone, Scotch weight, 4½d. per stone, cost 13l. 10s.; 3000 nails for same, at 3d. per 100, 7s. 6d.; working each stone of lead, at 1½d., 4l. 10s.; fuel (buscum) for founding it, 10s.; 20 lb. of 'soldur,' at 3d., 5s.; 8 stones of iron for the 'campanile' of the chapel, at 8d., 5s. 4d.; working same, at 3d., 2s. 8d.; 300 stones of lead to cover 'Douglas tour,' between the castle and town, at 4½d.
Edw. III. 6d. 15s.; and working same, at 1d., 45s.; nails, wood (buse'), and 'soldur,' 15s. They say that these defects have come, some of old time by war, some at the time of the siege by the K., some by gales and storms, rottenness of walls; and unless soon done they will get worse. Append their seals at Berwick, 26th May 18th of the K.'s reign. Sum total, £10l. 6s. [No seals.] [Inq. ad quod damnum, 18 Edw. III. No. 48.]

July 6. 1435. The K. for the good service of the late Godefrey 'the Roos,' grants to Godefrey the Roos and William his brother, 'eignez fitz' of said Godefrey, 12d. a day each till they recover their Scottish lands lost for his allegiance. Westminster. [Privy Seals (Tower), 18 Edw. III. File 1.]

July 7. 1436. The K. commands the Chancellor to issue letters in favour of his liege Herbert Mareschal, for 12d. per diem, granted him till he recovers his lands in Scotland, which he has lost for his allegiance. Westminster, 18th year. [Privy Seals (Tower), 14 Edw. III. File 15.]


July 12. 1438. The K. commands the Chancellor to issue a commission in favour of his cousin Aymer of Athol, as 'arrouer' and leader of the men of Tyndale, except those of the Queen, in defence of the March. Westminster, 18th year. [Privy Seals (Tower), 14 Edw. III. File 15.]

Oct. 1. 1439. The K. grants to the same the ward of the vill of Mardefene till the majority of the heir of David de Strabolgy, late earl of Athol, instead of 8l. yearly of its issues, which he has resigned. Tower of London. [Patent, 18 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 23.]

Oct. 13. 1440. Indenture between Robert de Schilvington burgess of Newcastle, and Henry le Clerk 'resceyvour' of the Earl of Northampton, attesting a loan by the former to the latter of 26l. 13s. 4d., to victual the Earl's castle of Lochmaben. Written at Newcastle, 13th October 18 Edward III. [Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box (A), No. 137.]

One seal, in red wax, appended on tag. An open right hand in fesse, within tracery: 'S' ROBERTI DE SCHILVINGTON.'

Oct. 19. 1441. The K. appoints John de Stryvelyn and two others to take evidence on the complaint of the men of Karham, Brankeston, Ford, [and 21 other parishes], in Northumberland, that, although their whole crops, stock, &c., were completely destroyed, burned, or carried off in the Scottish invasion in his 14th year [1340], yet the sheriff insists on collecting the ninth for that year. Westminster. [Patent, 18 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 22, dorso.]

April 2. 1442. Sir John de Stryvelyne warden of Berwick, asks a protection for his friend Monsiro George Salvayn, while with him in the garrison of Berwick. Berwick. [Chancery Files, Bundle No. 240.]

April 20. 1443. The K. considering that his grandfather Edward I. granted
Edw. III. by charter to John Hayward for his good service, the ferry of Tweed at Berwick, to be held by him and his heirs free of all farm, until a sufficient horse and foot bridge was built, which was confirmed by the late K.—that by a recent inquisition taken by Anthony de Lucy, in presence of the Mayor and bailiffs of Berwick, it is found that John was peacefully seised of the ferry and profits for 15 years, till the town was seditiously taken by Robert de Brus and his accomplices; that said Robert and David his son thereafter occupied the ferry and drew the profits for 12 years, till the town was restored to the K.; that Richard Bernard is cousin and next heir of John, and has petitioned for restitution of his right—therefore, having regard to the good service of Richard to himself and his late brother John earl of Cornwall, grants the aforesaid ferry to him and his heirs according to the old charters, till the said bridge shall be constructed. Westminster. [Patent, 19 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 15.]

April 25. 1444. Letters patent by Simon bishop of Candida Casa, granting an indulgence of 40 days to all who shall devoutly hear the masses or sermons of Friar Roger Lancastre a monk of Furness, or say the Lord's Prayer for the souls of his father, mother, and other relatives, and all the faithful departed. Given at Glenlus on the Feast of St Mark, A.D. 1345. [Duchy of Lancaster Grants, &c. (A), No. 405.]

May 24. 1445. Safe conduct till St Peter ad vincula next, for the K.'s cousin Maria de Monthermer countess of Fife, who has been long in England, and is now returning to Scotland. Westminster. [Patent, 19 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 11.]

June 1. 1446. Letters patent to the Wardens of the Scottish March and all others, granting safe conduct and protection till St Peter ad vincula next, to Friar Alexander de Seton of the Order of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in Scotland, who is on the point of coming to London at the command of his Prior and Superior in England. Westminster. [Patent, 19 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 12.]

Renewal of these letters was granted 8th July, till the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary ensuing. Redyngges. [ib. p. 2, m. 29.]

Aug. 14. 1447. The K. assigns to Isabella countess of Mar, 200 marks due him by the Prior of Wenlok, in part payment of the 100l. per annum granted to her in recompense of her hereditary office of sheriff of Roxburgh, and 2 marks weekly for her support. Woodstock. [Patent, 19 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 19.]

Sept. 15. 1448. The K. appoints Henry fitz Hugh, William de Dacre [and 8 others] to inquire into disturbances at Carlisle, viz., that the Mayor and bailiffs, usurping the Royal warrant, have sentenced certain for sedition in the city to be drawn and hanged, and executed them; that others, Scotsmen, &c., also indicted for same, are maintained and
Edw. III. resetted by them; that Peter Tyliol, with the Mayor and bailiffs and the above Scots and community, attacked the castle tumultuously, entering the outer ward, besieging it in warlike fashion, wounding many of the garrison with arrows and quarrels, and endeavouring to seize the castle, till driven out by the Bishop and the K.'s men—and this on pretence of an old grant to the city by one of his progenitors, to appropriate from the wastes in the city, a certain 'long street' in the K.'s highway, and build on the fosse of the castle, thus touching the K.'s prerogative; and claiming two parts of the solum of said castle, and many other enormities. He commands them especially to provide for its security against hostile invasions of the Scots rebels. Westminster. [*Patent, 19 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 13, dorso.*]

Oct. 12. 1449. The K. commands his justices de banco to proceed with the suit before them at the instance of Katerina widow of David de Strabolgi earl of Athol, for the third part of the manor of Colyngbourn Valence as her dower from him, against Edmund de Cornewaille junior, knight, and Isabella his wife, who have called to warrant David his son and heir the K.'s ward, alleging that they are not bound to proceed further; which plea the justices have allowed, to the no small loss and injury of Katerina, who has complained to the K. Westminster. [*Close, 19 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 7, dorso.*]

1345-46. 1450. The K. signifies to the sheriff of York that Edward de Balliol of Scotland has received the wages of his men defending the north against the Scots, in gold nobles, and that the people are to receive them. Tower of London. [*Close, 19 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 4, dorso.*]

Jan. 31. 1451. The K. commands Thomas bishop of Durham to cause immediate amends and restitution to be made by the men of Hertilpole to Walter Sumbbel burgess of Leseluse, whose vessel, laden with Scotch wool, 'coketted' at Edinburgh and freighted at the port of Leit (Leith), had been captured at sea, the crew killed, and the cargo discharged in Hertilpole; as the burgomasters, echevins, and consuls of Bruges have written threatening reprisals. Leicester. [*Close, 20 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 25, dorso.*]

Feb. 23. 1452. The K. appoints John de Fenwyk, William Heron, and three other justices to inquire what men of the county of Northumberland have received, maintained, and supplied with arms, provisions, &c. Richard Wode and others, notorious Scots enemies. Westminster. [*Patent, 20 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 27, dorso.*]

Feb. 26. 1453. Inspeiximus by the K. of letters patent by himself, under his seal for Berwick-on-Tweed, dated there 15th November 1344, granting to Richard of Stanhope and his heirs—(1) a tenement in Hydgate in Berwick, lying between William of Norham's on the east and the late John of London's on the west, which was formerly William Mason's and forfeited by William Mason his son and heir, a rebel;
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

EDW. III. (2) 100s. of rent therefrom, forfeited by Reginald de Moravia, a rebel; Richard and his heirs paying 40s. yearly to the K., and, after 1345-46. the death of Margaret widow of William Mason senior, 60s. Westminster. [Patent, 20 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 25.]

March 8. 1454. The K. commands Thomas de Lucy, Peter Tilyol, Walter de Selby, John de Haveryngton of Caldecotes, and Clement de Skelton, to inquire and punish the evil-doers who lately broke out of the bounds of Cumberland, plundered the vill of Blanyre in the barony of Kirkaundres in Scotland, carried off the avers, goods, &c., of John Turpyn and John Stag', and other men of the vill, the K.'s lieges, to the value of 1000l., and report under seal to the Council. Westminster. [Close, 20 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 15, dorso.]

[Wardrobe Account—Extracts.]

1346. 1455. Sir Patrick Macalagh knight, a prest of his pay in the war Cirea of Brittany, 16l. 13s. 4d., for which he has answered. Godefre de Roos, a prest at the receipt of Exchequer on 10th April anno xx°, for pay for himself and four 'socii' in the war in France, 22l. 6s., for which he has answered. [Exchequer, L. T. R. Wardrobe, 18-21 Edw. III. Series II. A. No. 7.]

[1346.] 1456. John earl of Warenne, Surrey, and Stratherne, to the Chancellor. As his two sons Edward de Warenne and William de Warenne, are ready to attend the K. abroad, he begs that the former may be discharged from the demand to find a man-at-arms for his lands in Norfolk, as he holds no others there. Caneford, 22nd April. [Chancery Files, Bundle No. 250.]

On paper—damaged and faded in parts.


May 9. 1458. [The K. of Scotland] to the Chancellor his 'trescher ami.' Earnestly begs him to release Sir Robert Gower from the distraint to find an archer for his lands in Sussex, for the passage of his dear cousin the K., as Sir Robert is constantly with him. Fulham, 9th May 14th year of his reign. (Endorsed) 'Par le Roi. Descose. Au Mestre Johan de Offord. Chancelleur Denge[terre].' [Privy Seals (Tower), 14 Edw. III. File 11.]

On paper.

May 9. 1459. Indenture at Aldenscheles, 9th May 20 Edward III., between Robert Doggle and Henry le Clerk attorneys of Monsire William de Bohun earl of Northampton, constable of England, and lord of Annandale, and Richard de Thirlewalle, whereby the latter undertakes to keep Lochmaben castle for a year from Pentecost following for the sum of 266l. 3s. 4d. for all costs. The Earl's servants in the
Ew. III. castle, as 'le geite,' 'le garettour,' carpenters, &c., shall have free
diet from Richard. The Earl shall have two-thirds and Richard one-
third of the fines of Annandale. Any prisoner of the rank of 'earl,
baron, baronet, chevalier, esquier,' or man of estate beyond 100l.,
shall be given up to the Earl for 100l. None such shall be held to
ransom without advice of Robert Doggle the earl's seneschal of these
parts. Certain persons, whose names are given by Robert and Henry
to said Richard, shall not be held to ransom without the Earl's
express permission. When the Earl is present, the above third of
'totes les avantages' shall be at his disposal. No breweress or other
within the 'cloister' of the pieł shall have 'fouail' or 'herbage'
without doing seigny. No one to be received in the pieł beyond
the garrison. The Earl to repair defects at his own cost, saving
workmen's diet. Richard to fish in the 'laics' for his table, and
have 'fouaille, turbaric' and forage for the horses, saving enough for
the Earl's coming. Richard finds as sureties Robert Doggle, Piers de
Fethirstanhalgh, and Nicol de Rydley. If besieged, the Earl shall
relieve him within 3 months after due notice to his lieutenant.

[Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box (A), No. 140.]

Four small seals, red wax, or tags. (1) A shield with chevron between 3
hours' heads couped: 's' RICARDI DE THIRLWALL...' (2) Shield couché,
a fesse between 3 crescents; crest on a helmet, a plume of feathers: 's'
ROBERTI [TARGET.] (3) On a shield within a bordure, 6 feathers paly, 3 in
bend sinister, 3 in bend dexter; a leopard's face above shield; (inscription
broken). (4) A hunting horn stringed, crescent and star in field: 's
NICHIS DE RIDELEY' (feud).

May 20. 1460. The K. commands John de Tybetoft warden of Berwick-on-
Tweed to make inquiry as to merchants who import base money
there, and bring Scottish wool, hides, &c. there to be shipped abroad,
to the detriment of the K.'s customs. Westminster. [Patent, 20
Edw. III. p. 1, m. 5, dorso.]

May 21. 1461. The K. appoints John Tibetot to the office of the Chancery
of the town of Berwick-on-Tweed at the customary fee. West-
minster. [Patent, 20 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 3.]

June 14. 1462. Indenture, whereby Sir Thomas de Lucy surrenders to the
K. the bodies of Sir Dungal Magdowelle and of his eldest sun, his
prisoners, and undertakes to deliver them to the sheriff of York,
receiving from the K. 700 marks, to be drawn from the issues of
Cumberland by his own hands while sheriff, or those of his successors
in office till paid. Windsor, 14th June 20 Edw. III. Norman
French. [Close, 20 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 4, dorso.]

[1346] 1463. It was agreed [assentuz fut] on Monday 17th July, at New-
castle-on-Tyne, between the Bishop of Durham, the Earl of Angus,
the Seigneur of Percy, Monsire Rauf de Neville, the Sire de Segrave,
and others, that the bearer be sent to London to represent to the
EDW. III. Archbishop of Canterbury, the Chancellor, Treasurer, Monsire Geoffry le Scrope, and others of the Council, how the covenants made with them at Newcastle and York were broken, as they had got no money, and Sir John Dellerker had interfered with what was assigned for the defence of the March, to be paid them by the hands of Sir Robert de Spynay, appointed receiver by the Council, who had also warranted payment to three of their number out of the ‘Byven nale’ of the bishoprics of York and Durham. If which was not paid, they would be discharged of their covenants. He was also to inform the Council that the Seigneurs of Moubray and Segrave, Monsire Thomas de Rokeley, Monsire William de Felton, and Monsire John de Strivelyn, and the garrison of Berwick, had told the above seigneurs ‘courtement’ that, unless they got payment of their money quickly in hand, they neither could nor would stay any longer. The Seigneur de Segrave also said that his indenture bore that if he was not paid in three weeks after he reached Newcastle, he was discharged, and said ‘brivement’ that he would not stay longer. [Seals lost.] [Tower Miscellanea Rolls, No. 459.]

1346. Letter from Henry le Clerk to [some person not named]. Reports that Lochmaben will be soon well victualled, if he gets money to pay for the stores he has at Carlisle. He has only had 40 marks, got from Robert de Schilvington. Requests them to speak with Sir John de Baddely as to the 80l. due to ‘Ma Dame Phylippe (sic) lanciene Rayne,’ from the city of Carlisle for Michaelmas last. Refers to 20l. he should have received from the sheriff of Cumberland for escheats, and 40l. for issues of his office, which his lord commanded to be paid him. Asks allowance to be made to William of Durham for victuals, &c. bought in Carlisle and carriage of them to Lochmaben, and at least of 200l. to Robert de Schilvington. Urges attention to the affairs of Robert Doggille and others in the castle, and to send him word by Mahew de Redman if he can be sure of supplies for the coming year. He cannot rest till the castle is thoroughly provided. [No date.] [Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box (4), No. 141.]

Has been folded and sealed on back.


Oct. 21. 1466. The K. grants to John de Stryvelyn and his heirs the vill of Hoton, forfeited by Andrew de Murref, and all the lands, &c., in the vill of Paxton, which Peter de Helye, now deceased, held for life. Teste the Guardian. Redyng. [Patent, 20 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 22.]

Cancelled and restored, and otherwise in the Patents of next year.

Nov. 4. 1467. Paid to Katherine countess of Athol, to whom the K. granted an annuity of 100 marks during her widowhood, to maintain her
Edw. III. rank, for the term of Michaelmas last—33l. 6s. 8d.  [Issue Roll (Pells), Michaelmas, 21 Edw. III. m. 8.]

1346. 1468. Warrant on the Treasury for payment to John de Stryvelyn, Nov. 20. late warden of Berwick-on-Tweed, of the expenses laid out by him on the fortifications by the K.'s command, for which he has petitioned. Tower of London.  [Close, 20 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 6.]

Nov. 14. 1469. Thomas de Lucy sheriff of Cumberland, in part payment of 700 marks granted to him by the K. instead of the ransom of Duncan Maglowelle and his son, lately taken prisoners by him on the March of Scotland—306l. 19s. 2½d.  [Issue Roll (Pells), Michaelmas, 21 Edw. III. m. II.]

[1346 (?).] 1470. Petition by Dougall M'Dowyl to the K. and Council, praying that as his brother and his own son were killed in his service in Scotland, he would be pleased to deliver his brother's son, who has been in prison at Tickhill for 4 years, without deserving it, to his great loss.  [No date.]

(Endorsed) The K. is not otherwise advised than formerly.  [Parliamentary Petitions, No. 582.]

1346. 1471. To Elizabeth de Lowedre, to whom the K. has granted 13s. Dec. 14. 4d. weekly for her support till other arrangements, to account from 4th August last till 16th November thereafter, under writ at Easter 15 Edw. III.—10l.  [Issue Roll (Pells), Michaelmas, 21 Edw. III. m. 35.]

To the same, 'a lady of Scotland at the K.'s faith and peace,' arrears till 30th October 1358.  [ib. Michaelmas, 33 Edw. III. m. 9.]

[1346.] 1472. [Anonymous] complaint to the K. that, in spite of his proclamation during the Scottish war, against any one resetting a Scot, or selling, giving, or lending him provisions, horses, or armour, one Thomas Brangwayn 'philipper' of London, had received some in his house in the parish of St Martyn of Oteswych there, and hung out on a lance a shield of the arms of some great Scottish lord, so that the K.'s enemies might know their retreat. The complainant [a woman] offers to prove this by Master William of Oteswych, and her neighbours, and the other good people of the ward.  [No date.]

(Endorsed) Inquiry ordered by certain men into the matters in the petition.  [Parliamentary Petitions, No. 5259.]

Has been sewed to another document.

[1335-16.] 1473. Thomas Kene of Selkyrk complains to the K. that, when on the highway between Dankastre and Wynbrigge with his merchandise, John of Montkyl of Pounfreyt and John Parker and their company attacked him on Tuesday next before the Nativity of our Lady, in the fields near Wynbrigge, robbed him of his horse, money, 6 gold buckles, and everything but his shirt, to the value of 60 marks, and
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

Edw. III. because he refused to forswear his remedy at law, John of Montky, his wife, and Rauf and Thomas their sons, imprisoned him in their houses to force him to a fine. He prays remedy as the K.'s 'lai valet.' [No date.]

(Endorsed) Adeat legem communem. [Parliamentary Petitions, No. 4567.]


Jan. 10. 1475. The K. commanded the sheriff of York to pay Thomas de Rokeby 200l. a year out of the county issues, which he has granted Thomas for his services, and that he may more becomingly continue in the rank of banneret, till he provides him in a like amount of land or rent in Scotland or elsewhere. Eltham. [Close, 20 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 2.]


Hilary Term. 1477. Northumberland:—As to the indenture between the K. and Thomas of Musgrave for the custody of the town of Berwick. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda Repertory, No. 2.]

Jan. 20. 1478. The K. for the valiant services of John de Coupeland in taking David de Bruys prisoner at the battle of Durham, creates him a banneret, and gives him an annuity of 500l.; 400l. charged on the customs of London, and 100l. on those of Berwick-on-Tweed. Eltham. [Patent, 20 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 2.]


Two tags. No seals.

Jan. 28. 1480. Exemplification granted at the request of William de Aldeburghhe son and heir of Sir Ivo de Aldeburghhe knight, of letters patent by the K., granted at Westminster, 2nd October 1341, confirming in his favour a charter granted by Edward K. of Scots, at Roxburgh, 3rd October 1st of his reign [1332], to his father Ivo for his good services, of the lands of Broxmuthe forfeited by Andrew
1346-47. 1481. To Thomas de Clifford vallet, from the north, for the expenses of Sir Walter de Haliburton knight of Scotland, made prisoner on the Marches of Scotland and brought by him at the K.'s command to the Tower of London—6l. 13s. 4d.

Similar to Bertin Beneyt vallet, from the north, for Sir William de Rameseye knight of Scotland, made prisoner ut supra, and brought to the Tower—6l. 13s. 4d. [Issue Roll (Pells) Michaelmas, 21 Edw. III. m. 21.]

[1346-47.] 1482. The K. commands Robert Bertram sheriff of Northumberland, to keep Malcolm Flemyn in safe custody in the castle of Newcastle-on-Tyne, till he gives orders for his transfer to the Tower of London; and on no account to ransom him. And to warn his captors to see the Council in London as to recompense in reason. Calais. [Privy Seals (Tower) 10 Edw. III. File 1.]

Belongs to those of the 29th year.

1345-47. 1483. Particulars of the compotus of Patrick de Maccolaugh, for his own and the wages of his 2 esquires in the K.'s service, at 4s. per diem, from 5th November 17th year till 13th February 21st—3 years and 100 days.

[Extract.]

[He received 18l. 4s. on 12th April 1345 in advance, to go to Brittany, and other amounts—in all 73l. 9s. 9d.; one payment of 110s. 4d. on 11th December 1347 by the hands of Anabilla his daughter; the total pay due the three being 239l. The service throughout in Brittany.] [Eschequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 47.]

1346-47. 1484. The K. for his good services hitherto and hereafter, gives Richard de Whitparis and his heirs all the lands, burgages, and messuages of John de Rayton an enemy and rebel, in the barony of Bonkhill and in the vill of Berwick-on-Tweed, Alinecrawe, Rayton, and Ayton, likewise the vill of Lamberton, all forfeited by John's adherence to the Scots. Near Calais. [Patent, 21 Edw. III. p. 4. m. 10.]

Similar grant to him of the burgages in Berwick-on-Tweed, and the vill of Lamberton and Auldencrawe in the county of Berwick, forfeited by John's adherence to the Scots. [m. 19.]

Feb. 22. 1485. The K. appoints Robert de Sadynton, William de Thorp, William Trussel, and Geoffrey de Wychingham mayor of London, to try John de Graham earl of Menteith, who had been sworn of the K.'s Council, and Duncan de Fife earl of Fife, who had sworn allegiance to Edward de Balliol K. of Scotland, and had both been taken in the battle of Durham, as public rebels. And the constable of the Tower of
To the 1486. 2s. the 1489. 13s. commanded Botiller, day, Sir Durham, the Fife, bring London 1487. 1488. supra. prest the the to

Feb. 22. 1486. Sentence of death by the K. and Council at Calais, against John de Graham earl of Menteth, and Duncan earl of Fife, as traitors, the latter being reprieved on account of his blood-relationship to the K.; to be pronounced by his justices at Westminster. Writ enclosing the same to the four justices. Teste Lionel the guardian of England. Windsor. Warrant to the constable of the Tower of London to produce the two earls, on the day appointed by the justices. Teste the Guardian ut supra. Windsor. [Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.]

Feb. 23. 1487. Warrant by Robert de Sadyngton and his fellow-justices appointed to pronounce judgment on John de Graham earl of Menteth and Duncan earl of Fife, to the constable of the Tower of London, to produce the two prisoners before them in the Tower this instant Saturday next after the Feast of St Peter [24th February], to receive doom. Westminster. [Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.]

March 7. 1488. Warrant on Exchequer for payment to Johan Darey 'le pieire' of 20s. a day, his expenses bringing David de Bruys, Malcolm Flemynge, and other Scottish prisoners captured at the battle of Durham, from Roxburgh, Werk, and Baumburgh castles to the Tower of London. Teste the Guardian of England. Reading. [Close, 21 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 27.]

March 3. 1489. To Thomas de Musters and two others, in payment of 50 marks, which the K. gave them in exchange for the ransom of Sir Andrew Cambel, a knight of Scotland, made prisoner by them at the battle of Durham, and brought by them to the Tower of London at the K.'s command—33l. 6s. 8d. [Issue Roll (Pells), Michaelmas, 21 Edw. III. m. 38.]

March 6. 1490. To Godfrey de Roos, William de Roos, Gilbert Macolaghe, Thomas Chiry, Henry Musmuk, Philip le Botiller, and Roger de Cranford, valets of Scotland, about to go in the K.'s service to the north, at 12d. per diem, 13s. 4d. each, 4l. 13s. 4d. To Sir Patrick Macolaghe knight of Scotland, at 2s. per diem, and each of his two esquires, 12d., a prest on his setting out for the north in the K.'s service—20s. To John Mareschal, Patrick Macolaghe 'le filz,' and John Marschal, valets of Scotland, setting out for service in the north, on account of expenses—40s. [Issue Roll (Pells), Michaelmas, 21 Edw. III. m. 40.]
III. 1491. John Darcy constable of the Tower of London, is ordered to deliver William Douglas a Scotsman, to Thomas de Aspale sheriff of Southampton, to be lodged in Winchester castle. Reading.

March 12. Similar to him to deliver Duncan son of Duncan Macdowel to Puders, b. iii. John de Cobham constable of Rochester castle; and the latter ordered to receive and imprison him. Ibid. Thomas de Foxle constable of Windsor castle, is ordered to receive William de Ramsay and Walter de Haliburton, Scotsmen, from the constable of the Tower, and imprison them in separate places at Windsor. Ibid. [Close, 21 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 21, dorso.]

March 18. 1492. Indenture between the K. and William de Emeldon clerk, whereby the latter undertakes to accompany Sir Edward de Balliol K. of Scotland, in 'this next' expedition to Scotland, in charge of his Great seal, with an escort of 10 men-at-arms and 10 archers, receiving 2s. a day himself, the men-at-arms, 12d., and the archers 4d. each daily, or 6d. 15s. 4d. per quarter; and a 'regarde' of 10l. to himself, all in advance before his setting out, and thereafter quarterly; his war pay ceasing in case of peace in Scotland. His chargers to be valued as usual. If the provision vessels cannot reach him, he may return to England for supplies, going back immediately to Scotland. If his wages at supra are not paid, he may go where he likes; and if the lords of Percy and Neville return from Scotland, he is not bound to remain with the K. of Scotland, but may return too, at his pleasure. London, 18th March 21 Edw. III. [Close, 21 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 22, dorso.]

1347. 1493. Inquisition at Dumfries (Drumfries) on Monday next before April 23. St Mark's day 1347, before John de la More under-sheriff of Dumfries, by William son of Matilda, John of Dumfries, Malcolm Maconycge, Padin Smolan, Malcolm MacKenne, Henry Demester, John Milner, William son of Roger, John Lange, Alan of Bernard castle, Martin Milner, Thomas son of Bridoe, Adam Macayne, jurors; who found that Henry de Malton father of John de Malton, was seised in the whole manor of Kirepatrie justu Travereglis, with the advowson of the church and services of freemen. Also of Dorswyn and Alisland in the valley of Nithe. And that Thomas de Malton son of John de Malton, bearer of these presents, is the lawful heir of said Henry. Append their seals [all lost.] [Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt Miscellaneous, No. 447.]

April 26. 1494. The K. grants to his liege Edward de Letham, for his good service, and in recompense of a former grant of 100 marks to him and his heirs, 200 marks yearly from the issues of Berwick-on-Tweed, to be drawn by him and his heirs till provided in 200 marks of land yearly in the county of Berwick. Near Calais. Cancelled:—As he was provided in 125 marks, and the remaining 65 (sic) marks were assigned in certain places by letters patent, 29th
Edw. III. March, in the K.'s 35th year. [Patent, 21 Edw. III. p. 4, m. 16, et eedulá.]

1347. 1495. Commission to Henry de Percy and Ralph de Neville to search for Robert Bertram, and when arrested to send him to the Tower of London to answer for his contempt in allowing Malcolm Fleming, a Scottish prisoner, to escape from his custody. Teste the Guardian. Reading. Quæat—quia aliter inferius. [Patent, 21 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 15, dorso.]

Similar in more stringent terms on 27th April, addressed to the same. [m. 13, dorso.]

May 12. 1496. William Trussel of Cublesdone constable of Odyham castle, is ordered to receive Sir William de Ramsay and Sir Walter de Haliburton, Scottish prisoners, from the constable of Windsor, and keep them in custody. Reading. Teste the Guardian. [Close, 21 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 13, dorso.]

May 13. 1497. Indenture whereby William de Careswelle and Isabella countess of Mar his wife, discharge the K. of 100l. a year, for which the Countess leased to him her castle of Roxburgh and the sheriffdom, as the K. has now restored the same to William and the Countess by letters patent under his Great seal. London, 13th May 21 Edw. III.

Recognisance by William and the Countess in Chancery, of the foregoing on the 15th May. [Close, 21 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 4, dorso.]

July 20. 1498. The K. at the request of Reginald de Cobham, to whom he had given the forfeiture of Robert de Wasshyngton for taking a ransom for William de la More, a Scottish prisoner lately in his custody, pardons Robert his trespass therein. Teste the Guardian. Redyng. [Patent, 21 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 10.]

July 24. 1499. Inquisition at Lochmaben, 24th July 1347, under the lord's writ, by Gilbert de Jonesone, William de Leyvyngtone, Robert de Crosby, Adam Latimer, Thomas del Beck, William Monneceux, William del Lathes, Robert son of John, Hugh Hert, Nicholas de Skaleby, Adam del Yate, and Helias Post, jurors, who found that William son and heir of the late John de Carlyle (Carlo), is nearest and lawful heir of the late William de Carlyle his uncle, in the latter's lands held in fee, viz., Luse, with lands in the burgh of Annan, Lougherwode, Huntlydale, Wodhouse, of the old extent of 20l., by service of ward and relief and suit of court; also they are held in capite of the chief lord, by the fee of 1d. at Christmas; also the dominical lands of Kyrkconwelle are held of the lord of Luse. The said lands are in the lord's hand, except Hurtyldale, which is in John Boune's hands by gift of the late Sir John de Bouhn. They say the said William son and heir of the late Sir William de Carlyle, did nothing against his lord at any time, nor did William son and heir of the late John de Carlyle, whereby he should [not] recover his
Edw. III. lands, and he is of full age. [Append their seals.]  
[Anon. Charter, Box (2), No. 144.]

1347. Twelve tags, and 4 small seals in white wax. A fleur-de-lys
on one; a shield charged with a bend dexter on another.

Aug. 5. 1500. The K. appoints William de Sandford clerk, to the chapel
'the Quele' in Scotland, vacant and in his gift. Teste the Guardian.
Bristol. [Patent, 21 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 4.]

preceding] taken at Newcastle-on-Tyne, on Tuesday the Eve of the
Assumption of the B. V. M., 21 Edw. III., before Hugh de Sade-
lyingstanes and Adam de Walton royal commissioners, to inquire into
the damages of Robert de Herlo and his tenants in Northumberland,
by [12 jurors], who find that the lands of said Robert and his tenants
at Styford, Neubigging juxta la Blanchelaunde, Bronhalgh, Rydyng,
Mercheuley, Shildeforde, and Shotteley, of which he owns half, and
also the vill of Slaneley, of which he is sole lord, were totally
destroyed and laid waste by David de Brays, and other Scots
enemies with a great host, riding over them on Sunday next before
St Luke Evangelist's day [15th October] 1346, the houses, crops, &c.,
burned, and the tenants plundered of 70 oxen, 83 cows, 142 bullocks
and queys, 32 avers, 316 sheep and muttons, and other goods; the
said Scots riding, burning, destroying, wasting and plundering the
vills. [No seals.] [Inq. ad quod damnum, 21 Edw. III. No. 3.]

Aug. 16. 1502. The K. pardons Isabella widow of Roger Dausone of
Neubiggyng, for freighting a vessel called 'la Berthelmeu' there,
with 20 chalders of wheat and pease, value 20 marks, and sending
them to St Andrews in Scotland at Pentecost 1338, and selling them
III. p. 2, m. 4.]

Aug. 17. 1503. Release and quitclaim by Sir Richard Lovel to the K. and
his heirs, of all his right in the manors of Brehulle in Buckingham-
shire and Silveston in Northamptonshire, which he held by grant of
the K.'s father in exchange for the manor of Old Roxburgh in
Scotland, the heritage of Muriella his wife. London, 10th June 11
Edw. III. [1337].

Recognisance by said Sir Richard of the above deed at his manor
of 'la Mershe' in Somerset, on 17th August 21 Edw. III. [Close,
21 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 32, dorso.]

Aug. 20. 1504. Warrants to John Darcy constable of the Tower, to deliver
David de Anand and William de Douglas senior, to John de Verdon
constable of Queen Philippa's castle of Rokyngham; also William
de Vaux and Andrew de Cambel to Stephen Romylo constable of
Nottingham castle; and also Walter de Maundeville a Scotsman, to

1347. Warrants for their reception. [Close, 21 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 3.\[dorsa.\]]

Aug. 25. 1505. The K. signifies that he has given leave to Nicholas de Exyng and Richard de Newetoune to go to Scotland to buy horses, both broken and unbroken, mares, oxen, and cows, and bring them to England, up till next Christmas. Teste the Guardian. Gloucester. [Patent, 21 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 3.]

[Aug. (?)] 1506. Report by Robert de Maners and Robert Power commissioners, [under writ to them and two others, tested by Leonel the K.'s son custos of England, at Radyng, 26th May 21 Edward III.] to inquire into the rights of Richard Lovel to the barony of Hawyk and of his wife Mariella to the half of the barony of Eskedale in Scotland, on their petition for restoration of the same; that they find by a jury of good men of the visnes of Hawik and Eskedale, held on Saturday next after the Feast of the Translation of .... same year, that Richard himself and his ancestors have possessed the barony of Hawik from time beyond memory, till it was taken in the K.'s hand under his ordinance, by the sheriff of Roxburgh. That the barony is held in fee simple of the K. as of the castle of Roxburgh, by service of .... That it is worth in all issues .... 40 marks. That there is no such half of a barony of Eskedale in the county of Roxburgh, called by that name, but there is a certain half of the barony of Wathstirker, within the land of Eskedale. But they have made no report thereon, as it is not 'per expressum' in the K.'s commission directed to them. Append their seals. [Lost.] [Inq. p. m. 21 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), 70.]

Much damaged and great part lost.

Sept. 1. 1507. The Earl of Northampton tells his [anonymous] correspondent, that Herbert de Maxwelle had come to him in England to surrender the castle of Carlaverock, under safe conduct from the K. That he had become the K.'s liegeman, and the writer's tenant in his 'seignourye' of Annant, and given securities to surrender the said castle to the K. Desires a protection to be issued for Herbert and his garrison, that none on the English March annoy him or his men or take their victuals or other things against their will, but treat him as an Englishman. The protection to be signified over the Marches and to endure for a year. Rocheford, 1st September 21st year. 'Par le Counte de Northampton.' [Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.]

Trace of seal endorsed.

Sept. 7. 1508. Warrant to John de Cobham constable of Rochester castle, to deliver Duncan Magdowell and his son, Scottish prisoners, to John
Ew. III. de la Dale sergeant-at-arms, to be taken to York, where the sheriff is to receive and deliver them to Henry de Percy and Ralph de Neville who have been instructed by the Council. Worcester. Teste the Guardian. [Close, 21 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 24, dorso.]

Sept. 8. 1509. Inquisition [in virtue of writ tested Redyng, 3rd August preceding] taken at Richemund on Saturday, the Feast of the Nativity of the B. V. M., 21 Edw. III., before Thomas de Fencotes and another, by [12 jurors], who found that, on Sunday next after 3 weeks from Michaelmas 1322, the Scots rebels entered the priory of Ellerton in Swaldale, and carried off seven charters and writings granted by Robert de Wiclyffe and others in favour of the priory, [the tenor of which is recited.] to the great loss and damage of the Prioress. * [Inq. ad quod damnum, 21 Edw. III. No. 46.]

Sept. 15. 1510. The K. commands the Mayor and bailiffs of Sandwich to hold an inquiry as to the cargo of a ship of Sluys called 'la Seinte Anne,' William Bord master, lately arrested by them, said to be freighted with Scotch wool, &c., at Berwick-on-Tweed, whether it was of Scotch or English growth, and had paid the customs at Berwick. Worcester. Teste Lionel guardian of England. (Endorsed) 'Vac' quia restitution fuit et nihil inde actum est.' [Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.]

Sept. 20. 1511. Commission to Gerard and Roger de Widryngton and another to inquire by a jury as to the lands, &c. held in demesne or reversion by Robert de la Vale, an adherent of the Scots, on the day he joined them. Teste the Guardian. Thame. [Patent, 21 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 32, dorso.]

Sept. 29. 1512. Warrant to the officers of Exchequer to account with the deputy of Thomas de Rokeby sheriff of York, at this instant morrow of Michaelmas, as Thomas himself cannot attend, being about to set out for Scotland with the magnates and other lieges in the K.'s service. Thame. [Close, 21 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 20, dorso.]

Oct. 20. 1513. The K. commands the collectors of customs in the port of London to pay John de Coupland 190l. 5s. 3½d., the balance of the 500l. a year charged on the customs at London and Berwick-on-Tweed, given him for his great services at the battle of Durham in taking prisoner David de Bruys, who styled himself K. of Scotland, and delivering him to the K., and to maintain his rank of banneret; as the K. has granted him and his heirs the manors of Coghull in York, half of Kirkeby in Kendale in Westmoreland and Cumberland, half of Ulreston, and Morholme, Warton, &c., in Lancaster, which belonged to the late William de Coucy, as 309l. 14s. 8½d. to account of the above 500l. Westminster. [Close, 21 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 15.]

Nov. 15. 1514. The K. on the complaint of the Mayor andburgesses of
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

Edw. III. Berwick-on-Tweed, forbids the collectors of the subsidy of 2s. per sack and 6d. per lb. on wool at Great Yarmouth, to levy it on Berwick vessels freighted with Scottish wool, &c. for Flanders, which have already paid duty at Berwick, and have been driven by stress of weather into their port, provided they are not discharged, or their cargoes exposed for sale there. Westminster.

Similar to the collectors in the ports of South Yarmouth, West Yarmouth, and Kirkcleye. [Close, 21 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 6.]

Nov. 20. 1515. The K. having lately granted to John de Stryvelyne and his heirs the manor of Hoton forfeited by Andrew de Murref, and lands in the vill of Paxton held for life by the late Peter de Heleye, and learning from John that, by inquisition taken by the Chamberlain of Berwick, the vills of Kellowe and Wetherbourne are pertinents of the said manor [of Hotone], and that Wetherbourne is charged with 20 marks sterling per annum to the Hospital of the ‘Domus Dei’ of Berwick, grants these vills as pertinents of the manor to John and his heirs, subject to the yearly charge in favour of the Hospital. Westminster. [Patent, 21 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 21.]

Nov. 22. 1516. Letters patent of William de Bohun earl of Northampton, constable of England, and lord of Annandale, appointing Thomas Worship and Richard de Whitparish to survey the state of his lands of Annandale and Moffet and the castle of Lochmaben, and all forfeitures of war or otherwise; and to receive people dwelling there to peace. London, 22nd November 21 Edw. III. [Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box (A), No. 143.]

Fine seal in red wax, slightly broken, on tag. In a deeply sunk compartment within tracery; a shield with a bend cotised, charged with 3 mullets of 6 points pierced, between 6 lions rampant: ‘SIGIL. . . . UN COMITIS NORHAMPTONIE.’

Nov. 23. 1517. Thomas de Foxle constable of Windsor castle, is ordered to allow 2s. per diem for the expenses there of William de Rameseye and Walter de Haliburton, Scottish prisoners. Westminster. [Close, 21 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 9.]

Nov. 30. 1518. The K. commands the Mayor and bailiffs of Sandwich to release a vessel called the ‘Seinte Anne’ of Sluys, William Boide master, lately freighted at Berwick-on-Tweed with wool, hides, &c., and arrested by them on suspicion, as Richard of Stanhope and other burgesses of Berwick, after strict examination before the K. and Council, had satisfied them that the cargo was entirely of Scottish growth, and had duly paid custom under the coket of Berwick. [The Berwick weight of wool exceeded the English by 20 lbs. a sack. Lamb-skins, ‘fotell,’ and ‘shorlyng’ were not subject to the coket by Scottish custom.] [Close, 21 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 16.]

Dec. 12. 1519. The sheriff of Nottingham is ordered to allow 2s. per diem for the expenses of William Douglas senior, and William Vaux, Scot
Edward III. tush prisoners taken at the battle of Durham, viz., 12d. each. Westminster. [Close, 21 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 6.]

1520. Warrant to the sheriff of Gloucester to allow 12d. per diem for the expenses of David de Anand, a Scotsman taken prisoner at the battle of Durham, and in Bristol castle. Westminster. [Close, 21 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 8.]

Dec. 1521. Inquisition [under writ tested at Berwick-on-Tweed on 16th of November previous] taken at Roxburgh on ... day next after the Feast of St Andrew A.D. 1347, before Michael de Presen lieutenant of John de Couplande sheriff of Roxburgh, by Roger de Auldton, John Burnard, John de Hessewelle, Alexander de Chettowe, Robert de Skerton, William de Gledstanes of Mintowe, Alan de Mindrome, Giles de Mindrome, Davyd de Whittone, Richard de Graydoune, Thomas del Strothre, Adam de Wastlawe, and Alexander del Almory, jurors, who find that Thomas Smale and Cristiana his wife were seised, as of her right, on the day when Roxburgh castle last passed out of our lord the K.'s hands, in the vill of Estre Softlawe, presently in the K.'s hands by virtue of a writ of resumption. The said vill is held of the K. by executing the office of sergeant within the East Ward of Tevvydale. The said Thomas and Cristiana have neither offended (deliquerunt), nor forfeited to, the K. [No seals.] [Inq. p. m. 21 Edw. III. (1st Nos.) No. 61.]

Circa 1522. Petition to the K. and Council by Dunkan son and heir of Sir Dougal Makedowelle knight, shewing that his father lost 100l. of land in Scotland for his allegiance to the K.'s father and grandfather 30 years ago; the said Sir Dougal and his brother also took the K. of Scots' two brothers in battle, for which the brother was slain in Scotland. The eldest son of Sir Dougal was also killed in the K.'s service at Stirling; all as well known in England. The late K. gave Sir Dougal 20l. yearly at Exchequer, but the petitioner and his six brothers are left utterly deprived of support, and he prays that the 20l. may be continued to them till they recover their lands in Scotland. [No date.]

(Endorsed) It seems to the Council it would be charitable to do some favour to them. [Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.]

[1340-47.] 1523. Extracts from the truce concluded between the Ks. of England and France in A.D. 1301, for which the English Ambassadors were blamed not only by the K. and his prelates and nobles, but also by the community of the realm, for agreeing that the K. and people of Scotland should be included by the K. of the French, on account of the prior league between him and the K. of Scotland. [Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.]

[1347.] 1524. The poor commons of Berwick-on-Tweed shew the K. that there are so few burgesses, and they are so 'nnientez' and impoverished by the burning of their houses, goods, and chattels, and the
EDW. III. highness of the customs, viz., 2 marks for the sack of wool which
used to be half a mark only, that they cannot keep up the town;
[1347.] also by the ’entercomunantz’ and ’pertison’ of the lands of Teyvdaile
and Rokesburgh and other evil chances, the Scots have altogether
ousted them from the old profits. They beg the K., in aid of the town,
which is like a desert from want of inhabitants, to confirm their
franchises granted by the charter of his late conquest, viz., that they
shall give ½ a mark for the sack of Scottish-grown wool as before;
also that they may ship at Berwick 1000 sacks of Northumberland
wool, paying a mark per sack, as they had 1800 sacks in the 15th,
16th, and 17th of his reign, when the said town and the Scottish
March were ten times better than now. Which wool is at present
carried into Scotland un-customed by inter-communants. [No date.]
(Endorsed) The people of Berwick to buy and pass Scottish wool at
a custom of ½ a mark; for Tevedale and other places in the K.’s hands
they shall pay 2 marks. No English wool to be sold into Scotland
on pain of forfeiture. [Chancery Files, Bundle No. 259.]

1347-48. 1525. The K. considering that Johanna, Margery, and Margaret
Feb. 11. the daughters of John Mareschall of Scotland and his wife Maduca,
have lost all their lands in Scotland for their allegiance, grants them
III. p. I, m. 36.]

Feb. 14. 1526. Summons to Edward K. of Scotland to attend the Parlia-
ment at Westminster on Monday next after Mid Lent Sunday, on
the affairs of England and Scotland. Westminster. [Close, 22 Edw.
III. p. I, m. 14, dorso.]

Circa bishop of St Andrew, item, one for Master Adam of Murreve bishop
April. of Breghyn; item, one for Master Thomas of Fyngaske bishop of
Caithness (Catenays); item, one for Monsire David of Lyndesay lord
of Crawford; item, one for Monsire Robert of Erksyne, and one for
William of Meldrome; item, one in case of any man or horse falling
sick on the way; item, one for James of Sandilandes and Andrew of
Orniston to return to their country and come back if need be, with
4 companions on horseback; item, a general precept to all the K.’s
officers to escort the said Ambassadors; item, each conduct to be
‘doublez,’ and state the number of persons, and to last till 1st Sep-
tember; item, a precept to the Bishop of Durham to release a Scot-
tish ship, crew, and cargo, arrested at Hertelpole in stress of weather
during the truce. [On paper. No date.] [Tower Miscellaneous
Rolls, No. 459.]
In duplicate.

1348. 1528. The K. commands Walter de Creyk, William de Kelleseye,
April 18. and Richard de Stanhope to make inquiry by a jury of Berwick-on-
Edw. III. Tweed and parts adjacent, into an alleged infringement of an old custom in the time of his grandfather K. Edward, Robert de Bruys styling himself K. of Scotland, Alexander and other Scottish Ks, whereby salmon and other sea fish caught in Tweed, were exposed for sale in a street called the ‘Narougate’ in Berwick, and custom paid on transit, whereas they are now carried off and sold elsewhere to the K.‘s and burgesses’ loss. Westminster. [Patent, 22 Edw. III. p. I, m. 9, dorso.]

April 27. 1529. The K. at the special request of his dearest sister [the Queen] of Scotland, commands Henry de Percy, Ralph de Neville, and Thomas de Lucy to inquire, by a Westmoreland jury, into the complaint of Sir William de Lydal, a Scottish knight who was made prisoner at the battle of Durham by John de Standissh, then ransomed by him and committed to Hugh de Loudre knight, on promise of a falcon, for safe escort out of England; that Hugh appointed John de Loudre his son, Thomas de Loudre his nephew, and William de Hoeton his esquire, to escort him; and they, after he had been for 3 weeks a guest with them in Hugh’s house, carried him off to unknown places and kept him in strait prison till he made a ransom with them of 230 marks sterling, contrary to good faith and the law of arms. Wodestok. [Patent, 22 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 43, dorso.]

May 8. 1530. The K. (for a fine of a mark paid in the Hanapar) grants licence to Gilbert son of Patrick de Sntheyk to release his right in 2 messuages and 40 acres in Kirkandres, held by John son of Simon of Kirkandres and Elena his wife, in livery, and that the same may be held by John and his heirs after Elena’s death, of the K. in capite. Westminster. [Patent, 22 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 33.]

May 17. 1531. To Johanne, Margery, and Margaret, daughters of the late Sir John le Mareschal knight of Scotland, this term’s payment of their annuity of 15d. from the K.—7l. 10s. [Issue Roll (Pells), Easter, 22 Edw. III. m. 6.]

May 26. 1532. The K. for his good service, confirms William de Emeldon his clerk in his church of Bothale, his prebend of Chester in the collegiate church of Chester, and his prebend in the collegiate church of Norton in the diocese of Durham; likewise in the Hospital of the ‘Domus Dei’ of Berwick-on-Tweed, and in the Hospital or free chapel ‘del Whelc’ in Scotland. Westminster. [Patent, 22 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 32.]

June 7. 1533. To Sibilla Libaud a damsel of Scotland, to whom the K. granted an annuity of 60s. till she recovers her lands in Scotland under a peace or truce, in part of last term—20s. [Issue Roll (Pells), Easter, 22 Edw. III. m. 13.]

On August 9th a further payment to her of 50s. [m. 31.]

On October 9th a prest for her arrears, 20s. [ib. Michaelmas, 33 Edw. III. m. 2.]
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

EDW. III. 1534. To Thomas Pundekyn, Adam Pundekyn, Thomas Chery, James Roos, Robert Roos, and Roger de Cruumford, vallets of Scotland, in the K.'s pay, at 12d. per diem, a prest on their arrears, 50s. each— [Issue Roll (Pells), Easter, 22 Edw. III. m. 13.]

June 7. 1535. [Issue Roll (Pells), Easter, 22 Edw. III. m. 19.]

On 11th August a further payment of 20l. to all except Thomas Chery. [m. 32.]

July 4. 1535. To Sir Robert de Herle knight, in payment of the K.'s gift to him for delivering up Sir William de Vaux knight of Scotland, whom he made prisoner at the battle of Durham—100l. [Issue Roll (Pells), Easter, 22 Edw. III. m. 19.]

July 10. 1536. The K. commands the sheriff of Northumberland to pay John de Clifford 400 marks, a gift from the K. for his surrendering Sir Walter de Haliburton knight of Scotland, whom he made prisoner at the battle of Durham and delivered to the constable of the Tower. Westminster. [Close, 22 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 7.]

Nov. 18. 1537. The K. for his good services and a fine of 200 marks in Exchequer, grants to William Heroun and his heirs, 8 messuages and 168 acres in Cornhale, forfeited by Roger de Anlon and Isabellia de Cornhale; 12 messuages, 452 acres, a fishery in Tweed, 4½d. of rent, a half pound of cumin, and half of a mill in same vill, forfeited by William de Prendregest and Isabella his wife, and William son of William Prendregest; likewise 3 messuages and 80 acres in Gosewyk, forfeited by Thomas son of Walter de Gosewyk; escheated for these persons' adherence to the Scots, to be held as the quarter of a knight's fee; also the manor of Thornton in the liberty of Norham, held by William Heroun by grant of Agnes widow of Robert de Horncliff, liferentrix under destination by a fine made in the court of Lewis bishop of Durham, at Norham, to Robert and herself and the heirs of their bodies, whom failing to Thomas son of Nicholas de Dunbarre and the heirs male of his body, whom failing to John son of Stephen Papedy and the heirs male of his body; which reversions are forfeited by the adherence of Thomas de Dunbarre and John Papedy to the Scots; and also the reversion of 2 messuages 48 acres in Cornhale, held by Robert de Cornhale for life by grant of said William de Prendregest, forfeited by the latter ut supra. Westminster. [Patent, 22 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 20.]

Nov. 20. 1538. Summons to Edward de Balliol K. of Scotland, to attend without fail the Parliament to be held at Westminster on Monday next after the Feast of St Hilary following, in reference to the recent treaty at Calais between England, France, and the Count of Flanders. Westminster. [Close, 22 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 7, dorso.]

On 1st January following his attendance was prorogued till the quinzaine of Easter on account of the pestilence which had broken out at Westminster. [ib. m. 3, dorso.]
Ew. III. 1539. The K. orders the bailiffs of Scarborourgh to release a vessel of Middlburgh in Seland, laden with Scottish goods, which they had arrested in violation of the truce. Westminster. [Close, 22 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 5, dorso.]

Dec. 19. 1348. Petition [anonymous] addressed to the Chancellor, stating that as the K. and his Council gave orders that the petitioner should live at his own expense (pe ieo vive du necen), the late Chancellor, whom God assail, granted a safe conduct to some of his people to bring him sustenance, which conduct is nearly expired, and begging him to prolong the same for James of Sandilandes, John of Kyncardyn, and Andrew of Ormiston, his people, to come to him wherever he is in England, till next Pentecost. [No date. Probably from K. David II.] [Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 44b.]

1348-49. 1541. The K. at the request of the Scottish envoys come to treat for peace, on the part of the Guardian and community, commands Thomas bishop of Durham to release a Scottish vessel lately driven by stress of weather into Hartlepool, and arrested there by his officers during the truce. Westminster. [Close, 23 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 25, dorso.]

1349. 1542. Inquisition [under writ of diem clausit extremum tested at Westminster, 1st of same month] taken at Carlisle before Thomas de Lucy escheator, by [12 jurors], who find that Thomas Wake of Lydell deceased, was seised in fee at his death in the castle and manor of Lydell in Cumberland, jointly with Blanchia his wife surviving, with remainder to his heirs, by the late K.'s licence in the 19th of his reign, by homage and fealty and 50s. of cornage at Carlisle at the Assumption of the B. V. M. yearly, and suit of the county. It is worth 70l. 16s. 2d., whereof the site of the castle and manor destroyed is worth 6d. . . . 2 water corn mills are worth 20 marks, 6s. 8d. Fishery in Esk is worth 26s. 8d. He died on the Vigil of Pentecost last. Margaret countess of Kent his sister, is his next heir and of full age. [Inq. p. m. 23 Edw. III. No. 75.]

June 20. 1543. The K. commits to his cousin Blanche widow of Thomas Wake of Lydell, the custody of all her husband's lands both in England and Scotland, without reddendo. Westminster.

Similar letters to her for all his lands in Scotland, on 20th August following. Westminster. [Patent, 23 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 29.]

July 30. 1544. Warrant to Richard Molineux and others, collectors of the tenth and fifteenth in Lancaster, to pay 184l. to Edward de Balliol K. of Scotland, on two tallies, although the usual writ from Exchequer has not been issued to them. Clarendon.

Similar to Robert de Muleastre and others, collectors in Cumberland, for 16l. [Close, 23 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 4.]
Edw. III. 1545. The K. lately learning on good authority that the dower lands in Northumberland of Katherine widow of David de Strabolgi earl of Athol, were wasted and destroyed by the Scots, granted her Oct. 29. 50 marks in increment of her prior annuity of 100 marks, and assigned certain funds in payment; and now grants her an annuity of 100l. at Exchequer in lieu of these, till she is provided in lands or rents to that amount. Westminster. [Patent, 23 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 21.]

1349-50. 1546. Indenture between the K. and John de Coupeland, whereby Feb. 10. the latter undertakes the keeping of Roxburgh castle for a year from the term of Martinmas last, for 1000 marks, with a garrison of 24 men-at-arms, 30 archers, 10 watchmen on the walls, a ‘gait,’ a porter and under-porter, at his own costs. Westminster, 10th February 24 Edw. III. [Close, 24 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 16, dorso.]

March 5. 1547. The K. of special favour grants licence to John de Stryvelyn to enfeoff William de Multon chaplain, in his manors of Fonleden, Hoton, Kellawe, and Wedrebourne (Twedrebourne), and his other lands in Scotland, and to the said William to regrant the same to John and Barnaha his wife, and the heirs of John’s body in perpetuum; whom failing, the same to remain with John de Middelton and Cristiana his wife, and the heirs of Cristiana in perpetuum. Retherthele. [Patent, 24 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 14.]

1350. 1548. Indenture at London, 15th May 24 Edw. III., between Sir May 15. Guy de Brian for the K., and Sirs Walter de Haliburton and David de Anand, knights of Scotland, whereby the latter swear on the Evangel and the faith of knighthood, in presence of Sir David de Bruys, that they will be true prisoners and not bear arms against the K. or his subjects, save in self-defence, in Scotland, between this and the quinzaine of the Purification of Our Lady following, when they will again surrender themselves prisoners at the Tower, or where it pleases the K.; on pain of being held perjurers and disloyal. [Close, 24 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 14, dorso.]

May 16. 1549. The K. commands the constable of Nottingham castle to release William Douglas senior, a Scottish prisoner there, from his chains, on his making oath not to go out without the constable’s leave; as Sirs Walter de Haliburton and David de Anand have become bound in 500 marks for him before the K. and Council. Westminster. [Close, 24 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 13, dorso.]

July 6. 1550. The K. commands Richard de Denton constable of Carlisle and sheriff of Cumberland, and Hugh de Louthre, to arrest and commit William de Stapelton and his men to Carlisle castle, for his contempt and rebellious conduct in seizing John parson of Westirker church, Adam Litel, and Stephen Monbrayan of Scotland, who had come to Carlisle on their safe conduct, and that of Thomas de Lucy one of the wardens of the Marches, on March affairs, and carrying
Edw. III. 1350. Letters patent by William de Bohun earl of Northampton, constable of England, lord of Annandale and Moffet, acknowledging receipt from Monsire William Conyngham sheriff of Lanark, Monsire Thomas Somerville, and Monsire Alisandre More, chevalers, of 30l. sterling, due by them at Loughmaban castle the day before. Done at his castle of Loughmaban, Thursday next after the Purification of Our Lady A.D. 1350. [Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box (M.) No. 19.]

Seal, red wax, appended by tag. The Bohun bend cutted, charged with 3 stars, between 6 bunches. Leg.(broken).

March 3. 1552. Licence to Gilbert son of Patrick de Sutheyk, to mortify the tenth part of the third of the manor of Skelton, held by 2d. of cornage per annum, and worth 2s. yearly, to Roger de Skelton chaplain, and his successors, celebrating masses daily for ever at St Mary's altar in Skelton church, for the K.'s health and that of Clement de Skelton while in life, and their souls' weal after death, and for all the faithful departed. Westminster. [Patent, 25 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 24.]

March 5. 1553. Indenture made at Loughmaban castle, attesting that Johan Berners 'le fiz' has received from Sir Johan de Mortimer 317. 13s. 4d. for the Earl of Northampton. [Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box (A.), No. 145.]

Small signet, red wax, on tag. A shield charged with 10 fleurs-de-lys, 4, 3, 2, and 1; 3 crosses outside of shield: 's JIIOHA . . . MORT . . .'

1351. 1554. Renewed writ of distingias to the sheriff of Northumberland against John of Brampton and others to answer at Westminster, in the quinazine of Michaelmas, to Gilbert Umfraville earl of Angus, for cutting and carrying off his growing timber at Herbottill, to the value of 10l. Westminster.

(Endorsed) John de Coupland sheriff, and names of pledges. [Chancery Files, Bundle No. 265.]

May 16. 1555. Writ of distingias to the sheriff of Northumberland against William Heroun, Roger de Woderyngton, and William de Swynburne, to answer at Westminster in the quinazine of Michaelmas, to Gilbert Umfraville earl of Angus, for carrying off his goods, &c., at Britley, with John Waldesson of Erygton . . . , Robert Silvertop . . . , William de Hirdemanston and Roger Silvertope, vi et armis, to the value of 100l. Westminster.

(Endorsed) John de Coupland sheriff [names of 4 pledges for each —those of William de Swynburne are Alan de Horton, Simon Belle, Robert Bronne, and Richard Tayt.] [Chancery Files, Bundle No. 265.]

July 6. 1556. Writ of 'precipe' to the sheriff of Northumberland to
Edw. III. summon to Westminster, by the quinzaine of Michælmas, Sir William Heroun knight, and Isabella his wife, [Roger Heroun his brother, Roger] Heroun son of said William, John Heroun, Walter Heroun, Thomas Heroun, Robert Heroun, [Andrew Heroun son of Sir William, John] Sampson, John of Shirburne chaplain, Thomas de Muscamp, John de Dichaud, [Henry de Horsleye, John de Lucre, Thomas] de Dalton and Margery his wife, William de Collanwode and Alicia his wife, Thomas son of Thomas de Heton, and Sir Thomas Gray knight, to cognosce by what services they hold of Sir John de Lilleburne knight, in Ford, Kynnerston, Crocum (?), Dichaud, Ulcestre, Warenford, Unthank, Woloure, Hethpole, and Heddone, which services the said Sir John has granted to John de Coupeland and Johanna his wife, by fine before the justices at Westminster. Westminster. [Chancery Files, Bundle No. 265.]

Sept. 6. 1557. Writs to the constable of Nottingham castle and the sheriff of York, to receive the Scottish hostages for David de Brus, who is going to Scotland regarding his ransom. Tower of London. [Close, 25 Edw. III. m. 14.]

Sept. 22. 1558. The K. considering that he had on 12th December 1346, presented Richard de Swynhope to the prebend of Auld Roxburgh in the Cathedral church of Glasgow, vacant and lately held by Hugh de Douglas, and learning from Richard that the Bishop of Glasgow, siding with the K.'s enemies of Scotland, has hitherto refused to induct him on account of the war, grants him all the fruits of said prebend from the date of presentation. Tower of London. [Patent, 25 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 7.]

He has letters of protection for a year as parson of Flexburgh church. Westminster, 28th August. [m. 8.]

Oct. 4. 1559. Inquisition [in virtue of writ tested at Westminster, 26th August preceding] taken at Newcastle-on-Tyne, on Tuesday next after Michælmas in the K.'s 25th year, before John de Coupelande sheriff of Northumberland, by [12 jurors], who find that Robert de la Vale, named in the writ, who lately joined the Scots, held at Neusum in that county, 2 parts of a mesuage and 80 acres in fee, and the reversion of the third of same, after the death of Alicia widow of Walter de la Vale, his mother. The lands are held of Sir Robert de la Vale senior, knight, for payment of 1d. yearly, and are worth 26s. 8d. per annum. They are all in the hands of said Alicia, who has occupied two parts thereof by her own authority and no other title, from the time of her son's defection. [No seals.] [Inq. ad quod damnum, 24 Edw. III. No. 24.]

Oct. 20. 1560. Safe conduct and protection, addressed to the K.'s officers and friends both in England and in Scotland, for two years, on behalf of Friar Thomas de Lyndesey 'confrater' of Friar Philip de Thame
Edw. III. prior of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England, who by his superior's orders is about to set out to Scotland to take charge of the possessions and goods of the Hospital and the Temple there, and forward other affairs. Westminster. [Patent, 25 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 8.]

1351-52. 1561. The K. on the petition of the Abbot and convent of Melros, Feb. 2. commands that they be relieved at Exchequer of all demands for the issues of their place, land, and pasture, called 'Trollope' in Northumberland, since Martinmas 1346, when it was restored to them on coming to the K.'s peace after the battle of Durham. Westminster. [Close, 26 Edw. III. m. 30.]

1352. 1562. Indenture between the K. and Sir William Douglas, 'his prisoner,' whereby the latter bound himself and his heirs to serve the K. and his heirs in all their wars, (except against the Scots, unless at his own pleasure,) with 10 men-at-arms and 10 'hobelours,' at his own costs, receiving in return the Hermitage, Liddesdale, half of Moffat, le Corehele, and other lands in Annan and Moffat dales. London, 17th July 1352. [No seals.]

(Endorsed) Enrolled on the back of the Close of the K.'s Chancery, July same year. [Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 5, No. 5.]

July 18. 1563. Commission of Oyer and Terminer to William de Thorpe and four others, on the complaint of Thomas bishop of Durham, that while on his way to meet David de Bruys re-entering prison at Berwick-on-Tweed, and to escort him thence to Newcastle-on-Tyne, there with other ambassadors of both countries to discuss his ransom and the terms of peace, he was attacked at Morpath by Robert Ussher and many others [42 named], arrested and his servants wounded, so that the lives of some are despaired of; in the K.'s contempt and hindrance of public business. Westminster. [Patent, 26 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 13, dorso.]

July 20. 1564. Commission to Ralph de Neville, Thomas de Lucy, and Thomas de Musgrave to arrest and punish those robbers and free-booters both of England and the K.'s part of Scotland, who infest the Marches by day and night to the terror of the lieges. Westminster. [Patent, 26 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 15, dorso.]

July 24. 1565. The K. commands Ralph de Neville to deliver the castle and manor of Hermitage in Scotland to William Douglas, late his prisoner, in terms of the agreement between the K. and William. Westminster. [Close, 26 Edw. III. m. 17.]

Oct. 10. 1566. Letters of attorney by William de Bohun earl of Northampton, constable of England, lord of Annandale, appointing Sir Richard de Denton and three others to receive Lochmaben castle and the
Edw. III. vale of Annand from Richard de Whitparys his warden there.

Hereford, 10th October 1352. [Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box 1352. (A), No. 146.]

The Bohun seal (as before), flattened.

Nov. 1. 1567. Indenture whereby Sir Richard Tempest undertakes to keep Berwick-on-Tweed for a year from Michaelmas preceding for 1000l., drawing 300l. for the first quarter, and if not paid within a month, he may withdraw, on giving up the town to the Chamberlain, after due notice to the K. If a peace is made within the year, he shall be relieved, on abatement of any advance made him. If besieged and not relieved within 3 months, he may make the best terms for himself at discretion. Appends his seal at Westminster, 1st November 26th year. [Exchequer Treasury of Receipt Miscellanea, No. 36.]

Seal, red wax, on tag (damaged, elegant). A shield with chevron gules(?) between 3 martlets. Crest, an owl(?). Shield supported by a barbed helmet on each side, from which a man’s head rises (the sinister one is damaged): ‘s . . . . TEMPEST . . . .’


[1353.] 1569. Memorandum of secret instructions to Roger de Beauchamp, Circa relative to the stay of David de Bruys near the March in the affair March 28. of Scotland. He is to be allowed to remain at large on good security till some fixed day before Pentecost, that it may be seen what he can effect. [No date.] [Exchequer Treasury of Receipt Miscellanea, No. 46.]

The Privy seal appended, damaged.

1353. 1570. The K. commands restoration to John Soroules, Robert Raa,

June 11. [and 17 other merchants.] of Berwick-on-Tweed, of their goods in a vessel wrecked off Saltfleet Haven in the parts of Lindsay, Lincolnshire, which had been claimed by the servants of Queen Philippa as ‘wreck of the sea,’ but were alleged not to be so, as the crew had reached land alive, and the merchants had found pledges. Westminster. [Close, 27 Edw. III. m. 16.]

Aug. 6. 1571. The K. commands the Abbot of St Mary’s, York, collector of the biennial tenth, to pay 100l. to Edward de Balliol K. of Scotland. Westminster. [Close, 27 Edw. III. m. 16.]

Oct. 4. 1572. The K. grants licence to Thomas de Musgrave to crenellate &c. the house of his manor of Harcla, which lies near the March of Scotland, and has been often burned and destroyed by the Scots. Westminster. [Close, 27 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 10.]

1353-54. 1573. The K. orders the Mayor and bailiffs of Carlisle to imprison March 4. all Scots and others spying the defects of the city walls, and suspected persons, whether they have Border safe conducts or not. All
1353-54. **1574.** The K. at the request of Edward de Balliol K. of Scotland, March 24. his cousin, pardons the nobles and others who had hunted on various occasions with him in Inglewood forest, and slain 14 stags, 2 bucks, 11 hind, and 16 red deer calves, in summer, and 16 hind, 15 red deer calves, 21 bucks and does, and 17 fawns, in winter; as attested by indenture between that K. and William Lengleys chief forester of Inglewood. Westminster. [Patent, 28 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 13.]

1354. **1575.** The K. on his petition, permits the Abbot of Newhouse, who May 2. has been charged by his superior the Abbot of Premontre to levy from all the houses of the order in England, Wales, Ireland, and Scotland, 40L. for the expenses of their procurators at Rome in defence of the privileges of the order, to enforce payment at the Feast of the Assumption of the Virgin, under ecclesiastical censures. Westminster. [Patent, 28 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 14.]

July 13. **1576.** Agreement between the English and Scottish commissioners for the ransum of Sir David de Bruis for 90,000 marks sterling, payable in 9 years, during which time there is to be a truce, including Sir Edward de Balliol and all the other allies and adherents of the K. of England. Twenty hostages to be given for payment, viz., the sons and heirs of the Earls of Sutherland and March, the heir of the Earl of Wigt, the heir or brother of Sir William de Conyngham, the sons and heirs of Sir William More and Sir David de Graham, William son of Sir William de Levngston, the sons and heirs of Sir Robert de Erskyn, of Sir Thomas Somervylle, of Sir John de Danielston, of Sir Thomas Bysett, of Sir Andrew de Valence, of Sir Adam de Foulertime, of Sir John Steward of Derneley, and of Sir Roger de Kyrkpatrik; one of the sons of John de Berkelay, the sons and heirs of John Kenedy, John Gray, of Sir David de Wmys, and of Sir William del Hay lord of Lochnawort. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 2, No. 32.]

No seals. Trace of a round one on back.

**1577.** Indenture whereby William baron of Creystock undertakes the keeping of Berwick-on-Tweed for a year from Michaelmas preceding, on same conditions as in No. 1567. Westminster. [Seal lost.] [Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt Miscellanea, No. 46.]

Nov. 9. **1578.** Exemplification of the following charters by Edward K. of Scots and lord of Galloway, in favour of his valet William de Aldeburgh and his heirs, for his good service. (1) Charter of all the lands of Kirkandres and Balmaghie (Ballem'gethe) in Galloway, to be held by services used and wont. Appends his seal at the Isle of Estholme, 20th September 16th year [1348]. (2) Letters patent by same, whereby, in order to maintain peace and keep down robbers in
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

Edw. III. the above lands, he erects them into a free barony, *cum furca et fossa* and all usual privileges. Appends his seal at the Isle of Estholme, [Hestan, mouth of Urr W.] 21st September 1348. (3) Charter by the same, granting to Sir William [now a knight] and his heirs, all the lands in Glenken called the barony of Kelles, with the granter's castle in 'Insula Arsa,' and likewise the reversions of his barony of Crossemynghelle and Kisdale in Galloway, for the yearly *reddendo* of a rose in the season of roses, *si petatur.* Appends his seal before Sir Mathew McLellan, Sir Patrick M'Coulagh, Sir Roger de Montbray knights, Gilbert M'Coulaghe, Dougal M'Dowylle, John son of Sir Mathew McLellan, John de Terreyk, and others. At his castle of Botille, 29th November 21st of his reign [1352]. (4) Letters patent by same, as a farther grace to Sir William, erecting all the lands last mentioned in No. 3 into a free barony, with pit and galloways, soc and sac, &c. At his castle of Botille, 1st December 1352. Westminster. [Patent, 28 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 10.]

Nov. 10. 1579. The K. confirms to John le Taillour of Carlisle, a late adherent of the Scots, the pardon granted in his name on 11th July last by Thomas de Lucy lord of Cockermuthe, warden of the March of Carlisle, under his commission to receive to peace all Scots or English in arms against him. Westminster. [Patent, 28 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 14.]

Nov. 12. 1580. Indenture between the English and Scottish commissioners as to the ransom of Sir David de Bruys K. of Scotland, for 90,000 marks, and the hostages to be given for payment. Berwick-on-Tweed. [Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 2, No. 35.]

No seals. Much spotted and defaced.

1354-55. 1581. Scotland:—The charter of Patrick Macolagh to be enrolled. Hilary Term [Exchequer, Q. P. Memoranda, Repertory No. 2, c* 29°.]

March 12. 1582. The sheriff of Northumberland is commanded to forbid any person in his district to take in payment the new Scottish money, which is inferior in weight and fineness to the English; but it may be bought at its true value and recoined at the K.'s 'billion.' Westminster. [Close, 29 Edw. III. m. 35, dorsb.]

May 8. 1583. The K. commands his escheators in York and five other counties, the bailiffs of Tyndale, the Chancellor of Ireland, and others having their custody, to restore his father's lands to David son and heir of the late David earl of Athol, whose majority is attained to the K.'s knowledge, though not proved, and who is to do homage at Midsummer next. Westminster. [Close, 29 Edw. III. m. 26.]

June 4. 1584. Letters patent granting safe conduct to Michael prior of Whithern (Candida Casa), who has been elected by the chapter to the bishopric, vacant by the late Bishop's death, and is immediately coming to receive confirmation and consecration from his metropolitan.

June 17. 1585. The K. as a farther favour to his cousin and liege Adomar de Athelle, grants him an annuity of 40 marks, in addition to that he already enjoys of 40/. at Exchequer. Westminster. [Patent, 29 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 26.]

July 10. 1585. The K. appoints William de Strothre mayor of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Robert de Penreth, collector, and Adam de Thornhore, controller of the customs there, to make inquiry as to the cargo of a Flemish vessel freighted with goods for Scotland, captured by Nicholas de Iodum their townsman; and, after selling the Scotsmen's part and discharging the shipmaster's freight, to pay the same to Nicholas, who shall answer therefor; and restore Flemish goods, if any on board, to their owners, and hold the Scotsmen to suitable ransom. Northflete. [Patent, 29 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 15, dorso.]

Oct. 10. 1587. The K. commits to Edward de Letham the custody of the fortalice of Etheld in Northumberland, which is in hand by the death of Sir Robert Maners knight, and the minority of his heir. Westminster. [Patent, 29 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 4.]

Nov. 7. 1588. The K. confirms the pardon granted by Thomas de Lucy lord of Cokermouth warden of the Carlisle Marches, specially empowered to that effect, to John son of Thomas de Skelton, for joining the Scots. Wedestok. [Patent, 29 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 13.]

Dec. 3. 1589. Pardon, at the request of Edward de Balliol K. of Scotland, to certain nobles and others who hunted with him in Inglewod forest, and took 19 harts, 14 hinds, 17 calves, 2 bucks, 4 'sourells,' 13 does, a 'picket,' and 2 fawns. Westminster. [Patent, 29 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 5.]

[1355.] 1590. The 'Commune' of Cumberland represent to the Chancellor that they have oftentimes informed him and the Council of the perilous state of the March, castle, and city of Carlisle, which it appears to them are too little weighed and known. They beg credence for Thomas of Alanby the bearer, who will relate their condition, and beg his good counsel and help. Otherwise they discharge themselves of the consequences, as their peril is greater and more apparent than ever before. Carlisle, 17th December. [Chancery Files, Bundle No. 345.]

1355-56. 1591. Cession by Edward K. of Scots, of his kingdom of Scotland to Edward K. of England, by delivery of his golden crown and the soil of the kingdom, with warrandice against all Roxburgh.

(Endorsed) This charter is enrolled in the Rolls of Scotland in the
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

Edw. III. K.'s Chancery, 29 Edw. III. [Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 29, No. 6.]


(Foreorded) ut supra. [Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 100, No. 151.]


Jan. 20. 1596. Resignation by Edward K. of Scots, in favour of Edward K. of England, constituting the latter his heir in the kingdom of Scotland and all its appurtenant rights both in England and Galloway. Roxburgh. [Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 24, Nos. 9 and 13.]

His Privy seal in red wax appended by tag. A shield bearing the Scottish lion within the double treasure: 'EDWARDUS DEI GRACIA REX SCOTORUM.' A duplicate of above with same seal.

Jan. 25. 1597. Release by Edward de Balliol to Edward K. of England, of all promises, contracts, &c., between them before the 20th instant. Roxburgh. [Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 32, No. 5.]

The Great seal of Scotland, green wax, appended by six red and blue silk twisted strings. Has been broken and repaired. Balliol's left hand in all these seals rests on the orb, not holding it as usual.

[1355-56.] 1598. Edward III. to his Chancellor. Signifies to him that he has had a parlance with Sir Edward de Balliol K. of Scotland, who has surrendered all his right to the realm and crown of Scotland, and his other lands both in England and Scotland, receiving in return 2000l. a
Edw. III. year for life, assistance in payment of his debts, and other matters. Sends by the bearer, Henry de Ingelby his clerk, a copy of the indenture for his information. Refers to the keeping of Berwick-on-Tweed. Roxburgh. [Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.]

Much faded. Illegible in parts.

1599. Letters of Privy seal to the Archbishop of York chancellor of England, signifying that the K. has granted to Edward K. of Scotland an annuity of 2000l. ut supra, as also 5000 marks as a gift, and to issue letters under the Great seal. Roxburgh. [Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.]

Trace of seal endorsed.

1600. Letters of Privy seal to the Archbishop of York, sending him copy of the indenture whereby Edward K. of Scotland resigns his rights, commanding the necessary writs to be prepared. Roxburgh. [Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.]

1601. Writ of Privy seal (in the absence of the Great seal) to the Archbishop of York chancellor, commanding him to issue writs under the Great seal in favour of Edward K. of Scotland, for his annuity of 2000l., and gift of 5000 marks ut supra. Roxburgh, 26th January, 30th of his reign over England and 17th over France. [Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.]


1603. Letters patent by Edward de Balliol, renouncing all his rights in the kingdom of Scotland and royal dignity in favour of Edward K. of England, and his heirs. Roxburgh. [Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 92, No. 7.]

His Privy seal as before, appended by a tag.


April 18. 1607. Letters patent by William lord of Douglas, declaring that as William de Bohun earl of Northampton has granted a truce to him and his people till Michaelmas next, he in return will not molest the English making forays elsewhere than in the bounds of the Earl of
Edw. III. March. Roxburgh, Monday, the morning of 'Pask florye,' 1356. [Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 96, No. 7.]

1356. Seal in red wax attached to slip cut out of parchment. [Broken and flattened.] A shield hung from a tree, charged with 3 mullets in chief, and a plain heart in base: 'SIGIL....I DOMIN....GLAS.'

April 23. 1608. Warrants to the collectors of customs at Kingston-upon-Hull and St Botolph, for payment of the annuity of 2000l. to Edward de Bailiol late K. of Scotland. Westminster. [Close, 30 Edw. III. m. 18.]

ABB. III. 331. Similar warrants on 25th June thereafter. [m. 13.]

May 10. 1609. Instrument exemplifying the commission granted by Robert Steward of Scotland, lieutenant of David K. of Scotland, at Perth, 17th January previous, appointing William and Patrick, bishops of St Andrews and Brechin, Sirs William de Lavingestone and Robert de Erskyne knights, ambassadors to treat for the K. of Scotland's ransom and for peace between the two countries. 10th of May 1356. Witnesses:—Sir Robert de Erskyne knight, Norman Lesly 'domicellus' of Scotland, Master Henry Stoby clerk, and William de Lethe 'laicus.' [Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 99, No. 37.]

Oval seal, red wax, much broken, appended by tag. In upper compartment, St Andrew on his cross; at his dexter side a shield with the lion of Scotland and double pressure; at sinister, the same surmounted by 2 crosiers in saltire; in lower compartment, a bishop vested and mitred, kneeling, holding his crook before him; at sinister, a shield charged with an orle; dexter [broken off]: '.... WILELMI DEI GR....' [Bishop of St Andrews].

May 22. 1610. David II. to the Bishop of Winchester. Thanks him for his courtesies, and begs that the safe conducts of his confessor Friar Adam of Lanark, Robert Dunbretan his clerk, and Walter of the Spence (la Despence) be extended from Pentecost to August 1st, delivering them to the bearer. As to Ector, to prolong his safe conduct to same day. Begs him to remember as to the 'parlance' which he had with the Bishop at the window near his [the bishop's] bed, and that he would summon Sir William Trussell his guardian, and take speedy remedy hereon, for it would be greatly to his ease, and agreeable to his guardian. Odiham, 22d May. 'Le Roy Descoco.'

(Endorsed) 'A Tre reverende pere en Dieu Levesq de Wyncestre chancelor Dengletere.' [Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.]

Trace of seal on back. The Ector above referred to is probably Hector Leche K. David's valet, who had a safe conduct to go to Scotland and return, on 6th December 1352. [Rot. Scot. 26 Edw. III. m. 1.]

1356. 1611. To Thomas atte Ferye the K.'s sergeant-at-arms, his pay, 12d. May 27. daily while staying at Odiham castle in charge of David Bruys K. of Scotland, up to the last day of May—6l. [Issue Roll (Pells), Easter, 30 Edw. III. m. 7.]
Ewy. III. 1612. To Johanna widow of Sir Guy de Ferre knight, under the K.'s grant to her of an annuity of 50l. till she recovers her heritage in Scotland, a prest of 116s. 8d. [Issue Roll (Pells) Easter, 30 May 27. Edw. III. m. 7.]

Trinity 1613. Notandum:—As to auditing the compotus of John de Tipetot, late warden of the town of Berwick. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, Repertory No. 2, a5 39.]

July 8. 1614. The K. empowers Robert de Preston with all diligence to search for and apprehend a certain hostile Scotsman, whom he reports to be in England without a safe conduct, spying the secrets of the realm, and sending intelligence home, to the great danger of the March; and, when brought before the K. or Council, they will see how to apply the prisoner towards Robert's ransom lately paid by him when taken by the Scots, for which he has petitioned. Westminster. [Patent, 30 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 16, dorso.]

July 11. 1615. To William Trusselle constable of Odyham castle, necessary for the person of David Bruys K. of Scotland, viz., a tunic and a jerkin (colobium), 45s.; 2 pair of hose (calige), 5s.; 3 pair of boots (satuariis), 22d.; cloth for a robe, 25s.; and lining for same, 10s.; a 'ryban' for a hood, 13s. 4d.; 2 pair of linen cloths, 6s.—106s. 2d. To same for David's expenses up to 12th July, 71l. 7s. 2d. [Issue Roll (Pells), Easter, 30 Edw. III. m. 15.]

July 21. 1616. William baron of Greystoke, on this day became security to produce William de Daere before the Council on the quinzaine of Michælmas next, to answer for the loss of the castle of Hermitage (Ermygate) in Scotland, alleged against him. [Close, 30 Edw. III. m. 12, dorso.]

Aug. 3. 1617. The K. commands the constable of the Tower to deliver Alexander de Fleex a Scotsman, from prison, as he has made oath before the Council to hold no communication with the enemy in Scotland. Westminster. [Close, 30 Edw. III. m. 13.]

Aug. 8. 1618. The K. grants his liege Adam Prendregest 20l. yearly in support of himself, his wife and children, till he recovers the profits of his lands on the March at present in possession of the Scots enemy. Westminster. [Patent, 30 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 8.]

Aug. 11. 1619. To Adam Prendregest, due him by the K. for his expenses retaining men-at-arms and archers in the garrison of Berwick-on-Tweed and elsewhere on the March of Scotland—20l. [Issue Roll (Pells), Easter, 30 Edw. III. m. 21.]

Aug. 16. 1620. The K. pardons John Madok Fuller, son of Robert Hayward of Soureby, for killing William Craik, a Scotsman, as it was in self-defence and not of malice aforethought. Westminster. [Patent, 30 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 7.]
1621. The K. grants special licence to David de Strabolgi earl of Athol, to settle the manor of Brabourne in Kent, presently held in dower by Katherine the late Earl's widow, reverting to the present Earl on her death; to remain with Elizabeth de Burgo, Nicholas Daumory, and John de Leneue clerk, and their heirs; and that they on receiving Katherine's attornment may grant their reversion to the said Earl and Elizabeth his wife, and the Earl's heirs. Westminster. [Patent, 30 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 2.]

Similar licence as to the manors of Styvekeye and Fyleby in Norfolk, and Dunham in Nottingham (the two latter held in dower by Maria de St Pol countess of Pembroke, and the first by the Earl himself). Westminster, 18th July. [m. 13.]

1622. Pardon at the request of Edward de Balliol K. of Scotland, to certain nobles and others of the district, who hunted and fished in his company while staying at Haylesfield, Yorkshire, when they killed 16 harts, 6 hinds, 8 'stagges,' 3 calves, and 6 roes, and in the park 8 does, a 'soure,' a 'sourell'; and in the ponds 2 pikes, 3 1/2 feet, 3 of 3 feet, 20 of 2 1/2 feet, 20 of 2 feet, 50 pikerells, 1 1/2 foot, 6 of 1 foot, in length; also 109 'perches, roches, tenches, and skelys,' and 6 'bremes' and 'bremettes.' Westminster. [Patent, 30 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 6.]

1623. Exemplification of an inquisition made under the K.'s commission, before Thomas de Seton and John de Moubray, as to the liberties, customs, and immunities, of his miners of Aldeneston in Cumberland, by a jury, at Penrith, on Thursday next after St Lawrence's day previous; who found that the miners, when they lived in 'shelis' and worked together, were used to elect one of themselves as coroner, and another as bailiff, called 'Kynges sergeant,' the coroner having power to hear and decide all pleas both civil and criminal, arising among them and their servants, and the 'Kynges sergeant' having power to put his judgments in execution; but that the present miners are now so dispersed at their work here and there in 'ones and twos,' that they should no longer exercise the above privileges. But that, from time beyond memory, while they worked in a body, they enjoyed the aforesaid liberties and immunities, paying yearly to the K.'s Exchequer at Carlisle 10 marks. Westminster. [Patent, 30 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 23.]

1624. The K. orders Thomas de Beaumont to return at once to prison in Scotland, as Walter de Haliburton, David de Anand, and Andrew Cambel, the K.'s prisoners, who were allowed to go to Scotland on parole, consider themselves released by having procured his liberation. Westminster. [Close, 30 Edw. III. m. 5.]

1625. The K. commands Thomas de Grey, Alan de Strothre, and Robert de Tughale to find out who carry wool, &c. of English growth

RELATING TO SCOTLAND. 295
Edw. III. across the Border of Northumberland into Scotland, to defraud the
K.'s customs, and imprison them, seizing also their wool, with wagons,
carts, boats, and horses used in their illegal traffic. Westminster. [Patent, 30 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 7, dorso.]
1356.

1356–57. 1626. The K. promises to his cousin Edward de Balliol, late K. of Scotland, to pay his debts, in the event of his death before an accounting is taken. Westminster. [Patent, 31 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 2.]

March 1. 1627. Henry Pyeard the K.'s butler, is ordered to send a pipe of Gascon wine to David de Bruys by way of gift. Westminster. By the K. himself. [Close, 31 Edw. III. m. 25.]

1357. 1628. Warrants to the collectors of customs at St Botolph and April 12. Kingston-upon-Hull to pay the annuity of Edward de Balliol, late K. of Scotland, after defraying the assignments to Isabella the queen mother and Philippa queen consort. Westminster. [Close, 31 Edw. III. m. 15.]

[1357.] 1629. Indenture executed at London on 8th May, declaring that on default of any term of his ransom, K. David shall, without any further notice, return to prison in England within 3 weeks, and there remain till payment, with the hostages. In case of his hindrance from any reasonable cause, he shall within the same period send the Steward, the Lords of Douglas, of Morref, and John of the Isles, to remain with the other hostages till payment. In case of death, others to take their places, and all to be honourably entertained. In 'afforement' of the hostages, three of the following, viz., the Steward of Scotland, the Earls of March, of Mar, Angus, Rosse, and Sutherland, the Lord of Douglas, and Thomas de Morref, shall come to England and remain till replaced by other three. Agreed also that the payments may be made either at Berwick-on-Tweed, if in the hands of the K. of England, or if not, at Norham; and if the K. of England wishes them made at Baumburgh, he shall grant safe conduct for that effect. [Other stringent clauses follow as to failure in payment by the K., nobles, and merchants of Scotland, and their obligation to procure the Pope's licence to the churchmen of Scotland, to bind their possessions for the K.'s ransom.] [Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 5, No 6.]

The document is much faded and in parts illegible.

1357. 1630. The K. appoints John de Coupeland and Robert de Tughale May 12. to inquire by a jury into the petition of Isabella widow of Adam de Prendregest of Scotland, stating that her late husband, at the time when Berwick-on-Tweed was last taken by the Scots, took 24 sacks of wool, 4 dickers of hides, and 2000 lambskins from the vill of Prendregest in Scotland to that of Hagarston in Northumberland,
Edw. III. to save them from the enemy; and, if correct, to deliver them to her. Westminster. [Patent, 31 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 9, dorso.]

1357. 1631. The K. for the good services of the late Adam de P[r]endergast, a Scotsman, and his losses while taking his part against his countrymen, grants Isabella his widow, who is quite destitute, an annuity of 20 marks, charged on the issues of Northumberland; as also a house befitting her condition in Berwick-on-Tweed, for life, rent free, for her own and children's residence. Westminster. [Patent, 31 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 7.]

May 16. 1632. The K. grants to his liege Philip de Glena of Scotland, for his good service now and hereafter, an annuity of 10 marks from the issues of Northumberland, towards his support. Westminster. [Patent, 31 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 8.]

May 20. 1633. Grant by the K. to his son John earl of Richmond, and the heirs male of his body, of the castle lands and lordship of Lydell, both in England and Scotland, liferented by Blanchia widow of Thomas Wake, the reversion of which had been granted by the late John earl of Kent, to the K.—to revert to the K. after the death of Blanchia and his son, if the latter die without heir male of his body. Westminster. [Patent, 31 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 3.]

June 1. 1634. The K. grants to his liege Godfrey de Roos of Scotland, who has lost the most of his heritage by his steady adherence to him, 40l. per annum till he recovers his land. Westminster. Similar for Robert de Colvylle of Scotland for 20 marks yearly, and for James de Loreyns of Scotland for 20l. yearly; for same reason. [Patent, 31 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 27.]

June 5. 1635. The K. commands the Warden of the Tower of London to receive from John de Clifford, William de Gledestan 'chivaler,' a Scottish prisoner, and keep him there. Westminster. By the K. himself. [Close, 31 Edw. III. m. 14.]

June 7. 1636. Inquisition [in virtue of two writs tested Westminster, 1st May preceding] taken at Roxburgh on Wednesday next after Trinity Sunday, a.d. 1357, before John de Stryvelyn, Gerard de Wydryington, and Roger de Wydryington, by John Heswelle, John Kerre, David de Qwyton, William Corbet, Gilbert Corbet, Allan Corbet, Robert Raa, Adam Meen, James Wateson, William del Vicears, William de Welles, and Thomas de Careton, who find that William Prendergest father of William 'son of William,' in the time of Edward the late K., was an adherent of the Scots from the time of the battle of Bannokburne, when he and Isabella his wife, said William's mother, and their children, being in Jedworth castle, traitorously surrendered it to the said Scots, and thereafter the said Williams, father and son, during the life of said Isabella, remained
1357. William the father was slain fighting against England; and William
his son being then 30 years of age and more, remained with Patrick
de Dunbarre earl of March, in Berwick castle as an enemy of the
present K. That certain lands in Cornhale within the Bishop of
Durham's liberty of Norham in Northumberland, worth 20l. in time
of peace, and at present 10 marks, should have descended to William
the son as Isabella his mother's heritage. But Lodowie late bishop
of Durham, as chief lord of the fee, occupied them as a forfeiture
from the said surrender of Jedworth, and thereafter gave them to
William de Denum and Edmund his son, which latter, after his
father's death, gave them to Sir William Heroun knight, who held
them for a time, and they are now in the hands of said William son
of William (Prendergest), by what title they know not. [No seals.]
[Ing. ad quod damnum, 31 Edw. III. No. 37.]

June 24. 1637. The K. for his good service, gives licence to his beloved
valet Peter Tempest to marry Maria daughter of Sir William de
Douglas knight, who was lately delivered by her father as a hostage

July 26. 1638. Recognisance by William Heroun knight, and Peter Tempest
in solutum, to Edward de Letham knight, for 200 marks, with right
to levy on their lands, &c. in Northumberland. Westminster.
[Close, 31 Edw. III. m. 12, dorso.]

Aug. 1. 1639. Safe conduct at the request of John of the Isles, for John
Longus of Portrush (Portrous), John son of Stephen, Doncan of the
'Dormitory,' William of Ulster, Henry of Abyndon, and Adam le
Taillour, merchants of the said isles, to trade in England and Ireland
and the K.'s dominions, with their vessel and 6 mariners, making
oath to ship nothing for the K.'s enemies in Scotland, and to produce
in Chancery the certificate of John of the Isles that their goods were
discharged in the isles, within 3 months thereafter. Westminster.
[Patent, 31 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 12.]

Aug. 8. 1640. Commission to John Heroun, Roger Manduyt, Alan de
Strother sheriff of Northumberland, Roger de Wyderington, and
John de Clifford, to arrest a notorious traitor, William son of
William Prendergest, who has failed to appear and answer to his
indictment before Henry de Percy and other justices, and is infesting
the March of Scotland, and hand him to the sheriff of Roxburgh
to be imprisoned till brought before the justices. Westminster.
[Patent, 31 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 9, dorso.]

Sept. 2. 1641. Inquisition [under writ tested Westminster, 7th July pre-
ceding] taken at Roxburgh on 2nd September 1357, before Robert de
Tughaile chamberlain of Berwick-on-Tweed, by Roger de Aulton,
Edw. III. Robert de Wodforde, John de Hessewell, John Kerre, Alexander Fleckes, Adam de Aynesleye, John Borelle, John de Chattowe, 1357. William Corbet, Richard de Maxton, Thomas de Caverton, and Nicholas de Rothirford, who find that the barony of Caverton in Roxburghshire was formerly Sir William de Coucy's, late an enemy and rebel, and was thereby forfeited to the K. of England and France, and has been for eleven years past, and still is, in the K.'s hand. There are 4 carucates of arable land in the vill, each worth in time of peace 100s. 'silver,' and 20 bondages, each with a message and 20 acres arable and meadow, worth in peace time 20s.; 20 cottages, each worth formerly 2s. The water-mill of the barony was worth 20 marks. There used to be 4 breweries, each worth 13s. 4d. The barony at present is only worth 8l. in all issues, on account of the destruction of the country by the Scots. Sir William used to pay yearly to the castle-guard of Roxburgh 20s., and do suit at the county. The barony of Prendrelath fell in the K.'s hands by forfeiture of George de Abernethy and Alicia his wife, late the K.'s enemies, and has been for eleven years and still is. There are 4 carucates of arable land in demesne, each worth in peace time 100s., and 10 bondages, each with a message and 24 acres arable and meadow, worth formerly 20s.; 13 cottages used to pay 2s. each; a water-mill, once worth 100s.; and a brewery worth 6s. 8d.; 200 acres of wood and 300 (?) acres pasture, used to yield 20 marks. The barony is so utterly destroyed by the Scots that no profit can be levied at present for the K. It is held by service of a knight's fee to the K. [No seals.]

(Attached) a memorandum. The barony of Caverton is at present worth 8l. It was formerly worth 58l. The barony of Prendrelath is at present worth nothing, through the destruction of the country. It was worth 49l. 19s. 4d. [Ing. p. m. 31 Edw. III., 2nd Nos. 55.]

Sept. 18. 1642. Letters patent by the [Chapter of Ross], appointing Mr Alexander dean of their church, proctor for the ransom of K. David. Append their common seal at Rosmarn, 18th September 1357.

(Endorsed in a hand of 16th century) 'Procuratorium capituli Rossen' factum ad tractandum pro deliberacione Regis Scotie David.' [Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 93, No. 8.]

Document injured at beginning. Round seal, damaged, in brown wax, appended to tag. Two figures standing: the dexter, St Peter, with nimbus, holding 2 keys in right hand, warts uppermost; the sinister, a bishop vested and mitred, giving benediction with right hand, and holding pastoral staff in left: 'S C A P .... B E .... R I N.'

Sept. 18. 1643. Letters patent by John bishop of Moray, appointing Thomas bishop of Caithness, his proctor for the ransom of K. David. Elgyn, 18th September 1357. [Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 93, No. 9.]

Large oval seal, brown wax, appended by tag. At top a church; in central compartment the Father seated holding the Son on the cross;
Emblems of the 4 evangelists in circles around; background diapered with annulets: at base a bishop kneeling in prayer; at his dexter side a shield charged with 3 cushions within the double treasure; at sinister, another, with the arms of Scotland: 'S. IOH. H. IPRAE DEI GRACIA... NNB.'

Sept. 18. 1644. Letters patent, the Prior and chapter of the cathedral church of St Andrews, appointing their fellow-canon Sir Stephen the sub-prior, and Master Henry de Stupy the official of the bishop's court, their proctors for the ransom of K. David. Append their common seal at St Andrews, 18th September 1357. [Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 92, No. 24.]

Small fragment of oval seal, brown wax. Leg. '... scocia.'

Sept. 18. 1645. Letters patent by the Chapter of the church of Moray, appointing Master Alexander archdeacon of their church, their proctor for the ransom of K. David. Append their common seal at Elgyne, 18th September 1357. [Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 5, No. 20.]

No seal.

Sept. 19. 1646. Letters patent by Martin Bishop of Argyll, appointing Friar Adam of Lanark, of the Order of Preachers, his proctor for the ransom of K. David. Append his seal at Arcatane, 19th September 1357. [Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 92, No. 25.]

Oval seal, brown wax, much broken, appended to tag. Beneath a canopy a mitred figure standing in a lymphad; [two others at either side have been broken away]; below, a bishop kneeling in prayer: 'S. TRCS. DEI GRATIA E....'

Sept. 20. 1647. Letters patent by William abbot of Scone, and the convent, appointing Sir William de Rubio Fonte rector of the church of Essy, canon of Dunkeld and Brechin, and Sir Laurence de Kethnes, their own canon, proctors for the ransom of K. David. Append their common seal at their monastery, 20th September 1357. [No seal.] [Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 5, No. 24.]

Sept. 21. 1648. Letters patent by William bishop of Glasgow, and the chapter, appointing Sir John de Leys canon of their church, their proctor for the ransom of K. David. Append their seals at Glasgow, 21st September 1357. [Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 92, No. 26.]

Two seals in brown wax, appended by tags. (1) Oval, much defaced. Beneath a canopy a figure standing in mitre and vestments, giving the benediction, a crook in left hand; at dexter a bird; sinister [obliterated]; a shield at either side [obliterated]; in compartment below, a bishop praying, Leg. [obliterated]. (2) Round, broken at foot; Obv. a half figure vested and mitred, rising from a church, giving the benediction, pastoral staff in left hand; the spire of a church on either side. Beneath, in three arches, three turreted figures kneeling to dexter in prayer: 'SCE KENTICERNETVS BENE-[INC PATER ALMI] MNSISTROS ; (inner leg.) dexter '.... ETESTQVS | ; sinister. . . . ANCT. &.' Rev. the cathedral church of Glasgow with central spire rising into a cross, and a cross at each end, a star of 8 rays and a crescent on either side of spire. In central arch an altar with chalice, from which a small
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

EDW. III.

1357.


Elegant round signet, red wax, appended; within a quatrefoil sunk compartment, enclosed by concentric interlaced tracery; a shield charged with the fesse chequy: "sigillum Roberti senescalli scocie."

Sept. 26. 1650. Letters patent by William bishop of Glasgow, John, of Dunkeld, Alexander, of Aberdeen, John, of Moray, Alexander, of Ross, [William], of Dunblane, and Martin, of Argyll, with consent of their chapters and the whole clergy of Scotland, appointing William bishop of St Andrews, Thomas bishop of Caithness, and Patrick bishop of Brechin, chancellor of Scotland, their proctors for the ransom of K. David. Amend their seals and those of their chapters at Edinburgh, 26th September 1357. [Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 33, No. 6.]

(1) Oval seal, brown purple wax, indistinct [Bishop of Glasgow, as in No. 1648]. (2) The round seal, dark green wax, of the chapter [as in same No.]. The legend on the obv. is: '"kentegernes tuos benedic pater .... ministros'; (inner circle) '"kentegunes sanctus.' (2) Oval, purple wax, much damaged [Bishop of Dunkeld, as in No. 1654]. (4) Round, dark brown, much damaged [chapter of Dunkeld, as in No. 1654]. The fiche on the church at base of the obv. is a curved object, a pastoral staff or 'baculus,' from the end of which a cross pâtê hangs by a chain, towards which a kneeling angel at either side swings a censer. Below each has been a shield [dexter one gone], charge obliterated. Three monks kneel below in adoration. [Probably a reliquary.] Rev. the central figure, seated on a chair with dogs' heads, has 's columna' around. An angel at his right swings a censer over a shield of Scotland. Beneath, in central compartment, an ecclesiastic seated, holding a book in his breast. Four monks in as many compartments, 2 on each side, turned towards him. (5) Oval, dark green [Bishop of Aberdeen, much broken, repaired]. (6) Round, dark green, mere fragments [chapter of Aberdeen, see vol. ii. App. iii. 109]. (7) Oval, purple [Bishop of Moray, as in No. 1643]. (8) Oval, purple, good condition. A saint with long hair and nimbus, seated, giving the benediction, left hand resting on a book: '"sigillum capituli moraviensis ecclesie.' (9) Oval, purple, good condition. The Virgin and Child at top, seated. In centre compartment a bishop vested and mitred, pastoral staff in left hand, giving benediction. A saint on either side standing. Beneath, a mitred bishop kneeling at prayer, his crook before him. A shield on each side charged with 3 lions rampant, 2 and 1, within a tressure (1): '"s' alexandri dei gracia ep. ross.' (10) Round, purple, broken [chapter seal of Ross, as in No. 1642]: '"s' capiitv. .... bonef .... rkin.' (11) Oval, purple, chipped, 3 figures standing in a lymphad. Centre one a bishop with pastoral staff, in benediction. A
Edw. III.

1357.


Twelve round seals in red wax have been appended; that of Sir John Maxwell has never been. There are now only 11, Sir Thomas Byset's being lost. (1) The Steward of Scotland [as in No. 1649], by twisted green silk strings; the others by plain narrow platted brown and white checked strings. (2) Within elegant pointed tracery a shield charged with 3 lions rampant, 2 and 1, within a double treasure: 's' Willelii comites Rossie.' (3) Within a quatrefoil compartment a shield charged with a chevron, within a double treasure. In the 4 compartments of the tracery, (1) a hawk flying after (2) a heron, and (3) a hound in chase of (4) a stag: 's' Malcolmi Fleming'; elegant design. (4) Within trefoil tracery a shield bearing a saltire between 4 cinquefoils: 's' Donenaldi comites de Levenax.' (5) Within round tracery a shield hung from a tree, bearing a chief with 3 mullets, and a human heart in base: 'Sculf Willelmi dominii de Douglas.' (6) Within round and pointed tracery a shield couche charged with 3 pales on a chief. On a helm with mantling of same, crest (obliterated): 's' Willelmi de Keith. (7) Couche shield charged with fesse chequy of three tracets; crest, a swan's head and neck issuing from a close helmet, ducally crowned, and lambrequin; supporters, 2 lions sejant: 's' Jaques de Lindeaisy ch'ilr.' Very elegant. (8) Within round and pointed interlaced quatrefoils a shield charged with 3 escallops on a chief, field diapered: 'Sceillum David de Grane.' Elegant. (9) Couche shield charged with 3 (1) mullets on a fesse; crest, on a helmet a tall plume of feathers; supporters, 2 savage men bearing clubs, riding on [lions sejant: 's' wi...' MORE dni de abircorne' [Seal damaged in middle.]

(10) Within tracery a couche shield with saltire and chief; crest, on a helmet burred, a wolf's head and neck, tongue protruded. Letter 'r' on dexter and 'e' on sinister side of crest: '.....ig... Rogers... path... .' (11) Byset (lost). (12) Brown dark, within tracery, a shield bearing an eagle displayed: '..... Rogiue Willelmi de... Ames... .'

[Reimsay].

Edw. III. Given under their respective common seals at Edinburgh, 26th September 1357. [Chapter House (Scots Docts.), No. 93.]

Seals in light brown wax, more or less broken and fast decaying, are appended. (1) Perth [wanting]. (2) Aberdeen: Obv. the triple towered gateway of a city, the conical towers covered with shingles: 'SIGILLUM DE COMMUNE ... A ...' Rev. a bishop standing vested and mitred, crook in left hand, giving the benediction with right; a crescent at his right elbow: 's ... COLAI ABIDERONENSIS. (3) Dundee (1): A saint vested with a tall pointed mitre and seated; pastoral staff in left hand, giving the benediction with right; a figure at each side kneeling; background diaphraged with lozenges: 'SIGillum SANCTI ... ETIS DE BVNDEL.' Rev. the Virgin crowned, seated with the Holy Child; an angel at each side, with outstretched wings, swings a censer; similar background: ' ... ILLUM COMMUNE VILL ... N. AVE MARIA.' [This fine seal is much broken.] (4) Inverkelyn: Obv. a saint standing with model of a church in his right hand, remains of figure kneeling at his left: ' ... VI ... KETHIN.' Rev. remains of a vessel on waves with one mast, sails furled, crenellated prow: ' ... s COMMUN ... SVIR ... ;' [a mere fragment.] (5) Criul (1): Obv. the Virgin seated on a bench with the Holy Child on her lap; an angel swings a censer on either side; one letter, 'c', of legend only left. Rev. a large galley, clinker built, with dragon head, one mast and large yard with close-furled sail and cordage. On deck a netting is stretched, over which 6 or more heads appear; a crescent in upper sinister angle of yard; Leg. [gone. This curious seal is a mere fragment.] (6) Cupar (1): the Father seated holds the Son on the Cross with his left hand, the right in act of benediction; the Holy Ghost descends on the Son; a rose (1) and mullet at either side—below at right a shield charged with a lion rampant: 'SIGillum COMMUNE BURG ... ;' (7) St Andrews: [fragment of a very large and fine seal]; a richly dressed figure (head lost) standing on a recumbent demon; background of fleurs-de-lys, and some indistinct figure: ' ... VEC ON ... ' Rev. St Andrew on his cross, head and arms lost; in a circle below, a bear passant to sinister, tree in background, within an inscription 'CURO ... V ... TALIS. Leg. ' ... TIS: SANCTI: A ... .' (8) Montrose: Obv. a large flower of 8 leaves: 's ... DE VIL ... D' MUNRO.' Rev. the crucifixion: 'SIGillum ... ;' (9) Stirling: [see vol. ii. No. 813]. (10) Linlithgow: [much broken.] Obv. St Michael overcoming the devil, at his left side a shield, charge obliterated: 'SANCTVS MICHAELIS SOS O ... .' Rev. a large rough dog, open mouthed, pointed ears and curved tail, chained to a ring on a pole, passant to dexter, through a stream: 'S ... MUNIE BGID DE LILI ... .' (11) Haddington: [mutil defaced.] A tree with (possibly) a he-goat leaping up on it at dexter side: 'SIGillum ... ;' (12) Dunbarton: an elephant with castle on his back, walking to sinister: ' ... IGILL ... E BURGI DE ... .' (13) Rutherglen; Obv. the Virgin crowned, seated with Holy Child on her lap. An angel at each side swings a censer: 'SIGillum ISTA TRIA NAXIS NAUTO MARIA.' Rev. a single masted galley, one man pulling a rope, the other rowing. Sail furled on yard: 'SIGillum COMMUNE VILLE] DE BVLEN.' (14) Lanark (1): a double headed eagle displayed. Leg. [gone]. (15) Dunfermline: [a fragment: perhaps the Virgin and child, standing. (16) [Utterly destroyed, Peebles (1).] (17) A castle or city gate of square masonry with 3 towers. Leg. [gone]. [Edinburgh (?)]
[Date and seals lost.]

1357. (Endorsed) '27 September, a' 32 Edw. 3, 1357.' [Chapter House
(Scots Doets), Box 14, No. 15.]

Document much worn and defaced.

Sept. 27. 1654. Letters patent by John bishop of Dunkeld and the Chapter,
appointing Master David de Marre and Sir William de Fente Rubee,
their canons, their proctors for the ransom of K. David. Append
their seals at Edinburgh, 27th September 1357. [Chapter House
(Scots Doets), Box 92, No 27.]

Two shields in white wax, [much damaged,] appended. (1) Oval. In
upper central compartment the Virgin half length, and Child, beneath
canopy; an angel in compartment on either side; in centre compartment, a
mitred and vested figure under dexter arch, a crowned female figure with
nimbus, sword (? in left hand, under sinister arch, both standing; in
lowest compartment a bishop vested and mitred, with crook, standing,
on his right a shield with a chevron between 3 lozenges or mascles; on his
left another with 2 chevrons: 'S* JOHANNES . . . . CIA EPI DUNKELEN.
(2) Round, [much broken.] Obv. at top, a church with triple central, and 2
towers, in base a church with transept, flèche, and turrets at each end.
Leg. (broken). Rev. church at top; in centre arch below, an abbot seated
giving the benediction, pastoral staff in left hand, [some words at right and
left illegible]: 'wa . . . . ' [rest of legend gone]. See No. 1650.

1355-1357. 1655. Comptus of Henry de Percy, late warden of the castle and
sherifffdom of Roxburgh in Scotland, from 25th October
29th year, when he received it from John de Coupeiand,
late sheriff and warden, till 29th September 31st year, when
he delivered them to Sir Richard Templest knight.

Money advanced to him, including 30l. 6s. 8d., arising from the
issues of the castle and sheriffdom during his ward, received from
Robert de Tounghalle chamberlain of Berwick town, 797l.

His fee of 500l. per annum for the above ward and sheriffdom at
supra, viz., 1 l of a year and 20 days, 963l. 6s. 2d. [Exchequer, Q. R.
Miscellanea (Army), No. 36.]

1343-1357. 1656. Comptus of William Walkelate sergeant-at-arms, for him-
self and John de Stafford (whom the K. appointed wardens of
the Scottish March between Rasdwyre [Reedswyre ?] and
Holdenmoneescro-upon Tweed, to arrest victuals, arms, horses,
&c., crossing to his enemies in Scotland, between 30th April
17th year and Michaelmas in the 31st.

[Extract.]

He attests on oath that he was unable to find anything of
the above nature within his jurisdiction. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea
(Army), No. 77.]
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

EDW. III. 1657. Indenture attesting the treaty concluded at Berwick between the English and Scottish Ambassadors, on 3rd October 1357, for the ransom of K. David for 100,000 marks, payable in 10 years, during which time there is to be a truce, including Sir Edward de Balliol, John of the Isles, and all other adherents of England.

Under the docquets of three apostolic notaries. [Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 36, No. 9.]

Five seals only, appended by twisted silk strings of various colours. [The Bishop of Brechin’s is wanting.] (1) Oval, purple, yellow string, fragment [Bishop of St Andrews as in No. 1609]. (2) Oval, purple, yellow string (defaced and chipped). A bishop standing, vested and mitred, giving benediction with right hand, pastoral staff in left. A shield on dexter side (defaced), another on sinister, a lymphad within the double treasure (Calvness): ‘s’ thome dei . . . sis: in: socia.’ (3) Round, brown purple wax, red string, shield obliterated; supporters, 2 men with tall feathers in caps. Crest, on a coronetted helmet, a horse’s head and neck bridled: ‘s’ patrich de dunbar . . . ite marchie.’ (4) Round, brown purple wax, blue and white strings, much damaged. Erskine, as in No. 1600. (5) Round, brown purple wax, blue string [Livingston, as in No. 1609].

Oct. 3. 1658. Procuratory by David K. of Scots, appointing Master Alexander Bar archdeacon of Moray, to underly ecclesiastical censures in case of his infringing the treaty for his ransom at Berwick-on-Tweed. [No seal.] [Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 2, No. 38.]

Oct. 5. 1659. Ratification by David K. of Scots of the treaty for his ransom at Berwick-on-Tweed.

Attested by three apostolic notaries, before Sirs Roger de Percy, Richard Tempest, and Richard de Totesham, knights of England, and William de Ramesey, William de Vaux, and John Herys knights of Scotland. [Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 28, No. 1.]

The Great seal of Scotland in white wax, much broken, appended by green and red silk strings.

Oct. 5. 1660. Instrument attesting the ratification of the treaty for the release of David II. by Patrick earl of March and the other deputies of the magnates of Scotland. Berwick-on-Tweed. [Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 14, No. 13.]

The seals of the six deputies are appended by silken strings. (1) Purple wax. On a shield conchée, a lion rampant within a bordure charged with 12 roses; supporters, 2 men with doublets and pointed caps (a tall plume in each); crest, a horse’s head and neck bridled, issuing from a helmet with earl’s coronet: ‘s’ patrich de dunbar comitis . . .’ [Broken, and has been repaired. Lower part of left supporter obliterated. Earl of March]. (2) Brown wax. Within a floreate compartment, a shield charged with 2 buckles on a bend dexter; supporters, 2 winged lions sejant: ‘s’ . . . senescal comitis angus.’ [Earl of Angus]. (3) Red wax. On a raised shield within interlaced pointed traceries, 3 mullets, 2 and 1: ‘s’ wilm comitis suthylra . . .’ [Earl of Sutherland]. (4) Bright red wax. In a sunk compartment, a shield
EDW. III.

1357. with 3 mullets, 2 and 1, within a bordure charged with 8 roundels: ‘s’ THOMAE DE MORAVIA’ [Sir Thomas Moray of Bothwell]. (5) Red wax. Within a sunk pointed compartment, a shield with 3 cinquefoils pierced, 2 and 1, within a double trezure, flor

[Damaged and detached from string. Sir William Livingston]. (6) Red wax. In an oblong rounded compartment, a shield couped, charged with a pale; crest, on a helmet with mantling, a muzzled bear’s head and neck: ‘s’ ROBERTI DE MORSCHYNE’ [Sir Robert Erskine].

Oct. 5. 1661. Obligation by Alexander Gyllot and 10 other deputies and commissioners of the Scottish burghs, binding themselves for joint and several payment of the ransom of 100,000 marks sterling for K. David. Berwick-on-Tweed, ut supra. [Chapter House (Scots Doct.)]

Box 25, No. 9.

Document much worn and faded. The seals of Edinburgh, Perth, Dundee, and Aberdeen, said to be appended, are only represented by a small fragment.

Oct. 6. 1662. Indenture at Berwick-on-Tweed, 6th October 1357, attesting that William bishop of St Andrews, Thomas bishop of Caithness, and Patrick bishop of Brechin, chancellor of Scotland, (and their respective chapters), proctors for the other bishops and chapters of Scotland, bind themselves under solemn oaths, to pronounce ecclesiastical censures against their K. and all others who shall infringe the treaty for his ransom. [Chapter House (Scots Doct.), Box 6, No. 1.]

Five seals only, appended by variously coloured silk strings, that of the chapter of Caithness lost. (1) Oval, dark red wax, red and white string [the Bishop of St Andrews, as in No. 1609]. (2) Large oval, broken, dark red wax, pale green strings. A church with nave and chancel, tall central and low western towers, round-headed doorway and windows. A St Andrew’s cross, and cross patté over it, and interlaced trefoil below: ‘SIOILLEM ECCLESIE SANCTI ANDREAP Apostoli . . . ’ (3) Oval, dark red wax, red string [the Bishop of Caithness, as in No. 1657]. The dexter shield charged with 3 mullets, 2 and 1. (4) Oval, red wax, yellow strings. Beneath a richly decorated canopy, a representation of the Holy Trinity; in compartment below, a bishop kneeling in prayer: ‘S PATRICH DEI GRACIA ET BRECHINENSIS.’ (5) Oval, dark red wax, blue strings, slightly chipped. The Father seated, holds the Son on the Cross with both hands; the Holy Ghost descending: ‘s’ CAPITULI . . . [BRECHIN.]

Oct. 21. 1663. The K. orders the Bailiffs of Kirkele Rode to deliver three Scottish vessels laden with wool, &c., driven in there by stress of weather on the 19th, and arrested there, as a truce for 10 years has been concluded with the Scots. Westminster. [Close, 31 Edw. III. m. 9.]

[1357.] 1664. William lord of Douglas complains to the K. of England after Oct. and his Council, that on Saturday after the truce made at Berwick for the deliverance of the K. of Scotland, Sir Robert Tilliol (Tuelliyoll) with a great force from Cumberland and Westmorland, forayed his lands of Eskedale in open day, and robbed the poor people there of 1000 oxen, cows, and other young beasts, 1000 sheep and horses, and plunder (espech) of houses to the value of 20l. And Sir
EDW. III. Thomas de Lucy was an abettor of the raid, by laying ambush for the people who tried to rescue the goods under the truce. And he prays for redress, as neither he nor his people have done any harm to the K. or his subjects since the treaty of Berwick.

He also complains that since the truce at London between the K. of England's Council and the Scottish Ambassadors, the said Sir Robert and Sir Thomas, with the aid of the people of Cumberland and Westmorland, have again ravaged his lands in open day, with standards displayed, and ambuscades by Sir Thomas, of robbers at night, who are resettled in Lochmaben castle. They have also held many of his people to ransom, to their damage of 5000l. sterling. Notwithstanding these damages and wrongs, the petitioner has made no reprisals on Englishmen, except that these poor people who have been so plundered, have sometimes taken from Sir Thomas and Sir Robert's people chattels and other goods, for which he has often proffered redress and amends, to the end that Sir Thomas may do the like, and include Sir Robert; but he always refuses, saying he has neither will nor power.

William has also offered Robert 20l. sterling to hold the truce, but he refuses, not wishing to be at truce. Of which damages and wrongs the said William prays reason and redress, as he is always ready to do the same, for damages done by his own people, since the treaty of London. [No seal.] [Chapter House (B), No. 126.]

No date or place. On paper.

1357. Nov. 5. 1665. The K. signifies to his admirals and others that he has permitted Ralph de Stansfeld to ship 150 qrs. wheat and 150 qrs. of any other grain, from England or Ireland, for sale in Scotland. Westminster. [Patent, 31 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 17.]

Nov. 6. 1666. Ratification by David K. of Scots, with consent of the Council of his kingdom, of the treaty for his ransom. Scone. [Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 35, No. 8.]

In fine condition. The Great seal of Scotland, in white wax, appended by green silk twisted strings. Obs. the K. on horseback, close helmet crowned, sword in hand, galloping to sinister. The arms of Scotland on his shield and housings: 'a' DAVID DEI GRACIA REX SCOTORUM.' Rev. the K. crowned, with long hair, seated on his throne, sceptre in right hand, left on his breast. His feet rest on two dragons (same inscription). The letter 'p' at left of his head.

Nov. 10. 1667. The K. for the good services of Henry de Staunden in defence of the castle of Berwick-on-Tweed, when the town was last taken by the Scots, and presently in the castle of Roxburgh, pardons him, at the request of Richard Tempest warden of Roxburgh, for breaking the late Archbishop of York's prison at Rypon, and freeing Robert de Seton and John de Manby therefrom. Westminster. [Patent, 31 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 8.]
Edw. III.  1668. Return by the escheator of Northumberland [under writ tested 1st December, 31 Edw. III.] that the late Cristiana mother of John Mantalent, an adherent of the Scots, held for her life a tenement of his heritage in East Chyvington, which Gerard de Wodrington holds, and he has taken it in the K.'s hand. [Chancery Files, Bundle No. 265.]

Dec. 18.  1669. Indenture whereby John de Coupland undertakes the keeping of Berwick-on-Tweed, from 24th April preceding, for a year, with a sufficient garrison, receiving 2000l. for all claims; having power, as one of the wardens of the March, to grant conduct and truces, and receive to peace, as he sees fit, and to repair the town walls, &c. at the K.'s cost. Westminster, 18th December 31st year. [Exchequer Treasury of Receipt Miscellanea, No. 46.]

Small seal, red wax, on tag. Within oval compartment a shield couché, charged with a cross. Crest, on a barred helmet a goat's head: 'St John de Coupland.'

1357-58.  1670. Inquisition [in virtue of writ tested Westminster, 18th November preceding] taken at [ ] before Richard Tempest sheriff of Rokesburgh, on Tuesday 16th January A.D. 1357, by Robert de Wedforthe, Roger de Alletone, John Kerre, John de Hecsewelle, Richard Comyn, Gilbert Corbet, John de Chattlewe, Alan de Molle, Thomas de Cavertone, Nicholas de Rotherforthe, Adam del . . . . . . re, and David de Whittone, jurors, who say that Walter de Selby was seised in demesne as of fee of the barony of Prender-ihthe, formerly William Whyssard's, in the county of Rokesburgh, by gift of Edward de Balliol, formerly K. of Scots, before that county was given to the K. of England, and held it till the Scots last took Rokesburgh castle; that it is held in capite, and worth in time of peace 100 marks, and at present nothing, because waste. That James de Selby is son and heir of Walter, and of full age. That the barony has been in the K.'s hand since Rokesburgh castle was regained, as the said James, at the time when his father Walter was slain by the Scots in the pel of Lydelle, was taken, and remained prisoner with them for 8 years and more, and could not sue his right. [Inq. ad quod damnum, 31 Edw. III. No. 6.]

[1357-58.]  1671. Fiat for warrant to the Treasury officers to account with, Monsire William Trussell of Cubblesdon while in charge of Monsire David de Brus the K.'s prisoner, allowing 10s. per diem for expenses, besides 20l. excess of expenses while he was in the Tower of London for 47 days. Item:—Allowing what he can show on oath for clothes beds, and other necessaries bought for Monsire David. Item:—On oath, reasonable costs taking him from Odlyham to London, thence to Canterbury, and from thence to Berwick; and for Monsire William and his company from Berwick to London. [No date.] [Chancery Files, Bundle No. 33L]
Edw. III. 1672. The K. orders an accounting to be made in Exchequer with William Trussel of Cablesdon, late keeper of David de Bruys, allowing 1357-58. him 10s. a day for the prisoner's keep, and 20l. for 47 days while Jan. 18. David was in the Tower, besides other expenses for David's clothing, beds, horses, &c., on his journey from Odyham by Canterbury to Berwick-on-Tweed, and Trussel's expenses with his retinue returning from Berwick to London, all as sworn by him. Westminster. [Close, 31 Edw. III. m. 3.]
APPENDIX.
I. Fait aremembrier, que lan du regne nostre seignur le Roi Edward qore est que Dieu gard, septisme, mesme le jour suvant que le chastel de Rokesburgh fust perdu... Labbe de Jedeworthé, pur cec quil voleit sanuer sa foy et son serment deuers nostre dit seignur le Roi, voyda sa mesoun de Jedeworthé auantdit, et vyent en Engleterre, e la demora a grant meschief ove unze de ses Chanoyns, et puys le dit... Abbe se lessa morer en Engleterre a Thornton sour Humbre, et illoques lessa biens de sa mesoun auantdit a la soustenaunce de ses Chanoyns qi furent remis apres ly en Engleterre. Les queux biens nostre dit seignur le Eoy ad pris deuers ly par procurement Sire William de Clyf', et si ad donc leglise de Artureth en leuesche de Cardoyl a Sire Gilbert de Everwyke, que feust approprie al... Abbeye de Jedeworthé auantdit, du temps dount memoire ne court et un manoyr en Tindale a Sire Antoyn de Luscy. Des queux biens egliise e manoir, les ditz Chanoyns pooint avoir soustenaunces de leur demegne et sount confermez de la Court de Rome et sentence done souz ceux que eux desturbont de lour, et les ditz unze Chanoyns ont rien trespasse devers nostre dit seignur le Roi, par quai il deyuent perdre lour biens ou lour Eglise doit estre desherite. [No date.] [Parliamentary Petitions uncalendared, last File.]

II.—ACCOUNT OF SIR ROBERT OF PEEBLES, CHAMBERLAIN OF SCOTLAND, FROM 26th JUNE 1328 TO 9th DECEMBER 1329.

CAMERARIUS.

1329. Calendar, No. 987.

Compotum Domini Roberti de Pebles camerarii Socie redditum apud...nono coram venerabili patre Domino Adam Dei gracia episcopo Brechynensi, cancellario...de receptis suis et expensis a vicesimo sexto die Junii Anni gracie millesimo tresce...

Receptum de burgis.

Idem onerat se de xvij li. xiiij s. iiiij d. receptis de prepositis burgi de Invernys. Et de xij li. xiiij s. de prepositis burgi de Abirdene.
Edw. 111. Et de xvij l. iiiij s. j d. de prepositis burgi de Banf. Et de cxvij s. de prepositis burgi de Kynton. Et de cxvij s. ob. qd. de prepositis de Monros. Et de xv l. xvij s. xj d. de prepositis burgi de Donde. Et de lx s. j d. de prepositis de Strivelyn. Et de vij l. vij s. iiiij d. de prepositis de Ruthirglen. Et de x (?) l. iiiij s. de prepositis de Lanark. Et de xxxiiij s. iiiij d. de prepositis burgi de Inverkethyn. Et de xij l. xix s. xj d. de prepositis de Hadyngton. Et de lx l. iiiij s. viij d. de prepositis de Edinburgh. Et de xxij s. iiiij d. de prepositis de Are. Et de x l. viij s. vj d. de prepositis de Litchen. Et de lxvij s. et l d. de decimo denario burgi de Roxburgh non comparentis. Et de x l. v s. iiiij d. de prepositis de Pebles. Et de lx s. de burgo de Fenyyn non comparente. Et de viij l. receptis de prepositis burgi de Banf.

Summa huius recepte cl l. viij s. viij d. ob. et qd.

**Receptum de custumariis.**

Idem onerat se de iiiij"iiiij l. xvij s. xj d. receptis de custumariis burgi de Abirdene. Et de iiij"v l. xvii s. iij d. de custumariis de Donde. Et de ciiij s. vj d. de custumariis de Strivelyn. Et de viij l. viij s. v d. de custumariis de Inverkethyn. Et de viij s. iiiij s. viij d. de custumariis Berwici. Et de xxxvij l. x s. de custumariis de Litchen. Et de cciiij"xx s. . . . v d. ob. de custumariis de Edinburgh. Et de xxix s. iiiij d. de custumariis de Monros. Et de iiiij"vij l. xv d. de custumariis de Perth.

Summa huius recepte m.vij"lxi l. xiiiij s. ix d. ob.

**Receptum de custumariis et burgis non comparentibus.**

Idem onerat se de lxx s. de custumariis de Banf non comparentibus. Et de xij l. xj s. x d. receptis de burgo de Culan . . . decimum denarium burgi de Culan.

Summa huius recepte xvij l. viij s. iij d.

**Receptum de contribucionibus pro pace.**

Idem onerat se de v"xix l. xij s. iiiij d. receptis de vicecomite de Iverny, per computum suum reddidit de contribucione pacis. Et de liij l. iiij s. iij d. ob. de vicecomite de Banf. Et de xlij l. xvij s. d. ob. de vicecomite de Kyncardyn. Et de cciiij"xxij l. x s. viij d. de vicecomite de Abirden. Et de cxl l. xvij s. v d. ob. de vicecomite de Forfar. Et de xij l. viij s. xj d. de ballivo de Kynros. Et de xij l. de vicecomite de Clackmannan. Et de iiij l. de ballivo de Kyngorn. Et de cclix l. iij s. de vicecomite de Fry. Et de cccix l. viij s. de vicecomite de Strivelyn. Et de clxxvij l. viij s. iij d. de vicecomite de Are. Et de iiiij"vij l. xvij s. viij d. de vicecomite de Wygton. Et de ccclix"xx l. vij s. viij d. de vicecomite de Dumfries. Et de cxxx l. de vicecomite de Pebles. Et de x l. de vicecomite de Selkirk. Et de ccclxxvij l. de vicecomite de Lanark. Et de ccccliv l. de
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

1329.

EDW. III. de vicecomite de Edenburgh. Et de cc li. iij s. iij d. de vicecomite de Berwico. Et de xxvij li. xiiij s. ij d. ob. de vicecomite de Strivelyn.

Et de lxviij li. viij d. de vicecomite de Fry. Et de xlvij s. de vicecomite de Lanark. Et de ccxxi li. xiiij d. de vicecomite de Roxburgh. Et de iijxiiij li. xiiij s. vj d. de vicecomite de Perth.

Summa huius recepte mmm.viiij xvij li. viij s. ix d. ob.

RECEPTUM DE VICECOMITIBUS.


Summa huius recepte mm.vijxvij li. iij s. ob.

RECEPTUM DE WARDIS CASTRORUM.

Idem onerat se de iij li. x s. per wardam castri vicecomitatus de Strivelyn. Et de viij li. v s. per wardam castri vicecomitatus de Doonfres. Et de xxxiij li. xiiij s. iij d. per wardam castri vicecomitatus de Edenburgh. Et de xiiij li. xiiij s. viij d. per wardam castri vicecomitatus de Berwico per compotum Hugonis Giffard. Et de x li. xvij s. j d. ob. per compotum executorum vicecomitis precedentis. Et de xx li. per wardam castri vicecomitatus de Roxburgh.

Summa huius recepte iijxliij li. j d. ob.

RECEPTE VARIE DE CONTRIBUCIO CLERI.

Idem onerat se de m.m.iijxvij li. receptis de abbate de Donfermelyn per compotum sumnum redditum apud succinctum. Et de c s. receptis de Johanne Logan clerico coquine. Et de xlij li. xix s. de episcopatu Dunkeldensi. Et de xx li. de episcopatu Moravensi. Et de xij li. x s. de episcopatu Breichynensi. Et de xv s. de contribucione abbatis de Cupro. Et de viij li. de contribucione abbatis de Culros. Et de cc li. receptis per priorem Sancti Andree de contri-
Summa huius receptae inm.viijlvj li. xiiiij $.  

VARIE RECEPTE.

Idem onerat se de xxij $, j.d. receptis per vendicionem victualium apud Berwickum. Et de lvj li. xv d. de feodo sigilli per cancellarium. Et de cccxxxiiij li. vij $, viii d. de contribucione borgorum de anno huius compotii. Et de vj li. xiiij $. iij d. per vendicionem viginti celldrarum avene. Et de xvij li. xvij $. per vendicionem unius laste et duarum daecarum et sex coriorum. Et de xxij li. xiiij $. iij d. per vendicionem unius laste sexdecim daecarum et sex coriorum. Et de x li. per vendicionem triginta carciosiorum bonium. Et de xvij li. per vendicionem viginti celldrarum ordei. Et de lx $. per vendicionem viginti stircorum. Et de xxij li. xij $. per vendicionem ducentorum quattuoviginti et septem multorum. Et de xl li. x $. per vendicionem quater centum sexaginta ovium. Et de lxx $. per vendicionem agorum. Et de xxij li. receptis de quibusdam ballivis episcopi Sancti Andree ultimo defuncti in Laudonia per inquisicionem factam per camerrarium. Et de xv lii. receptis de decano de Gouery, et non plus, de bonis dicti episcopi, quia Alexander de Setoun respondit de eisdem. Et de xl $. per vendicionem unius dolii vini. Et de xvij $. per vendicionem residui cuisusdam dolii amissi. Et de xxxiiij $. per vendicionem octo juvencorum. Et de v $. per vendicionem quinque vitulorum. Et de vij li. x $. per vendicionem viginti duorum carciosiorum bovinorum cum dimidio. Et de xx li. receptis de Alexandro de Seton per finem factam cum Rege pro introitu baronie de Lambyniston. Et xlviij $. v d. per vendicionem durarum daecarum coriorum et trium coriorum. Et de xj li. x $. per escaetam Alexandri de Bosville de bonis ipsius inventis in itinere camerarii ultimo tonto apud Roxburgh. Et nichil hic per quinquaginta marcas per finem factam per episcopum Catheuensem, quia camerarius in proximo compoto suo onerabitur. Et nichil hic similiter per centum solidos debitos per Johannem de Trolchope sub obligacione in compoto camerarii apud Donbretan quia Rex dimisit ei.

Summa huius receptae vj'xix li. vij $. j.d.  

Summa totalis receptae xij=cxxiij li. vj $. ix d. ob. qd.

Nota.—Memorandum quod camerarius non oneravit se de vij li. xx d. de gauergia de Edinburgh, nec de gauergia de Perth ad præsens, et idem oneretur in proximo compoto.¹ [m. l.]²

[Exchequer, Q. R. Ancient Miscellanea, No. 836.]

¹ Words in italics scored out in MS.  
² This roll is printed in full in Exchequer Rolls of Scotl., i. 203-46.
III.—ACCOUNTS OF CERTAIN SHERIFFS AND OTHER OFFICERS IN SCOTLAND; 1335–36.


Comptus Eustachii de Makeswelle vicecomitis de Dunfres de exitibus eiusdem comitatus a XV die Octobris anno Regis [Edwardi] Terchi post conquestum nono usque Festum Sancti Michaelis proximo sequentem.

Idem reddit comptum de vj li. receptis de termino sancti Michaelis anno ix° de warde castris de Dunfres et non plus eo quod idem vicecomes nichil poterit inde levare de baronia de Stapelorton que solebat reddere xx s. per annum ad eandem wardam, neque de baronia de Mallaynoq que solebat reddere per annum xx s. ad dictam wardam. Et de xl s. receptis de alba firma baronie de Carlaverok ad terminos Sancti Martini et Petencostes et non plus, eo quod Rex per cartam suam perdonavit Eustachio de Makeswelle tenenti baronie predicte, xx li. per annum quas reddi solebant de firma predicta, videlicet iij die Decembris anno octavo. Et de xij s. receptis de consimili firma de terra de Barrendonan ad eisdem terminos. Et de x s. de consimili firma de terra de Alynxton ad eisdem terminos. Et de xj d. de eadem firma de Alisland ad eisdem terminos. Et de vj s. vij d. de eadem firma de Mossegate ad eisdem terminos. Et de iij s. receptis de eadem firma de mediate terre de Kelton que est Roberti de Kirkonwel, ad eisdem terminos. Et de iij s. de eadem firma debitis de altera mediate eiusdem terre de Kelton, que est in manu Willelmii de Duresme ex dono Regis Scoecie, non respondet, quia medietas illa inacut vacua et nulla districcio inveniri potuit in eadem. De exitibus terre de Keldwode cum pertinentiis non respondet, quia Rex xv die Octobris anno ix° eam dedit et concessit prefato Eustachio habendam et tenendum sibi et hereditibus suis, reddendo Regi unum esparvarium sorum per annum, per breve Regis. De exitibus terre de Bourland cum pertinentiis non respondet, quia Rex dicto xv die Octobris eam dedit Ricardo de Colnhath habendam sibi et hereditibus suis, reddendo Regi unum esparvarium sorum per annum, per breve Regis. De exitibus ville de Kirkudbright in Galwithia a dicto xv die Octobris anno ix° usque viij die Novembris proximo sequentem, quo die Rex eam concessit Johanni Mareschal habendam et tenendum sibi et hereditibus suis, quousque idem Rex sibi providerit alibi infra regnum Scoecie de xx marcis terre habendam sibi et hereditibus suis per breve,
CALENDAR OF DOCUMENTS

Ew. 111. non respondet quia dicta villa fuit vasta per tempus huius compoti. De nota castri et quibusdam terris dominiciis vocatis Kyngesholm.

1335–36. apud Dunfres quse scelebant valere per annum ix s., non respondet ex causa predicta.

Summa tociis ix l. xiiij s. viij d.

Novis resactis:—De baronie de Dalswynton quse fuit David comititis Athollie, ab ultimo die Novembris anno ix° quo die idem comes obiit, usque xiiij die dicti Marci proximo sequentem, quo die Rex commisit custodiam baronie predictae Alexandro de Moubray pro xx marcis per annum, solvendis ad terminos Pentecostes et Sancti Martini per manus suas proprias ad secanarium Berewici, non respondet, quia nulli fuerunt exitus per idem tempus. Et de e s. receptis de eadem baronie ex termino Pentecostes. Et de iij s. receptis de exitibus cuiusdam terre vocate Aghenearm quse fuit Willelmi de Blount, remanentis in manu Regis nomine custodie per tempus huius compoti, et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de xiiij s. iij die, de terra de Bennueryck quse fuit episcopi Glasguensis quse scelebant valere xx marcis et que est in manu Regis racione vacacionis eiusdem episcopatus, videlect pro termino Pentecostes proximo preterito. Et de v s. de firma de Alisland quse fuit Johannis de Felton, remanente in manu Regis nomine custodie, et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de iij die, iij die, receptis de exitibus terre quse fuit Willelmi Belle quse scelebant valere xl s. per annum remanente in manu Regis occensione forisfacturam predictae Willelmi. Et de xij die de exitibus viij acarum terre in Tortherald que fuerunt Johannis Belle, remanentium in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Johannis. Et de xl s. receptis de exitibus baronie de Doresdeer que fuit Christiae de Gynes remanentis in manu Regis post mortem predictae Christiae, eo quod heres eiusdem non est ins suum inde prosecuturus.

Summa istius viij l. iij s. viij d.

De placitis et perquisitis committis ibidem non respondet, quia nihil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti ut dicit.

De mediate baronie de Senewhare quse fuit Willelmi de Creighton, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Willelmi, quse scelebant valere tempore paesis e marcarem, non respondet, quia fuit vasta per tempus huius compoti. De quinque burgagis in eadem villa quse fuerunt Thome filii Thome Dikeson, quse scelebant valere tempore paesis xviij s. viij d., remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Thome, non respondet ex causa predicta. De duabus carucatis terre infra baroniam de Amesfeld que fuerunt Johannis de Dunbretane, in manu [Regis] per forisfacturam eiusdem Johannis, quse scelebant valere xli s. non [respondet] ex causa predicta. De baronia de Kirkmichiel quse fuit Philippus de Moubray defuncti qui eam tenuit in capite de Reine Socie, reddendo ad wardam castri de Dunfres x s. per annum, et que scelebant valere per annum e marcarem, a primo die
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

Edw. III. Marci anno x°, quo die baronia illa capta fuit in manum Regis quonque ius eiusdem baroniae inter Anselnum de Gyses, qui unam 1335-36. sororum et heredam Johannis filii et heredis predicti Philippii duxit in uxorem, Robertum Gower, qui aliam sororem et heredem eiusdem Johannis, et David Mareschal, qui terciam sororem et heredem eiusdem Johannis, duxerunt in uxorres, et Alexandrum de Moubray, discieciatur, usque festum Sancti Michaelis proximo sequentem, non respondet quia vasta. De baronia de Tynwald que fuit Petri de Middleton defuncti qui de Rege testatur in capite servitium reddendi s. ad wardam castig Regis de Dunfres, et solebat valere per annum xx fl., a xx die Octobris usque festum Sancti Michaelis proximo sequentem, et remanente in manu Regis per minorem etatem heredis eiusdem Petri, non respondet ex causa predicta. De quadam terra in Kirkandres Poston que fuit Willelmi de Gardino et que solebat valere per annum viij fl. remanente in manu Regis per forisfactuam eiusdem, non respondet ex causa predicta. De terra de Glenkarn que fuit Patricii comitis, remanente in manu Regis per forisfactuam eiusdem comitis, et que solebat valere xlvj marcarum, non respondet ex causa predicta.

Summa tocius recepti xvij fl. xvij s. iij d.

Et in vadiis unius hominis custodientis priones ibidem, capientis i d. per diem per tempus huius compositi, videlicet per cæl dies, xxix s. iij d. Et sic debet xvij fl. ix s. iij d., quos solvit et quietus est. [m. I.]

Compotus Gervasii Avenel et Willelmi Malkynson, Johannis Smerles, et Johannis le Lang, ballivorum burgi de Dunfres, a dicto xv die Octobris usque festum Sancti Michaelis proximo sequentem.

Idem reddunt compotum de firma villa de Dunfres de terminis Sancti Martini et Pentecostes ultimo preteritis, de ix fl. xvij s. viij d. Et de iij s. exeuntibus de burgagio Willelmi Malkynson in codem burgum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis filii Laghian et Johannes Mounville per tempus predictum. De xvij denariis annui redditus exeuntibus de quodam tenemento Willelmi Malkynson in villa predicta, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Gilberti de la Haye, et viij d. redditus exeuntibus de tenemento Gilberti le Smyth in codem villa, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Gilberti, non respondent, quia dicta duo tenementa jacent vasta per tempus huius compositi. De j tenemento in codem burgu remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam comitis Patricii, non respondent, quia dictum tenementum fuit vastum per tempus huius compositi.

Summa tocius recepti, x fl. xij d., quos solverunt super compotum suum et quieti sunt.
Edw. 111. Compotus Willelmi Makyson et Johannis Smerles collectorum nove custume apud Donnfras a xv° die Octobris a° ix° usque festum Sancti Michaelis proximo sequentem.

Idem reddunt compotum de vii s. xi d. receptis de cadem custuma per tempus predictum.

Summa vii s. xi d., quos solverunt apud Berewicinum, xij die Septembris anno x° sine acquietacione et quieti sunt. [m. 1, dorso.]

COMPOTUS WILLEMII DE SELTON VICECOMITIS DE ROKESBURGH A XV° DIE OCTOBRES ANNO REGNI REGIS E[WARDI] TERCII POST CONQUESTUM NONO, USQUE FESTUM SANCTI MICHAELIS PROXIMO SEQUENTEM.

De castro de Rokesburgh non respondet quia nichil potuit inde levari per idem tempus. Et de x s. receptis de ponario ibidem quod ad xx s. extensitur per annum et non plus propter destruccionem guerre. Et de xxxiiij h. x s. receptis de warde castri ibidem ad festa Purificacionis Beate Marie et Sancti Jacobi, et non plus, eo quod xiiij h. viij d. qui debentur ad eandem wardam de vicecomitatut de Lanark non possunt levari, eo quod vicecomitatus ille est de guerra, et similiter extra dominium domini nostri Regis. Et vii h. xiiij s. iij d. debiti ad eandem wardam de baronia de Lynton non possunt levari quia dicta baronia est in manu Regis. Et lx s. debiti ad eandem wardam de Brokesmouth, non possunt levari quia est in manu Regis. De villa de Edendham juxta Rokesburgh que fuit de dominicia castri predicti, non respondet eo quod Rex xx die Augusti anno x° dictam villam concessit Radulpho de Neville habendam et tene
dam eadem Radulpho et heredibus suis per breve Regis. De terris et tenementis in Ledelesdale que fuerunt Willelmi de Soules, non respondet, eo quod dictus Radulphus de Neville tenet custodiam medietatis dictarum terrarum usque legitimam etatem heredis Johannis de Kethe qui sororem et unam heredum predicti Willelmi duxit in uxorem, de dono Regis Scocie, et eam tenuit antequam Rex Anglie feoffatus fuit de comitatu de Rokesburgh, et Willelmu de Warenne tenet aliarn medietatem in feodo de dono dicti Regis Scocie, et eam tenit diu ante feoffamentum predictum. Et de viij s. de placitis et perquisitis comitatut per tempus huius compoti.

Summa istius xxxv h. viij s.

VILLA DE ROKESBURGH.

Burgus de Rokesburgh:—Idem respondet de xvij s. iij d. de libera firma burgi de Rokesburgh ad terminos Sancti Martini et Pentecostes. Et de vii h. xiiij s. iij d. de tolneo mercati nundinarum et aliornu
minorum proficorum dictae ville, et non plus, eo quod Rex xxvij die Marcii anno x° concessit Alano Shepeherd officium et profectum mensurum infra villam predictam, qui quidem profectus solebat
Edw. III. valere per annum, c. ™, per breve Regis. Et de vij s. viij d. de secta ville predicte debita ad molendinum Regis eiusdem ville, et non plus 1335-36. eo quod molendinum illud dirutum est et vastum. De xj s. vij d. receptis de stallagio ville de Rokesburgh per tempus predictum et non plus ex causa predicta. De vij s. de amerciamentis curie burgi predicti per tempus predictum.

Summa istius vij li. xv. s. x. d.

Nova custuma. Idem respondet de vij li. receptis de exitibus nove custume eiusdem ville per manus Willelni de Bosville, Alanii de Myndrum et Andree Homel, collectorum eiusdem quos idem collectores receperunt de Galfrido de Wandelfor. Et de iij s. receptis de exitibus eiusdem custume per manus corundem.

Summa vij li. iij s.

Summa totalis exituum ville et custume predicte, xv li. xvj s. x d.

De manerio de Sprodton quod est Henrici de Bellomonte a x° die Octobris quo die captum fuit in manu Regis usque x diem Aprilis antequam manum Rex inde amoveret, per breve Regis, non respondet, quia exitus inde medio tempore percepti restituantur per idem breve. De quibusdam terris in Clifton Merebotle que fuerunt Willelni Ailmer, que ad xij li. x. extenduntur per annum tempore pacis, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelni, non respondet quia vaste totaliter. Et de x s. de quibusdam tenementis in Langneton que ad xx li. extenduntur per annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelni de Soules, et non plus ex causa predicta. De quibusdam tenementis infra baroniam de Caveres que ad xx s. extenduntur per annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Thome de Roulwode, respondet [de] vij s. viij d. per tempus predictum, et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de lx s. de exitibus ville de Tochenside que ad xx marcas extenditur per annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelni de Kethe, et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de xv s. de exitibus ville de Cheselme, que ad x marcas extenditur per annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Alexandri de Cheselme, et non plus, ex causa predicta. Et de xij s. de quibusdam tenementis in Borhewyk et Myntowe, que ad xlvj s. viij d. extenduntur per annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti le Barber, et non plus, quia tenementa in Myntowe jacent vasta. De vij s. x d. de exitibus quorumdand tenementorum in Swyneshede que ad x marcas extenduntur per annum, existentium in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelni de Abernythi, qui cam (sic) tenuit ut dotem uxoris sue, et non plus, ex causa predicta. Et de xvij d. de tenementis in Veteri Rokesburgh que ad x s. extenduntur per annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Stephani Fourbour, et non plus, ex causa predicta. De baronia de Lynton respondet de lxix s. xj d. de exitibus eiusdem baronie receptis de termino Pente-Vol. III.
Erv IIII. c esto, et non plus quia dicta baronius jacuit vasta ad terminum Sancti
Martini, ita quod nichil potuit inde levari ante dictum terminum
1335-36. Pentecostes. De tercia parte baronie de Yetham-Naym quod ad xII.
extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam
Willelmi de Monte Alto, non respondet quia totaliter vasta per idem
tempus. De quibusdam tenementis in Rikelton quod ad x mareas
extenduntur per annum existentibus [in manu] Regis nomine custodie
racione minoris etatis Gilberti de Rikelton, non respondet quia
vasta. De quibusdam tenementis in Langueon quod fuit (sic)
Robertii Senescalli Secieie, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfac-
turam predicti Roberti, non respondet quia nichil potuit inde levari
ex causa predicta, ultra xx s. ad wardam castri superius allocatos.
De quibusdam tenementis in Makeston quod ad e s. extenduntur per
annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Senes-
calli, respondet de xxiiij s. Et de xx s. receptis de quibusdam tene-
mentis in Chambrelein-Neuton existentibus in manu Regis per
forisfacturam Iudicis de Lyndeseye, et non plus ex causa predicta.
De maneris de Lilleschil, Alucreom, et Askirk, que sunt de tempor-
alibus episcopatus Glasgwnensis, non respondet eo quod Rex xiiiij die
Octobris anno ix° eas concessit abbatibus de Melros et Neubottle
habendas quosque quinquaginta libras de exitibus corundem maner-
iorum per racionabili extentam inde faciendam levaverint per
breve Regis. Et de vij li. viij s. vij d. receptis de 'gersums' tenen-
tium corundem, tempore prime capicionis in manum Regis. De terris
que fuerunt Andree de Grey in predicto comitatu, existentibus in
manu Regis nomine custodie, non respondet ex causa predicta. De
manerio de Hoton quod fuit Andree de Moravia, remanente in manu
Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem respondet de xxxi s. x d. de
termino Pentecostes.

Summa istius xx li. iiij s. vij d.

Idem respondet de lxxiij s. receptis de xxi quarterius avene de
bonis Henrici de Prendergest felonis. Et de viij s. receptis de uno
bove de bonis eiusdem Henrici. Et de iiij li. receptis de xij vaccis
de catallis diversorum felonum. Et de iiij s. de ij bollis frumenti
de catallis Walteri iij s. Godi. Et de ivij s. iij d. receptis de dua
vaccis et xj 'stirkys' receptis de coronatore de Tevydale de catallis
diversorum felonum.

Summa xj li. iij s. iiiij d.

Summa totalis exituum comitatus lxvj li. xv s. x d.
Summa totalis exituum comitatus et ville de Rokesburgh et magne
custume, iij viij li. iiiij s. vij d. quos solvit super comptum
sum et quietus est. [ed. 2]
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

Edw. III. Comptus Roberti de Tuchale vicecomitis de Berewico super Twedam a xv° die Octobris anno regni Regis [Edwardi] 1335-36. Tercii post conquestum nono usque [festum] Sancti Michaelis proximo sequentem de exitibus eiusdem comitatus. Oct. 15- Sept. 29. De xxx li. redditus quas comes Marchie solebat reddere ad wardam castri de Berewico super Twedam, non respondet, quia terre et tenementa que fuerunt eiusdem comitis devenuerunt ad manum Regis per forisfacturam eiuisdem, et quod pars earundem terrarum et tenementorum est in manu Regis ex causa predicta, et residuum earundem terrarum et tenementorum est in manibus diversorum, videlicet Thome de Bradstan, Mauricii de Berkeley, Radulphi de Neville, Antonii de Lucy, et aliorum. Et de xl s. receptis de baronia de Upsethlyngton ad eandem wardam. De xl s. redditus debitis ad wardam predictam de baronia de Hilton, non respondet, ad presens, eo quod baronia illa est vasta et nichil potuit inde levarii per tempus huius compoti. De xl s. redditus debitis ad eandem wardam de baronia de Langeton quam Radulphus de Neville tenet de dono Regis Secioe, non respondet, quia Rex xxvj die Januarii anno x° per breve de privato sigillo suo perdonavit eodem Radulpho xj li. x s. Regi debitios ad wardam castri Berewici de anno x° pro terris et tenementis suis in comitatu Berewici. Et de xxvj s. viij d. receptis de duabus partibus baronie de Sempring ad eandem wardam, et non plus, eo quod tercia pars eiusdem baronie est in manu Regis, videlicet due partes eiusdem tercie partis racione minoris etatis heredis Roberti de Caldecotes, et tercia pars eiusdem tercie partis per forisfacturam Roberti de Thomaston. Et de xl s. receptis de baronia de Foulden ad eandem wardam. Et de lx s. receptis de baronia de Bonkhill ad wardam predictam. De xl s. provenientibus de baronia de Morthington ad wardam predictam a predicto xv° die Octobris usque xxvj diem Novembris proximo sequentem, quod die Rex concessit Johanni de Denum ad terminum vite sue eodem xl s. per breve Regis, non respondet quia nullus terminus solucionis eiusdem redditus accidit infra idem tempus.

Summa viij li. vij s. viij d.

De villa de Edrington cum bracinis et serviciis bondagiorum non respondet quia Rex x° die Octobris anno ix° concessit villam illam et piscarium de Edernouth simul cum molendino de Edrington, Willelmo de Presfen habendas sibi et hereditibus suis per breve Regis, de Anglia prefato vicecomiti directum. De terra de Latham per tempus huius compoti respondet de xvij s. de herbagio et non plus propter destructionem gerrar. Et de xxixij s. de terra de Bondyngton per tempus huius compoti, et non plus, ex causa predicta. Et de viij s. de viij acris terre ibidem affirmatis Johanni Page.

Summa 1 s.

De c s. redditus debitius ad wardam castri de Dunbarre, provenientis
Ewv. III. de terra de Poulworth, quam Radulphus de Neville tenet, iiiij li. x s.
provenientibus de Est Gordon, West Gordon, et Melnistanes, quas
1335-36. idem Radulphus tenet de domo Regis Secie, qui quidem redditus
per forisfacturam eiusdem comitis in manu Regis existunt, non
respondet quia perdonantur prefato Radulpho per breve de privato
sigillo superius allocatum. Et de x s. debitis ad eandem wardam de
terra de Grayden. Et de x s. de cadem warda pro terra de Baxten-
den. Et de x s. de cadem warda pro quarta parte de Morsynden.
Et de x s. de eadem warda provenientibus de terra de Halsynton.
Et de xij s. xj d. de cadem, provenientibus de villa de Home, et
non plus, eo quod magna pars eiusdem villa est in manu Regis.
Et memorandum quod solebant reddi pro villa de Home ad eandem
xl s. De xx s. de warda predicta provenientibus de terra de Elom,
xx s. de cadem warda provenientibus de terra de Buterden, x s. de
cadem warda provenientibus de Blakburn, x s. de cadem warda pro-
venientibus de Dunglas, iij s. de eadem warda provenientibus de
Edmersden, iij s. provenientibus de terra Nicholai filii Gilberti juxta
Edmersden, iij s. provenientibus de terra Thome Harcaris juxta Edinera-
den, xx s. provenientibus de terra de Dyngton, iij s. de terra de
Comerycle, iij s. de terra Alani de Wynscheles in Lambermor, iij s.
provenientibus de terra Patricii Harcaris apud Harcas, xx s. provi-
venientibus de Ruflave, x s. provenientibus de terra de Quinkerstanes, x s.
de villa de Haliburton, iij s. de terra Willenli in Malkarston, debitis
adwardam dicti castris de Dunbarre per tempus huius compoti, non
respondet quia omnes terre et tenementa fuerunt vaste per tempus
huius compoti, ita quod nichil potuit inde levari. De xl s. redditus
per annum debitis ad wardam castris predicti de terra de Kellawe
non respondet, quin dicta terra est in manu Regis per forisfacturam
Andree de Moravia. De x s. debitis ad eandem wardam de terra de
Sisterpeth, que est in manu Regis per forisfacturam Nicholai de
Dunbarre. Et de xx s. debitis ad eandem wardam de West Nesbit.
Et de xx s. de cadem warda de Withouson. De xl s. debitis ad
cadem wardam de terra de Letham que fuit Johannis de Letham,
et que post mortem eiusdem Johannis ad manus dicti comitis de-
venit nomine custodie, quam quidem custodiam idem comes concessit
Gilberto Heryng et uxori sue, qui quidem Gilbertam obit jamdun est
elapsum, post mortem cujus, uxor sua dictam custodiam concessit
Robertus de Maners qui cam nunc tenet, non respondet ad presens, eo
quod dictus ponitur in respectum quouaque disencinit uram idem
redditus solvi debent rationabiliiter durante custodia predicta, necne.

Summa iiiij li. xij s. xj d.

De duabus partis (sic) tercie partis ville de Scinpryng remanentibus
in manu Regis racione minoris etatis heredis Roberti de Caldecotes
per tempus huius compoti, respondet de vij s. xj d. receptis de tribus
bouagiis ibi de termino Pentecostes. Et de iij s. xj d. receptis
de v cotagiis ibiadem, de cadem termino. De tercia parte tercio
Edw. III. partis eiusdem ville remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam
Robert de Thomaston, respondet de iiij. s. vjd. de viij acris ibidem.
De maniero de Erceeldon, quod fuit dicti comitis Marchie, quod tempore pacis valere solebat xlviij li. xiiij s. iiij d., remanente in manu Regis a dicto xv die Octobris usque xiiijm die Septembris proximo sequentem, quo die Rex concessit Antônio de Lucie manerium illud, tenendum sibi et hereditibus suis per breve Regis, respondet de iiij li. xj s. v. d. receptis de exitibus eiusdem manerii per idem tempus. De maniero de Birkenside quod fuit Johannis de Dunbarre, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, a predicto xv die Octobris usque xiij diei Septembris proximo sequentem, quo die Rex concessit prefato Antônio manerium predictum ad terminum quattuor annorum, redendo iiij s. iiij d. per annum, respondet de xx s. de exitibus eiusdem manerij et non plus ex causa predicta. De quibusdam tenementis in Dercheste, que fuerunt eiusdem Johannis, et que ad xviiij li. xiiij s. iiiij d. tempore pacis extenduntur per annum, respondet de ix s. iij d. de exitibus eiusdem, et non plus ex causa predicta. De villa de Kellawe remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Andree de Moravia per tempus huius compoti, non respondet quia vasta per idem tempus. De villa de Wederburn, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Andree, que oneratur in xx marcis per annum solvendis ad Domum Dei de Berewice, non respondet, quia nichil valet ultra predictum redemption. De villa de Colbrandespeth eum le Sheles, que fuerunt dicti comitis Marchie, in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem comitis, non respondet quia vasta per tempus huius compoti. De terra Alani de Wyndesheles infra dominium de Cokeburn, que fuit eiusdem Alani, remanente in manu Regis, non respondet quia vasta per tempus predictum. De terra de Edmersaden remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Patricii Heryng, non respondet quia vasta. De terra Roberti Brown in Blakeburn supra marinam, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, non respondet ex causa predicta. De tercia parte ville de Ellom, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti de Keth, non respondet\(^1\) . . . . De medietate ville de Aldhampstok remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam\(^1\) . . . non respondet ex causa predicta. De terra Ade Tunnok in Aldh\(^1\) . . . per forisfacturam eiusdem non respondet ex causa predicta. De . . . in villa . . . \(^1\) per forisfacturam Johannis de Haliburton non respondet\(^1\) . . . [m. 3] . . . . De villa de Cranshawes, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi Clifard [Olifard ?] respondent de viij s. de termino Peutecostes, et non plus ex causa predicta. De medietate ville de Raghburn, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Henrici de Swayne ton, non respondet ex causa predicta. De tenementis que fuerunt Ade de Edyngton in Edyngton, remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem a predicto xv die Octobris usque xxvij diem

\(^1\) Torn away.
Hoc III. Junii, quo die Rex concessit Ricardo de Thirlewall predictas terras habendas sibi et heredibus suis, non respondet quia vaste per idem tempus. De mediatate unius carunculae terre in Letham, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Patricii Heryng, non respondet quia vaste. De terris in Home remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Elisabetha Mally, et que valent e $. per annum, non respondet quia vaste per idem tempus. De quibusdam terris in eadem villa, remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis filii Johannis de Home et Christiane uxoris eius, et que ad iij ll. xii $. iij d. extenditur per annum, non respondet, ex causa predicta. De terra in eadem villa remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Patricii Heryng, que ad x $. extenditur per annum, non respondet ex causa predicta. De terra que fuit Willelmi de Home, et que ad xx $. extenditur per annum, non respondet ex causa predicta. De xij bovatis terre in Wytosum cum molendino eiusdem, remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Alexandri de Rammesey, non respondet quia vaste. De mediatate unius carunculae terre in Letham que fuerunt (sir) eiusdem Alexandri, non respondet ex causa predicta. De terra de Dunglas, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Simonis de Peblis, non respondet eo quod Thomas de Inverpelfri qui tenet illam per commissionem Regis, nichil potuit inde levare per idem tempus propter destruccionem guerre. De terra de Whitelay seu quadraginta solidatis terre in Moriston, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti Senescalli Secoe, non respondet ex causa predicta. Et de iij $. receptis de villa de Parva Swynton existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Swynton, et non plus ex causa predicta.

Summa xij lii. iij $. iij d.

Et de xij $. iij d. receptis de quadam custuma apud Upsetelyngton, eodem Regi annuantium ibidem debita, xij $. iij d.

Summa xij $. iij d.

Catalla forisfacta:—Et de cv $. viij d. receptis de xii vaccis de catalis forisfactis per manus Johannis Bannstre coronatoris in comitatu Berewici. Et de xx $. receptis de xx bidentibus de 'wayf' preciun cuiuslibet xij d. Et de xxxi $. levatis de quibusdam averis nomine 'wayf' venditis. Et de vj $. viij d. de uno jumento veteri.

Summa viij lii. iij $. viij d.

Dona et catalla forisfacta:—Et de iij ll. xij $. iij d. receptis de fructibus ecclesie de Legardwod domino Regi forisfacte per rebellionem abbatis de Pasceleto.

Summa iij lii. xij $. iij d.

Et de xx $. de perquisitis comitatus per tempus huius compoti.

Summa xx $.
COMPTUS JOHANNIS DE STYVELYN VICECOMITIS DE EDENBURGH A
XIII° DIE OCTOBRES ANNO REGNI REGIS E[DWARDI] TERCII POST
CONQUESTUM NONO USQUE FESTUM SANC[ITI] MICHAELIS PROXIMO
SEQUENTEM DE EXITIBUS ET PROFICUOS EIUSDEN COMITATUS.

De mota castri de Edinburga cum quadam placea vocata Warda
ibidem, que soletat valere xiiij s. iij d., quodam pomario ibidem, quod
solebat valere xiiij s. iij d., seu quodam gardino sub castro ex parte
australi eiusdem castri per tempus huius compoti quod solebat valere
xij d., non respondet quia nichil potuit iude levari per idem tempus.
Et de xx s. annui reditibus receptis de terra de Overmeryhampston, de
terminis Sancti Martini et Pentecostes. Et de viij s. receptis de terra
de Kambron ad dictos terminos Sancti Martini et Pentecostes. Et
de v s. de terra de Balloklond ad eodem terminos. De terra de
Hoserland non respondet hic quia est infra burgum de Edinburg. Et
de vj s. viij d. annui redditus exeuntis de duabus bovatis terre
in Clarbaston ad eodem terminos. Et de ix s. iij d. receptis de ter-
minus supradictis de mediate castris eiusdem harat in terra Craumond
qua fuit magistri Willelmi de Craumond, et que per forisfacturam
Laurencii de Craumond in manu Regis existit. Et de iij s. iij d. de
quodam annuo reddito exeunte de terra Willelmi le Frenshe in
Craumond. Et de xij d. de seriantia de Craumond ad terminum Sancti
Martini et non plus propter destructionem guerre, quia nulla dis-
tricio potuit inveniri per tempus huius compoti. Et de xvj d. de
reddito unius libre piperis ad terminum Sancti Martini ibidem. De
xij capitisb us sagittarum barbaratum ibidem, precii xij d., non re-
spendet ex causa predicta. De quadam terra que fuit carpentaria
juxta castrum et quod solebat valere lijj s. iij d. per annum, non re-
spendet quia dicta terra facer vasta ex causa predicta. Et de iij s.
iiij d. annui redditus exeuntis de terra magistri Willelmi de Crau-
mond in Craumond ad eodem terminos. De duabus carucatis terre
in Craumond de dominicis Regis, que soletant valere viij celdras frumenti,
precium cuisiiblet celdre xx s., viij celdras brasei ordei, videlicet xiiij
bollas pro celdra, precium celdre i marca, et xvj celdras avene, videlicet,
xiij bollas pro celdra, precium celdre v s. iij d., respondet de lxxij s.
ix d. pro una celdra et dimidio frumenti, et una celdra et dimidio brasei
ordei, et iij celdris et dimidio avene, provenientibus de terra predicta et
non plus, ex causa predicta. Et de lxxij s. viij d. receptis de molendi-
no ibidem quod soletant valere viij marcas per annum et iij celdras
farine avene, precium cuiuslibet xijj s. iij d., et non plus ex causa pre-
dicta. Et de iij j. receptis de bracina ibidem que soletant valere xiiij s.
Calendar of Documents

Eow. III. iij d. et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de v s. de piscaria ibidem quæ extenditur sic per annum. De vij s. qui solebat reddi per annum pro 1335-36. foecali Regis, et xxxvij gallinis, precium iij s. qui solebat reddi de tribus carucatibus terre in Cra mound, non respondet, quia nichil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti. De una carucata in dicta villa de Cra mound que vocatur Hundgrenland, que solebat valere per annum xx hollas frumenti, precium bolle xv d., xx hollas farine avene, precium bolle x d., iij celdras brasi ordei, mensuratas ut supra, precium celdre xij s. iij d., viij celdras avene mensuratas ut supra, precium celdre v s. iij d., respondet de liij s. iij d. de eadem terra per tempus huius compoti et non plus ex causa predicta. De una carucata terre in Laureston que solebat valere per annum tempore Regis Alexandri iij celdras et dimidium frumenti, precium cuinuislibet celdre xx s., iijj celdras et dimidium brasi ordei precium cuinuislibet xij s. iijj d., ix celdras avene, precium cuinuislibet v s. iijj d., respondet de liij s. viij d. de exitibus terre predicte per tempus predictum et non plus ex causa predicta. De iij s. qui solebat reddi pro foecali Regis, et de xiij d. pro xij gallinis, precium cuinuislibet i d., non respondet quia nichil inde potuit levari per idem tempus. De villa de Morhous que solebat reddere per annum iij celdras frumenti, precium cuinuislibet xx s., iijj celdras brasi ordei mensuratas ut supra, precium cuinuislibet xij s. iijj d., viij celdras avene mensuratas ut supra, precium cuinuislibet v s. iijj d., respondet de xvij s. ix d. ob. de exitibus ville predicte, et non plus ex causa predicta. De iij s. qui solebat reddi pro foecali Regis ibidem, et de xiij d. pro xij gallinis, non respondet ex causa predicta. De quatuor carucatibus terre in villa de Vene, que solebat reddere per annum xvj celdras frumenti, precium cuinuislibet xx s., xxijj celdras brasi ordei mensuratas ut supra, precium cuinuislibet xij s. iijj d., respondet de cxvj s. viij d. de exitibus earundem per idem tempus et non plus ex causa predicta. De viij s. pro foecali Regis, et de iijj s. pro xlvijj gallinis, non respondet quia nichil potuit inde levari per idem tempus. De duabus carucatibus terre in Ennerleth que solebat reddere per annum viij celdras frumenti, precium cuinuislibet xx s., viij celdras brasi ordei, precium cuinuislibet xijj s. iijj d., xvj celdras avene, precium et mensurae ut supra, respondet de xxxijj s. de exitibus earundem per tempus predictum, et non plus, ex causa predicta. De duabus carucatibus terre et dimidio in Dalry que solebat valere per annum tempore pacis ix celdras frumenti, precium cuinuislibet xx s., xvijj celdras brasi ordei, precium cuinuislibet xijj s. iijj d., respondet de xijj s. iijj d. de termino Sancti Martini de exitibus earundem de termino Pentecostes, et non plus respondet ex causa predicta. De duabus carucatibus terre in Liberton que solebat valere per annum tempore predicto, x celdras frumenti, x celdras brasi ordei, x celdras avene, precium cuinuislibet ut supra, respondet de cxvj s. viij d. de exitibus earundem per tempus predictum. Et de vij s. pro foecali Regis, seu de iij s. pro xxijj gallinis de certo reddito ibidem, non respondet ex causa predicta. De
Edw. III. molendino ibidem quod solebat valere tempore predicto c. 8., respondet de ivij s. iiij d. de exitibus eiusdem per tempus predictum et non 1335-36. plus ex causa predicta. De bracina ibidem quod solebat valere tempore predicto per annum xij s. iiiij d., respondet de iiij s. iiij d. de termino Pentecostes de exitibus eiusdem, et non plus, ex causa predicta. De prato ibidem, videlicet xxx acris quod solebat valere per annum, c. 8. tempore predicto, non respondet quia fuit destructum per hostem Regis Anglie. De duabus carucatis terre in Merchants ton que solebat valere tempore predicto xij li. per annum, respondet de x s.¹ De mora de Pentland, que solebat valere in herbagio per annum xxvij li. xij s. iiij d. respondet de xj li. xij s. iiij d. de termino Sancti Martini et non plus propter destructionem guerre. De lxj s. iiij d. annui redditus liberorum tenenciam in terra de West halle infra baroniam de Rathew non respondet quia nulla districcio potuit inveniri per tempus huius composit. Et de l s. annui redditus de terra de Kypound infra baroniam predictam, receptis de termino Sancti Martini et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de iiij li. annui redditus de terra de Halton infra eandem baroniam, receptis de terminis predictis. De xij d. de fabrina de Rathew non respondet ex causa predicta. De iiij" carucatis terre et dimidio de terris dominiciis ibidem quod solebat valere tempore predicto xij li., respondet de iiij li. xvj s. viij d. de exitibus earundem per tempus predictum et non plus ex causa predicta. De iiij" carucatis terre de dominiciis terris in Bondyngton infra baroniam predictam que solebat valere per annum tempore predicto xij li., respondet de x s. de exitibus earundem per tempus predictum et non plus ex causa predicta. De iiij" carucatis terre dominice in Norton que solebat valere xij li. xj s. viij d. respondet de c. s. de exitibus earundem per tempus predictum et non plus, ex causa predicta. Et de lx s. de proficuo molendini dicte baronie, quod solebat valere x li. et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de viij d. de bracina ibidem quod solebat valere xj s. viij d. de termino Sancti Martini et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de ivij li. xvij s. x d. ob. receptis de warde castri de Edinburgh ad terminum Purificacionis Beate Marie pro toto anno, videlicet pro constabulariois de Edinburgh, Hadington, et Lithew, et non plus, eo quod non potuit levari iiij s. del Whitlawe in baronia de Curry, xx s. de Caldore, x l. s. de Lastalik, xx s. de Brade, iiij s. de Cranston-Ridel, xij s. de Wogrym, xj s. viij d. de Logton, xvij s. viij d. de Glencrosk, xx s. de Liberton, x s. de Gilberdeston, xx s. de Neuton. Et memorandum, quod de predicta warde castri delect levari infra constabulariam de Edinburgh xxxiiij li. ij s. viij d. Et infra constabulariam de Hadington, xxx li. Et infra constabulariam de Lithew, vij li. v s. vj d. ob. Et sic deficiat xl s. de dicta warde de Hadington contenti in extenta factura quidem extenta factura fuit per errorem.

Summa istius cxxij li. xij s. iiij d. ob. [m. 4.]

¹ Originally 'non respondet quia vaste et totaliter destructe.' Not clear which is to stand.
Constabularia de Hadington.

Frow. III. Idem vicecomes respondet de iij s. iij d. receptis de herbagio in terris dominicis de Latham, que solebat valere xx marcas et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de xiiiij s. vj d. de exitibus terrarum dominicarum del Bermes, que solebat valere xx li. et non plus ex causa predicta. De iij s. iij d. annui redditus et unius libre piperis ibidem, respondet de iij d. de Lanuok de termino Punecestes et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de vij d. del Milneflat. Et de vij d. del Heinebrother. Et de xvj d. receptis de una libra piperis de redditu de Bourfield. De uno tenemento in Hadington non respondet eo quod ballivi burgi predicti sunt inde responsiri. De villa de Elstonford que solebat valere per annum xx li., non respondet, eo quod Johannes de Barneby eam tenet et tenuit de dono Regis Saccie antequam Rex Secie scoffaverat Regem Anglic de comitatibus Berewici, Edendburgh, Rakesburgh, l'ebles, et Dumfres. De braicina de Nedref eam edificio fori, que solebat valere per annum ix s. vj d., non respondet, quia nihil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti.

Summa xx s. v d.

Constabularia de Lichvi.

Idem vicecomes respondet de xxxvj s. viij d. de exitibus iijijr carucatarum terre dominice de Kyukavyl que solebat valere tempore pacis per annum xxij li., excepta xi s. monialibus de Manwell annuam unde debitis, et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de xliij s. iijij d. de terra del Bermes per tempus predictum, que solebat valere tempore pacis x li., de quibus dicte moniales perciperet solebat annuam xx s. Et de xiij s. viij d. del Galowehillies per tempus predictum. Et de iij s. iij d. de exitibus de William Crag de tempore predicto et [non] plus ex causa predicta. De terra de Oveland que in extrema nominatur Domland, que solebat valere ix s., non respondet, quia nulla destruccio (sic) potuit inveniri per tempus huius compoti. Et de iij s. vj d. de pomerio ibidem de termino Sancti Martini et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de xv d. de annuo redditu de Fotelcroft de termino Sancti Martini et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de viij li. de terra de Balnceref per tempus predictum et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de c s. de terræ de Balbardi que ad c s. extenditur per annum et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de ix li. xiiiij s. de terra de Bathket que ad xvij marcas extenditur per annum, et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de iij li. de terra de Balbaglah que ad c s. extenditur per annum, et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de iij li. viij s. viij d. de terra del Inche que ad c s. extenditur per annum et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de viij li. xiiiij s. iij d. de terra de Blakeburn que ad xij marcas extenditur per annum et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de ix li. de terra de Loghtillok que ad x li. extenditur per annum et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de xij li. xiiiij s. iij d. de terra de Dromeros que ad xx
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

Edw. III. marcas extenditur per annum, et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de xxvij s. iiiij d. de terra de Echeston, que ad xxxij s. iiiij d. 1335-36. extenditur per annum et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de xx s. xj d. de mediate ville de Cousland, que ad xxxiiij s. iiiij d. extenditur per annum et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de xviij s. iij d. ob. de mediate ville de Ricardston, que extenditur per annum ad xiiij marcas, et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de liij s. iij d. de melendino et bracina de Baket que ad eandem summam extenduntur per annum. De xxx s. i d. ob. annui redditus diversorum libere tenencium, et redditu trium capitum sagittarum barbatarum ibidem, precium iij d., per tempus predictum. De x s. de Caribre de termino Sancti Martini et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de x s. de Balorny de iij terminis. Et de obolo de Hildeclive de termino Sancti Martini et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de obolo de Bunsde de termino Sancti Martini et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de vi s. viij d. de Torbane de termino Sancti Martini et non plus ex causa predicta. De arcis anguillarum que ad xviij s. extenduntur per annum, non respondet quia nichil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti. De j pari calcularium precium vj d. Et de i libra cuminii precium i d. ob., non respondet quia nichil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti. De Ixvj s. viij d. qui solebant reddi Regi pro litera de iij carucatis terre de Craumond, una carucata terre de Laurenon, una carucata terre del Morhous, iiiij carucatis terre del Dene, ij carucatis terre de Ene[r]-lith, ij carucatis terre et dimidio de Dalry, ij carucatis terre de Merihampston, et ij carucatis terre in Liberton, non respondet, quia nichil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti. De villa de Lastalrik, que fuit Johannes de Lastalrik et que ad xlii. extenditur per annum,—villa de Nethe[r]goger que fuit eiusdem Johannis et que ad xxvj lii. xiiij s. iij d. extenditur per annum,—villa de Mountlouthian que ad x li. extenditur per annum, que fuerunt (sie) Johannis, remanentibus in manu Regis per foris facturam dicti Johannis, a predicto festo Sancti Michaelis anno ix° usque xx diem Maiij proximo sequentem, antequam liberare fecit per breve Regis Hugoni de Frenæ custodi omnium terrarum et tenementorum que [fuerunt] prefati Johannis, habendas usque legitimam etatem heredis eiusdem per breve Regis, non respondet quia nulli fuerunt exitus predictarum villarum per idem tempus. De villa de Dod- yngston que fuit Willelmi de Frisselay, remanente in manu Regis per foris facturam dicti Willelmi, et que ad xxij marcas extenditur per annum per tempus huius compoti, non respondet quia nichil potuit inde levari per idem tempus.

Summa Ixxij lii. ij s. ix d.

NOVE ESCARTE.

De quadam terra vocata Frankishsheland que fuit Thome de
Ew. III. Swayneston defuncti, qui de Regis tenuit in capite, remanente in
manu Regis nomine custodie, quæ ad xx. s. extenditur per annum, non
respondet quia nichil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti. De
baronia de Loghwarden qui fuit Thome del Haye militis, qui de
Regis tenuit in capite, remanente in manu Regis nomine custodie a
die xx die Octobris anno ix° usque viij die Septembris proximo
sequentem, ante quam liberaret baroniam illiam Willelmo filio et
heredi prefati Thome per breve Regis respondet [de] viij. viij. viij.d.
receptis de eadem baronia ad terminum Sancti Martini. De
baronias de Cousland, Rosselyn, et Pentland, que fuerunt Johannis
de Sancto Claro et que remanebant in manu Regis a die xx die
Octobris anno ix° usque xxvij. diei Januarii proximo sequentem,
ante quem liberaret custodiiam dictarum terrarum Galfrido de Moubray
per breve Regis, non respondet, quia exitus inde medio tempore
recepti restituuntur per idem breve. De quadam terra vocata
Nakederse que fuit Willelmi Olifant, qui de Regis tenuit in capite,
remanente in manu Regis nomine custodie per tempus huius compoti,
et que ad lxvij. s. viij. d. extenditur per annum, respondet de v. s.
de termino Pentecostes et non plus ex causa predicta. De dimidio
caricate terre in Clarbaston que fuerunt (sic) Willelmi de Craumont
defuncti qui de Regis tenuit in capite, remanente in manu Regis
nomine custodie et que ad lx. s. extenditur per annum, respondet de
x. s. de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini et non plus ex causa
predicta. De terra del Southous que fuit Elisabetha de Dodyngston
et que ad liij. s. viij. d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu
Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Elisabethae non respondet, quia nulli
fuerunt exitus ex causa predicta. De tercia parte terre del Westhalle
que fuit Johannis Chancellor ut de jure Mariote uxoris suo a xij die
Novembris anno ix°, quo die terra illa capta fuit in manu Regis per
forisfacturam dicti Johannis usque festum Sancti Michaelis proximo
sequentem, que quidem terra extenditur ad lxvij. s. viij. d., respondet
de vi. s. viij. d. de exitibus terre predicte per idem tempus, et non plus
ex causa predicta. Et de liij. s. iijij. d. de baronia de Glencrosk
existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Abernythi, et
que ad xij. li. lxvij. s. viij. d. extenditur per annum. De villa [de]
Ester Glencrosk existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam comitis
de Levenax, et que ad xx. lii. vi. s. viij. d. extenditur per annum,
respondet de xijij. s. xij.d. receptis ibidem ad terminum Sancti Martini,
et non plus ex causa predicta. De terra de Aghendini capta in manu
Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Clifland ab ultimo die November
usque festum Sancti Michaelis, et que ad iij. s. extenditur per annum,
respondet de xx. s. per idem tempus. De terra del Hill, que
fuit Gilberti Edger, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam
eiusdem Gilberti, et que ad c. s. extenditur per annum non respondet
quia nichil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti. De terra
de Kilbaberton que est esceta Regis per forisfacturam Hungonis
De terra de Whitlaw existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi Douglas et que ad iiij li. viij d. extenditur per annum, non respondet quia nichil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti. De baronia de Redhall existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Alexandri de Meyners, et que ad xxij li. xiiij d. extenditur per annum, respondet de termino Sancti Martini de xx s., et non plus ex causa predicta. De terra de Bonalyn existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Annabille de Meigners et que ad viij li. xiiij d. extenditur per annum, respondet de lv s. x d., et non plus ex causa predicta. De una carucata terre in Colmanston, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti Alexandri de Meignes et que ad lxvj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, non respondet, quia nichil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti. De terra de Lanyn que ad xx li. per annum extenditur, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam comitis de Fiff, respondet de xxvij s. viij d., de exitibus eiusdem per idem tempus, et non plus ex causa predicta. De terra de Cragcrok que ad viij li. xiiij s. xiiij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam David de Graham, respondet de xxiij s. viij d. de exitibus eiusdem et non plus ex causa predicta. De terra de Ewerland que ad xx s. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Hugonis Ewer, respondet de v s. de termino Pentecostes, et non plus ex causa predicta. De una bovata terra que ad viij s. viij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Craumond, respondet de viij d. de termino Pentecostes et non plus ex causa predicta. De superiori Goger, que fuit Alexandri de Seton, et que per forisfacturam eiusdem Alexandri a predicto xiiij die Octobris usque ix diem Januarii proximo sequentem, antequam Rex conferat Willelmo de Aillesford omnes terras et tenementa que fuerunt ipsius Alexandri, tenendas sibi et hereditibus suis per breve, non respondet quia exitus inde medio temporo recepti restituuntur per idem breve. De terra de Halton que ad vij li. xiiij s. xiiij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam heredis Roberti de Halton, respondet de xx s. de exitibus eiusdem, et non plus ex causa predicta. De medietate terre de Kerconton que ad iiiij li. xliij s. xiiij d. extenditur per annum, in manu Regis nomine custodie racione minoris etatis heredis Patricii Flemyng, qui de episcopatu Sancti Andree vacante tenuit, non respondet, quia nichil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti. De terra de Crokeston, ad ix li. xiiij s. xiiij d. extenta per
Row. III. annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Marie de Ramme- sey, quae iliam tenuit nomine dotis, respondet de xlvj. viij. d. de
1325-36. exitibus eiusdem. De terrae de Howleteston quae ad lxvj. viij. d. 
extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam 
Willelmi filii Jacobi de Douglas, respondet de xxx. d. de exitibus 
eiusdem. De ij acris terre in Creghton quae ad iij. d. extenduntur per 
annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de 
Creghton, respondet de xvij. d. termino Pentecostes et non plus ex 
causa predicta. De terrae de Fithlawe, quae ad vij. d. extenditur 
en anno, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti vicarii 
de Loghorward, non respondet, quia nihil potuit inde levari per 
tempest huius compoti. De tercia parte terre de Loghorward quae ad 
xii. manu iij. d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per 
forisfacturam Alexandri de Meigners, respondet de lxvj. viij. d. de 
exitibus eiusdem. De iij. bovatis terre in Cranston-Ridel, quae ad x. 
extenduntur per annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam 
heredis Johannis de Moravia, respondet de xvij. d. de exitibus eiusdem 
de termino Pentecostes, et non plus ex causa predicta. De terrae de 
Wogrym, quae ad ixii. d. extenditur per annum existente in manu 
Regis per forisfacturam I Roberti de Meignes, respondet de xvij. d. et 
non plus ex causa predicta. De tercia parte de Catkone, quae ad 
xliij. d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per foris-
facturam Nicholai de Catkone, non respondet quia nihil potuit inde 
levari per tempus huius compoti. De terrae Willelmi de Clifland in 
tenemento de Gouerton, quae ad iij. d. extenditur per annum, existente 
in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannes de Clifland, respondet 
de x. d. et non plus, quia nihil potuit inde levari per tempus huius 
compoti. De duabus bovatis terre in Aughendeny quae ad xx. d. 
extenduntur per annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam 
eiusdem Johannis, respondet de iij. d. de termino Pentecostes et 
non plus ex causa predicta. De mediate terrarum dominicarum de 
Gouerton quae ad liij. d. extenditur per annum, in manu Regis 
usque finem vnumorum per forisfacturam Andree Lisours, quem 
terminum idem Andrees habuit in cado, non respondet quia totaliter 
vaest. De terrae de Cokpen quae ad xiiii. d. extenditur per annum, 
existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Macolmi de Rammesey, 
respondet de xxvj. d. de exitibus eiusdem. De terrae de Straton 
quae ad xvij. d. extenditur per annum existente in manu 
Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Straton, respondet de xxxvj. d. 
non plus ex causa predicta. De mediate terrae de Hervyston 
in Tempshire, quae ad liij. d. extenditur per annum existente 
in manu Regis per forisfacturam Ade de Hervyston, non respondet, 
quia nulla destructione potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti. 
De Werland de Ester Glencrosk, et de duabus acris terre, et pastura 
ad quatuor animalia, que continentur ut supra infra extentam de 
Ester Glencrosk, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam comitis
Edw. III. de Levenax, respondet de vij s. ij d. et non plus ex causa predicta.

De orientali parte de Broundod et Birkynshaw, quae sunt marchae de
1335-36. Glencrosk, infra extantam eiusdem supra, existent in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti comitis, non respondet, quia nihil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti. De terrae de Gilbertston quae ad
vij h. xilij s. iiiij d. extenditur per annum, existent in manu Regis per forisfacturam Malcolmii de Rammesey, respondet de iiij s. iiiij d. et
non plus per tempus huius compoti. De tribus acris terre in villa de Craumond, quae ad xx s. extenditur per annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Henrici de Craumond, non respondet, quia nihil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti. De terrae de Bandrikesland in tenemento de Dregorne, quae ad xxxij s. iiiij d. extenditur per annum, existent in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Muskelburgh, respondet de vij s. viij d. et non plus ex causa predicta. De quodam annuo redditu iiiij h. viij s. xij d. in villa
de Lanyu, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Ailicie de Fenton ab viij die Januarij, quo die dictus redditus captus fuit in manu Regis usque festum Sancti Michaelis proximo sequentem, respondet de xiij s. v d. ob., et non plus ex causa predicta. De terrae de Heryoth, quae ad xl h. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Henrici de Normanvill, respondet de xij h. de tempore predicto et non plus ex causa predicta.
De una carucata terre in Kyrkeraumond, que ad c s. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis co quod episcopus de Donnkelbyn, dominus eiusdem ut de temporalibus episcopatus sui, extat contra fidem, respondet de xx s. de tempore predicto. De quodam annuo redditu xij s. in villa
de Cirkeraumond, existente in manu Regis ex causa predicta, non respondet quia nihil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti. De terrae de Haldamston que ad c s. extenditur per annum, existente in manu [Regis] per forisfacturam Henrici de Haldamston, non respondet quia nihil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti. De terrae de Gorgyn, que ad x li. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Leveyngston, respondet de
liij s. iiiij d. de tempore predicto. De terrae de Cagmuylère que ad x li. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam
dicti Willelmi, respondet de xx s. de termino Pentecostes et non plus ex causa predicta. De terrae del Frithe que ad viij marcas extenditur
per annum existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de
Mugdore, non respondet quia totaliter vasta per tempus huius compoti. De duas partibus terre vocate Orchardland que ad ij marcas extenduntur per annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Ade de Malville, respondet de vij s. viij d. per idem tempus. De tertia parte baronie de Rosselyne, que ad x marcas extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Henrici de Sancto Claro et
Alicie uxoris eius, non respondet per tempus huius compoti ex causa predicta.

Summa istius xliv h. xv s. v d. ob. [m. 5.]
CALENDAR OF DOCUMENTS

CONSTABULARIA DE HADINGTON.

Epw. 111. De baronia de Yestre a predicto xiiij die Octobris usque xv diem Octobris proximo sequentem, ante quem manum Rex ammoveret per breve Regis non respondet, quia exitus restituuntur per idem breve. De xv terris husbandorum baronie de Drem, que ad xx marcas extenduntur per annum captis in manum Regis per forisfacturam Reginaldi More, per tempus huius compoti, non respondet, quia baronia de Drem oneratur domino de Penton in xx marcis per annum ex dono Regis Scocie, de quibus quidem xx marcis dicte xv terre husbandorum onerantur de vij li. x s., et nichil valent ultra hoc, hoc anno. De baronia de Drilton que ad clx li. extenditur per annum, non respondet, quia Gilbertus Talbot ilam tenet de dono Regis Scocie. De baronia de Cumbrey-Celston, que ad xx li. extenditur per annum capta in manum Regis nomine custodie per mortem Godedridi Brown, qui baroniam illam tenuit de Rege in capit, respondet de xl s. vi d. receptis de terminis Sancti Martini et Liececostes et non plus ex causa predicta. De terra de Hoperigg et Payneston, que ad xxij li. extenduntur per annum non respondet, quia predicte terre liberate sunt xii die Octobris anno ix° Willelmo de Wasshynnton, tenendas usque legitimum etatem heredis Willelmi Bailli, qui dictam terram tenuit de Rege in capite, una cum terris et tenementis que fuerunt Roberti de la Leye defuncti in Tevidale in vicecomitatu de Rokesburgh, in valorem xl marcarum per annum; ita quod si verus valor terrarum et tenementorum dictam summam excesserit per annum tunc idem Willelms us exessu illo respondebat ad seacarum Berewici, et non valet adhuc nisi vij li. iij s. De terra de Balmegon [Balgone?] et Wester Crag, que ad xxij li. xij li. iij d. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti de Lowedre per tempus predictum, respondet de vij li. xij s. i d. ob. De terra de Faulton [Familton] que ad xvj li. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Roberti per tempus predictum, respondet de iij li. x s., et non plus ex causa predicta. De terra de Bondington que ad x li. xij li. iij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Keth, respondet de xxvj li. viij d. per tempus huius compoti. De terra de Neweballe, que ad x li. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti de Lowedre, respondet de xxij li. iij d. de tempore predicto. De terra de Balmegro que ad xx li. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Roberti, respondet de xxvj li. xij d. de exitibus eiusdem per idem tempus. De terra de Ukerton que ad x li. extenditur per annum in manu Regis per forisfacturam Gilberti Flemyn, respondet
Edw. III. de xij s. v d. ob., per tempus predictum. De terra de Pople que ad xij li. xijj s. iiiij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per 1335-36. forisfacturam Roberti de Lowedre respondet de vij s. ix d. per tempus predictum. De terra de Stanybeth que ad c s. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Simonis Flemynge, non respondet quia totaliter vasta per tempus predictum. De terra de Gar milton que ad c s. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis, set qua de causa nescitur, respondet de vij s. viij d. de termino Sancti Martini, et non plus ex causa predicta. De baronia de Seton non respondet quia liberata est Willelmo de Eylesford per breve Regis superius allocatum. De terra Alani de Wynton in Wynton, que ad exij s. ij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, respondet de xxij s. vij d. per tempus huius compoti. De terra heredis Serlonis de Wynton in Wynton, que ad exij s. ij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Cambrun, respondet de xv s. v d., et non plus ex causa predicta. De terra Laurencii de Preston in baronia de Traverment que ad viij li. xijj s. iiiij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam predicti Laurencii, respondet de lxxij s. viij d. per tempus predictum. De terra de Miles que ad iiiij li. xijj s. iiiij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Laurencii, respondet de xxxiiij s. iiiij d. per tempus predictum. De terra quam Mariota filia Roberti de Lowedre tenuit nomine dotis in tenemento de Paston, que ad x li. xijj s. iiiij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, respondet de xxvij s. viij d. per tempus predictum. De terra Johannis del Spens in Paston, que ad xij s. iiiij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, respondet de iiiij s. de termino Pentecostes, et non plus ex causa predicta. De terra de Neuton in baronia de Neuton que ad xxxi s. iiiij d. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Neuton, respondet de xvii d. per tempus compoti. De terra de Westre Penclatland que ad xix li. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Gode de Maxwell, respondet de lxv s. viij d. et non plus ex causa predicta. De terra quondam Malcolmi de Raumeseye in tenemento de Westre Penclatland in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, que ad vn marecextenditur per annum, non respondet quia totaliter vasta per tempus huius compoti. De terra quondam Johannis de Bigerton in tenemento de Balnecref, que ad cvij s. viij d. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, non respondet quia nihil potuit indi levari per tempus huius compoti. De baronia de Innerwyk non respondet, quia liberata fuit Thome
CALENDAR OF DOCUMENTS

Ew. III. Ughtred per breve Regis ante quem predictum xiiij diem Octobris. De terra de Thornton que ad xx li. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis racione heredis infra etatem Johannis Stward, non respondet quia totaliter vasta per tempus compositi. De terra Johannes de Lindesey do Thoresiton in Thoresiton, que ad xvj li. iij s. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eisdem, non respondet quia totaliter vasta per tempus huius compositi. De mediate terrarum dominicarum de Staynton, et de mediate molendini et de mediate parci, cum toto bosco eisdem, que ad xli s. extenduntur per annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam filii et heredis Roberti de Lawedre, non respondet eo quod Elizabeth de Lawedre eas tenet in dotem. De terra de Staynton que ad xiiij li. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis racione forisfacturae Cristiane de Eylyne tenentis eam in dotem, non respondet quia nichil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compositi. De terra de Brokysmouth que ad xvj li. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Brokymouth, non respondet quia totaliter vasta per tempus predictum. De terra de Lufnok, que ad xxvj li. xiiij s. iij d. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Bikirtoun, de qua quidem terra Fratres de Lufnok capiunt annuatim x marcas de quadam elemosina ab antiquo constituata, et Elizabeth quoniam uxor Walteri de Bikertoun tenet tertiae partem terre predicte in dotem suam; et nichil valet ultra annum redditor predictum. De terra de Birys que ad xx li. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam David de Lyndesey, respondet de xlvs s. viij d. Et xx s. residui liberavit Alicie de Lyndeseye moniali de Sout Berewyk in partem solutionis quadragoninta solidorum quos eadem Alicia percipit in eadem annuatim, ex concessione predicti David ad terminum vite sue per breve Regis. De terra Radulphi Noble que ad x s. extenditur per annum, existente in manu [Regis] nomine custode post mortem predicti Radulphi tenentis de David de Lyndeseye, ut de tenemento de Biris, in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti David, non respondet quia nichil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compositi. De terra Johannis Kyng in tenemento predicto que ad x s. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti Johannis, non respondet quia totaliter [vasta?] per tempus huius compositi. De terra hereditis Radulphi Noble, que ad c s. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis racione minoris etatis eiusdem heredis, et est contra idem num, respondet de iij s. iij d. et non plus ex causa predicta. De terra Gilberti de Laundels in tenemento de Wynton, que ad xli s. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, respondet de v s. per tempus predictum. De terris Mauricii de Moravin in tenemento de Balnecref que ad xij li. iij s. extenduntur per annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam eisdem, respondet de exij s. per tempus predictum. De x acriis terre in eodem
Edw. III. tenemento que ad xl d. extenduntur per annum, existentibus in
manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, respondent de xx d. per
1335–36. tempus predictum. De xx marcis annui redditus exeventis de terra
de Drym, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Ingelrami de
Wynton, Alicie de Fenton, et duarum filiarum suarum, respondet de
vj li. xiiij s. iiiij d. de termino Pentecostes, et non plus, quia captus
fuit in manu Regis secundo die Maiij. [m. 5, dorso.]

De maniero de Northberewyk quod ad vj s. viij d. extenditur
per annum existente in manu [Regis] per forisfacturam comitis de
Fife, non respondet eo quod Margareta Fauconer illud tenet ad
terminus vete sue de dono dicti comitis. De cvj s. xiiij d. ob.
annui redditus exeventis de libere-tenantibus in Northberewyshire,
existenti in manu Regis per forisfacturam predicti comitis, a secundo
die Maiij, quo captus fuit in manum Regis, usque festum Sancti
Michaelis, respondet de liij s. ij d. qd., et non plus ex causa
predicta. De duabus braciniis in villa de Castleton que ad x s. ex-
tenduntur per annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam
dicti comitis, respondet de v s. receptis de eisdem ad terminum
Pentecostes, et non plus ex causa predicta. De quodam proficuo
quod idem comes solet percipere de qualibet battela de North-
berewyk et Castleton piscante ad piscariam de Gretynes, videlicet
de battala xx moruce, non respondent propter causam predictam. De
medietate passagii de Northberewyk ultra Mare Scocie, ab ultimo die
Novembris usque xxv diem Augusti, quodam anno redditu exevente
de tenemento Patricii de Hirdmanston in Castelton, xvj li. xiiij s.
iij d. annui redditus recipiendi de priorissae et monialibus de North-
berewyk, per idem tempus in manu Regis captis, occasione con-
trarietatis abbatis de Calros, que quidem xxv die Augusti liberate
fuerunt abbatii predicto per breve Regis, non respondet quia nichil
potuit inde levari per idem tempus. De tercia parte terre de Westir
Fenton, que ad viij li. xviiij s. ix d. extenditur per annum, a xxiiij die
Decembris anno ix° [quo] die capta fuit in manu Regis per foris-
facturam Alicie de Fenton, que eandem terram tenuit ut terciam
snam, respondet de iij li. v s. x d. de exitibus eiusdem per idem
tempus. De alia tercia parte eiusdem [terre] de Westir Fenton que
ad viij li. xviiij s. ix d. extenditur per annum existente in manu
Regis per forisfacturam Godefridi de Lard, respondent de Ixxiij s. iiiij d.
per idem tempus. De tercia parte eiusdem ville que ad viij li. xvij s.
x d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfact-
uram Ingelrami de Wynton, respondent de xiiij s. iiiij d. per idem
tempus, et non plus ex causa predicta. De terris domiuiicis episcopi
Dunkeldensis de Aberlenedy, et de burgo ibidem, orto maneri episc-
opi ibidem, a xxiiij die Octobris usque xxiij diem Julii, quo die
liberavit Wilhelmo Bullok una cum ecclesias eiusdem ville per breve
Regis, tenendas quandiu in manu Regis fuerint, respondent de xviiij li.
xx d. receptis de exitibus eorundem, preter ecclesiam, per idem
tempus, et non plus ex causa predicta. De viij acris terre in le
FLOW. III. Milnedull prope burgum de Hadyngeon, que ad xviij s. extenduntur per annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willemi
1385-36. de Maisterton, respondent de iij s. de exitibus earundem per idem tempus. De terra de Addokeston que ad x li. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Alexandri de Addokeston, non respondet (quia) totaliter vasta per tempus huius compoti. De terra de Clerkyngton, dimidio curante terre in tenemento de Drym, de dimidio aere terre juxta ecclesiam de Hadyngeon, a xxiij die Decembris quo die capte fuerunt in manum Regis usque ix dixn Julli proximo sequentem, quo die Rex liberavit terras predictas priori de Sancto Andrae brevi Regis, respondet de lxvj s. vj d. de exitibus earundem per idem tempus. Idem reddit compositum de xxiij s. ob. receptis de exitibus ville de Whityngham existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam [-] comitiss Patricii per idem tempus. De terra de Ouermercles, Nether Mericles, et Trepreis, que fuerunt eiusdem comitiss, per idem tempus non respondet ex causa predicta. De villa de Whitlawe existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti de Lawedere junioris, non respondet ex causa predicta. De villa de Hatherwyk existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willemi Olifard, non respondet ex causa predicta. Et de iij s. iij d. de villa de Ronglawe existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam dieti comitiss. Et de xviij s. d. de firma de Holden existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem comitiss. Et de v s. de firma de Crangbok existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam dieti comitiss.

Summa iij'j li. xvj s. vj d. qd.

Nove escenete in constabularia de Lithcu.—De terra de Auldcatnyn que ad xvj li. tempore pacis extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti de Lawedere, non respondet quia Adam de Halliburton percipit annuuim in cadem terra viij li. xviij s. ix d. ex concessione predicti Roberti per breve Regis, et non valet ultra per tempus huius compoti. De terra del Stakkys que ad lxvj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis Lecels, non respondet quia nichil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti. De anno reduiti terre de Wilton, videlicet de uno pari calceum deauratum vel de xij d., non respondet per tempus huius compoti ex causa predicta. De anno reduiti xij d. exountis del terra del Stakkys, non respondet ex causa predicta. De reduiti unusi libre cimini, vel de iij d., exuncte de terra Abrahe del Plaknes, non respondet ex causa predicta. De alio reduiti unusi libre cimini vel de iij d., de terra eiusdem Abrahe, non respondet per tempus huius compoti ex causa predicta. De terra del Lawe, que ad lxvj s. viij d. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis nomine wardne mitione minoris statii hereditis eiusdem terre, quequidem terra ten- tur de baronia de Carden existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi Vetoun, non respondet per tempus huius compoti, et non
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

Edw. III. plus ex causa predicta. De vj acris terre que fuerunt Abrahe de Blakenes, que ad vj s. extenduntur per annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Douglas, respondent de iiij d. de relevio eiusdem terre, quia heres eiusdem dupllicavit redditur suum, videlicet j libram ciminii vel ij d. quem de eadem terra reddit per annum. De bracina de Kynnel que ad vj li. xiiij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Alexandri de Meiguers, non respondet ex causa predicta. De terra de Werland in Berwardeston, que ad iiij li. iiij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Graham, respondet de xvij s. iiij d. De terra de Blakenes que ad xiiij li. vj s. xiiij d., excepta tertia parte eiusdem terre quam Johanna mater eiusdem Willelmi racione terecie sue [tenet], quequidem due partes existant in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Douglas, respondet de xiiij s. per tempus &c. De terra de Neuton et de Bondyngston que ad xiiij li. vj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Sibille de Graham, non respondet ex causa predicta. De duabus bovatis terre in baronia de Abercorn que ad xxiiij s. xiiij d. extenduntur per annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Berey, non respondet ex causa predicta. De terra de Ketilston que ad xiiij li. vj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Lyndessey, respondet de xiiij s. viij d. per tempus predictum. De terra de Neuhalle prope Lithcu que ad xxvij s. viij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi filii Petri Panmanson, non respondet ex causa predicta. De terra que fuit Alexandri Rous in baronia de Berwardeston, que ad xx s. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Alexandri, non respondet ex causa predicta. De una carucata terre in Grugfot que ad lxvj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti de Glen, respondet de vj s. viij d. De terra de Carlouri inferiori in baronia de Abercorn que ad x li. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam David de Graham, non respondet ex causa predicta. De terra de Kynpont que ad xiiij li. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis [per forisfacturam?] Patricii de Graham, non respondet ex causa predicta. De terra de Illeyston que ad vj li. xiiij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam predicti Patricii, respondet de xxxiiij s. iiij d. de tempore predicto. De terra Reginaldi Chene in tenemento de Strabrok, et de vij li. annui redditus exunctis de Strabrok que fuerunt Willelmi Fredreth, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam eorumdem Reginaldi et Willelmi a secundo die Januarii, quo die capte fuerunt in manum Regis, nasque xxiiij diem Marcii antequam Rex concessit Willelmo de Moubray ommnia (sic) terras et tenementa que fuerunt Reginaldi de Chene et Willelmi
Ftw. III. de Fredreth in Strabrok, habendas sibi et hereditibus suis, non respondet quia nulli fuerunt exitus per idem tempus. De terra 1335–36. Stephani Wisman in tenemento de Strabrok quo ad iij li. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti Stephani, non respondet, ex causa predicta. De duabus bovatis terre in tenemento de Byunes, que ad xxvj s. viij d. extenduntur per annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Agnetis de Malvill, non respondet ex causa predicta. De medietate terre de Bengouer que ad xij li. vij s. viij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Archibaldi de Abkerthore non respondet ex causa predicta. [m. G.]

De una carucata terre in tenemento de Sparklyn, que ad vii li. xiiij s. iij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis racione contrarietatis prioris et conventus Sancti Andree a predicto xij die Octobris anno ix° usque ix diei Julii quo die Rex concessit eisdem omnes terras tenementa redditus et possessiones, per breve Regis, respondet de vós, et non plus per tempus huius compoti. De duabus marcatis annui redditus quos Henricus de Strathaunor' percipit in baronia de Kyniel qui sunt in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti Henrici, non respondet ex causa predicta. De terra seriante que fuit Michaelis de Larderio in constabaria de Lithcu, pro eo quod heres dicti Michaelis non est ius sumi prosecutus, et terra predicta extenditur tempore pacis ad xx s., non respondet ex causa predicta. De terre de Orneston que ad e s. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Clifland a festo Pasche usque festum Sancti Michaelis, non respondet ex causa predicta. De terra que vocatur Nunneland in tenemento de Byynx existente in manu Regis, causa ignoratur, respondet de xij s. iij d. De terra ecclesie de Alcethi existente in manu Regis per contrarietatem et rebellionem rectoris eiusdem, non respondet ex causa predicta. De terris que fuerunt Hugonis Vepounct in comitatu de Edinburgh, existentibus in manu Regis per minorem etatem heredis eiusdem, non respondet ex causa predicta. De terris que fuerunt Hugonis de Nentou non respondet ex causa predicta.

Summa istius viij li. vij s. iij d.

Ecclesie bona et catalla forisfacta.

Idem vicecomes reddit computum de lii li. xviij s. iij d. receptis per manus Ade Broun coronatoris Laudonie, quos idem Adam levavit de diversis ecclesiis diversorum religiosorum et aliarum personarum ecclesiasticarum, existencium contra pacem, et diversorum honorum et catallorum forisfectorum, per tempus huius compoti. Et de xlvij s. receptis de xxij quarteris avence de catallis forisfactis venditis.

Summa iv li. iij s. iij d.
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

EDW. III.

Fines et contribuciones.

Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de cij li. xv s. xj d. receptis de 1335-36. tenentibus in comitatu de Edinburngh de fine facto cum Rege. Summa cij li. xv s. xj d.

Coria bovina.

Idem reddit compotum de xv s. receptis de xij coriis bovim proveniencium de bobus Regis assignatis pro cariagis Regis apud castrum de Edinburngh. Summa xv s.

De proficuis comitatus de Edinburngh non respondet quia nichil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti propter perturbacionem guerre.

Summa totalis cccliiiij xvi li. x s. j d. qd.

Inde allocatur ei pro quatuor sectoribus conductis ad faciendam sectam ad curiam Regis in constabularia de Edinburngh pro terris de Cragruck, Craumund, Stratou, et Caldore per tempus huius compoti xxvij s. viij d. Item in decapitacione Johannis filij Willelmi Mareschal de Erth, et socii sui, Elisei Walker et duorum sociorum suorum, Ricardi Mc'Mery et fratris sui; videlicet pro decapitacione cuinslibet v s., xxxv s. Item in soluzione facta diversis portitoribus literarum in servicio Domini Regis per diversas vices ix s. ij d. Et sic debet ccciiiij xvi li. xix s. iij d. qd., quos solvit et quietus est. [m. 6, dorso.]

DE NOVA CUSTUMA DE EDENBURGH.

Vicesimo die Decembris in navi que vocatur 'Mariole,' de qua Ricardus Gaskyne est magister, per eundem, iij sacci dacre coriorum, xxi pellas lanutarum. Per Ricardum de Coventre, vj sacci xvij petre lane. Per Symonem de Monysley, j saccus xv petre lane et dimidium petre xij dacre coriorum.

Eodem die per Johannem de Chilton, iij sacci lane, vj dacre coriorum. Per David Chepman, ix dacre coriorum. Per Ranulphum de Kimbrigham, xj dacre coriorum, xxx pelles, j pellis.

Per eundem Ranulphum, x dacre coriorum eodem die. Per Jacobum de Dodingston, iij lx pelles.

xvij die Februarii, in batella que vocatur 'Mariole,' de qua Gilbertus Dyntart est magister, per Hugonem de Bronhill, xxvij dacre coriorum.

Ultimo die Februarii, in batella que vocatur 'Nicholas,' de qua Ricardus Clericus est magister, per Johannem de Chilton, iij sacci lane.

Undecimo die Octobris, in navi que vocatur 'Blithe' de Lyn, de
Ew. III. qua Rogerus Catour est magister, per Thomam Bache et Michaelem Drew, xij dacre coriorum.  

1335-36. xiiij die Novembris, in batella que vocatur 'Nicholas,' de qua Ricardus Clericus est magister, per Johanne Basseyle, ix sacci xij petre lane.  

x die Novembris, in navi que vocatur 'Purchace' de Dancaster, de qua Ricardus Bron est magister, per eundem, iij dacre coriorum.  

xxiiij die Novembris, in batella que vocatur 'Nicholas,' de qua Willelmus Bury est magister, per Johanne Bache, vij dacre coriorum, v coria.  

ix die Novembris, in navi que vocatur 'Purchace' de Dancaster, de qua Ricardus Bron est magister, per eundem, iij dacre coriorum.  

Eodem die per Willelmum Bron, iij dacre coriorum.  

viij die Decembris, in navicula que vocatur 'Nicholas,' de qua Robertus Clericus est magister, per Johanne de Allerton, j lasta coriorum.  

Eodem die, in dicta navicula, per Bartholomeum Logan, iij dacre coriorum, iij coria.  

Eodem die in dicta navicula, per David Beet, x dacre coriorum.  

Ultimo die Februarii, in batella que vocatur 'Nicholas,' de qua Ricardus Clericus est magister, per Ranulphum de Kimbragham, xxiiij dacre coriorum, iijxvij pellea. Per Adam Moygne, ij dacre coriorum, Per David le Fraitur, ij dacre coriorum. Per Henricum Inglis, xvj dacre coriorum.  

viij die Marcii, in navi que vocatur 'Godyer,' de qua Willhelmus Bayr est magister, per eundem, x dacre coriorum.  

xvj die Marcii, in navi que vocatur 'Saint Marischip,' de qua Robertus Blacman est magister, per Johanne de Allerton, iij dacre coriorum. Per Adam de Foxton v dacre coriorum, v coria.  

xix die Marcii, in navi que vocatur 'Trinuty,' de qua Adam Toller est magister, per Johanne de Chilton, xix dacre coriorum.  

Eodem die in dicta, per Johanne de Chilton, x sacci lane.  

xxiiij die Marcii, in navi que vocatur 'Godyer,' de qua Thomas Purvays est magister, per Thomam de Donnyngton, iij dacre coriorum.  

xxvij die Marcii, in navi que vocatur 'Plente,' de qua Thomas Kelyng est magister, per eundem, v petre lane, viij dacre coriorum, v coria.  

Eodem die, in navi que vocatur 'Goddysgrace,' de qua Johannes Godknap est magister, per Henricum Welsche, vij sacci lane, j lasta coriorum, iij coria, vxiij pelleae. Per Adam de Foston xj dacre coriorum, viij pelleae et xj pelleae.  

x die Maij, in navi que vocatur 'Trinuty,' de qua Adam Blakman est magister, per Johanne de Crawthorne, x dacre coriorum, viij coria.

Compotus Walteri Curri, Henrici Multrer et Patricii de Riston, ballivorum burgi de Edinburghe, de exitibus et firmis eiusdem burgi, a xv die Octobris anno ix° usque festum Sancti Michaelis proximo sequentem.

Idem reddunt compotum de xxx s. de libera firma burgagiorum dicit burgi de termino Sancti Martini. Et de xxvj s. iij d. receptis de minutis custumis et mensuris dicti burgi ad eundem terminum. Et de ij s. ix d. de stallahio ibidem. Et de vj s. v d. de amerciamentis curie dicti burgi. Et de xxxix s. de molendino de Dene ad quod debetur secta dicti burgi. Et de vj li. iij d. iij d. de firmis dicti burgi de termino Pentecestes et non plus, eo quod Abbas et conventus de Dunfermelyn percepurent ibidem de certa elemosina ab antiquo constituta, l s. De quodam tenemento in dicto burgo quod quondam fuit Willelmi Gourley, et quod valet tempore pacis vj s. per annum, non respondent, quia nichil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti. De quodam tenemento ibidem quod fuit Patricii de Walterston, et quod valet tempore pacis xiiij s. iij d. per annum, non respondent, ex causa predicta. De quodam tenemento quod fuit Roberti Hogg' ibidem, et quod valet tempore pacis xI s., non respondent quia tenementum illud occupatum fuit per homines commorantes in municione castri de Edinburghe. Et de x s. de quodam anno redditum exeunte de tenemento in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Roberti Hogg', non respondent ex causa predicta. De quodam tenemento ibidem quod fuit Willelmi Martyn, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam, et quod valet tempore pacis vj li. xiiij s. iij d., non respondent quia nichil potuit inde [levari] per tempus huius compoti. De quodam tenemento ibidem remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Ade de Bocland, et quod valet tempore pacis per annum xxxv s. iij d., non respondent quia vasta ex causa predicta. De quodam tenemento ibidem quod fuit quondam Patricii filii Jacobi, et quod idem Patricius dedit Margarete Martyn sorori sue existenti contra pacem Regis, et quod valet xvj s. per annum, respondent de viij s. de exitibus eiusdem tenentium per tempus huius compoti. De quodam tenemento ibidem remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Alexandri filii Jacobi, et quod valet xa s. per annum, non respondent quia vastum ex causa predicta. De xxij s. viij d. annui redditus remanentis ibidem in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Alexandri existentis de ij tenementis Johannis de Edenburg, non respondent ex causa predicta. De viij s. annui redditus exunctis de terra Michaelis Sutoris, qui quidem redditus in manu Regis existit, per forisfacturam dicti Alexandri, non respondent ex
Summa xiiij. xxv. et quieti sunt.
Edw. III. ibidem constituta, ad eundem terminum. Et magistro Hospitalis de Hadyngton x s. ad eundem terminum de consimili eleemosina. De pomario Regis ibidem, quod solebat valere xx s. per annum, non respondent quia totaliter vastum. De uno tenemento in Hadyngton quod solebat valere iij s. iij d. existente in manu ut escaeta Regis non respondent quia vasta. De quadam placea contingente iij or perticatas terre remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Radulphi Eghelyn que quidem placea quando edificabatur, solebat valere x1 s. per annum, de quibus due perticata tenebatur (sic) de Rege reddendo x d. per annum, et alie due perticata tenentur de abbate de Dunfermelyn, respondent de xij d. per tempus huius compoti. De quadam placea terre remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis Golde que tenet de Nicholas de Prestwyk per servicum x s. per annum non respondent quia non valet ultra reddatum predictum. De quadam placea in vico carnificum que solebat valere x s. per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Patricii Fol, non [respondent] quia vasta. Et de viij s. annui redditus provenientes de tenemento Johannis de Skroges qui quidem redditus [est] in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Patricii. De quadam alia placea terre in vico de Hardegate, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Ade de Laton, respondent de xv d. de termino Pentecostes et non plus quia vasta ad terminum Sancti Martini.

Summa viij li. xij s. viij d., quos solverunt et quieti sunt. Memorandum: solverunt ultra v s. ix d. pro diversis particularis per eos ibidem liberandis. [Exchequer, Q. R. Ancient Miscellanea, No. 686.]


1335–36. Comptus domini Johannis de Strivelyn custodis castri de Edinburg tam de omnibus denariis solutis diversis hominibus operantibus circa reparacionem dicti castri, quam de omnibus denariis solutis pro diversis rebus emptis pro eodem castro, a die Mercurii primo die Novembris anno regni Regis Edwardi terci post conquestum nono, usque diei Jovis xiii et ultimum diei Octobris anno eiusdem regis decimo, per unum annum integrum.

November.

Magistro Johanni de Kilbourne cementario percipienti per diem 12d., Johanni Yonge et Alano de Whelpyngton, quolibet eorum percipientes per diem viij d., et xxvij aliiis cementariis quorum xv quolibet percipientes per diem vij d., et vj, quolibet percipientes per diem iij d., a die Mercurii primo die
Summa ius ius septimanæ ix li. x s. iij d.

Eadem magistro Johanni de Kilbourne, Johanni Yonge, Alano de Whelpeynton et xxvj aliis cementariis, quorum qualibet percipiente per diem ut supra, a die Dominica v die eiusdem mensis usque diem Sabati proximo sequentem, utroque die computato, per viij dies, iij H. xvij s. v d. Magistro Willelmo de Swaldale carpentario, et vij aliis carpentariois, quorum qualibet percipiente per diem ut supra, per idem tempus, xxvj s. v d. Johanni fabro et servienti suo qualibet percipiente per diem ut supra per idem tempus per viij dies operabiles, xlij s. vj d. iij cooperitibus domorum, iij eiusdem servientibus, iij daubatoribus et facientibus munros de turbis, et iij fodiicientibus turbis, qualibet percipiente per diem ut supra per idem tempus, s. iij hominibus cum iij equis carentibus aquam et turbas ut supra, qualibet percipiente per diem ut supra per idem tempus viij s. iij d.

Summa ius ius septimanæ x li. iij s. vj d.
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

EDW. III. [The same, masters, men, &c., from Sunday 19th January till Saturday following.]
1335–36.

Summa istius septimane x li. v s.

[The same, from Sunday 26th January till Saturday 2nd December.]

Johanni de Lethe cupario percipienti per diem ut supra per idem tempus xx d.

Summa istius septimane x li. x s. ix d.

Iij hominibus fugantibus tria planstra et ij hominibus eisdem servientibus quolibet percipiente per diem iij d. pro se et garcione suo, a die Mercurii primo die Novembris usque diem Sabati secundum diem Decembris utroque die computato, per xxxij dies, xxiiij s.

In xii celdris calcis emptis, precium celdre, xvj d., xvj s. In cariage ciusdem calcis de domo calcis usque castrum, vid. pro quolibet celdra viij d., viij s. In xxx petris ferri Spanei emptis pro crokis, ligaturis, et clavis, inde faciendis pro magna porta, precium petre xiiij d., xxxv s. Item in vxx petris ferri Spanei emptis pro eodem, precium petre xiiij d., c s. In ccce bordis de Estlonde, emptis pro copertura mague capelle, precium centene, xx s., iiiij li. In cariage eorundem de portu de Lethe usque castrum, videlicet pro quilibet centena xiiij d., iiiij s. In foragio emplo pro bobus Regis, iiiij s. In viij ponderibus carbonum emptis pro fabrina, precium ponderis iij d., ij s. In xx petris plumbi emptis, precium petre viij d., xj s. viij d. In xj carcatis brure emptis pro copertura diversorum domorum, precium carcate ij d. ob., viij s. iiiij d. Item pro amputacione xxiiij carcatarum virgarum pro 'wattelyngs,' et pro cariage earundem de bosco usque castrum, videlicet pro quilibet carcata iiiij d., viij s. In percameno emplo, iiiij s.

November—

Summa operationum istius mensis, . . xlvj li. iiiij s. j d.
Summa empcionum ciusdem mensis, . . xiiij li.

Summa totalis istius mensis, . . lix li. iiiij s. j d.

[m. J.]

DECEMBER.

[The same number of master masons, carpenters, &c., from Sunday 3rd December till Saturday following, both days reckoned.]

Johanni Sagher sarratori, percipienti per diem iij d. et socio suo percipienti per diem iij d. per idem tempus, iij s. vj d. Johanni de Lethe cupario percipienti per diem iij d. per idem tempus, ij s.

Summa istius septimane x li. iiiij s.

[Similar from Sunday 10th December to Saturday following, ut supra.]

Summa, &c., x li. xiiij s. vj d.
Edw. III. [Similar from Sunday 17th till Saturday 23rd December.] ix. xiiiij. xj d.  
1335–36. [Similar from Sunday 24th till Saturday 31st December, with the omission of the 3½ labourers for the masons, the sawyer, and cooper.] vij li. ix s. vj d. 
iij hominibus fugantibus tria planistra et iij hominibus eiusdem servientibus, quolibet percipiente per diem iij d. pro se et gacronibus a die Dominica tertio die Decembris usque die Sabati xxvij diem eiusdem mensis utroque die computato per xxvij dies, xxxv s. 
In x celtris calcis emptis pro fabrica castri, precium celdre xvj d., xiiij s. iij d. In cariagio eiusdem calcis de domo calcis usque castrum, videlicet pro qualibet celdra vij d., vj s. viij d. In xxvij petris ferri Spaniei emptis pro crokis, ligaturas ferreis, clavis, et aliiis necessariis inde faciendis, precium petre xiiiij d., xxxij s. viij d. In xxv petris ferri Spaniei emptis pro eadem, precium petre xij d., xxv s. In ecc tabulis de Estlond emptis pro coopertura magne capelle et aliiis necessariis inde faciendis, precium centene xx s., lx s. In cariagio corundem de portu de Lethe usque castrum videlicet pro qualibet centena xij d., iij s. In xxij petris plumby emptis pro eadem capella, precium petre, viij d., xij (?) s. x d. In xlv carcatis bruere emptis pro coopertura diversorum domorum, precium carcate iij d. ob., ix s. iij d. ob. Item pro amputacione xxi carcataram virgarum, pro 'wattelyngs,' et pro cariagio earundem de bosco usque castrum, videlicet pro qualibet carcata iij d., viij s. In una magna corda empta pro tractacione dolorum vini, iij s. In foragio empto pro bobus Regis vj s. In pergamoemempto, v s. In vij ponderibus carbonum emptis pro fabrina, precium ponderis iij d., xvij d. ix li. iiiij s. iij d. ob. 

December— 

Summa operacionum istius mensis, xxxvij li. xvj s. xj d. 
Summa empcionum eiusdem mensis, ix li. iij s. iij d. ob. 

Summa totalis istius mensis, xlviij li. xv d. ob.  

[m. 2] 

Januarius. 

[Two master masons, 16 masons, and master carpenter and men, 25 masons' labourers, &c., ut supra, from Sunday 31st December till Saturday 6th January.] vij li. xiiij s. xj d. 
[The same from Sunday 7th till Saturday 13th January.] vij li. xj s. x d. 
[The three master masons and others, ut supra, from Sunday 14th till Saturday 20th January.] vij li. xj s. x d. 
[The same from Sunday 21st till Saturday 27th January.] vij li. xvj s. xj d.
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

Edw. III. [The same from Sunday 28th January till Saturday 3rd February.]

1335-36. iij hominibus tria planastra fugantibus et iij hominibus eisdem servientibus, quolibet percipiente per diem iij d. ob, a die Dominica ultimo die Decembris usque diem Sabbati tercium diem Februarii utroque die computato per xxxv dies, xxxvij s. v. d. ob. In xj celdris calcis emptis, preciun celdre xvij d., xiiij s. viij d. In cariaggio eiusdem calcis de domo calcis usque castrum videlicet pro qualibet celdra viij d., viij s. iij d. In xvij petris ferri Spanei emptis pro ligaturis et elavis inde faciendis pro magna porta, preciun petre xiiij d., xxj s. iij d. In I petris ferri Spanei emptis pro eadem, preciun petre xij d., l s. In iijr tabulis de Estland emptis pro coopertura magna capelle et pro gernaris iude faciendis, preciun centene, xx s., lx s. In cariaggio earundem de portu de Lethe usque castrum videlicet pro qualibet centena xij d., iij s. In quinque petris plumbi emptis pro eadem capella et pro alii necesariis faciendis, preciun petre viij d., ij s. xj d. In xxx caracatis bruierii emptis pro coopertura diversarum domorum, preciun carcate iij d. ob., viiij s. iij d. Item pro amputatione xijvi carcatarum virgarum pro 'watlyngs,' et magnarum arborum pro trabibus inde faciendis, et pro cariaggio earundem de bosco usque castrum, videlicet pro qualibet car cata, iij d., vij s. In pergamenio empoto, iij s. In x trabibus emptis, pre cium cuiuslibet trabis, xij d., x s. In ij paribus petrarum molarium de Renys, emptis, x s. Item in viij ponderibus carbonum emptis pro fabrina, preciun ponderis, iij d., iij s. In foragio empoto pro bobus Regis v s. Summa xj li. xviij s. xj d. ob.

Januarius—

Summa operationum eisdem mensis, xxxvij li. j d. ob.
Summa empcionum eisdem mensis, xj li. xvij s. xj d. ob.

Summa totalis dicti mensis, xlviij li. xij s. jd.

[m. 3.]

Februarius.

[The three master masons, &c., ut supra, from Sunday 4th till Saturday 10th February.] viij li. i d.

[Similarly from Sunday 11th till Saturday 17th February.] vij li. xvj s. vj d.

[Also from Sunday 18th till Saturday 24th February.] vij li. vij s. ob.

[And from Sunday 25th February till Saturday 2nd March.] vij li. xvj s. vj d.

iij hominibus fugantibus tria planastra, iij hominibus eisdem auxili-antibus a die Dominica quarto die Februarij usque diem Sabbati secundum diem Marcii utroque die computato per xxix dies, quolibet
Edw. III. percipiente per diem ij d., xxiiij s. iij d. Item xx\(^1\) marinariis existentibus in xviij batellis de Castelton, Northberewyk, Aberlenuedy, 1335–36. Muskilburgh, Lethhe, Crawemound, et Quenesfery, videlicet\(^2\) qualibet percipiente per diem iij d., a die Dominica quarto die Februnrii usque diem Mercuiri octavum diem eiusdem mensis utroque die computato per iij dies, vij li. vj s. Item xxxvij marinariis custodientibus dictas xviij batellas apud Lethhe, videlicet pro qualibet batella ij homines, qualibet marinario percipiente per diem ut supra a die Jovis ix die eiusdem mensis usque diem Sabati secundum diem Marcii, primo die non ultimo computato, per xxij dies, ix li. xviiij s.—xvj li. iij s.

Item in vj celdris calcis emptis pro fabrica castri, precium celdro xvj d., iij s. in cariagio eiusdem calcis de dono calcis usque castrum, videlicet pro qualibet celdra viij d., iij s. Item in xxxvij caratris bruere emptis pro coopertura diversarum domorum precium celi- libet carente iij d. ob., vj s. vij d. Item in iij doliiis et iij pipis vacnis emptis pro canis et aliis necessariis iude faciendis, vij s. In foragio empti pro bobus Regis, vj s. In pergamento empto iij s. vj d. xxxvj s. iij d.

**Februnarius—**

Summa operacionum istius mensis, . xxxiiij li. iij s. v d. ob.  
Summa vadiorum marinariorum, . xvj li. iiiij s. ijd.  
Summa diversarum empecionum eiusdem mensis, . . . . xxxvj s. ijd.

Summa totalis eiusdem mensis, . 11 li. iij s. vij d. ob.

[\(m. 4\)]

**Marcius.**

*The three master masons, &c., ut supra, from Sunday 3rd till Saturday 9th March,* vij li. xvij s. vj d.

*Similar, from Sunday 10th till Saturday 16th March,* vij li. xvij s. vj d.

*Similar, from Sunday 17th till Saturday 23rd March,* vij li. xvij s. vj d.

*Similar, from Sunday 24th till Saturday 30th March,* vij li. xvij s. ob.

ijj hominibus inguntibus tria plaustra et j eiusdem servienti a die Dominica tercia die Marcii usque die Sabbati xxx diem eiusdem mensis utroque die computato per xxxviij dies, xvjij s. vij d. Item vij marinariis custodientibus dictas batellas, a secundo die Marcii usque die Sabbati xxx diem eiusdem mensis per xxix dies, qualibet percipiente per diem iij d., I s. ix d. Item in xl gystis emptis

\(^1\) Originally 'vij' et vj.'  
\(^2\) Here the words 'pro qualibet batella vj homines et' have been cancelled.
Edw. III. pro magna capella, xl s. In centena bordarum de Strivelyn, emptis pro dicta capella xij s. iiij d. Item in viij celdris calcis emptis pro fabrica castri, precium celdre xvij d., x s. viij d. In cariagio eiusmodem, videlicet pro qualibet celdra, viij d., v s. iiiij d. In iijq diversorum ferri emportorum pro fabrica granarior in capella, iiij s. In iij paribus de couribis emptis pro duobus plumbis de novo reparatis, v s. Item, cuidam plumbario pro salario suo pro reparacione dictorum plumborum, ix s. Item, in xlij petris ferri emptis pro diversis machinis ad opus cementarium et operariorum inde faciendis, precium petre xij d., xlij s. In viij ponderibus carbonum emptis pro fabrina, ij s. In foragio empto pro bobus Regis, iiiij s. In pergamento empto, ij s.—ix li. ix s. j d.

Marcius—

Summa operationum eiusmodem mensis, xxxj. li. xv. s. ij d. ob.
Summa vadiorum mariniorum eiusmodem mensis, . . . . . 1 s. ix d.
Summa empcionum eiusmodem mensis, . . ix li. ix s. j d.

Summa totalis eiusmodem mensis, . . xlij li. xv. s. ob.

[m. 5.]

APRILIS.

[The three master masons, &c., ut supra, from Sunday the last day of March till Saturday 6th April,] viij li. ij s. v d. ob.
[Similar, from Sunday 7th till Saturday 13th April,] viij li. xj s.
[Similar, from Sunday 14th till Saturday 20th April,] viij li. xj s.
[Similar, from Sunday 21st till Saturday 27th April,] viij li. xj s.
[Similar, from Sunday 28th April till Saturday 4th May,] viij li. xij s. xj d.

ijj hominibus fugantibus tria plaustra et uni garcioni eiusmodem servienti a die Dominica ultimo die Marcii usque die Sabbati quartum die Maii utroque die computato per xxxv dies, qualibet capiente per dieij d., xxiiij s. iiij d. Item Gilberto M'Fy, sibi et iiij marinarios secum custodientibus dictas batalias per istum mensem qualibet percipiente per dieij d., xxxv. s. Item in duobus furnis de novo constructis, et pro assedacione duorum plumborum, xxv. s. In vj celdris calcis emptis, videlicet qualibet celdra pro xvij d., viij s. In cariagio dictae calcis de domo calcis, videlicet pro qualibet celdra, viij d., iiij s. In x ponderibus carbonum emptis pro fabrina, per idem tempus ij s. vj d. In tribus garbis calibis emptis, precium garbe viij d., ij s. In foragio pro bobus Regis, v s. In cariagio x doliorum et j pipe vini, xlij doliorum floris frumenti, xxxijj celdarum frumenti, videlicet pro qualibet dolio vini xij d., pro qualibet dolio floris frumenti, xij d., et pro qualibet celdra frumenti, xij d., iviij s. vj d. In pergamento empto ij s. iiiij d. In j equo conducto cariante ijq li. de Eboraco usque castrum de Edenboruch, pro vadiis hominum
May, II.

Summa operationum istius mensis, xxxvij li. xij s. viij d. ob.
Summa vadiorum marinariorum eiusdem mensis, . . . xxxv s.
Summa empcionum eiusdem mensis, . . . exix s. iiiij d.
Summa totalis istius mensis, . xlv li. vij s. ob.

[m. 6.]

June.

[Master John de Kilbourne, the chief master mason only, and fourteen others. Carpenters, &c., ut supra, from Sunday 5th to Saturday 10th May,] exxvij s. viij d.

[To some and twelve others—remainder, ut supra, from Sunday 12th till Saturday 18th May,] exs. iij d.

[To some, &c., ut supra, from Sunday 19th till Saturday 25th May,] iij li. xij s. x d.

[To some from Sunday 26th May till Saturday 1st June,] iiiij li. v s. xj.d.

[Three wagoners and servant, ut supra, from 5th May till 1st June, twenty-eight days,] xvij s. viij d.

In iiiij celdris calcis emptis pro fabrica castri, qualibet celdra ad xvij d., v s. iijj d. In cariojg eiusdem a domo calcis, qualibet celdra ad viij d., iij s. viij d. In viij ponderibus carbonum pro fabrina emptis, qualibet pondere ad iij d. per idem tempus, iij s. x ij. and iij marinaris existentibus in xxxij batellis, videlicet in qualibet batella viij homines, transunntibus cum domino Johanne de Strivelyn et tota societate sua, ultra Mare Scocie ad recursum faciendum castro de Coupre in Fyll, cundo morando et redeundo, per iij dies, solute eisdem in grosso, x li. In percambeno empto xvijij d. In uno equo conducto variante e li. de Eboraco usque castrum de Edenburgh, pro viadiis hominum existentium in codem et pro reparatione eiusdem castri, viij s. In v. bolus emptis pro plaustris tractandis precium eiuslibet vij s. viij d., xxxijj s. iijj d.

m. 7.

Junius.

[Master John de Kyllbourne and 6 working masons only, with 12

1° Carpentariis' in original.]
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

EDW. III. masons’ labourers, the master carpenter only, smith and servant ut supra, from Sunday 2nd till Saturday 8th June,] lvij s. iiij d.

1335–36. [Similar from Sunday 9th till Saturday 15th June: Thomas the carpenter, at 6d., and 2 others at 4d. and 2d.,] xlviij s. j d.

[Similar from Sunday 16th till Saturday 22nd June,] liij s. j d.

[Similar from Sunday 23rd till Saturday 29th June,] xlviij s. iiij d.

[Three wagoners, &c., ut supra, from Sunday 2nd till Saturday penult June, 28 days,] xviiij s. viij d.

In viij ponderibus carbonum quolibet pondere ad iij d., ij s. In iiij celdris calcis emptis pro fabrica castri, precium celdre xvj d., ij s. iiij d. In cariagio eiusdem de domo calcis usque castrum, videlicet pro qualibet celdra viij d., ij s. viij d. Magistro Johanni vitreario pro fabrica iiij fenestrarum vitrearum, positarum in capella Sancte Margarete, et pro factura unius gurgitis de plunibo super magnam capellam, xxiiij s. In percameno empto, ij s. In iiij plaustris emptis pro diversis rebus cariandis usque castrum, precium plaustri v s., xv s.—liij s.

Junii—

Summa operationum istius mensis, xij li. iiij s. v d.

Summa empcionum istius mensis, liij s.

Summa totalis istius mensis xij li. xv s. v d.

[m. 8.]

JULIUS.

[The master mason, 7 masons, and 14 labourers ut supra, and carpenter, smith, &c., from Sunday 30th June till Saturday 6th July,] lxv s. j d.

[The same, &c., from Sunday 7th till Saturday 13th July,] lxviij s. iiiij d.

[The same from Sunday 14th till Saturday 20th July,] lxviij s. iiiij d. ob.

[The same from Sunday 21st till Saturday 27th July,] lvij s. x d.

[The same from Sunday 28th July till Saturday 3rd August,] lvij s. x d.

[Three wagoners, &c., ut supra from Sunday 30th June till Saturday 3rd August, 35 days,] xxiiij s. iiij d.

In iiij celdris calcis emptis pro fabrica castri, precium celdre xvj d., v s. iiiij d. In cariagio eiusdem de domo calcis usque castrum, videlicet pro qualibet celdra viij d., ij s. viij d. In x ponderibus carbonum emptis pro fabrina, precium ponderis iiij d., ij s. vj d. In percameno empto, iiij s.—xiiij s. vj d.

Julius—

Summa operationum istius mensis, xvij li. xiiij s. ix d. ob.

Summa empcionum eiusdem mensis, xiiij s. d.

[m. 9.]

AUGUSTUS.

[The master mason, &c., ut supra for four weeks from Sunday 4th
[m. 10.]

September.

[The master mason, &c., ut supra, from Sunday 1st September till Saturday 7th.] lxv s. iiiij d.

[The same from Sunday 8th till Saturday 14th September], iiiij hominibus cum iiiij equis carantibus terram et aquam pro cementariis et daubatoribus [ut supra] et stramen, ‘wekir’ et ‘tempil’ pro coopertura domorum, quolibet percipiente per diem [ut supra], per idem tempus, viij s. iiiij d. Summa istius septimane, lix s. xj d.

[William of Brampton, mason, at 6d. per diem, &c., ut supra, from Sunday 15th till Saturday 21st September.], li s.

[The same, &c., ut supra, from Sunday 16th till Saturday 28th September.] et iiij coopertoribus domorum et watelantibus, et iiij eisdem servientibus, v s., lxv s.

[Wagoners, ut supra, for 28 days.], xviij s. viij d.

In stramine pro coopertura diversarum domorum per vices per istum mensem, xv s. In empecione et adquisizione de ‘wekir’ et ‘tempil’ per vices xij d. In viij ponderibus carbonum pro fabrino emptis, pro quolibet pondere ut supra per istum mensem s. In iiiij celdris calcis emptis pro fabrica castri, precium celdre xvj d., v s. iiiij d. In carangio eiusdem, videlicet pro celdra viij d., iij s. viij d. In percameno empto, iij s. iiiij d.—xxviiij s. iiiij d.

September—

Summa operacionum istius mensis, xiiij li. viij s. xj d.

Summa empcionum eiusdem mensis, xxviiij s. iiiij d.

Summa totalis istius mensis, xiiiij li. xvj s. ij d.

[mm. 11.]
Edw. III.

October.
1335-36. [William of Brumpton, &c., ut supra, from Sunday 29th September till Saturday 5th October] lxvj s. iiiij d.
1335-36. [The same, &c., from Sunday 6th till Saturday 12th October. No thatchers employed.] I s. x d.
1335-36. [The same, &c., from Sunday 13th till Saturday 19th October.] xlviij s. viij d. ob.
1335-36. [The same, &c., from Sunday 20th till Saturday 26th October.] xl s. x d.
1335-36. [The same for five days from Sunday 27th October till Thursday following, 31st October.] xxix s. ix d. ob.
1335-36. [Three wagoners, &c., ut supra, for thirty-three days.] xxiiij s.
1335-36. In stramine enipto pro coopertura aule, panterie, coquine, et aliarum diversarum domorum, xij s. viij d.
1335-36. In 'wekir' et 'tempil' emptis, viij d. in viij ponderibus carbouum emptis pro fabrina ij. s. In iiij celdris calcis pro fabrica castri, precium celdre xvj d., v s. iiij. d. in cariagio eiusdem de domo calcis usque castrum videlicet pro qualibet celda viij d., ij s. viij d.
1335-36. In 'wekir' et 'tempil' emptis, viij d. In uno equo conducto carente cexxx lt. de Eboraco usque castrum de Edenburgh pro vadiis hominum existencium in eodem, et pro reparacione eiusdem castri xij s. iiiij d.—xxxviiij s.

[October—

Summa] operacionum istius mensis, . xijij li. iij s. v d.

[Summa em]pcionum eiusdem mensis, xixijij s.

Summa totalis istius mensis, . xv li. v d.

[m. 12.]

1336-37. Compotus Domini Johannis de Strivelyn Custodis Castri de

Edinburgh de omnibus expensis et misis factis circa reparacionem dicti castri, a die veneris videlicet tercio¹ die Novembris anno regni Regis Edwardi terci a conquestu x°, usque diem mercurii xxvj diem Marchi anno eiusdem Domini Regis x° quo die Dominus Johannes de Swanlond intravit in eodem officio per commisionem Domini Regis.

November.

Willelmo de Brumpton cementario percipienti per diem vj d., et vj aliis cementariis, quorum iij quilibet percipit per diem v d., et iiiij quilibet percipit per diem iiiij d., a die Dominica tercio die Novembris anno x° usque diem Sabbati ultimum diem eiusdem mensis utroque die computato per xxvijij dies, iij li. viij s. viij d. Thome carpentario percipienti per diem vj d. et iij aliis carpentinariis, quorum unus percipit

¹ 'Primo' originally, which is correc
Ew. III. per diem iij d., et alius per diem ij d., per idem tempus, xxvij s.

Johanni fabro percipienti per diem vj d. et servienti suo per diem 1336-37. ij d. per idem tempus, xvij s. viij d., xij operarius eisdem cementariis servientibus quolibet percipiente per diem ij d. ob. per idem tempus per xxij dies operabiles, lx s. viij ob. Et j homini cariandi aquam et turbas percipienti per diem v d. per idem tempus per viij dies, iij s. iij d.

**Summa istius mensis ix li. xviij s. iij d.**

ij hominiibus Ingantibus iij plastra, quolibet percipiente per diem ij d., a dicto tereo die Novembris usque ultimum diem eiusdem mensis per xxvij dies, xiiiij s.

In iij celdris calcis emptis pro fabrica castri precium celdre xvj d., iij s. viij d. In caringio eisdem calcis de domo calcis usque castrum pro qualibet celdra viij d., xvj d. In iijij xvij petris ferri emptis pro diversis instrumentis cementariorum et aliosis necessariis inde faciendis, precium petre xij d., iij h. In iijij ponderibus carbonum emptis pro fabrina, precium ponderis iij d. ob., xiiij d. In ducentis bordis Destland emptis pro gemenfacie ostiis, fenestris et aliosis necessariis inde faciendis, precium centene xxj s., xlij s.—vj li. viij s. ij d.

**DECEMBER.**

[The masons, &c., ut supra, from Sunday 1st December till Tuesday last of same month, 31 days.] Et magistro Johanni de Kilburne venienti de castro de Botheuile et existente in castro de Edinburgh super operibus eisdem castri, percipiente per diem xij d. et (sic) die Dominica viij die eisdem mensis usque diem Martis ultimum diem eisdem mensis utroque die computat per xxvij dies, xxiiiij s. [Carpenter, &c., a thatcher and man at 2d, each.] Summa istius mensis x li. xiiiij s. x d.

[Three wapornings, &c., ut supra, 31 days.] xv s. vj d.

[Lime ut supra. Straw for thatching, 5s. 'Wyker' and 'tempel' iij d. (?) Three loads of coal at 3d. each. Remainder illegible—] lxv s. j d. ob. [m. 13.]

**JANUARIUS.**

Die Dominica quinto die Januarii Magistro Johanni de Kilburne percipiente per septimanam viij s., iij alius cementariis quorum ij quolibet capiente per septimanam ij s. vj d., et j, iij s. viij s. Reginaldo quarratorii capiente per septimanam ij s., xvijij operarius eisdem cementariis servientibus quolibet percipiente per diem ij d. ob., per v dies operabiles, xvijij s. ix d., Johanni fabro et servienti percipientibus per septimanam iij s. viij d. Thome carpentario ij s. et servienti suo xij d. per septimanam, iij s. Summa xlij s. v d. Die Dominica duodecimo die Januarii, Thome carpentario percipiente per septimanam iij s., servienti suo xij d. Johanni fabro et servienti suo percipientibus per idem tempus, iij s. viij. Summa viij s. viij d.
EDW. III.
1336-37. [The same on Sunday 19th January.] viij s. viij d.
[The same on Sunday 26th January.] viij s. viij. d.

FEBRUARIUS.

[Sunday 2nd February, the carpenter and smith ut supra.] et eadem 
Johanni pro v ponderibus carbonum emptis pro fabrina, pondus ad
iij d., xx d. Cuidam cupario laboranti circa vasa proficienda, per
xvij dies, capiendo per diem ij d., iij s. Summa xij s. iij d.

[Sunday 9th February, the carpenter and smith ut supra.] et eadem
pro uno ponderere carbonum empto pro fabrina, iij d.; et in empicio
vij petrarum et dimidii petre plumbi pro gurgite in magna capella,
precium petre, viij d. ob., minus in toto quadrante, v s. iij d. ob.
Summa xij s. ij d. ob.

[Sunday 16th February, the carpenter and smith ut supra.] et in
ij ponderibus carbonum emptis pro fabrina, viij d. Summa viij s.
iij d.

MARCIUS.

[Die Dominica] secundo die Marcii, Ricardo cementario et duobus
hominiibus sibi servientibus facientibus gradus ante [magnam capel-
lan ?] . . . iij s. Combustione calcis pro x celdris calcis emptis, 
videlicet celdra computata ad xiiiij d., xj s. viij d. In cariagio . . .
de domo calcis, celdra computata ad viij d. . . . Hugoni carpentario
et socio suo capientibus per septimeam iij s. Johanni fabro . . . .
iij s. viij d. In ij ponderibus carbonum emptis pro fabrina viij d.
Reginaldo quarreatori per iij dies, xij d. iiij hominiibus operantibus
circa murum del ‘barres’ per j diem, vj d. Cuidam laboranti cuun
plaustris carianti lapides per vj dies, xij d. iiij hominiibus per . . .
dies operabiles, xijj per v dies et j per ij dies, quorum quilibet percipit
per diem ij d. ob. ad afforciandum fundum fontis, xvij s. xj d. ob.
ijj hominiibus ducentibus aquam, locatis a festo Pentecostes usque
Sanctum . . . ij quilibet ad ij s. vj d. pro stipendio suo, et j ad
xx d. pro eodem . . . . lvijj s. ix d. ob.

[Remainder of membrane greatly destroyed and portly obliterate-
d till near the foot. Last entry dated Tuesday, 25th March.]

Summa exitus per istum rotulum, xv li. iij s. xj d. ob.
Summa totalis exitus per istos ij rotulos anno xj mo, xlvj li. xvij s. x d.

[m. 14.]

[Extract.]

Summa per xiiij rotulos videlicet:—
Operacionum cecliiij li. xvij s. ix d.
Empcionum lxvij li. vj s. ob.
Vadiorum mariuariorum xxxli. ixj s. ix d. 

—cecliiij li. xiiij s. vj d. ob.
[m. 15.]
Edw. III.

1335-36. Milites:

Scoti:—Dominus Willelmus de Ramyssay cum duobus scutiferis.
Dominus Alexander Craighy cum ij scutiferis.
Dominus Johannes de Creyghton cum ij sentiferis.
Dominus Thomas Libaud cum ij scutiferis.
Dominus Thomas Beseth cum ij scutiferis.
Dominus Dedricus de Almayne cum ij scutiferis.

Edmundus de Berkeley.

Almani:—Petrekyn socius suus.
Dydkyn de Alemayngne.
Andrens de Alemayngne.
Henricus de Alemayne.
Albertus de Almuyngne.

Anglici ad arma:—Johannes Lovell.

Serlo de Watervyll.
Thomas de Willerthorpe.
Jacobus de Brugys.
Henricus Grammery.
Roger de Codford.
Walterus de Betley.
Ambrosius Horell.
Ricardus de Blaynes.
Ricardus de Wryghtyngton.
Johannes de Norvill.
Petruus de Helay.
Johannes de Morpath.
Thomas de Medilton.
Radulphus de Robs'.
David de Rodom.
Johannes de Mordon.
Mongow de Botheastre.
Johannes de Killom.
Ricardus de Brustwith.
Walterus Tailboys.
Henricus de Bath.
Thomas Brays.
Johannes de Gysburn.
Ricardus de Fethirstanhalwhe.
Nicholas de Lund'.
Robertus de Bolton.
Hugo de Mingemery.
Willelmus de Aldburgh.
Rogerus de Dalmehoy.
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

Edw. III. Scoti ad arma:—Alanus del Spens.
Adam Bron.
Thomas de Prendirgest.
Willelmus Butler.
Duncanus Naper.
Johannes Naper.
Thomas filius Nicholai.
Symon de Hauden.
Johannes Frances.
Robertus filius Gerardi.
Henricus Scot.
Henricus Kyndodj ly. non contra fidem.
Willelmus de Bard.
Johannes de Erth cum j socio.
Willelmu s de Fairley.
Willelmus filius eius.
Willelmus Mareschall de Redhall.
Alexander de Dalmahoy cum ij sociis.
Alexander de Craghy cum ij sociis.
Ricardus Forster.
Willelmu s de Denton cum ij sociis.
.... del Ile cum i socio.
.... de Levyngton cum i socio.
.... Gilbert (?) de Cragy.
.... Erth. [cetera abolita.]

HOBELLARI ET SACITTARI.
[71 names, all Englishmen.]

CEMENTARI.

Anglici:—Magister Johannes de Kilburne [and 18 others.]

Scoti:—Willelmus de Dunfermelyn.
Adam Skyer.
Johannes de Scotlandwell.
Johannes del Freres.
Alexander de Edenburgh.
Adam de Edenburgh.
Willelmus Yunger.
Dovenaldus de Dunfermelyn.
Reginaldus quarreour.
Michael quarreour.
Ricardus quarreour.

CARPENTARI.

Anglicus:—Magister Willelmus de Swaldal.
Eow. III.

1335-36.

Scoti:—Dovenaldus carpentarius.
Thomas carpentarius.
David carpentarius.
Willelmus gener magistri Adam carpentarii.
Duncanus carpentarius.
Thomas carpentarius.
Hugo carpentarius.
Adam filius dicti Hugonis.

Vigiles:—Adam Wayte.
Hugo socius eius, Anglici.
Johannes de Hokeryng janitor, Angliens m. 10.

[Garrison of Edinburgh in 1336-37.]

1336-37.

HOMINES AD ARMA.

Monsire Johan de Strivelin gardein du chastel de Edenburgh.
Monsire Johan Lokard od ij hommes de armes.
Monsire William de Ramesye od ij hommes de armes.
Monsire Alexandre de Cragy od ij hommes de armes.
Monsire Johan de Crighton od ij hommes de armes.
John de Morpath.
Peres de Heley.
Thomas de Midilton.
William Olifaunt.
Patrick de Abrenithy.
Raulin de Rok'.
David de Rothom.
Alexander de Crighton.
Robert de la More.
Thomas de Vepont.
Richard de Chilton.
Godfrai Mungrenan.
Thomas de Rosse et son compagnon.
Aliaxandre de Strevelin.
Gilbert de Strivelin.
Dunkan Naper.
Johan Naper.
Richard Naper.
Richard de Brustwyk.
William Boteler.
John de Gisburn.
Thomas de Fetherstanhalf.
Hugh son frer.
Adam de Berewys.
Adam Kou'.
Adam de Paxton.
Robert de Bolton.
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

Edw. III.

1336-37.

Wauter Taylboys.
Johan Armurir.
John Franucyeys.
Thomas Corbet od ij compaignons.
Johan de Nesbyt.
Gilbert de Lomesden.
William Syward.
Thomas de Conyngham.
Walter de Maleville.
William de Farley et son compaignon.
John de Erthe.
Henry de Bathe.
Adam de Aschet'.
Roger de Dalmahey.
James de Briggs.
Roger de Cotesford.
Michael de Arnot et son compaignon.
Thomas de Wylarby.
Richard de Wyrkington.
Albright de Dalemein.
Thomas de Pontekyn.
Johan de Wyggemere.
Alexandre de Cragy et un compaignon.
Johan Lovell.
Nichol de Lound.'
Hige de Mungomery.
James de Dodingeston.
Sire Robert Freser person de Pencatelane od ij compaignons.
Thomas Malveille.
Henry de Grham.
Johan de Eynyn.
Johan de Selkyrk.
Andreu de Levingeston.
Johan de Liberton.
William de Prestwyk.
Alexander Fersyth.
Johannes Tenaunt.
Fergus de Erthe.

HOBELARIIN ET SAGITTARI.

[64 names chiefly Englishmen.
David del Chaumbre, Esteven Logan, Michael Walker,
Thomas Plaifair, perhaps Scots.] [m. 17.]

(This membrane is an indenture divided vertically.)

[Exchequer, Q. R. Ancient Miscellanea, No. 286.]
V.—ACCOUNT OF SIR THOMAS OF ROKEBY, KEEPER OF STIRLING CASTLE, 1336–37.

PARTICULAE COMPOTI THOMAE DE ROKEBY MILITIS CUSTODIS CASTRI DE STIRVELYN DE MISIS ET EXPENSIS PER IPSUM FACTIS ET APPOSITIS IN CONSTRUCTIONE DIVERSARUM DOMORUM IN EODEM CASTRO AC QUIBUSDAM MURIIS LAPIDIBUS EJUSDEM PER LOCA DE NOVO REFICIENDIS, NECNON ET IN REPARACIONE ET EMENDACIONE PONCIUM TRACTABILIBUS ET ALIORUM DEFECTUM TAM INFRA CASTRUM PREDICTUM QUAM CIRCA BAILLIUM, AC POSSATUM SUBITUS CASTRUM, PRECEPTO DOMINI REGIS ORETENUS, A XXVI° DIE OCTOBRIS ANNO X° REGIS EDWARDI TERTII POST CONQUESTUM, QUO DIE IDEM THOMAS CEPT IN DEU INDUCEMUS USQUE XXX DIELI AUGUSTI PROXIMO SEQUENTEM.

STIPENDIA CARPENTARIOUM.

Idem computat in stipendiis v carpentariorum assidue operantium et carpentancia super constructione cuiusdam aule, duorum camerarum, panterie et botelerie ad eandem aulam, coquine, pistrine, bracine, lararice, et cuiusdam domus pro victualibus imponendis infra dictum castrum de novo, inter xxvj° Octobris anno x° usque xxx diei Augusti proximo sequentem per xiiij septimanas, qualibet percipiente iij s. vj d. per septimanam, xxxvijij li. x s. 

Et in stipendiis iij° aliorum carpentariorum per duas septimanas inter xxvj° diei Octobris et xii diei Novembris proximo sequentem, qualibet ad iij s., iij carpentariorum per tres septimanas inter xxvij° diei Novembris et xxi diei Decembris proximo sequentem, et iij° carpentariorum inter iij diei Decembris et xvij diei eiusdem mensis per iij septimanas, qualibet ad iij s. vj d., duorum carpentariorum per unam septimanam in finem mensis Decembris, utroque ad iij s. per septimanam, et ijerum carpentariorum per xx dies operabiles mensibus Julii et Augusti, qualibet ad vj d. per diem, prosternecei nem babarienam in bosco de Gargunnok pro eisdem operibus, illud scapulancium postancium et auxiliancium predictis carpentariorum assidue commorantibus super opere predicto, vj li.

CARAGIUM MAHEREMII.

Et in caragio dicti mercemii ad predictum opus de dicto bosco usque pontem de Strivelyn que distat per vij leucas, cum batellis per aquam, preter auxiliarem carecte dominii Regis ibidem perhendinande, xxxvij s.

FODIATORES ARGILLE.

Et in stipendiis iij° hominum per v dies operabiles, viij hominum per iij° dies mense Novembris, xxijij hominum per xv dies, viij hominum per x dies, et x hominum per xvij dies operabiles mense Decembris, viij hominum per iij° dies operabiles mense Januarii, iiij° hominum per iij° dies, et iij° hominum per viij dies operabiles
Edw. III. mense Februarii, singulo predictorum hominum percipiente per diem iij d., ix li. iiiij s. vj d., ijorum hominum per tres dies, x hominum per 1336–37. vj dies, et xij hominum per iiiij° dies, mense Marei, qualibet eorum percipiente iij d., per diem, xix s., fodiencium argillum, illud similiter et aquam portancium infra castrum, mortarium inde faciencium ac daubancium tam parietes quam astra predictorum domorum, x li. iiiij s. vj d.

Foragium et cliae empte.

Et in foragio empto ad miscendum cum predicto argillo in mortario, iij s. iiiij d.

Et in xl clayis de virgis factis, necnon et cce ‘knycbes’ virgarum pro huiusmodi clayis inde faciendi ac eubandis tam super astra camerarum quam super cumulos domorum predictarum subitus cooperaturam, emptis ad diversa precia, lix s. x d.

Fodiatores turbarum et flacc[arum] pro coopertura.

Et in stipendiis ijorum hominum per xxx dies operabiles inter iij diem Novembris et xij diem Decembris proximo sequentem, iiiij° hominum per xv dies operabiles infra idem tempus, iiijorum hominum per xxv dies, et iiij° hominum per xiiij dies, mensibus Novembris et Decembris, iiiij° hominum per vj dies et iiiij° hominum per iij dies, mense Marei, qualibet dictorum hominum percipiente iij d. per diem, fodiencium turbas vocatas ‘flaghturfs’, easdem portancium et cariencium infra castrum pro coopertura domorum predictarum, lxvj s. vj d.

Coopertura.

Et in stipendiis j cooperoris j deservientis eidem, per v dies mense Novembris, iiij° cooperorum, iiij° deservientium eidem per xij dies, iiiij° cooperorum et v deservientium eidem per xv dies mense Decembris, iijorum cooperorum et ijorum servientium suorum, per v dies, mense Januarii, et vj cooperorum cum vj suis servientibus per vj dies mense Julii, cooperiencium super dictas domos cum turbis superius ad idem foditis, qualibet cooperitore percipiente iij d. et qualibet serviente iij d. per diem, cum xvj d. in cirpis falsandis ad idem opus, iij li. xvj s. vj d.

Et in stipendiis j cooperoris, cum suo garcione, commorantis in predicto castro pro coopertura domorum eiusdem sustentanda erigenda et emendanda indies per loca, a xij° die Junii anno xj°, usque xxx diem Augusti proximo sequentem per xj septimanas, ipso percipiente pro se iij s. vj d. et pro garcione suo xijij d. per septimanam, li s. iiiij d.

Cementarii et portitores deservientes eis.

Et in stipendiis v cementariorum assidue commorancium in predicto castro pro maris turellis et aliis defectibus tam nurorum quam fundorum domorum ibidem sustentandis erigendis et reparandis, ac
Ew. III. eciam pro petris per ingenia inactabilibus faciendis, necnon j fabri
attiliatorum cum suo garcione existente in eodem castro ad diversa
1336-37. ferramenta et instrumenta tam pro ingeniiis, portis, hostis, fenestris
et aliis, quam pro instrumentis cementariorum predictorum, a xxvij
die Octobris anno x° usque XXX diem Augusti proximo sequentem
per xliij septimanas, quolibet eorumdem operariorum percipiente
ij s. vj d. et dicto garcione xiiij per septimanam, xlviiii li. xv s.
iiij d.

Et in stipendiis v hominum continue existenciina in predicto castro
per predictas xliij septimanas portancium petras et mortarium ad
manus cementariorum, ac eciam removencium tam huiusmodi petras
a manibus dictorum cementariorum quam inernium levancium et
portancum cum carpentariis, ac alia facienciium, quolibet ad vadian
ij s. iiij d. per septimanam, xxv li. xiiij s. iiij d. Et in stipendiis xviiij
cementariorum per iii septimanas mense Novembris, viij cementariorum
per viij septimanas mensibus Januarii et Februarii, vj cementariorum
per iiij septimanas mensibus Marcii et Aprilis, iiij cementariorum
per iij septimanas mensibus Aprilis et Maii, quilibet percipiente ij s.
vj d. per septimanam, auxiliacion predictis cementariis assidue com-
morancium ad quendam murum inter interius et exterius ballium,
continentem viij x pedes in longitudine, et xx pedes in altitudine, et
quendam murum supra pontem tractabilem et ex utraque parte
porte, ac gaolam castri elevandam de novo, xxiij li. xvij s. Et pro
stipendiis xii servientium eisdem cementariis per xv septimanas
diversis vicibus infra tempus predictum, quilibet percipiente ij s. per
septimanam, ac pro vadiis j servientis consimilis per viij septimanas
infra idem tempus, capiendis ut prius, xii s., facienciium mortarium,
jaetancium sablonem, portancium petras et calcem et scrutancium
fundos muri et secore, xxi li. xij s., ac pro stipendiis x hominum
removencium et portancium a manibus cementariorum petras de
veteri muro castri decaso per vj dies operabiles, et x hominum per
xvij dies, mense Decembris, ad idem, quilibet ad iij d. per diem, lvij s.
vj d. Et pro stipendiis xxij hominum frangencium petras in quarreria
pro operae predicto easdemque portancium et auxiliacion ad veteres
muros castri disrupiendos et removendos, per vj septimanas, quilibet
percipiente iij s. per septimanam, xix li. xvj s.

Calce Empto.

Et pro xxv quarteris calcs empit ad idem opus, preciun xxv s.
et pro cariagio eiusdem xvij s. viij d. Pro calce xlj s. viij d., pro
stipendiis cementariorum xlx li. iij s. vj d.—lxxi li. iij s. iij d.

Custus Pele Castri et Ingeniorum.

Et pro stipendiis xij carpentariorum per iij septimanas mense
Novembris, quilibet percipiente iij s. vj d., facienciium quandam
Edw. III. pelam interioris ballii ex parte boriali castri, pro defensione eiusdem et erigención et carpentancium iiiij" ingeniæ castri, ac pro stipendiis 1336–37. xiiij hominum easdem carpentarii auxiliarium in levacione easdem pele et meremium portando per iiij septimanas, quolibet ad iij $. iiiij d. per septimana, xj li. iiiij $. 

Cariagium mæremii.
Et pro cariagio meremi ad eadem ingeniæ de Gargunnok, vj $. viij d.

Sarratores cum carpentariis.
Ac pro stipendiis iiiij" sarratorum per xxx dies operabiles, mensibus Januarij et Februarii, quolibet percipiente v d. per diem, sarrancium meremium in postibus, ligaminibus, ac planchemis, tam pro portis castri quam bretagio pele predicte, l $. 

Claie et ferrum empte.
Et pro dece clais, precii lxx $. emptis pro scaffoldis in dicta pela inde faciendis, et super costibus exterioribus easdem attachandis, ac pro empecione ccciiijxx petrarum ferri de Ispannia pro instrumentis dictorum ingeniorum, ligaminibus, clavis, crosis pro portis et hostiis castri, et alii necessariis ferreis inde faciendis, precium petre v d., viij li. ij $. vj d.—xxv li. xij $. ij d.

Foditores.
Et in stipendiis xlviii hominum pro lv dies operabiles post iiiij diem Februarii, quolibet percipiente iij d. per diem, fodienarium littum pro dicta pela daubanda, illud portancium in botti, ac temperancium in mortario, et daubancium parietes pele predicte, xxxiiij li. Et pro foragio empto, xiiij $. Summa xxxiiij li. xiiij $. 

Mundacio iij fontium in castro.
Et in j fonte infera castrum per duas vices, et altero fonte in exteriori ballio eiusdem, una vice, mundandis et magis profundandis pro defectu aquæ, ad garnisturam castri, ex certa convencione, in grosso, lxx $. Summa operum per particulis precedentibus colxxviii li. xviij $. 

Intrantur libro de vadiis guerre anno xjmo. [m. I.]
Nomina hominum ad arma et sagittariorum in comitiva Domini Thome de Rokeby militis euncium versus partes Scocie cum Domino Rege usque villam Sancti Johannis de Perth, videlicet—
Dominus Thomas de Rokeby, miles; Thomas de Rokeby, Johannes de Ask, Johannes de Lincoln, Thomas Hunter, William de Shirburne. 
Sagittarii.—Johannes de Alburnwyk, Robertus de Alburnwyk, Thomas of the Toune, Willelmus Grys, Willelmus de Cathale, Simon Shakepott, Johannes Skone, Johannes de Scorby, Ricardus Catel.
Ew. III. Omnes predicti homines ad arma fuerunt in obsequio dicti
Regis ub viij° die Junii anno xvm° usque xxvj diei Octobris proximo
1336-37. sequentem per cxlj dies, primo die computato non ultimo. [m. 2, 
ecalula.] 

[In the writ attached, ordering their pay, the K. states they were 
in his company in Scotland from 8th June of the 10th year [1336] 
for 20 weeks following that day. This period ends 26th October.] 

[Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 143.]

VI.—ACCOUNT OF THE SHERIFFS OF BERWICK, 
ROXBURGH AND EDINBURGH, 1336-37.

Michaelmas till Michaelmas 
Compotus Roberti de Tuchale vicecomitis Berewyci super 
Twedam a festo Sancti Michaelis anno regni Regis E. 
terch post conquestum decimo, usque xiiij diei Junij 
proximo sequens quo die Rex commisit officium predictum 
Waltero de Crevr' custodiendum ad voluntatem Regis.

De xxx li. annui redditus quas comes Marchie reddere solebat ad 
wardam castri Regis de Berewyce super Twedam, non respondet 
ec quoque terre et tenementa que fuerunt eiusdem comitis sunt in 
manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, de quibus maxima pars 
vastatur et destruitur per guerram, et aliqua pars occupatur per dictum 
comitem et complices suos, ita quoque nihil potuit inde levari. Idem 
respondet de xlis. receptis de warda castri predicti de baronia de 
Upsetelyngtone ad terminos prine Dominice Quadragesime, Dominice 
in octabis Pasche, et Dominice in festo Sancti Trinitatis. Et de 
xlis. receptis de baronia de Hiltone de cadem warda ad eosdem 
terminos. Et de xxis. receptis de baronia de Langtone de cadem 
warda, et non plus, eo quoque tenementa in Shollescliff que 
sunt de pertinenciais baronie predicte et que solebant solvere ad dictam 
wardam xxis., sunt in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de 
Hordene. Et de xxvijis. viij d. receptis de duabus partibus baronie 
de Sempring ad eosdem terminos. Et de xlis. receptis de baronia de 
Fouldene de cadem warda ad eosdem terminos. Et de xlis. receptis 
de baronia de Morthynstone ad eosdem terminos. Et de lxis. receptis 
de baronia de Bokill de cadem warda ad eosdem terminos.

Summa xijij li. vij is. viij d.

Idem respondet de xxxijis. iiiij d. receptis de terris de Latham. 
Et de xlis. de terra de Bondyngton una cum viij acris terre ibidem 
quas Johannes Pag' solebat tenere ad firmam. 

Summa lxxijis. iiiij d.

De e ls. de Pouleworth, xxls. de Foghowe, iijs. iiiij d. de terra 
quondam Willelmi de Couplande, iijs. de terra Nicholai filii Alani,
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

369

EDW. III. lx s. de Est' Gordone et West Gordone, xl s. de Fawenes and Melon-
stanes, debitis ad eandem wardam, quas Radulphus de Neville tenet, non respondet adhuc,quia respectuatur usque ad terminum Sancti
Martini proximo futurum per breve Regis. Et de x s. receptis ad
eandem wardam de Graydene. Et de x s. receptis ad eandem
wardam de Baxtendene. Et de x s. receptis ad eandem wardam
[de] quarta parte de Mersyngtone. Et de x s. receptis ad eandam
wardam de Halsyngtone. Et de x l s. receptis ad eandem wardam
devilla de Home. Et de xiiij s. iij d. receptis de duabus partibus
ville de Ellom ad eandem wardam. Et non respondent de viij s. viij d.
detricia parte de Ellom ad wardam predictam, quia est in manu Regis,
proat patet inferius. Et de xx s. receptis de Edyntong ad eandem
wardam. Et de xx s. receptis de West Nesebit' debitis ad eandem
wardam. Et de x s. receptis de Whitenom debitis ad eandem
wardam. Et de x s. receptis de Halibartone, debitis ad eandem
wardam. De xx s. redditus debitis ad eandem wardam de Butte-
dene, x s. de Blakeburne, x s. de Dunglas, iij s. de Edmeresdene,
ij s. de terra Nicholai filij Gilberti juxta Edmeresdene, ij s. de terra
Thome de Harcarres juxta Edmeresdene, iij s. de terra de Cumricle,
iiij s. de terra Alani de Wyusheles in Lumbermore, iiij s. de terra
Patricii Harcarres apud Harcarres, xx s. de Rishawe, x s. de
Quinkerstanes, iij s. de terra Willemi de Malkarstone, debitis ad
wardam dicti castri de Dumbarre, non respondent, quia omnes dictae
terre sunt vaste et destructae per guerram, ita quod nichil potuit
inde levari ad wardam predictam. De xl s. debitis ad eandem
wardam de terra de Kellawe, non respondet quia est in manu Regis
per forisfacturam Andree de Moravia, prout patet inferiorius. De x s.
debitis ad eandem wardam de terra de Cisterpethe, non respondet
quia est in manu Regis per forisfacturam Nicholai de Dumbarre.

Summa viij ii. iij s. iij d.

De duabus partibus tercias partis ville de Sempryng remanentibus
in manu Regis nomine custodie, quae fuerunt Roberti de Caldecotes,
necon de tercia parte ejusdem ville remanente in manu Regis per
forisfacturam Roberti de Thomastone per tempus suis compoti,
respondet de xxiiij s. vij d. de exitibus eareundam. Et de xlvj s.
viiij d. receptis de maniero de Byrykynside remanente in manu Regis
per forisfacturam Johannis de Dumbarre. De quibusdam tenementis
in Derchestre, que fuerunt eiusdem Johannis et que ad xvij ii.
iiij s. iij d. tempore pacis extenduntur per annum a dicto festo
Sancti Michaelis usque xvj diei Junii proximo sequentem quo die
Rex concessit Waltero Trollope tenementa predicta, habenda sibi et
hereditibus suis per servicia consueta, per breve Regis, respondent de
xxvij s. De villa de Kellawe remanente in manu Regis per
forisfacturam Andree de Moravia, respondent de xxx s. iij d. De
villa de Wederburne remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam

VOL. III. 2 A
Eov. III. eiusdem Andree, que oneratur in xx marcis per annum solvendis ad
Domum Dei de Berwyco, non respondet, quia nihil valet ultra
dictum redditum. Et de xij s. de villa de Colbrandespatehe cum 'le
Sheles,' remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam comitis Marchie,
et non plus, propter destruccionem gueure. Et de vij d. receptis
de terra Alani de Wyndesheles infra dominium de Cokeburne
remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Alani, et non
plus, ex causa predicta. De terra de Edmeresdene existente in
mann Regis per forisfacturam Patricii Heryng a dicto festo Sancti
Michaelis usque xxvij diem Aprilis proximo sequentem, quo die Rex
liberavit Simoni le Clerk filio et heredi Matillidis Fermour, per breve
Regis, non respondet, quia fuit vasta per idem tempus ita quod
nihil potuit levari. De terra Roberti Bronn de Blakburne super
morum, remanenti in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Roberti,
non respondet ex causa predicta. De tercia parte ville de Ellom
remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti de Kethie, non
respondet ex causa predicta. De mediatiate ville de Aldhamstok
remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Alexandri Senechali de
Stratherne, non respondet ex causa predicta quia vasta. De terra
Ade Tunnok in Aldhamstok, remanente in manu Regis per foris-
facturam eiusdem, non respondet quia vasta. De mediatiate ville de
Lambedene, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de
Halibarton, non respondet, quia vasta. Et respondet de xxvij s.
provenientibus de exitibus ville de Cranshawes remanentis in manu
Regis per forisfacturam Wilhelmi Ollifard et non plus ex causa
predicta. De mediatiate ville de Raggburne remanente in manu
Regis per forisfacturam Henrici de Swyntone, non respondet ex
causa predicta. De mediatiate uninis carucate terre in Letham
remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Patricii Heryng, non
respondet quia vasta. De terris in Home remanentibus in manu
Regis per forisfacturam Elisabet Mailly, que ad e s. extenduntur
per annum, de quibusdam terris in eadem villa remanentibus in
mann Regis per forisfacturam Johannis filii Johannis de Home et
Christianae uxoris eius, et que ad iiij li. xiiij s. iiij d. extenduntur
per annum, de terra in eadem villa remanente in manu Regis per foris-
facturam Patricii Heryng, que ad xl s. extenditur per annum, et
terra que fuit Wilhelmi de Home in eadem villa, que ad xx s. ex-
tenditur per annum, non respondet adhuc, quia Gregorius de Home
qui omnia dicta tenementa in Home tenet ad firmam, habet inde
respectum usque festum Sancti Martini proximo futurum per breve
Regis. Et respondet de xij s. vij d. de xj bovatis terre et uno
molendino in Whitousom remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfac-
turam Alexandri de Ramnesey, et non plus ex causa predicta. De
mediatiate uninis carucate terre in Letham remanente in manu Regis
per forisfacturam eiusdem Alexandri, non respondet quia vasta. De
terra de Dunglas remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Simonis
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

Edw. III. de Pebles, non respondet ex causa predicta. De terra de Wyteslay, seu quadranginta solidatis terre in Moristone remanente in manu Regis 1336-37. per forisfacturam Roberti Senescalli Socie, respondet de xv s., videlicet de Wyteslay x s., et v s. de Moristone. Et respondet de xxxiij s. iij d. receptis de parva Swyntone, existentis in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Swyntone et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de viij s. de villa de Horshope existente in manu Regis, quâ causâ ignoratur. Et de xxxiij s. iij d. receptis de villa de Cisterpethe existente in manu Regis, quâ causâ ignoratur. Et de viij s. iij d. receptis de Shollescliff' existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Hordene, et non plus, quâ vasta. Et de xxxiij s. receptis de terra de Spotteswode a x° die Maii anno xj°, quo die capta fuit in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Spotteswode, usque dictum festum Sancti Michaelis. Summa xvj li. xj d.

De duabus partibus manerii de Blakeder que fuerunt Roberti de Burghdone qui de Rege tenuit in capite, a xxv die Aprilis anno xj°, quo die obiit, usque dictum xiiij diem Junii proximo sequentem, non respondet, quia dictae due partes assedantur Walero de Creyk ad firmam pro ex s. per annum, solvendis ad terminos Sancti Michaelis et Pasche, et nullus tempus solutionis accidit infra idem tempus. De exitibus unus carucate terre in Mandrestow (sic) que fuit Johannis Papedy, et quam tenuit de Rege in capite, a xxvij die Aprilis anno xj° quo die obiit, usque xxvij diem Septembris proximum, quo die dicta carucata terre liberata fuit Thome filio et heredi dicti Johannis per breve Regis, non respondet quia nulli fuerunt exitus per idem tempus. De quibusdam tenementis in Lowederdale, que fuerunt Willelmi la Zonche et quas de Rege tenuit in capite a xxvij die Maii, quo die obiit, usque dictum xiiij diem Junii proximo sequentem et rem' (?) ... respondet de xxxvj s. de exitibus corundem tenementorum per idem tempus. Idem respondet de vij s. viij d. de tolneto de Upsetelyngtoune. De quibusdam tenementis in Whitesom que fuerunt Walteri de Insula, et que tennit de Rege in capite, a xx die Septembris anno x° usque xxj diem Januarii proximo sequentem [quo die] liberaret tenementa predicta sororibus et heredibus predicti Walteri per breve Regis, respondet de viij s. iij d. de exitibus earundem per idem tempus.

Summa l s. xj d.

Et respondet de ix s. de perquisitis comitatus per idem tempus. Et de xvij s. receptis de v bestii de 'wayf' per manus Ade de Brankestone. Et de xij s. receptis de Johanne clerico pro tribus bestii de 'wayf' sibi venditis. Et de xij s. iij d. receptis de bonis Willelmi Broun forisfacti, per manus Johannis Banastre. Et de lxvj s. viij d. receptis de Adam Bacoun de e ovibus provenientibus de bonis forisfactis sibi venditis. Et de vij s. de una vacca forisfacta per manus Johannis Banastre. Et de xj s. receptis de Ricardo de Burtone de uno jumento et decem ovibus sibi venditis de catalis
Ead. III. forisfactis. Et de xxx 8. receptis de duobus bobus et duabus vaccis forisfactis, Ricardo de Bartone venditis. Et de ij 8. viij d. receptis

1336. 37. de duobus vitulis forisfactis venditis Ade Bacoun.

Summa viij li. ix 8. vj d.

De fructibus ecclesie de Legardwode quos Rex recept anno precedente racione rebellionis abbatis de Passele, non respondet hic, quia idem fructus ponuntur ad firmam Michaeli Forester et Alano Trebroun pro iij li. solvendis ad terminos Purificationis Beate Marie et Pasche proximo futuros.

Summa totalis recepti liij li. v 8. vj d.


Compotus Walteri de Creyk vicecomitis ibidem a dicto xijj die Junii usque festum Sancti Michaelis proximo sequentem.

De warda dictorum castrorum de Berewyko et Dumbarre, seu de terris et tenementis superius computatis in compoto Roberti de Tughale nuper vicecomitis ibidem, non respondet de aliquibus exitibus, eo quod nullus terminus solucionis dictorum exitum accidit infra tempus huius compositi. Item respondet de vj 8. viij d. receptis de tolneto de Upsetelyntone. De duabus partibus manerii de Blakedere, que fuerunt Roberti de Burghdone et que tenuit de Regis in capite, a xxv die Aprilis quo die obit, usque festum Sancti Michaelis proximo sequentem, respondet de lv 8. de firma carundem duarum parciar ad terminum Sancti Michaelis. Et memorandum quod eodem die partes ponuntur ad firmam dicto Waltero de Creyk per commisionem Regis usque ad legitimam etatem heredis predicted
Edw. III. Roberti, pro cğ. per annum solvendis ad terminos Sancti Michaelis et Pasche. 1336-37.

Summa lxi s. viij d.

Idem respondet de xxvj d. receptis de iij equis forisfactis venditis, cariantibus victualia usque Pebles contra inhibitionem Regis. Et de v s. receptis de uno equo forisfacto eadem causa vendito. Et de x s. de iij equis cariantibus victualia usque Tyungham contra defensionem predictam. Et de xv s. viij d. receptis de iij quarteris j bussello frumenti venditis de vtrualibus forisfactis. Et de v s. viij d. receptis de j vacca forisfacta vendita Thome Walker. Et de xjs. receptis de iij vaccis forisfactis, Ade Bacoun venditis. Summa lxvij s. iij d.

Summa totalis recepti vij li. ix s. x d. Inde allocantur ei pro feodo suo per tempus huius compoti lxx s. Et in decapitacione quattuor felonum xx s. Et exonerator de xvij d. vij d. solutis ad ecaecerium per manus diversorum. Et solvit super compotum suum xxvij s. iij d. Et sic quietus est. Et debet xxxiv sj. x d. quos solvit et quietus est.

COMPOTUS WILLEMII DE FELTONE VICECOMITIS DE ROKESBURGHE A XV°° DIE OCTOBRES ANNO REGNI REGIS E. TERRI POST CONQUESTUM DECIMO USQUE FESTUM SANCTI MICHAELIS PROXIMO SEQUENTEM.

De Castro de Rokesburghe non respondet quia nihil potuit inde levari per idem tempus. Et de xv s. receptis de pomario ibidem, quod ad xx s. extenditur per annum, et non plus propter destrucionem guerre. Et de xxxv li. x s. receptis de warde castri ibidem per tempus huius compoti, videlicet ad terminos Purificacionis Beate Marie et Sancti Jacobi, et non plus, eo quod xij li. viij s. viij d. debiti ad eandem de vicecomitatu de Lanark, et xli s. debiti ad eandem wardam in comitatu de Domfres, videlicet de Stapelgordone, non possunt levari, eo quod dicti duo vicecomitatu sunt de guerra; et similiter x marce debite ad eandem wardam de baronia de Lyntone ad terminum Purificacionis Beate Marie non onerantur hic, eo quod dicta baronia erat tunc in manu Regis prout patet inferius.

Summa xxxvij li. v s.

Idem respondet de x li. receptis de diversis proficuis provenientibus de burgo de Rokesburgh, sic affirmatis per tempus huius compoti. Et de xviij s. xj d. receptis de terris forisfactis in eadem villa per tempus huius compoti.

Summa x li. xviij s. xj d.

De quibusdam terris in Clifton et Merbotle que fuerunt Willelmi Ailmere et que ad xij li. x s. extenduntur per annum tempore pacis, remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti Willelmi, per tempus huius compoti, respondet de vij s. viij d. et non plus propter destructionem guerre. Et de lxij s. iij d. de quibusdam tenementis in Langneutone que ad xx li. extenduntur tempore pacis, remanentibus
Edw. III. in manu Regis per forisacturam Willelmi de Soules et Roberti Senescallii Sexie sic affirmata per tempus predictum. Et de viii. viij. d. receptis de quibusdam tenementis infra baroniam de Cavers que ad xx. & extenduntur per annum tempore pacis, remanentibus in manu Regis per forisacturam Thome de Roulewode, et non plus, ex causa predicta. Et de lxx. receptis de exitibus ville de Tocheeusyde que ad xiiij. viij. d. extenditur per annum tempore pacis, remanentis in manu Regis per forisacturam Willelmi de Kethe per tempus huius compotit, et non plus, ex causa predicta. Et de xxij. receptis de quodam terra vocata Netherhardwode, que fuit eiusdem Willelmi, capita in manu Regis per forisacturam eijsdem xxx die Maij anno xij. videbatur pro termino Pentecostes. Et de xiiij. viij. d. de exitibus ville de Cheshelme, que ad x. marcas extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisacturam Alexandri de Cheshelme, et non plus, ex causa predicta. Et de xxv. iij. d. receptis de exitibus quorundam tenementorum in Borthwyc et Myntowe, que ad xlvj. viij. d. extenduntur per annum tempore pacis, remanentium in manu Regis per forisacturam Roberti le Barber, et non plus, ex causa predicta. Et de xlvij. vij. x d. receptis de exitibus quorundam tenementorum in Swyneshuude, que ad xl marcas extenduntur per annum tempore pacis, remanentium in manu Regis per forisacturam Willelmi de Abernythi, qui ea tenuit ut dotem uxoris sue, per tempus predictum, et non plus, ex causa predicta. Et de vij. viiij. d. de exitibus quorundam tenementorum in vteri Rokesburghe que fuerunt Stephani Fourbour, et que ad xl. d. extenduntur per annum, tempore pacis, remanentium in manu Regis per forisacturam eijsdem Stephani, et non plus, ex causa predicta. De baronia de Lytone, que fuit Willelmi de Somerwylle, remanente in manu Regis nomine custodie, a dicto festo Sancti Michaelis anno x", usque ix. diem Marci proximo sequentem, ante quem liberaret predictam baroniam Thome fratris et heredi predicti Willelmi per breve Regis, respondet de lxix. vij. d. receptis de exitibus eijsdem baronie per manus Thome de Heteone. De exitibus terci partis baronie de Yetham-Naym quam Willelmmus de Monte alto tenuit ad terminum vite sue, et que ad x. li. extenditur per annum tempore pacis, remanentis in manu Regis a dicto festo Sancti Michaelis anno x"f, usque primum diem Junii proximo sequentem, ante quem liberaret dictam terciam partem Thome Anfrees, cui David de Strobloli quando comes Athelle, qui dictam terciam partem tenuit de proporta sua cum contingente de hereditate de Comyn, candem terciam partem dedid et concessit, per breve Regis de conditionibus de villa Sancti Johannis, non respondet, quia nulli fuerunt exitus per idem tempus. Et de vij. viij. d. receptis de exitibus quorundam tenementorum in Rykeldone que fuerant Gilberti de Rikeldone et que ad x. marcas extenduntur per annum, remanentium in manu Regis nomine custodie per tempus huius compotit et non plus ex causa predicta. De quibusdam tenementis in Langneutone.
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

EDW. III. que fuerunt Roberti Senescalli Scocie non respondet hic quia superius est responsum. Et de lxxvj s. ix d. receptis de exitibus quorundam 1336-37. tenementorum in Makestone remanentium in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Roberti Senescalli Scocie et que ad e s. extenduntur per annum et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de iiij ff. xij s. de exitibus quorundam tenementorum in Chamberlayn-Neutone remanentium in manu Regis per forisfacturam David de Lyndesey et non plus ex causa predicta. De exitibus manerii de Lillescliff, quod est de temporalibus episcopatus Glasguensis, remanentis in manu Regis, per tempus huius compoti, respondet de viij ff. xij s. vij d. receptis de diversis proficiis ibidem per tempus huius compoti et non plus, ex causa predicta. Et de viij ff. xvij s. ij d. receptis de diversis proficiis provenientibus de manerio de Alnecrom quod est de eisdem temporalibus, et non plus, ex causa predicta. Et de iiij ff. x s. receptis de diversis proficiis provenientibus de manerio de Askirke quod est de eisdem temporalibus, et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de vj ff. xiii s. iiiij d. receptis de diversis gersumis[tam] in terris dicti episcopatus, quam in aliis terris, de diversis escaetis. De exitibus quorundam terrarum in Brokesmuthe quod fuerunt Andree de Grey, remanentum in manu Regis nomine custodia, a dicto festo Sancti Michaelis anno x°, non respondet, quia liberavit Thome Grey custodiam earundem terrarum per breve Regis, cuius datus est xxvj die Januarii anno ix°. De manerio de Hotone remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Andree de Moravia, a dicto festo Sancti Michaelis anno x° usque xxv diem Mareij proximo sequentem, quod die liberavit manerium predictum Thome de Burghie cancellario Berewyci, tenendum ad finem viij annorum per breve Regis, respondet de xxxi s. xd. receptis de exitibus eisdem per idem tempus et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de xx s. de quibusdam tenementis in Ethrestone captis in manu Regis secundo die Maii per forisfacturam Roberti de Ethrestone, et assedantur Willelmo de Toftes persone ecclesie de Cauers pro x] s. per annum, soluendis ad terminos l'entecostes et Sancti Martini.

Summa ivij ff. v s. iiij d.

Idem respondet de lxxvj ff. xij s. iiij d. receptis de fine Michaelis le Forester facto cum Rege pro vita sua habenda, eo quod Adam le Rede inimicus iuventus fuit iu dono ipsius Michaelis noctanter. Et de viij ff. iiij s. viij d. receptis de uno tanro, vij bobus, octo vaccis, et cxvj hogebris, per minus centum, de bonis ipsius Michaelis venditis. Et de e s. receptis de fine Willelmi Hunter pro vita habenda. Et de xlvj s. viij d. receptis de viij vaccis forisfactis quod fuerunt Johannis filii Roberti inimici. Et de xij s. iiij d. de duabus vaccis forisfactis quod fuerunt Johannis filii Ade et Willelmi fratris sui inimicorum. Et de vj s. viij d. receptis de quodam bone vendito de consimilibus catalis. Et de xvij s. receptis de dimidio celdre frumenti et una celdra auene de catalis forisfactis.

Summa iiij xiiij ff. ij s. viij d.
Ew. 111. Summa totalis receptæ ciijxxvij l. xj s. xj d. Item respondet de lvi s. viij d. de arreragiiis compoti annii precedentis. Summa debiti coniuncta ciijxxi l. viij s. viij d. Inde soluit per manum Thome de Heteone militis de firma de Lyntone, lxix s. xjd. Et soluit per manus Ricardi de Bartone de exitibus manerij de Hoteone xxxj s. x d. Et soluit per manum Aluni de Myndrem et Willemi Roseville burgensium ville de Rokesburghie, xvij s. xj d. Et allocatur ei vii l. xviij s. viij d., quos soluit iijfratribus minoribus comorantibus apud Rokesburghie, in partem solutionis vadiorum suorum, videlicet, culilibet dictorum fratum per diem duos denarios per tempus huius compoti, videlicet pro cecxv dies, tam per breve Regis, quam per breve de privato sigillo. Et allocantur ei pro decapitacione xxxvj felonum decapitatorum ad sectam Regis, ix l., videlicet pro quolibet eorum v s. Item allocantur eidem Willelmo pro feodo Vicecomitatus predicti pro hoc anno et anno precedentii, eo quod nullum feodum allocabatur ei in compoto annii precedentis, xl li. Et debet cxxix l. xi s. iijd. Et debet cxxxv l. xi s. xi d. Inde de exitibus burgi de Rokesburghie, x l. xviij s. xj d. Et sic de proficiente comitatus cxxiij l. xiiij s.

Compoti diversorum vicecomitum in partibus Socie anno xj°. [m. I, dorso.]

COMPTUS JOHANNIS DE STRYVELYN VICIEOMITIS DE EDINBURGHII DE EXITIBUS VICIEOMITATIS PREDICTI A FESTO SANGI MICHAELIS ANNO REGNI REGIS E TERCI POST CONQUESTUM DECIMO USQUE IDEM FESTUM PROXIMO SEQUENTEM.

Constabularia de Edinburghie:—De mota castri de Edinburghie cum quaedam placea vocata Warda ibidem, quæ solebat valere xij s. per annum, non respondet quia dicta mota edificatur, et dicta placea inact in communi ante partam, ita quod nihil potuit inde levari. Indem respondet de v s. x d. de quaedam ponario ibidem, quod solebat valere xij s. iij d., et quodam gardino sub castro ex parte australi, quod solebat valere xij d., per annum, et non plus, propter destructionem guerre. Et de xx s. receptis de terra de Oyermeribampstone per tempus huius compoti. Et de viij s. de terra de Cambrown. De quaedam terra vocata Ballokland remanente in manu Regis a dicto feste Sancti Michaelis anno x° usque idem festum proximo sequentem, respondet de v s. de exitibus eiusdem terre per idem tempus. De terra de Hosiereland non respondet hic, quia est infra burghum de Edinburghie. Et de vii s. viij d. annui redditus receptis de duabus bovatis terre in Clarbasteone ad terminus Sancti Martini et Pentecostes. Et de x s. xj d. receptis de mediate uniis carucate terre in Craunonde que fuit magistri Willelmi de Craunonde, et que per forisfacturam Laurencii de Craunonde in manu Regis existentur (sié). Et de ix s. j d. ob., de terris catoriorum que fuerunt eiusmodem Willelmi ibidem, que extenduntur ad xviij s. v d. ob. Et de iij s. iij d.
Edw. III. receptis de quodam annoo redditu exeunte de terra Willelmi le Frenshe in Craumonde. Et de iij d. de seriantia de Craumonde. Et 1336-37. de xvij d. de redditu unius libre piperis. Et de xij d. receptis de duodena capitibus sagitarum barbatarum, de redditu ibidem. De proficuo cuinstdam terre quod fuit carpeniarii iuxta castrum, quod solet valere iij d. per annum, non respondet quia vasta, et nihil potuit inde levari. Et de iij d. annui redditus exeuntis de terra Willelmi de Craumonde in Craumonde ad eodem terminos. De duabus carucatis terre in Craumonde de dominicis Regis, que solet valere xij celdras frumenti, precium celdre xx s., xij celdras brasei ordei, videlicet xijij bolles pro celdra, precium celdre j marca, et xvj celdras avenue, videlicet xijij bolles pro celdra, precium celdre v s., respondet de xxvij s. x d. pro j celdra et iijfs bolles ordei et duabus celdris, iijij bolles et dimidio avenue, et non plus propter destructionem guerre. De molendino de Craumonde non respondet, quia abbass et conventus Sancte Columbe solet solemant percipere annuatim et adhuc perceived, per breve Regis, viij marcas in eadem molendino ex concessione Regis Secoie, et nihil valet ultra redditum predictum. Et de v s. receptis de bracina ibidem que solet valere xij s. iij d., et non plus ex causu predicta. Et de v s. vij d. de piscaria ibidem que sie extenditur per annum. De vij s. qui solet reddi per annum pro locali Regis, et xxxvij gallinis, precium iij s. qui solet reddi pro tribus carucatis terre in Craumonde, non respondet, quia nihil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti. De una carucata terre in dicta villa in Craumonde que vocatur Hundegrenelande, que solet valere per annum xx bolles frumenti, precium bolle xv d., xx bolles farine avenue, precium bolle x d., iij celdras brasei ordei mensuratut supra, precium celdre xij s. iij d., xij celdras avenue, mensuratut supra, precium celdre v s. iij d., respondet de liij s. iij d. receptis de eadem terra. De una carucata terre in Laurencetone, que solet valere tempore Regis Alexandri iijij celdras et dimidium frumenti, precium cuiniislibet xx s., iijij celdras et dimidium brasei, precium cuiniislibet xij s. iij d., et xij celdras avenue, precium cuiniislibet v s. iij d., respondet de liij s. viij d. de exitibus terre predicte per idem tempus. De iij s. de duabus solidis redditus que soletant reddi pro locali Regis, seu de xij d. pro xii gallinis ibidem, precium cuiniislibet j d., non respondet, quia nihil potuit inde levari ex causa predicta. De villa de Morbons que soletant reddere per annum iijij celdras frumenti, precium cuiniislibet xx s., iijij celdras brasei ordei, mensuratut supra, precium cuiniislibet xij s. iij d., viij celdras avenue mensuratut supra, precium cuiniislibet v s. iij d., respondet de xvij s. viij d. de exitibus villa predicte, et non plus ex causa predicta. De iij s. qui soletant reddi pro locali Regis ibidem, seu de xiiij d. pro xiiij gallinis non respondet ex causa predicta. De iijij carucatis terre in villa de Dene, sen de viij s. pro locali Regis, vel iij s. provenientibns de xlvij gallinis ibidem, non respondet, quia
End. III. Rex xij die Julii anno regni sui x°, concessit dictam villam de Dene una cum aliis terris et tenementis subscriptis, Johanni Stryvelyn, 1336-37. habendas et tenendas eidem Johanni et heredibus suis, per breve Regis. De duabus carucatis terre in Inverlethe que solebant reddere per annum viij celdras frumenti, precium cuiuslibet xx s., viij celdras braceni ordei, xvij celdras avene, precium et mensura ut supra, respondet de xlij s. ix d. de exitibus earundem per tempus huius compoti. De iij s. pro foecali Regis ibidem, seu de iij s. pro xxiiij gallinis ibidem, non respondet ex causa predicta. De duabus carucatis terre et dimidio in Dalry que solebant valere per annum tempore pacis ix celdras frumenti, precium cuiuslibet xx s., xviiij celdras braceni ordei, precium cuiuslibet xij s. iij d., non respondet, quia vasta ex causa predicta. De duabus carucatis terre in Libertone que solebant valere per annum tempore pacis x celdras frumenti, x celdras braceni ordei, x celdras avene, precium cuiuslibet ut supra, respondet de vj ll. vj s. viij d. per tempus huius compoti. De vj s. pro foecali Regis, seu de iij s. pro xxiiij gallinis de certo redditu ibidem, non respondet ex causa predicta. De molendino ibidem respondet de lxvij s. viij d. per tempus predictum. Et de vj s. viij d. de bracina ibidem. Et de c.s. de prato ibidem per tempus predictum. De duabus carucatis terre in Merkhampton que solebant valere per annum xijll. per annum (sic), respondet de vj s. viij d. et non plus ex causa predicta. De mora de Pentelande que solebant valere xxvj ll. vij s. de herbagio per annum, non respondet quia nihil potuit inde levare per tempus huius compoti. De lxii s. iij d. annui redditus libere-tenencium in terra de Westhalle infra baroniam de Ratheu c.s. annui redditus. De terra de Kynpent iij ll. annui redditus. De terra de Haltone, seu xij d. de fabrina infra dictam terram de Ratheu, iijiv carucatis terre de dominiciis terris in Bondyngtone, iijiv carucatis terre de dominiciis in Nortone, uno molendino aqualico, una bracina infra dictam terram de Ratheu, non respondet, quia Rex dicto xii die Julii anno x° concessit dicto Johanni de Strivelyn dictam terram de Ratheu cum pertinentiis suis per breve superius allocatum. Et de lix ll. iij d. iij d. receptis de warde castris de Edynburghe ad terminum Purificacionis Beate Marie pro toto anno, et non plus, ad presens, eo quod non potuit levare ex causa predicta, videlicet, iij s. de villa de Curri, vj s. viij d. de Lastalrike, iij s. ix d. del Redhalle, xl s. de Brade, xlij s. iij d. de Dalkethe, xx s. de Kultre, viij s. de Wogryn, xij s. iij d. de Logtone, viij s. de Gouertone, x s. de Estre Glencrosk, xx s. de Libertone, x l. de Kyncevel, x s. de Karedene, x s. de Deggmeth, iij s. iij d. de Whiteburne-Douyl, v s. vj d. ob. de Wyteburne-Bretonne, xl s. de Miles, v s. viij d. de Bligermathe, x s. de Neutone, iij s. iij d. de Polecamet'. De lxvi s. viij d. qui solebant reddi Regi pro litera, de iij carucatis terre in Craumonde, una carucata terre de Laureunstone, una carucata terre del Morhus, iijiv carucatis
Edw. III. terrae del Dene, iij carucatis terre de Enerlethe, iij carucatis terre et dimidio de Dalry, iij carucatis terre de Meryhampton, et iij carucatis terre de Liberton, non respondet, quia nihil potuit inde levari per tempus predictum ex causa predicta. De villa de Dodyngstone remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Frisshelay, que ad xxii marcas extenditur per annum, non respondet, quia abbas et conventus de Kelshowe percipient annuatim xx marcas in eadem villa et nihil valet ultra redditum predictum per tempus predictum. Summa iiiijvijij li. x s. viij d. ob. 

Escaeta in constabularia de Edinburghe:—De quadam terra vocata Frankshelande, que fuit Thome de Swaynestone defuncti, qui de Rege tenuit in capite, remanente in manu Regis nomine custodie, et que ad xx s. extenditur per annum, non respondet, quia iacet vasta, ita quod nihil potuit inde levari per tempus predictum. De quadam terra vocata Nakederse que fuit Willelmi Olifant qui de Rege tenuit in capite, remanente in manu Regis nomine custodie, et que ad lxvj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, respondet de xvij s. viij d. De mediatate unius carucate terre in Clarbarstone que fuit Willelmi de Craumond, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Willelmi, et que ad lx s. extenditur per annum, respondet de xij s. vj d. per tempus huius compoti, et non plus ex causa predicta. De terra del Southons existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Elizabethe de Dogynstone que ad liij s. iiiij d. extenditur per annum, non respondet ex causa predicta. De tercia parte terre de West-balle que fuit Johannis Chaunceller ut de iure Mariote uxoris sue, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Johannis, et que extenditur per annum ad lxvij s. iiiij d., respondet de xij s. iiiij d. per tempus predictum. De baronia de Glencroske remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Aberythi, et que ad xij li. xvij s. viij d. extenditur per annum, respondet de lx s. De villa de Estre Glencroske remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam comitis de Levenax et que ad xx li. vj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, respondet de iiij s. De terra de Aghendeni remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Cliflande, que ad xl s. extenditur per annum, respondet de xx s. per tempus huius compoti. De terra del Hille remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Gilberti Edger, et que ad c s. extenditur per annum, respondet de xxvij s. viij d. per tempus huius compoti. De terra de Kibabertone remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Hugonis Cisorris, que ad iiij li. vj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, respondet de iiij s. De terra de Wytelawe remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi Douglas, que ad liij s. iiiij d. extenditur per annum, non respondet, quia vasta per tempus huius compoti. De baronia del Redhalle remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Alexandri de Myners, que ad xxii li. xiiij s. iiiij d. extenditur per annum, respondet de lxvij s. per tempus predictum. De terra de Benalyn, remanente
Flow. III in manu Regis per forisfacturam Anabille de Meigners, que ad viij h. viij s. ix d. extenditur per annum, respondet de xiiij s. per annum, tempus huius compoti, et non plus ex causa predicta. De una curuceta terre in Colemanestone remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Alexandri de Myuers et que ad lxvj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, non respondet quia vasta per tempus predictum. De terræ parte unius curuceta terre in Colmanstone, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Alexandri, que ad xxxiiij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, non respondet quia vasta per idem tempus. De terra de Lanyu que ad xxiij. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam comitis de Fif, respondet de liij s. iiij d. per tempus huius compoti. De terra de Crageroke que ad vii li. xij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam David de Graham, respondet de xxvj s. viij d. per tempus huius compoti. De terra de Ewerlande que ad xx s. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Hugonis Ewer, a dicto festo Sancti Michaelis usque xv diem Februnarii proximo sequentem, quo die Rex precepit eadem vicecomiti quod ammovet manum suam de terra predicta per breve Regis, non respondet, quia exitus liberantur per idem breve. De una bovata terre in Craumonde que ad vii s. viij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Craumonde, respondet de xv d. per tempus predictum. De terra de Haltone que ad vii li. xij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam heredis Roberti de Haltone, non respondet, quia dicta terra oneratur baronie de Ratheu que est in manu Johannis de Strivelyn, in iiij li. per annum, et nihil valet ultra dictum reddidit. [m. 2.]

De medietate terre de Kerkontone que ad iiij li. xijii s. iiij d. extenditur per annum remanente [in] manu Regis nomine custodie, racione minoris etatis heredis Patricii Flemynge, qui de episcopatu Sancti Andree tennit, sede vacante, respondet de x s., et non plus, ex causa predicta. De terra de Crokestone que ad ix li. xiiij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Marie de Rammesey, que illam tennit nomine dotis, respondet de lixiiij s. iiij d. per tempus predictum. De terra de Howelotestone que ad lxvj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi filii Jacobi de Douglas, respondet de xxvj s. per tempus predictum, et non plus, ex causa predicta. De duabus acribus terre in Creghtone que ad iiij s. extenduntur per annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Creghtone, respondet de iiij s. per tempus predictum. De terra de Sitelawe que ad vii s. viij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti vicarii de Loghorwarde, non respondet quia vasta. De terræ parte terre de Loghorwarde, que ad xj li. iiij s. v d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Alexandri de Meigners, respondet de lxxi s. i d. per
Edw. III. tempus predictum. De duabus bovatis terre in Cranstone-Ridel, que ad x s. extenduntur per annum, remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam heredis Johannis de Moravia, respondent de iij s. per tempus predictum. De terra de Wogrym que ad ix li. xij s. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti de Meygners, respondent de iij s. per tempus predictum. De tercia parte de Catkone, que ad xliii s. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Nicholai de Catkone, respondent de xx s. per tempus predictum. De terra Willelmi de Cliflande in tenemento de Gouertone, que ad iij li. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Cliflande, respondent de xij s. iij d. per tempus predictum. De duabus bovatis terre in Aghendeny, que ad xx s. extenduntur per annum, remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Johannis, non respondent quia vasta. De medietate terrarum dominicarum de Gouertone, que ad iij s. iij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis usque ad finem v annorum, per forisfacturam Andrei Lisours, quem terminum idem Andreas habuit in eadem, non respondet, quia vasta. De terra de Cokpen, que ad xii li. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Malcolm de Rammesey, respondent de xxx s. per tempus predictum. De terra de Stratone, que ad xviij li. viiij s. viij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis a dicto festo Sancti Michaelis usque xxix diem Novembris proximo sequentem, que die Rex concessit Johannis de Kilburne cementario, x li. annui redditus percipiendi de terra predicta, respondent de xxxviij s. iij d. de termino Sancti Martini, et non respondet de aliqua firma de termino Pentecostes quia nihil valet ultra predictas x li. De medietate terre de Hurnystone in Tempshire que ad iij s. iij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Ade de Hurnystone, respondent de xij s. iij d. per tempus predictum. De Werland de Ester Glencroske et duabus acris terre, et pastura ad iij° animalia, que continentur supra infra extantem de Ester Glencroske, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam comitis de Levenax, respondet de iij s. v. d., et non plus, ex causa predicta. De orientali parte de Brondod et Birkynehawe que sunt parcella de Glencroske, infra extantam eiusdem supra, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti comitis, non respondet quia vasta. De terra de Gilberdestone que ad vii li. xij s. iij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Malcolm de Rammesey, respondent de viiij s. iij d. per tempus predictum. De tribus acris terre in villa de Craumonde, que ad xx s. extenduntur per annum, remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Henrici de Craumonde, respondent de iij s. iij d. per tempus predictum. De terre de Baudrikeslande in tenemento de Dregerne, que ad xxxiiis s. iij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Muskelburgh, respondent de iij s. et non plus, ex causa predicta. De quodam anno redditu
Enw. III. iiij H. viij s. xj d. in villa de Lanyn, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Alicie de Fentone, respondet de iiij H. viij s. xj d. De terra de Heriot que ad xl H. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Henrici Normanville, non respondet quia vasta. De una carmenta terre de Kirke Craumonde, que ad c. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis eo quod episcopus Dunkeldensis, dominus eiusdem, ut de temporalibus episcopatus sui, extat contra ilium, respondet de xxxv s. per tempus predictum. De quodam anno redditu xij s. in villa de Kirk Craumonde, existente in manu Regis ex causa predicta, respondet de viij s. et non plus ex causa predicta. De terre de Haldanestone que ad c. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Henrici de Haldane- tone, non respondet quia vasta. De terre de Gorgyn que ad x H. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Levyngstone, respondet de Ixxij s. iiij d. per tempus predictum. De terra de Cragmilor que ad x H. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Levyngstone, respondet de Ixxij s. iiij d. per tempus predictum. De terre del Frythe que ad x marcas extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per foris- facturam Willelmi de Mugdore, non respondet quia vasta. De duas partibus terre vocate Orchardlande, que ad ij marcas extenduntur per annum, remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Ade de Malville, non respondet quia responsum ut supra in principio rotuli. De tercia parte baronie de Rosselyn, que ad x marcas ex- tenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Henrici de Sancto claro, sive de tercia parte de Couslande, nec non de tercia parte de l'entlande que est parcellum manerii de Couslande, non respondet, quia Rex primo die Septembris anno x° concessit Galfrido de Moubray tenementa predicta habenda usque ad terminum vi to Alicie que fuit uxor Henrici de Sancto Claro, que ea tenuit in dotem, eo quod eadem Alicia est nunc contra ilium Regis, per breve Regis. 

Summa, xlvj H. viij d.

Nove eseacae in dicta constabularia.—De terra de Coldene que ad xx marcas extenditur per annum, a x° die Aprilis, quo die capta fuit in manum Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Graham, usque dictum festum Sancti Michaelis, respondet de x s. de termino Pentecostes, et non plus, propter destruecionem guerre. De terra de Dal- kethr, que ad xx H. extenditur per annum, a predicto x° die Aprilis, quo die capta fuit in manum Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Johannis usque dictum festum Sancti Michaelis, respondet de xxiiij s. ij d. quid de termino Pentecostes, et non plus, ex causa predicta. De terra de Creighton, que ad xl H. extenditur per annum tempore patrie, a xxx° die Aprilis anno x°, quo die idem Johannis obiit, usque xiiij diem Iulii proximo sequentem, ante quam liberavit terciam partem dictae terre, Isabelle que fuit uxor eiusdem Johannis in dotem,
Edw. III. per breve Regis, ac eiam de duabus partibus eiusdem terre assedatis

— ad firmam eident Isabelle pro xiiij li. x s. iiij d. per annum, a dicto

1336-37. xiiiij die Julii usque festum Sancti Michaelis proximo sequentem,
respondet de xxxv s. iiij d. et non plus, eo quod Rex per breve num

de privato sigillo cuius datus est xiiiij die Junii anno xj°, perdonar-

verit eident Isabelle c. de firma terre antedice, de termino Pente-

costes. De duabus partibus terre de Loghorwarde, que solebant valere

xxvij li. xiiij s. iiij d. que fuerunt Willemi de la Haye, a xxiiiij° die

Augusti anno xj° quo die capte fuerunt in manum Regis per foris-

facturam eiusdem Willemi, usque dictum festum Sancti Michaelis,
non respondet, quia nullus terminus solucionis redditis vel firme

accidit infra idem tempus. De duabus partibus ville de Lastalrike,
que fuerunt Johannis de Lastalrike, et quas Hugo de Freygne tenuit

nomine custodie racione minoris etatis heredis dicti Johannis, a

xxvij° die Decembris anno x°, quo die idem Hugo obit, usque

dictum festum Sancti Michaelis proximo sequentem, respondet de

xxi s. viij d. ob. per tempus predictum. De duabus partibus ville de

Coger [Goger] que fuerunt dicti Johannis, et quas dictus Hugo
tenuit in forma predicta per tempus predictum, respondet de iiij li.

viij s. xiij d. per tempus predictum. De quodam redditu xvij s.

per annum in Lethe, qui fuit dicti Johannis et quem dictus Hugo tenuit

in forma predicta, respondet de viij s. viij d. de eodem redditu in

forma predicta. De duabus partibus ville de Mount Louthian que

fuerunt dicti Johannis, et quas dictus Hugo tenuit in forma predicta,

non respondet ex causa predicta. De terra de Piltone, que ad xl s.

extenditur per annum, a x° die Decembris anno x°, quo die capta

fuit in manum Regis per forisfacturam Roberti de Langmor, usque

dictum festum Sancti Michaelis, respondet de viij s. viij d.

Summa ix li. xv s. x d. ob. qd.

Constabularia de Hadyngtone:—De terris dominicis de Lathom
que solebant valere tempore pacis xx marcas, respondet de iij s. iiij d. de
eisdem terris de termino Sancti Martini, et non plus, ex causa predicta.
De terris dominicis del Bernes, que solebant valere xx li. per annum, respondet de xx s. de exitibus carundem, et non plus, ex causa predicta.
De iij s. iiij d. annui redditus, et redditu unius libre piperis ibidem, respondet de iij d. et non plus ex causa predicta. De redditu i° libre piperis in Bourifelda, et unius libre piperis in Addokestone, non respondet quia nulla districcio inveniri potuit in
dictis terris, ex causa predicta. De bracina de Nodref, que solebat
valere per annum ix s. vij d., non respondet quia nihil potuit inde
levari ex causa predicta.

Summa xxiiiij s. iiij d.

Escaete in eadem constabularia:—De xv terris husbandorum in
baronia de Drem, que ad xx marcas extenduntur per annum, re-
manentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Reginaldi More, non
Ew. 111 respondet, quia baronia de Drem oneratur domino de Fentone in marcis per annum ex donate Regis Secie, de quibus quidem marcis, dicte xv terre husbandorum onerantium de vij li. x s., et nihil valent ultra, hoc anno. De baronia de Combre-Colstone, que ad . . . li. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis nomine custodic, per mortem Godfredi Broum, respondet de I s. receptis de eadem terra per tempus predictum. De terris de Heperyghel et Paynestone, que ad xxij li. extenduntur per annum, non respondet, quia Willelmus de Wasshyntone tenet predictas terras, una cum aliis terris in comitatu de Rokesburgh, usque ad legitimam etatem heredis Willelmi Baille, in valore xli marcarum, et nihil valent ultra, adhuc. De terris de Balnegon et Wester Craghe, que ad xxvij li. xij s. iiiij d. extenduntur per annum, remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti de Laweder, respondet de vij li. x s. per tempus predictum. De terra de Fameltonque que ad xxvij li. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Roberti, respondet de cij s. iiiij d. per tempus predictum, et non plus, ex causa predicta. De terra de Boudyngtone, que ad x li. xij s. iiiij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Kethe, respondet de xij s. iiiij d., et non plus, ex causa predicta. De terra de Nouhalle, que ad x li. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti de Laweder, respondet de xij s. iiiij d. et iiiij ob., de termino Sancti Martini et non plus, ex causa predicta. De terra de Balnegroge que ad xx li. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Roberti, non respondet quia vasta. De terra quam Robertus de Laweder nuper tenuit in tenemento de Gerenalde, que ad xijli. viiij s. iiiij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Simonis Flemyng, respondet de xij s. ixij d. per tempus predictum. De terra de Pople, que ad xij li. xij s. iiiij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti de Laweder, respondet de xij s. iiiij d. per tempus predictum. De terra de Stayneythe, que ad c s. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Simonis Flemyng, respondet de x s. per tempus predictum. De terra de Garniilton, que ad c s. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam, sed nescitur quo, respondet de ij s. viij d. et nou plus ex causa predicta. [m. 2, d.]

De terra de Whityngham remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam comitis Patricii, respondet de iiiij . . . 1 2. s. per tempus predictum. De terra de Rughlawe, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti comitis, respondet de x s. per tempus predictum. De terra de Holdene remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti comitis, respondet de iiiij s. viij d. per tempus predictum. De

---

1 Torn away.
Edw. III. terra de Over Mercle, cum molendino, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicte comitis, respondet de x s. i d. per tempus predictum. De terra de Crauche remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicte comitis, respondet de ix s. per tempus predictum. Et de iij s. viij d. de quodam alba firma per Adam Hogge, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti comitis. Et de iij s. vij d. de quodam alba firma per Mariotam quae fuit uxor Johannis filii Walteri debita, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti comitis. De terris de Nether Merces et T[r]epren remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti comitis, non respondet quia vaste. De villa de Hatherwyke remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi Olifar, non respondet, ex causa predicta. De villa de Whitelawe remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti de Lawoder junioris, non respondet, ex causa predicta. De terra Alani de Wyntone in Wyntone, quae ad cxiiij s. iij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, respondet de xli s. viij d. per tempus predictum. De terra heredis Serlioni de Wyntone in Wyntone, que ad cxiiij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem heredis, respondet de xiij s. viij d. per tempus predictum. De terra de Ballogrenythe in tenemento de Nodrefe, que ad xij fl. xiii s. iijij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Cambren, respondet de xli s. per tempus predictum. De terra Laurencii de Prestone in baronia de Traverment, que ad viij li. xij s. iijij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam predicti Laurencii, respondet de lxxiij s. per tempus predictum. De terra de Miles, que ad iij li. xij s. iijij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Laurencii, respondet de xvij s. viij d. per tempus predictum. De terra quam Mariota filia Roberti de Lawoder tenuit nomine dotis in tenemento de Pastone, que ad xlii. xiiij s. iijij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, respondet de iij s. iijij d. per tempus predictum. De terra Johannes del Spens in Pastone, que ad xij s. iijij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, respondet de viij s. per tempus predictum. De terra de Neutone in baronia de Neutone, que ad xxxij s. iijij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Neutone, respondet de xv d. per tempus predictum. De terra de Wester Penke[l]ande, que ad xii li. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Gode de Maxwelle, respondet de iij li. viij s. viijij d. per tempus predictum. De terris quondam Malcolmi de Ramnesey in tenemento de Wester Penkadlande, remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, que ad v marcas extenduntur per annum, respondet de xx d. De terra quondam Johannis de Bigertone in tenemento de Balnecrefe, que ad cvij s. viij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam.
Eov. II. facturam eiusdem, respondet de iij li. per tempus predictum. De
terra de Thornton que ad xx li. extenditur per annum, remanente in
manu Regis racione minoris etatis heredis Johannis Stiwarde, non
respondet quia vasta. De terra Johannis de Lyndesey de Thorestone,
in Thorestone, que ad xvij li. iij s. extenditur per annum, remanente
in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, non respondet quia vasta.
De meditata terrarum dominicarum de Stayntone, et de meditata
moleundi et prati, cum toto bosco eiusdem, que ad xl s. extenduntur
per annum, remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam filii et
heredis Roberti de Lawedre junioris, non respondent eorum Elizabet
de Lawedre eam tenet in dotem. De terra de Stayntone que ad xiiij li.
extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam
Cristianae de Eghline tenentis eam in dotem, respondet de xxvij s. iij d.
per tempus predictum. De terra de Brokismuthe, que ad xvij li.
extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam
Johannis de Brokesmuthe, non respondet quia vasta. De terra de
Lunynke que ad xxvj li. xiiij s. iijij d. extenditur per annum, remanente
in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Bykertone, de qua
quidem terra Fratres de Lunynke capitum annuatim x marcas, de
quadrans eleemosina ab antiquo constituata, et Elizabet quondam uxor
Walteri de Bykertone tenet terciam partem terrae predictae in dotem
suum, respondet de vj s. viij d. ultra redditum predictum, de exitibus
eiusdem. De terra de Biris, que ad xx li. extenditur per annum,
remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam David de Lyndesey,
respondet de lxxij s. iijij d., et non plus, eo quod dicta terra onerat
in xl s. per annum Alicie de Lyndesey, moniali de Northe Berewyke,
ad terminum vite sue. De terra Radulphi Noble in Biris que ad x s.
extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis nomine custodie,
per mortem predicti Radulphi tenentis de terra de Biris, respondet
de v s. x d. per tempus predictum. De terra Johannis Kynghe in
tenemento predicto, que ad x s. extenditur per annum, remanente
in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, non respondet, quia vasta.
De terris heredis Radulphi Noble in Garviltono-Noble, que ad c s.
extenduntur per annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam
eiusdem heredis, respondet de iij s. iijij d., et non plus, ex causa pre-
dicta. De terra Gilberti Laundeles in tenemento de Wyntone, que
ad xl s. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per foris-
facturam eiusdem, respondet de xijij s. per tempus predictum. De
terris Mauricii de Moravia in tenemento de Balncrofe, que ad xi li.
xij s. extenduntur per annum, remanentibus in manu Regis per foris-
facturam eiusdem, respondet de xj li. iij s. per tempus predictum.
De x acris terre in codem tenemento, que ad xi d. extenduntur per
annum, remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem,
respondet de iij s. iijij d. per tempus predictum. De xx marcis annui
reditus exuntis de terra de Drym remanentis in manu Regis per
forisfacturam Ingelrani de Wyntone, Alicie de Pentone et duarum
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

Edw. III. filiarum snarum, respondet de xijij li. viij s. viij d. per tempus predictum.

1337. De cvij s. iijij d. ob. annui redditus, exententis de libero tenemento in Northberwykshire, remanentis in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti comitis, respondet de lxvij s. iij d. qd. per tempus predictum, et non plus, eo quod plurima tenementa de quibus redditus ille debet levari, jacent vasta. De duabus bracinis in villa de Casteltone, que ad x s. extenduntur per annum, remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti comitis, non respondet, quia vasta. De quodam profreno quod idem comes solet percipire in qualibet batella de Northberwyke et Casteltone, piscinata ad piscarum de Grellynys, videlicet de qualibet batella xx morum, non respondet ex causa predicta. De tertia parte terre de Wester Fentone, que ad viij li. xvij s. ix d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Aliice de Fentone que eandem terram tenuit ut tertiaiam suam, respondet de vij li. x s. iij d. qd. per tempus predictum. De alia tercia parte eiusdem ville, que ad viij li. xvij s. ix d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Godefridi del Arle, respondet de cvij s. ix d. qd. per tempus predictum. De alia tercia parte eiusdem ville, extente ut supra, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Engelrami de Wyntone, respondet de cvij s. ix d. ob. per tempus predictum. De vij acris terre in le Milneflat, prope burgum de Hadynotte, que ad xvij s. extenduntur per annum, remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Maister-tone, respondet de vij s. per tempus predictum. De terra de Addokestone, que ad x li. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Alexandri de Haddokestone, respondet de iij s. iijij d. per tempus predictum.

Summa ejij li. iij s. iijij d. qd.

Nova escacte in dicta constabularia:—De terris que fuerunt Murielle de Karletone in Nodriife a v die Marcii anno x°, quo die capta fuerunt in manuum Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Murielli, respondet de iij li. v s. viijij d. per tempus huinis compositi. De tercia parte de Lafnoke que ad x marcas extenditur per annum a x° die Maii anno xij°, quo die capta fuit in manuum Regis per forisfacturam Elizabet de Bikerton tenentis cam in dotem, non respondet, quia vasta per tempus predictum. De terra de Benestone que ad xx marcas extenditur per annum, a dicto x° die Maii quo die capta fuit in manuum Regis per forisfacturam Patricii de Gourley, usque dictum festum Sancti Michaelis, non respondet, quia vasta. De tercia quam Cristiana de Egelyn tenuit nomine dotis in Traverent, que ad c s. extenditur per annum, a x° die Aprilis anno x°, quo die capta fuit in manuum Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Cristiane, respondet de lxvij s. viij d. de exitibus eiusdem per tempus huinis compositi. De terris que fuerunt Willelmi la Zouche in Traverent et Nodriife, seu de xxv s. vj d. ob. annui redditus, videlicet de Eda Ferroure et Johanna sore.
1337. Thome Hughson in eadem villa, tercia parte duarum librarum cinimini, preciuni i d. ob. et tercia parte duorum parium calcarium alborum de eadem terra, preciuni i d., a $ die Julij anno $, quo [die] capte fuerunt in manum Regis per minorem etatem heredis eiusdem Willelmi, usque dictum festum Sancti Michaelis, non respondet, quia nullus terminus solucionis redditus vel firme accedit infra idem tempor. De tercia parte de Aldyustone, que ad x marcas extenditur per annum, ab ultimo die Junij anno $, que capta fuit in manum Regis per forisfac- turam Margareta Friser et Johanne sororis eius, non respondet, quia nullus terminus solucionis accedit per tempor huius compoti. De terra de Garmilestone-Dunmyngte que ad xl a. extenditur per annum, a xxij die Septembris quo [die] capta fuit in manum Regis per forisfac- turam heredis Thome Libaud, usque dictum festum Sancti Michaelis, non respondet, quia vasta. Summa xij li. xijij s. iijij i.
Edw. III. annum, non respondet quia nihil potuit inde levari ex causa predicta. De i libra cinini, preciun i d. ob., non respondet quia nulla distriocio inventi potuit ibidem. De redditum juxta paris calcarium preciun vj d., non respondet de parva Ketilstone ex causa predicta.

Summa iij li. vj s. viij d. [br. 3.]

Esecete in eadem constabularia:—De terra de Aldeathy que ad xvij li. extenditur per annum tempore pacis, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti de Lawedre, non respondet, quia nihil valet ultra unum annum redditum viij li. xvij s. ix d., quos Adam de Haliburtona percipit in eadem. De terra del Stackes, que ad lxvj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis Lacels, non respondet, quia vasta. De uno pari calcarium deanuratorum, preciun xiij d. de reddito de Weltone, xiij d. annui redditus de terra del Stackes, redditu unus liber cinini preciun ij d., de terra Abrahe del Blakenses, redditu unus liber cimini preciun ij d., de terra eiusdem Abrahe, seu de terra del Lawe, que ad lxvj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis nomine custodie, racione minoris etatis heredis Hugonis de Vepount, non respondet quia vasta ex causa predicta.

De vj acris terre in Blakenesse, que fuerunt Abrahe del Blakenesse, que ad vj s. extenduntur per annum, remanentibus in manu Regis racione minoris etatis heredis eiusdem, non respondet, ex causa predicta. De Berwardestone in baronia de Kynnel, que in compoto precedente vocatur 'baronia de Kynnel,' que ad vj li. xiiij s. iij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Alexandri de Meigners, respondet de xl s. et non plus ex causa predicta. De terra de Werlande in Berwardestone, que ad liij s. iij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Graham, respondet de ix s. viij d., et non plus, ex causa predicta. De terra del Blakenesse, que ad xiij li. vj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, excepta tertia parte dicte terre, quam Johanna mater Willelmi de Douglas del Blakenesse, per cuius forisfacturam dicta terra in manu Regis existit, respondet de xxvj s. viij d. per tempus predictum. De terra de Neutone et Dodyngstone, que ad xij li. vj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Sibille de Graham, respondet de lvj s. viij d. De duabus bovatis terre in baronia de Abercorn, que ad xxvj s. iij d. extenduntur per annum, remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis Beri, respondet de xvj s. viij d. per tempus predictum. De terra de Ketelstone, que ad xij li. v. s. viij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Lyndesey, respondet de xxvj s. iij d. per tempus predictum. De terra de le Newhalle prope Lythcu, que ad xxvj s. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi filij Petri Pammansone, non respondet, quia vasta. De terra que fuit Alexandri Rous in baronia de Berwardestone, que ad xx s.
Edw. III. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Alexandri, respondet de v s. x d. per tempus predictum.

1337. De una carneta terre in Grugfote, que ad lxvj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti de Glen, respondet de xijij s. iiiij d. per tempus predictum. De terra de Carlou[r]yn inferiori, in baronia de Abercorn, que ad x li. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam David de Graham, respondet de xl s. De terra de Kynponte que ad xij li. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Patricii de Graham, non respondet, quia vasta. De terra de Hesstone, que ad vij li. xijij s. iiiij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Stephani, respondet de lxvj s. viij d. De duabus bovatis terre in tenemento de Bynnes, que ad xxvj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Agnetis de Maleville, respondet de vjs. viij d. De mediate terre de Bengower, que ad xijij li. vj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Archebaldi de Aberkerthore, non respondet, quia vasta. De iij marcis annui redditus quas Henricus de Strathanori percipit annuam in baronia de Kynuel, que sunt in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti Henricii, respondet de vj s. viij d., et non plus ex causa predicta. De terra seriantie que fuit Michaelis de Larderio in constabularia de Litchu, remanente in manu Regis pro eo quod heres dicti Michaelis non est in annum prosecutus, non respondet, quia vasta. De terra de Cirestone, que ad c s. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Cliflande, non respondet, quia vasta. De terra que vocatur Nunelande in tenemento de Bynyn, existente in manu Regis, quia causâ ignoratur, respondet de x s. De terra ecclesia de Aldchath, existente in manu Regis per contrarietatem et rebellionion rectoris eiusdem, non respondet quia vasta. De terris que fuerunt Hugonis Vepount infra comitatuum de Edburghe, existentibus in manu Regis racione minoris etatis heredis eiusdem, non respondet, quia vaste. De terris que fuerunt Hugonis de Neutone in codem comitatu, non respondet, quia vaste. Summa xvijii li. vij d.

Nove esaeete in cadem constabularia:—De baronia de Leiunystone, que ad xl li. extenditur per annum, ab ultimo die Septembris anno x" quo capta fuit in manum Regis per forisfacturam heredis Thome Libanule, usque dictum festum Sancti Michaelis, respondet de iij li. per tempus predictum. De dominicis terris de Baridyn [Carriiden] que fuerunt Willelmi Vepount, n xv die Decembris, que die capte fuerunt in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, que ad x li. extenditur per annum, respondet de xxx s. per tempus compoti. De terra de Strabroke, que fuit Willelmi de Monray, que ad xxvj li. xiii. s. iiiij d.

Summa x lb. iiiij s. iiiij d.

Item respondet de viij lb. viij s. i d. receptis de ij celdris ij bolles frumenti, ij celdris viij bolles ordei, viij celdris, ij bolles avene, proveniencium de ecclesia de Craumonde que quidem ecclesia est in manu Regis per vacacionem episcopatus Dunkeldensis.

Summa viij lb. viij s. j d.

De proficuis comitatus de Edinburghe non respondet, quia nihil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti, ut dicit, propter destrucitionem guerre.

Idem respondet de ix lb. xix s. j d. receptis de custuma de Edinburghe, per manum Johannis de Morpateh et Johannis Wygemere, colectorum eiusdem custume. Et de l s. receptis de firmis burgi de Edinburghe de termino Pentecostes.

Summa xij lb. ix s. j d.

Idem respondet de xj lb. de exitibus provenientibus in anno prece- dente, quos quidem exitus vicemones levavit infra tempus huius compoti.

Summa xj lb.

Summa totalis receptae cccxxij lb. xvij s. x d. ob. Ine solvit per manum Ade. Hogg, viij lb. xij d. ob. Item, allocantur ei pro duabus sectatoribus conductis ad faciendum sectam ad comitatum de Edinburghe pro dictis terris in Strattone et Crageroke que sunt in manu Regis, per tempus huius compoti, xij s. iiiij d. Item, allocantur ei pro decapitacione quatuor felonum decapitatorum ad sectam Regis, xx s. Item, allocantur ei pro diversis nuncius por- tantibus diversis literis ad diversa loca per tempus huius compoti, xij s. j d. Item, allocantur ei pro feodo suo vicecomitatus predicti pro hoc anno et anno proximo precedente, eo quod nullum feodum allocabatur sibi super compotum anni precedentis, xl lî. Et sic debet cccxiiij lb. viij s. iiij d.1 Et debet ceiiij° lb. ix s. v d. ob. Inde de custuma ix lb. xix s. j d. Et de firma burgi de Edinburghe l s. Et sic de proficuo comitatus, cclxix lb. iiiij d. ob. [m. 3, dorso.]

1 Error for 'memorandum.'
CALENDAR OF DOCUMENTS

In die Octobris, in navi que vocatur 'Nicholas' de Lyn de qua
Robertus de Necton est magister:

Per Henricum Welsche, vii sacii lanco, xxi dacre coriorum.
Per Robertum de Necton, iiiij dacre coriorum.
Per Johanne de Reppys, vij dacre coriorum.
Per Roger Thouandpunde, iiiij dacre coriorum.
In denariis, lixij s. iiiij d.

Primo die Decembris, in navi que vocatur 'navis Sanete Marie'
de Wezenelle, de qua Thomas filius Isly est magister:

Per Johanne de Reppys, x dacre coriorum.
In denariis, vij s. viij d.

Quinto die Decembris, in navi que vocatur 'Clement' de Lyn, de
qua Willelmus filius Colle est magister:

Per Willellum Snorynge, j lasta coriorum.
Per Reginaldum de Lyn, x dacre coriorum.
In denariis, xx s.

In navi que vocatur 'Maudelyn' de Humber, de qua Johannes de
Ellirker est magister, per eundem, v dacre coriorum et v coria.

xxvij° die Januarij, in navi que vocatur 'batella Sanete Marie,' de
qua Willelmus de Stroud est magister:

Per Thomam de Benley de Berwyco, j lasta coriorum.

Eodem die in eadem navi, per Ricardum de Wygnel, xxijij dacre.
Eodem die in eadem navi, per Ricardum de Crawthorn, Ricardum
de York, iiiij dacre v coria.

xxvij° die Januarij, in navi que vocatur 'Godyer,' de qua Ricardus
de Drax est magister:

Per Hugonem de Brounhille, xiij dacre coriorum.
Per Johanne Swayn, j lasta coriorum.
Per Simonem del Stow, xxi dacre coriorum.
Per Adam Wyltheuyde, vij dacre coriorum.
Per Hankynum de Menyn, vij dacre coriorum.

Sexto die Februarij, in navi que vocatur 'Redschip,' de qua
Willelmus Wade est magister:

Per William de Heryngtonge, xix dacre vj coria.
Per William Wade, j dacre coriorum.

Ultimo die Februarij, in navi que vocatur 'Elyn,' de qua Adam
Schillogy est magister:

Per Johanne de Ernum, ij laste coriorum.

Octavo die Marcij, [in n]avi que vocatur 'Saynt Marikat' de
Medway, de qua Willelmus Horn est magister:

Per Ricardum de le W[es]t, xxxij dacre coriorum.

Eodem die in [eadem] navi, per Johanne Page, v dacre coriorum.
Eodem die in eadem navi, per Ricardum de Crawthorn, xv dacre.

xi laste xiiiij dacre vj coria.

In denariis, viij li. xv s. ix d.
Edw. III. ... Marcii, in navi que vocatur 'Michael,' de Ellerker, de qua Johannes Rose [est magister], per Thomam Bron de Carlecolo, j lasta coriorum.

xij die Aprilis, in navi que vocatur 'Nicholas,' de qua Thomas Mur est magister, per eundem, v daere coriorum.

Summa totalis, viij li. xij s. v. d. [m. 4].

(In dorso) Summa saccorum lane, vij sacci lane.

Summa coriorum, xvj laste xv daere coriorum.

Three membranes and one narrow rider in excellent preservation.

VII.—MUSTER ROLLS OF CERTAIN GARRISONS IN SCOTLAND.

Edw. II. Roll of the wardens and garrisons of the castles of Berwick-on-Tweed, Roxburgh, Edinburgh, Bothwell, Stirling, and Dundee, and the feles of Livingston and Linlithgow—Issues of the sheriffdoms of Berwick, Roxburgh, Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow, Stirling, and Perth, for the fifth year of Edward II.

Crombewelle. Domino Johanni de Crumbewelle bannereto, commoranti ad vadia domini nostri regis in comitiva domini Radulphi de Montehermeri, locum tenentis dicti domini nostri regis in Scocia, pro vadiis suis, dominorum Baldewyni de Friville, Radulphi de Crumbewelle, Henrici de Mundevile, Thome de Hastang, Johannis Syward, et Thome de Hewysche militum suorum, Radulphi de Crombewelle, Ricardi de Glen, Henrici Tonk, Galfridi de la Mare, Thome de Greyle, Radulphi de Aderle, Rogeri Basset, Radulphi de Ellesfelde, Johannis de Dalegate, Johannis de Bekingham, Ricardi de Holme, Galfridi de Makeseye, Johannis de Charlton, Rogeri de Brounolvsheneud, Johannis de eadem, Edvardi de Chawenke, Henrici Fonne, Johannis de Hastang, Johannis Heued, Johannis de Moundevile, Roberti de Kyl, Ricardi de Dederle, Roberti de Waverton, Willelmi de Hewysche, Malcomi de Schenton et Willelmi de Bingham, scutiferorum suorum, ipso capiente per diem iiiij s., quolibet militie per diem ij s., et quolibet scutifero per diem xij d., a primo die Augusti anno presenti quinto, quo die equi sui fuerunt appreciati, usque xxix diem Octobris, in terra computatis, per iiiijxv dies, ciijxxvij li. Eidem domino Johanni pro vadiis dominorum Thome de Hewysche, Henrici de Mundevile, Radulphi de Aderle,
Ew. II. | Johannes de Denoum, Johannes de Moundeville, Henrici de Blida, Malcomi de Schernton, Johannes de Ulshy, Roberti de Cannerton, 1311-12. | et Henrici Coeci, scutiferorum suorum, dimissorum ad vadiam regis in munificence predicta post recessum eiusdem domini Johannes, militi capiente per diem iij. et quolibet scutifero capiente per diem xijd., a xxx die Octobris anno supradicto quinto, usque in ultimum diem Januarii anno codem, utroque computato, per iiiij. xijij dies, lxxixi. xvijj. 8. Eadem pro restauro unius equi suis habiti bausanni, pro domino Henrico de Moundeville militi suo appreciatedi, et in servicio regis perditia, xxii. Summa ceijij. xijij. ll. xvij. 8.

Feltone | Domino Wilhelmo de Feltone militi de hospicio regis, commoranti ad vadin eiudem in comitiva dicti domini Radulphi custodis in partibus predictis, pro vadiis suis et Roberti de Feltone, Willelmi de Corbrigge, Owyni de Feltone, et Symonis de Fourneys, scutiferorum suorum, ipsa capiente per diem ij. 8., quolibet scutifero per diem xijd., a primo die Augusti anno presenti quinto usque xvijj. diem Novem- bris anno codem, utroque computato, per ex dies, xxxiiij. ll.

Feltone | Domino Johanni de Feltone, militi de hospicio regis, commoranti ut supra, pro vadiis suis, Henrici de Feltone, Ricardi de Wodehalle, Johannis de Fenvyky, et Walteri de Gourlay, scutiferorum suorum, ipsa capiente per diem ij. 8., et quolibet scutifero capiente per diem xijd., per idem tempus, xxxiiij. ll.

Kerdyf. | Domino Radulfo de Kerdyf militi de hospicio regis, commoranti ad vadin eiudem ut supra, pro vadiis suis, Hugonis de Kerdyf, Bertrami de Meules, Bartholomei de Meules, et Rogeri de Penlesdon scutiferorum suorum, ipsa capiente per diem iij. 8., quolibet scutifero per diem xijd., a primo die Augusti anno presenti quinto usque xxijj. diem Januarii anno codem, utroque computato, per exxxxix. dies, liij. xvijj. 8.

Grey. | Domino Roberto de Grei militi, commoranti ad vadin domini nostri regis in comitiva dicti domini Radulphi de Montehermierii, capienti per diem iij. 8. pro vadiis suis, Willelmi de Prendergeste, Johannis de Kyle, et Ade de Cherleton, scutiferorum suorum, Alanii le Forester, Roberti del Hulle, et Edwardi Tinctoris, hobellariorum suorum, quolibet scutifero capiente per diem xijd., et quolibet hobellario per diem vijd., a primo die Augusti anno presenti quinto usque in decimum diem Septembris anno codem, utroque computato, per xlii. dies,—xiiij. ll. vijj. vjd. Eadem domino Roberto Grey, commoranti ad vadin regis, ut supra, in munificence ville Bereciewi super Tweadam, capienti per diem iij. 8. pro vadiis suis, Roberti de Hagerstone, Thome Ryband, Patricii de Gosowyke, Roberti de Chesewyky, Walteri de Chesewyky, Ade de Cherleton, Philippii de Hagerstone, Thome de Bollesdome, Nicholai de Baddeby, Johannes de Mertok, Roberti de Dalid, Ricardi Grey, Patricii de Chesewyky, et Hugonis Grey scutiferoorum suorum, quolibet capiente per diem xijd., et trium hobellariorum suorum, quolibet capiente per diem vijd., ab undecimo die
Edw. II. Septembris anno supradicto usque in septimum die Julij anno codem finiente, utroque computato, per cccj dies, quia bissexturn, 1311-12. cclxiiij li. viij s. vj d. Summa cclxxvj li. x. [fol. f.]

Beaufuiz. Domnico Henrico Beaufuiz justiciario Laudonie vicecomiti Berewici super Tweedam, capienti de domino regi officium justiciarie per annum, xl marcas pro feodo sui utiusque officii ab octavo die Julij anno presenti quinto incipienti usque decimum die Maij anno codem, utroque computato, per cccvij dies quia bissexturn, lviij li. iij s. vj d. Eidem pro vadiis Johannis Beaufuiz, Ricardi le Harpeour, Ricardi de Kerdyf, Johannis de Bromptoft, Roberti de Burmeout, et Nicholai Normaunc, scutiferoorum suorum hominum ad arma, quos retinuit de incremento ultra familiarum suum ad vadia regis occasione guerre, quolibet capiente per diem xij d. per supradictos cccvij dies, iij xij lii. viij s. Eidem pro restauro nuius destrarii sui clari baddi cum stella, pro seipso appreciati, xxiiii. Et unius equi sui ab lyardi pro Johanne Beaufuiz scutifero suo appreciati, et in servicio regis perdicti, viij marcas,—cclxvij lii. xviij s.

Kauntone. Domino Willelmo de Kauntone bauereto, venienti de Hibernia ad mandatum domini regis profisciendo cum codem in guerra sua Socie cum viginti et quinque hominibus ad arma, quorum unus miles, et viginti quinque hobellaris, iter aripiens de partibus Hibernie versus Scociam xvij die Julij anno quinto cum equis et armaturis et diversis victualibus sui, pro fretagio navis Henrici le Fougheuler marinarii de portu Younghel usque Skimbernase xij li; pro nave Elie de Rede de portu Dublinie usque cundem portum vjli. vj s. viij; pro nave Hugonis de Drougheada de portu Dublinie usque dictum portum de Skimbernase, vjlii liiiij s. iij d.; et pro fretagio navis Ricardi le Mareschale de Dublenia usque dictum portum, vj li. vj s. viij d. Eidem domino Willelmo, capienti per diem iij s., pro vadiis suis, domini Nicholai de Curteis militis sui, capientis per diem iij s., Raymundi de Karru, Johannis de Barri, Davit filii Roberti, Philippi le Beteler, Willelmi de Ballygaunerom, Ricardi Francceys, Ricardi de Kauntone, Johannis Waleys, Johannis de Lyganon, Clementis de Kauntone, Willelmi filii Warmi, Ade Dogonere, David Francceis, Philippi Waleys, Thome de Kauntone, Nicholai de Kauntone, Willelmi filii Moricii de Kauntone, Roberti de Kauntone, Johannis de Kauntone, Nicholai de Kauntone, Henricii de Kauntone junioris, Thome de Kauntone, Henrici de Kauntone senioris, scutiferorum suorum, quilibet capiente per diem xij d., Roberti de Kauntone, Nicholai de Karru, Nicholai de Kauntone, Davit Francceys, Thome de Hibernia, Johannis Tolle, Johannis de Bristolle, Johannis de Wederhalle, Willelmi Morrok, Raymundi Kadel, Reginaldi Waleys, Petri Ketyn, Nicholai Flemying, Andree de Bristolle, Ricardi Chalf, Johannis Hostiarit, Thome Skot, David Broun, Ricardi Moel, David de, Valle, Nicholai Rede, Philippi Broun, Moricii Walsche, Johannis de Kauntone, et Simonis filii Elie, hobellariorum suorum, quilibet

RELATING TO SCOTLAND.
Brow. 11. capiente per diem viij d., a octavo die Julii anno presenti quinto usque in ultimum diem Aprilis anno eodem, utroque computato, per 1311-12. cexiiiij diij dies, diijxxvij H. xij s. Eodem pro restauro unius equi sui brunii badii pro Johanne le Walache valletto suo appreciati, lx s., unius equi sui doyn, pro Philippo le Waleys valletto suo appreciati et in servicio regis perditorum, c. 3. Et pro restauro unius equi sui badii, pro Ricarcho Franneceys valletto suo appreciati et in servicio regis perditi, l. 8. Summa deexxix H. viij s.

Breghyn custos. Domino David de Breghyn banereto, assignato ad custodiam ville Berewci super Twedam, capienti per diem iij s. pro vadiis suis, Ricardii le Fleming, Johannis Ridel, Johannis de Pollok, Galfridi de Ampleford, Willelmi de McColagh, Willelmi de Drumfres, Petri de Selekirke, Roberti de Holond, Walteri de Lundy, Willelmi Wan, Johannis de Aton, Ricardii de Spalding, Johannis de Pollok junioris, Willelmi Brown, Galfridi de Ampleford illii, Willelmi le Speer, Mouricii de Oughterasdlor, Thome le Mareschel, et Willelmi de Saneto claro, sentiforum suorum, quolibet capiente per diem viij d., a xxv die Aprilis anno quinto usque xij die Maii anno eodem, quo die dominus Edmundus de Hastyngs receptit dictam custodiam, et morancium in eadem villa ad vadia regis ab eodem die usque viij die diem Julii anno eodem finiente, utroque computato, per lxvijij dies, iijxxxv H. iij s. [fol. I, b.]

Hastings custos. Domino Edmundo de Hastyngs banereto, assignato ad custodiam ville Berewci super Twedam, capienti per diem iij s. pro vadiis suis, domini Johannis de Sarum militis sui capientis per diem iij s. Willelmi de Shirle, Willelmi Comyn, Maurizii Waleys, Ade Underwode, Willelmi de Ty, Henricii de Coigneres, Johannis de Rossethek, Ade Carbonel, Johannis de Tykehulle, Roberti del Ker, Henricii de Bentlele, Willelmi de Bentlele, Johannis de Coventre, Johannis de Makingham, Roberti de Cresswelle, Willelmi de Rok, Johannis de Bampton, Alexander de Vallibus, Willelmi Spring, Willelmi de Sarum, Ade de Harkars, Galfridi de Cogyneres, et Nicholai de Hastings, sentiforum suorum, quolibet capiente per diem viij d., a viij die Maii anno presenti quinto, quo die primo ad vadia, usque in viij die diem Julii anno eodem finiente, utroque computato, per lvij dies, iijxxxv H. iij s. Eodem pro restauro unius equi sorri bauszand cum uno pede postero albo, pro Thoma de Bampton appreciati, iij s., et unius equi nigr, pro Johanne de Tykhulle appreciati, in servicio regis perditorum, xx mareas. Summa iijxxxvij H. x s. viij d.

Dufforde. Domino Johanni de Dufforde militi, commorante ad vadia regis in municiione ville Berewci super Twedam, capienti per diem iij s., pro vadiis suis, Johannis Ballard, Johannis de Wergrave, Roberti de Benton, Willelmi de Rokesburgh, et Thome de Shrivelce, sentiforum suorum, hominum ad arma commorancium in municiione predicta, quolibet capiente per diem viij d., a primo die Aprilis anno presenti
Edw. II. quinto usque in duodecimum diem Maii anno eodem, utroque computato, per xiiij dies, xiiij lii. xiiij s.

1311-12. Domino Willelmi de Bevercotes cancellario Scoecie, capienti per Feodum annum pro feodo suo, videlicet ab octavo die Julij anno presenti cancellarie, quinto usque in viij diei Julii anno eodem finiente, per unum annum integrum, ce marcas.

Walkyngham. Ade de Walkyngham, Willelmo de Walkyngham, Ade de Walkyngham. Hantewysle, Roberto de Bevercotes, Johanni de Hexteldesham, Johanni de Tukesforde, scutiferis ad arma, commorantibus ad vadia regis in municiione ville Berewyci super Twedam, quolibet capiente per diem xij d. a xij die Novembris anno presenti quinto, quod die primo ad vadia regis, usque in septimum diei Julij anno eodem finiente, utroque computato, per ccxxxix dies, quia bissexxtus, lxxi lii. xiiij s. Eidem pro restaruo unius equi sui sori baussand, pro Johanni de Hexteldesham socio suo appreciati et in servicio regis perditi, iij lii. Summa lxvi lii. xiiij s.

Welle contratotulari. Roberto de Welle contrarotulatori, capienti per annum pro feodo suo xx li. a secundo die Augusti anno presenti quinto usque in septimum diei Julij [ut supra] per ccexlii dies, quia bissexxtus, xviij li. xj s. v d.

Elvet. Roberto de Elvet, Johanni de Tyndale, et Davit de Knaresburgh, scutiferis ad arma commorantibus ad vadia regis in municiione predicta, quolibet capiente per diem xij d., pro vadiis suis a primo die Augusti [ut supra] per ccexliii dies quia bissexxtus lii. viij s. Eidem pro restaruo unius equi sui albi, pro David de Knaresburgh, socio suo appreciati, et in servicio domini nostri regis perditi, xx lii. Summa lxij lii. viij s.

Derby. Willelmo Colle de Derby, servienti dominiregis ad arma, capienti per diem xij d. pro vadiis suis, Willelmi de Manuel, Willelmi de Castello, et Marmeduci de Whyteby, sociorum suorum scutiferorum ad arma, quolibet capiente per diem xij d. a primo die Augusti [etc., ut supra] per ccexlilii dies, lxviij lii. viij s. Eidem pro restaruo unius equi sui ferrandi pomelli pro seipso appreciati et in servicio perditi, xl marcas,—iijxxxv lii. xviij d.

Enefeld. Johanni de Enefeld, servienti domini regis ad arma, capienti a xiiij die Octobris anno presenti quinto usque in diem septimum Julij [ut supra] per ccexlviiii dies, quia bissexxtus, xiiij lii. viij s. Eidem pro vadiis Johannis de Gildeford, et Willelmi de Yncflete, sociorum suorum [per vices], xviij li. iij s. Summa xxx lii. ix s. [fol. 2.]

Weston. Willelmo de Westone, soldario ad arma commorantis ad vadia regis in comitiva domini Radulphi de Montchermierii in municiione [ut supra], pro vadiis suis et Radulphi de Suttone, Johannis de Rigetone, Rogeri de Westone, Elye Lyvet, Johannis illii Galfridi de Westone, Ricardi de Brettville, Thome de Porteyate, Johannis de Cestria, Ricardi de Bellomonte, Hungonis de la Mare, Johannis de Esseworthe, Stephani de Okelele, Willelmi Clyue, et Johannis de
Brockele, Willehmi Waley, Johannis de Ince, et Johannis Mareschal, sociorum suorum scutiferorum ad arma quolibet capienti [ut supra] a primo die Augusti usque vij dieum Iulii, ceiijxxxvii. Eadem pro restauro unius equi sui badii, pro scipso appreciati, xl marcas; unius equi nigri bauzanni cum tribus pedibus albis, pro Rogerio de Westone socio suo appreciati, xl li.; unius equi bruni badii, pro Thome de Porteyate appreciati, xl marcas; unius equi sui sori cum stella, pro Johanne filio Galfridi socio suo appreciati, xxiiij marcas; unius equi sui sori pro Johanne de Cestria socio suo appreciati, xx marcas; unius equi sui sori cum dexterō pede postero albo, pro Ricardō de Bellomonte appreciati, xx li.; unius equi sui albi ferrandi, pro Hugone de la Mare appreciati, xx marcas; unius equi russi Iardi, pro Johanne Mareschal appreciati, xl li.; unius equi sui nigri, pro Willehmo Valeys appreciati, xij marcas; et unius equi sori bauzand cum uno pede postero albo, pro Johanne de Riggeton socio suo appreciati, et in servicio domini nostri regis perditorum, xl marcas; cei xij s. iij d. Summa iijiiijxxxvji. li. xij s. Taillifere de Tyllio servientes domini regis ad arma commorantibus ad vadia regis, Dedae de Savinaco socio suo, Labaldo de Saneto Martino, Petro de Lugaris, Evano Gaughe, Johanni de Char, Gerardo de Belloloco, et Arnaldo de Cadamo, servientes regis ad arma, [pay, &c, ut supra from 16th August to 8th January.] xlix li. iij s.

Scutiferi Hugoni Savage, Johanni de Geytorde, et Ricardō de Gotham, Furnivale, scutiferis domini Thomi de Furnivale commorantibus ad vadia regis [ut supra], ab undecimo die Novembris, quo die primo advadia, usque in octavum diem Januarij anno presenti quinto, &c, per lix dies, viij li. xvij s. Philippo de Montegomeri, Egide de Ispania, Petro Ferrand, et Rogerō de Horslec, scutiferis de hospicio regis capientibus [ut supra], xxxv li. ix s. [fol. 2, b.]

Willehmo de Carthorpe, Johanni de Actone, Roberto Wacelyn, Gilberto de Came, Nicholaio de Hectone, et Ricardō Walleraunt, scutiferis domini Petri de Malo lacan, commorantibus [ut supra] in municiione predicta per lixj dies, xvijli. vij s.

Henrici de Bentele scutiferō ad arma commorantī [ut supra] pro vādiis suis et Willehmi de Bentele socii sui usque in duodecimum dieum Maii anno quinto per ceciijxxxvij dies, et ex tūne de retentione domini Edmundi de Hastiugres custodis dictae ville, xxvijli. vij s. Eadem pro vadiis Willehmi de Carletone socii sui [ut supra] usque xxvi diem Octobris anno eodem, et ex tūne de retentione Thome de Pencatelande per iijxxvjij dies, iij li. vij s. Eadem pro vadiis Egidii de Fayrefede, Willehmi Gollau, Ade de Toderiche, Johannis de Fostone, Ade Gollau, Ade de Berkeley, Patricii de Cornhale, Thome de Palintone, Roberti de Serowesworth, Gilberti de Alnewyk, Johannis de Palintone, Henrici de Palintone, Johannis de Wenne, Roberti Oker, et Willehmi Spendelove, hobellariōrum suorum, com-
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

Edw. II. morancium [ut supra] per ccxliij dies, cxxviiij li. v s. clxi li. iiij s.

1311-12. Johanni de Bentone, scutiferò ad arma commoranti et capienti ut supra pro vadiis suis, Nicholai de Actone, Alani de Athelingeflete, et Thome de Bentone, sociorum suorum [ut supra] usque in septimum diem Julii anno eodem, per ccxliij dies, lvij li. xv s. [restoration of three horses, 24 marks, 12l., and 10 marks].

Summa, iiijxxij li. viij s.

David de Enefelde, scutiferò ad arma, commoranti ad vadia regis ut supra, pro vadiis suis, Johannis de Rokes burghe, Thome Bullok, Johannis de Shurnetone, et Johannis Grey, sociorum suorum [ut supra] per cccxxvijij dies, lix li. x s.

Rex Regi Roberto ministrallo, scutiferò ad arma, commoranti ad vadia regis in musicione predicta, capienti per diem xij d. pro vadiis suis a primo die Augusti anno quinto usque in ultimum diei Decembris, utroque computato, per cliiiij dies, viij li. xiiij s.

Johanni Walleraunt scutiferò ad arma, commoranti et capienti ut supra, pro vadiis suis, Roberti Valeys, et Roberti Messager sociorum suorum [ut supra] usque in ultimum diem Decembris utroque computato, per cliij dies, xxij li. xix s. [fol. 3.]

[Three 'centenarii'; with 148 archers from the county of Richemund for various periods, 13l. 19s. 10d.]


Ricardo de Bartone, Willelmo de Dunelme, Hugoni de Warsop, Ricardo de Carleton, Johanni de Bagpuz, Roberto de Biltone, Ricardo de Woggewode, Cuthberto de Jafforde, Roberto de Caldestrother, Johanni de Tocestre, Roberto de Coventre, Gervasio de Cornubia, Johanni de Biltone, Gregorio Barage, Roberto de Whetworth, Stephano Organ, Johanni de Bampton, Johanni de Cottenes, Johanni de Wymundham, Stephano ingeniatori, Johanni de Atone, Ade de Somersete, et Willelmo Denros, scutiferis ad arma [ut supra] per iiijxxxvijij dies, cxij li. xiiij s. Willelmo Valeys et Roberto de
Edw. II. 
Holonde juniores scutiferis ad arma [ut supra] per iiij**xviiij dies, ix li. 

---

1311-12.

Comyn de Johanni Comyn de Brereton scutifero ad arma commorantii ad Brereton. vadia regis [ut supra] pro vadiis suis, Johannis Comyn nigri, Johannis de Kirimor, Willelmi de Clerkingtone, Baudetti le Trompourg, sociorum suorum hominum ad arma commorancium [ut supra] per lxxiiij dies, xviij li. x s. Johanni Herytz, Henrico de la leye, Johanni de Baumbergh, Duncano le Porter, Andree de la Bothe, Rogerio le Hunte, Roberto de Harden, Bartholomeo le Viler, Ricardoe de Harden, et Ade de Harden, scutiferis ad arma commorantibus [ut supra] per iiij**xijj dies, quin bisextus,—xlvj li.

Domino Henrico de Pinkyney commorantii ad vadia regis in nunnicatione frite Berecwi ci super Twedam, capienti per diem ij s. pro vadiis suis et Mauricii de Dronsagard scutiferi sui, capientis per diem xij d. a vigesimo nono die Maii anno presenti quinto usque in septimum die Julij anno codem siniente, utroque computato, per xi dies, vj li.


Johanni de Moille, scutifero ad arma, pro vadiis Petri de Buk', Oswerti de Gray, Johannis de Barton, Willelmi le Waleyis, Ricardi de Valenciens, et Ricardi le Veyr, sociorum suorum scutiferorum, [ut supra], et Johannis de Kent, Thome Skot, et Rogeri de Dunelmia holobellariorum [ut supra], Willelmii de Guses, Roberti de Thorham, Johannis de Comyn, et Gillemori, balistariornum [ut supra] per xxyijj dies, xvj li. vj s. x d. Eadem Johanni pro vadiis suis, Petri le Curleys, Johannis de Annlys, Johannis de Trembleecourt, Johannis de Neubigging, Johannis Fourbourn, Johannis de Tintenye, Thome de Castre, Thome Wischarde, Reginaldi de la Moille, Marci de Florenci, Johannis de Failly, Ricardi de Notingham, Dassardi de la Frette, sociorum suorum, scutiferorum [ut supra] per viij dies, iiij li. xvijij s. Summa, xxiij li. iiij s. x d.

[Pay of 22 holoblers, one, David de Iddes, for 342 days, 188l. 2s.; 7
Willelmo Jetour amirallo, assignato per dominum nostrum regem ad omnes et singulas naves ultra portum Berewici sine licencia domini regis versus portus Secoeie transeuntia cum aliquibus victualibus unde inimici dicti domini regis auxilia vel solacium habere poterunt, arrestandis, et usque villam Berewici predictam ducendas, et eas cum victualibus predictis custodi ville predicte liberandas, ipso capiente per diem ij s., pro vadiis suis, Rogeri Antifabri magistri barrie eiusdem Willelmi vocate 'la Messagere' de Berewico, et Willelmi de Brutelingeseye, constabularii predicte bargie, qualibet capiente per diem vj d., et Willelmi boteswein [and 26 others] hominum suorum nautarum secum commorancium in dieta bargia ad vadia regis, qualibet capiente per diem iij d., a xx die Aprilis anno presenti quinto usque in vij die Julii anno eodem finiente, utroque computato, per lxxix dies, xxxix li. x s. Johanni Breton marinario, magistro navis domini regis vocate 'la Nicholas' de Westmonasterio, commoranti ad vadia eiusdem domini regis per consilium regis ibidem in portu ville Berewici propter inminens periculum inimicorum, pro vadiis suis, Stephani de Upton constabularii, qualibet capiente per diem vj d., Thome Machanewy, Nicholai de Lethe, Thome de Gordon, [and 27 English mariners, wages ut supra] a xvj° die Augusti anno presenti quinto, quo die primo ad vadia, usque in ultimum diem Septembris anno eodem, utroque computato, per xlvi dies, xix li. xj s. Waltero de Alnemouth magistro navis que vocatur 'la Welyfare' de Novo Castro super Tynum [appointed to carry men-at-arms and foot from Berwick to the rescue of the town of Dundee, with 25 English mariners, from 25th March to 6th April, wages ut supra], per x dies, lxvij s. vj d. [Two similar entries for two vessels with 55 mariners on same duty, G7s. 6d. and 6l. 8s.]

Johanni Sparke constabulario castri Berewici super Twedam, capienti pro feodo suo per annum videlicet ab octavo die Julii anno presenti quinto incipiente usque in septimum diei Julii anno eodem finiente per annum annum integrum, xx li.

Domino Willelmo de Hawyk, capellano divina celebranti in capella castri predicti, pro salario suo per idem tempus, lxvij s. viij d. Eidem pro aera emenda ad luminare dicte capelle per idem tempus, iij s. iij d. Summa lxx s.

Thome de Cotinge, janitori castri de Strivelyn, commoranti ad vadia regis in municione castri Berewici supradicti, capienti per diem iij d., pro vadiis suis ab octavo die Julii [ut supra], per ccclxvij dies, quia bisextus, vj li. ij s. Eidem pro roba sua a domino rege per annum percipienda videlicet de festo Natalis Domini, iij s. iij d.
Ew. ii. Idem capienti per annum v vacceas pro custodia veteris pari et novi de Strivelyn per annum, precium vacce v s., xxv s. Summa 1311–12. viij li. iiiij d.

Memorandum:—Quod idem Thomas habet hic vadia seoda et robam de dono regis per breve eiusdem de privato sigillo. Thome de Algate magistro fabro commoranti ad vadia regis in munificia dicti castri, capienti per diem xij d. pro vadiis suis a vicensimo terecio die Decembri anno presenti quinto quo die venit de villa de Dunde, usque in septimum diem Julij anno codem finiente, utroque computato, per ciiij’xxvij dies quin bisextus, ix li. xvij s.

[Twelve English crossbowmen at 4d. from 18th November to 7th July—233 days.] xlvj li. xij s.

[A bowyer and groom at 6d. from 1st August till 7th July—342 days.] viij li. xjs.

[Five English crossbowmen, ut supra, from 18th November till 10th January—54 days.] iij li. x s.

[Four English archers at 2d. from 18th November till 7th July—233 days.] viij li. xv s. iiiij d. [fol. 6, b.]

[Six vessels freighted with flour, oats, red herring, cot, and other stores, from Berwick in August, to the castles of Stirling, Edinburgh, peces of Linlithgoune, towns of Perth and Dundee, 31l. 12s. 2d.]


Pro pensione domorum seacarii ab octavo die Julii anno presenti quinto inipiente usque in septimum diem Julii anno codem finiente, viij li. xij s. iiiij d. [fol. 7.]
Edw. II. In xvij duodenis pergameni emptis pro libris rotulorum et aliis memorandis scaccarii xij\textsuperscript{a} die Septembris anno presenti quinto, 1311–12. xxx s. Ricardo de Bretteville and Robert de Panetria euntibus cum Necessaria, Roberto de Welle usque Novum Castrum super Tynam ad carianda vina domini regis ibidem, pro expensis suis tercio die Octobris, iij s. Willemo de Ditton et Philippo de Montegomeri assignatis per custodem garderobe ad conducendum ducentas libras de Derlington usque Berewicum super Twedam, pro expensis suis et trium sociorum suorum per quattuor dies pro custibus, caragiis, pantaris, et cordis emptis pro dictis denariis imponendis, xvij s. Item pro tribus ulnis panni radiati emptis pro scaccario parvo apud Berewicum super Twedam xxvij die Octobris, v s. In pergamenio empto apud Novum Castrum super Tynam xxii die Novembris, viij d. In x solidis computatoriiis emptis pro scaccario xvij die Decembris, xv d. Summa liij s. ix d.

Prestita. Domino Radulpho de Montehermerei custodi et locumtenenti domini nostri regis in Scoia de prestito, super certo suo a domino nostro pereipiando pro dicta custodia, per manus Ricardi de Loughte-

burgh clericii sui recipientis denarios xv die Augusti anno presenti quinto, xvij li. xiiij s. iij d. Eodem super eodem, mense eodem, per manus eiusdem, viij li. xiiij s. iij d. Eodem mense Octobris, x li. Eodem per manus dicti Ricardi mense eodem, xlvij s. Eodem per manus Benton mense eodem per manus dicti Ricardi, viij doli vini, precium dolii iij li., xxxij li.; xxiiiij qr. brasei, precium qr. x s., xij li.; iij\textsuperscript{ix} qr. averarum, precium qr. xviij li.; iij qr. salis precium xviij s.; cc stokisch precium xx s.; c moruce, precium piscis v d., l s. Eodem super eodem per manus Thome de Shirurge valliti sui xj die Decembris, viij qr. carbonum maritimaram, precium qr. xvij d., x s. viij d.; vij qr. brasei, precium lx s. De eodem Ranulpho xxiiij die Decembres iij qr. frumenti, precium qr. xij s.; iij qr. brasei, precium qr. x s.; lx qr. averarum, precium qr. vij d. De eodem recipieni denarios super eodem de Waltero de Gosewyk per garderoba, primo die Augusti anno presenti quinto, cl li. Summa ccciiij\textsuperscript{iiij} li. ix s. iij d.

Gurdon. Domino Ade de Gurdon justiciario Laudonie capienti pro feodo suo de domino rege per annum, xl li., ab octavo die Juli anno presenti quinto usque in x diem Maii anno eodem, utroque com-

putato, per cccviij dies, xxx lii. xiiij s. viij d.

Anegos. Domino Roberto de Umfraville comiti de Anegos de prestito super certo suo quod percepturus est de domino rege pro custodia march-

arum inter Northumbriam et Cumbriam, recipienti denarios in garderoba comitis Cornubie primo die Augusti anno presenti quinto, lvij li. xiiij s. iij d.

Domino Roberto Heron, tenenti locum camerarii Scozie, super compoto suo reddito per manus Johannis de la Moillie scutiferi de ospicio regis, recipientis denarios in camera per manus custumariorum
Anno 11.ille Berewici per preceptum domini regis sub sigillo cancellarii
Socie, cuius datum apud Berewicum xx die Julii anno quinto
1311-12. per billam dicti domini Roberti videm Johanni faetam, xxi xiiij li.
vij. viij d.

Domino Ingelardo de Warle, custodi garderobe domini regis, de
prestito super compoto suo reddito per manus Boni Artesis' mercatoris, recipientis denarios in camera per manus custumariorum
supradictorum pro tot denarios per ipsum liberatis in garderoba
predica super expensis speciei, ut patet per duas billas domini
Johannis de Oeman cofrarii per preceptum eiusdem regis sub sigillo
cuo cancellarie Socie cuiusdatum apud Berewicum viij die Augusti
ano xxviiij, xlvii li. iij viij d. Domine Brigide de Betoigne, de prestito
super sustentacione sua et puerorum suorum per preceptum domini
regis, recipienti viuetulii de predieto Ranulpho de Benton xxij die
Juliis anno presenti quinto, iij viij dolia farine continencia xxviiij qtr., iij
bacones et dimidium, et viij qtr. carbonum maritimorum, precium vii li.
xix iij d.

Domino Ingelardo de Warle, custodi garderobe domini regis, super
compoto suo reddendo per manus Boni Artesis' recipientis denarios
in camera domini regis apud Berewicum super Twedam per billam
garderobe cuius datum apud Berewicum xxix die Julii anno quinto,
xxx xiij li.

Atheles. Domino David de Strabolgi comiti de Atheles, recipienti denarios
in garderoba regis per manus Petri de Lubaut super certo suo pro
mora sua in villa de Dundie facienda, xx die Julii anno presenti,
lixv iij li. iij viij. [fol. 7, b.]

Clericus. Magistro Rogero de Walkintone clerico coketti et cambii domini
coketti. regis ville Berewici super Twedam, capienti per diem iij d. pro vadiis
suis ab octavo die Julii anno presenti quinto usque in viij diem Julii
anno eodem finiente utroque computato, per ecclxviij dies, quin
bisextus, xxvii li. vj iij.

Salaria. Waltero de Cuaptone et Johanni de Croydonc, collectoribus
custumarii. domini regis ville Berewici super Twedam, qualibet capiente
per annum pro salario suo i li., ab octavo die Julii anno presenti
quinto usque in viij diem Julii anno eodem finiente per annum annum
integrum, vi d.

Pensio. Pro pensione domus custume per idem tempus, xxvi li. d.

Elemosina. Magistro hospitallis de Edenham recipienti per annum de elemosina
regis, vii li. de exitibus burgi de Rokesburgh, de terminis Sancti
Martini et Pentecostes anno presenti quinto, vii li. Persone capelle
in castro do Rokesburgh de elemosina regis per annum, ad duos
anni terminos de predictis terminis, x li. Eidem pro luminariibus
eiusdem capelle de elemosina regis per idem tempus, xiiij iij viij d.
Summa x li. xiiij iij d. Magistro domus Dei burgi de Rokesburgh
de huiusmodi elemosina regis per annum, xx iij. Abbati et conventui
Edw. II. 1311-12.  

 Ergo eventum divinum celebratum pro animabus predecessorum regis in 

capella de Harelawe, de elemosina regis, pro salario suo per idem 

tempus, et s.  

Thome de Fischeburne de quadam annua pensione xx marcarum 

sibi a domino rege concessarum de firmis terrarum dominicarum de 

Edenham per idem tempus, xx marcas. De burgo Berewici super 

Twedam nichil, quia in manu burgensium et elemosine salnuntur per 

eosdem. Prior et conventui Dunolfensi pro quadam annua ele-

mosina eisdem ad scaccarium domini regis ville Berewici super 

Twedam ad duos anni terminos percipienda concessa, per computum 

factum cum eisdem per idem tempus, xl lii. Priorisse et monialibus 

de Hadington de elemosina regis annua de exitibus burgi de Hading-

ton de terminis Sancti Martini et Pentecostes anno quinto, xx s. 

Magistro hospitalis Sancti Laurencii de Hadington de huiusmodi 

elemosina per annum, xx s. Abbatii et conventui de Dunfermelyn 

de huiusmodi elemosina regis per annum de exitibus burgi de 

Hadington xl s. Et de exitibus burgi de Edinburgh per annum c s. 

Summa viii lii. Eisdem de elemosina regis per annum de exitibus 

burgi de Strivelyn, vj lii. xiiij s. iij d. Priorisse et monialibus 

de Mannel de huiusmodi elemosina regis annua de exitibus burgi 

de Liscu, xxxij s. vij d. Eisdem de exitibus vicecomitatus de Liscu 

per idem tempus, xxxij s. Et de exitibus vicecomitatus de Eden-

burgh per annum l s. Summa cxxij s. vij d. Abbatii et conventui 

de Skanskinel de huiusmodi elemosina regis per annum, de exitibus 

burgi de Strivelyn ad duos anni terminos, xv lii. vj s. vij d. Magistro 

hospitalis de Torphiffyn de elemosina regis annua de exitibus ei-

sudem burgi ad duos anni terminos in precio xij saluonnun, xij s.  

Escambium. Rogero de Gosewyk, magistro escambii regis apud Berewicit 

super Twedam, solventi denarios diversis monetariss pro chimaggio 

corundem inter undecimum diem Augusti et xxijjii diem Aprilis 

anno presenti quinto de tempore Bon Artemis' vij li. x s. iij d. Et 

pro pensione domorum escambii de toto anno presenti quinto 

vij li. v s.  

[fol. 8]  

Villa et Castrum de Rokesburgh.  

Domini Ivoni de Aldeburgh, commoranti ad vadia regis in 

comitatu domini Radulphi de Montehermieri, locum tenentis domini 

nostri regis in Scotia, in municione ville de Rokesburgh, pro salva et 

secura custodia eiusdem ville, capienti per diem ij s., pro vadiis suis, 

Ricardi de Rotherfard, Thome del Wode, Johannis de Aldeburgh, 

et David le Ireis scintiferorum suorum, qualibet capiente per diem 

xij. d., a primo die Augusti anno presenti quinto, quo die equi sui fuerunt 

appreciati, usque in septimum diem Juliae anno eodem finiente, 

utroque computato, per cccxijj dies, cii lii. xii s. Eisdem pro vadiis
Ewd. II. 11. Hugonis de Aldeburgh sanctiferi sui, capientis per diem xij d., a dicio primo die Augusti anno supradicto usque in xij diei Marci anno 1311-12. codem, quo die obit, utroque computato, per cxxxix dies, quia bisextus, xij li. xi. s. Summa cxiiij li. xij s.

Willelmo de Cotes sanctifero ad arma commoranti ad vadia regis municione predicta, capienti per diem xij d. pro vadiis suis, Roberti de Cotes, et Andree de Hanville sociorum suorum scutiferorum, quolibet capiente per diem xij d., ab octavo die Julii anno presenti quinto usque [ut supra], per cclxvij dies, quia bisextus, liiiij li. xvij s.

Fillinge constabularius castri de Rokesburgh, capienti per diem xii d., pro vadiis suis, ab octavo die Julii anno presenti quinto, usque in ultimum diem Julii anno codem per xxijij dies xxiiij s. Eidem capienti per diem jij s. quia miles, pro vadiis suis a primo die Augusti anno supradicto usque in septimum diem Julii anno codem finiente, utroque computato, per cccxlix dies quia bisextus, xxxij liiij s. Eidem pro vadiis Symonis de Blaksale, Symonis de Houden, Radulphi de Say, Willelmi de Watwode, Reymundi de Chessi, Radulphi de Eglesblanche, Nicholai Skot, Roberti Bard, Ricardi de Wroewardyn, Edmundi de Couplande, Johannis de Cheneeye, Walteri de Donewico, Amisii de Fillinge, Johannis Seneschal, Johannis de Bellinge, Edmundi de Fillinge, Roberti de Batele, Jacobi Scati, Roberti de Marchis, Radulphi Marchis, Johannis de Merle, Stephani Spirlinge, Roberti de Bededef, et Roberti de Dun, scutiferorum suorum hominum ad arma commorancium in municione predicta, quolibet capiente per diem xij d., [18 English crossbowmen, each at 3d.] magistri Johannis fabri, capientis per diem vij d., ab octavo die Julii anno presenti quinto usque in vij diei Julii anno codem finiente, utroque computato, per cclxvij dies quia bisextus, liij li. iiiij s. Eidem pro vadiis Willelmi de Sancto Laurencio, Johannis de Hadingtone, Hanckini Junaunt, Willelmi Maccolagh, Warneri de la Moillie, Thome de Canlewelle, Radulphi de Tanning, Nicholai de Counccys, Ricardi Bretonne, Johannis de Inghow, Imberti de Sancto Laurencio, Johannis de Balkaski, Andree Undecual scutiferorum [ut supra], Johannis Lamb, Rogeri de Jeddeworthe, Johannis de Preston [and 14 Englishmen], hobellariorum, [ut supra], magistri Johannis ingeniatoris, capientis per diem vij d., et Thome vigilis, capientis per diem iij d. pro vadiis suis ab octavo Julii anno presenti quinto usque in ultimum diem Aprilis anno codem, utroque computato, per eciijij xvijij dies, cccxlij liiij li. xvijij d. Eidem pro vadiis Andree Ipkard, Ricardi de Herington, et Willelmi de Castro scutiferorum [ut supra], Johannis de Preston et xij hobellariorum suorum de nominibus supradictis [ut supra] per lxvijij dies, xxxiiij li. xij s. Summa deccclxvijij li. iij s. vij d. [fol. 9.]

Eidem domino Willelmo, constabulario castri predicti, pro vadiis Ade Gollan, Ade Stori, Hugonis de Crawford, Willelmi de Louthian,
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

Edw. II. Ade de Andreston, Thome de Trequaire, Nicholai Patrik, Hugonis Raa, [and 44 Englishmen], sagittariorum suorum [ut supra] per ceclxvj 1311–12. dies quia bisextus, clv lii. xiij s. Eidem [wages of 2 English crossbowmen till last day of April same year, 293 days], xi lii. xviij s. viij d. Eidem domino Willelmo pro restauro unius equi soror bausanni cum duobus pedibus albis pro Johanne Cheney appreciati xx lii; unius equi sui griselli pro Andrea Pikard appreciati iiij lii; unius equi sui bruni badii cum uno pede posterio albo, pro Jacobo Scoto appreciati xx marcas; unius equi ferrandi pomelli pro Waltero de Donewico appreciati x marcas; unius equi bruni badii pro Roberto Bard appreciati, c s.; et unius equi sui nigri iardi pro Reynundo de Chesi appreciati, et in servicio regis perditorum, xl marcas. Summa ceclxli li. iiij s. Willelmo de Corbrigge, Henrico Coco, Willelmo de Sengelon, Henrico de Ak', Ricardo Brid, Willelmo de Harop, et Galfrido Russel scutiferis ad arma commorantibus [ut supra] per iijlvjxj dies quia bisextus, cxvijlii. ij s.

Willelmo de Coublinge, Jacobo de Coublinge, Radulpho de Sancto Laurencio, scutiferis de hospicio regis, missis ibidem per dominum regem ad morandum in municione predicta, qualibet capiente per diem xij d., pro vadiis suis, Johannis de Hadington, Willelmi de Iokesburghi, Willelmi de Clakmanan, William de Lewes, Ricardi de Clakmanan, Johannis Rabi, Simonis Iapi, Petri de Edenburgh et Ade de Clakmanan sagittariorum suorum [ut supra] per ceclxvj dies, iijlvjlii. viij s.

Johanni de Personere scutifer ad arma de municione predicta, capiente per diem xij d. pro vadiis suis ab octavo die Julii [&c., ut supra] per ceclxvj dies quia bisextus, xvijlii. viij s. Eidem pro restauro j equi badii bausanni pro seipso appreciati et in servicio regis perditi, xvj lii. Summa xxxvijlii. viij s. Johanni Comyn de Breerton scutifer ad arma commoranti ad vadia regis in municione predicta, capienti per diem xij d., pro vadiis suis ab viij die Julii anno presenti quinto usque in ultimum diem Septembris anno eodem, utroque computato, per iijlvjxv dies, iijlii. viij s. Eidem Johanni pro restauro j equi sui favi cum nigra lista pro seipso appreciati et in servicio regis perditi, x marcas. Summa x lii. xvijlii. iiiij d. Magistro Custosio de Noyoun scutifer ad arma, commoranti in municione predicta, capienti per diem xij d. ab viij die Julii anno presenti vix usque ultimum diem Novembris anno eodem per cxlvj dies, viij lii. viij s. [4 English hobelars, for a year to 7th July, ut supra.,] xxxvij lii. xiij s. [fol. 9, b.]

[Three English hobelars, for 220 days.] xvijlii. x s.

[Seven English hobelars, ut supra, for 68 days.] xj li. xviijj s.

Magistro Johanni attillatori, capienti per diem, viij d. [and 8 English crossbowmen at 4d.] pro vadiis suis ab octavo die Julii anno presenti usque in septimum die Julii anno eodem, &c., per iijlvjxj dies quia bisextus, lvijlii. xixs.

[Five other English crossbowmen, ut supra, for 68 days.] exiiij s. iiiij d.
CALANDER OF DOCUMENTS

Low. II.  Necessario. Pro quater viginti costis emptis pro balistis faciendis in dicto castro mense Augusti, anno presenti quinto, xli. 

1311-12

Botherville.


[fol. 10.]

Domino Petro de Labaut, constabulario castri de Edenburgh et vicecomiti comitatus eisdem, cum sex hominibus ad arma, videlicet Willelmo de Coverham, Symone filio Mathei, Willelmo de Fairelie, Archabaldo filio Mathei, Johanni de Herle, et Philippo Hostiario, duobus hobellariis, videlicet Rogerio filio Mathei et Thoma de Lanny, quatuor balistariis et sex sagittariis, de retentione suam sumptibus suis propriis, racione diece custodie, capiente pro dicta custodia per annum videlicet ab octavo die Julii [ut supra], per ccclxvij dies per annum annum integrum, iij". Ita Eodem domino Petro pro vadiis Nicholai de Cregton, Ricardi de Maleville, Alani de Wynton, Andrei de Leiningeston, Johannis de Tolouse, Nicholai de Beverlaco, Willelmi de Monte alto, Walteri de Wykele, Rogeri de Merleye, Ricardi le Harpoure, Hugonis Bartholomaei, Johannis filii Nicholai, Johannis le Mareschali, Johannis de Caribre, Willelmi de Podio, Gileristi de Donn, Ade de Saugele, Willelmi de Douglas, Mathei de Kinglas, Johannis Malle, Willelmi de Curry, Thome de Sannforde, Andrei
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.


Georgio de Saunford, servienti domini regis ad arma commoranti
Cal. Doc. 11. ad vadia regis in municionem castri de Edinburg, capientes per diem
xiij d., pro vadiis suis, Alani de Walingford, Roberti de Walingford, 1311–12.
 Bartholomaei de Fletwyke, Rogeri de Sutton, Ricardi de Eyton, Willelmi Broun, Alexan-
dri Bracconer, Walteri de Eyton, Willelmi de Chaltone, Hugonis de Abercorne, Willelmi de Abercorne, Willelmi de
disceford, Thome de Wourburne, Johannis de Belton, Johannis de Salve
terra, Johannis de Disceford, Johannis de Hibernia de Bayhurst, Juliani de Salve
terra, Nicholai de Paris, Mathei Constabilarii, Willelmi de Montea
to junioris, Henrici de Kenle, Willelmi Harop, Thome de Disceford, et Johanni
del Clay, sentiferorum, hominum ad arma [ut supra] per ecclesij dies, eccelxxx xiij il. viij 8. Eisdem pro
restauro unius equi favelli cum lista pro Bartholomaeo de Fletwyk
appreciati 8. ; unius equi albi pro Rogero de Sutton appreciati
xijij marcas ; unius equi liardi pro Waltero de Eyton appreciati
x marcas ; unius equi liardi pro Willelmo Disceford appreciati
xx marcas ; unius equi nigris pro Thoma de Disceford appreciati
x marcas ; unius equi zodi cum stella pro Thoma de Wour
turne appreciati x marcas ; unius equi vadii pro Willelmo Broun appreciati, in
servicio regis perditorum, xx il. Summa dxxij il. xij 8.

Johanni de Yuncte, senti
tero ad arma [ut supra] pro vadiis suis et
Robertii Boni, Johani socii sui [ut supra] per vijij dies, xx il. iiij 8. Johanni filio
Walteri, Thome Poier, et Johanni de Sannforde senti
teris ad arma [ut supra] per iiijxxijij dies, xiiij il. xiiij 8. Eisdem
pro restauro unius equi albi liardi pro Johanni filio Walteri
appreciati, x il., et unius equi nigris badii pro Johanni de Sanforde
appreciati, et in servicio regis perditorum, c. 8. Summa xxix il. xiiij 8.

Johanni Ayredy, Radulphe de Crammont, [and 4 Englishmen,]
hoscellaris commorancium (sic) in municione predicta qualibet
capiente per diem vj d. [per annum integram, ut supra] liij il. xvij 8.
Magistro Roberto ingeniori, commorante ad vadia regis in eadem
municione capienti per diem viij d., pro vadiis suis, magistri Johannis
fabri, magistri Johannis attillatoris, Petri attillatoris et magistri
Ade cementarii, qualibet capienti per diem vj d., et Willelmi de Ed
dinburg carpenterii capientis per diem iiiij d. [per annum integram, ut
supra] liij il. xvij 8.

[An English hobseler for some time,] ix il. iiij 8. [fol. 11]
[Vadie Roberti de Vallibus, Walteri del Inche, Johannis de
Pacoe, Johannis de Noqrel, Willelmi de Redehale, Walteri de Pente
lande, and 18 English crossbowmen, ut supra,] Serloini de Edimb
burgh, Roberti Scoti, Archibaldo de Cranbath, Johannis de Litchen, Roberti
de Sympring, Hugonis de Blakenesse, Roberti de Coningham, Roberti
de Calstruther, Thome de Cranmont, Adam de Prestone [and 17
other archers, Englishmen, for a year, ut supra,] cexxv il. xiiij 8.
Archibaldo de Leinningtone hoscellario [ut supra, 3 crossbowmen
and 1 archer, Englishmen, ut supra,] per ecclesij dies, xij il. viij 8. viij d.
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

LEIUNGESTONE.

EDW. II. Domino Petro de Lubaut pro vadiis x hominum ad arma et xx sagittariorum pedium assignatorum per dominum Radulphum de Montemerio, locum tenentem domini nostri regis in Scotia ad morandum ad vadia regis in munizione peli de Leiuingestone ad resistendium potestatem inimicorum domino nostro rege per breve sumum cancellarie Anglice confirmaunte et ad vadia eisdem solvenda precipientem, cuius data apud Westmonasterium xxv die Septembris anno viij', videlicet Willelmi de Softelawe, Thome de Scougale, Alani de Scougale, Roberti de Curri, Willelmi de Dunville, Reginaldi Begge, Rogeri de Petkox, Johannis filii Thome, Thome de Morham, et Alexandri le Lange, scutiferorum suorum, quotlibet capiente per diem xij d., Thome Factynge, Willelmi de Dundemore, Roberti de Innerkethin, Patricii del Cragge, Willelmi de Hadingtone, Thome de Hirdmanstone, Rogeri de Listone, Thome de Lintone, David de Carnewithe, Johannis de Yester, Patricii de Lusfenoke, Alani de Merkehulle, Symonis de Balncrefe, Roberti de Capella, Thome filii Willelmi, Ricardii de Brante, Henrici Sharpe, Johannis filii Elene, Henrici de Dudingestone, et Johannis de Lastalrigge, sagittariorum suorum, commorancium in municione predicta, quotlibet capiente per diem ij d. a vicesimo quinto die Septembris anno presenti quinto usque in septimum diem Julii anno eodem finiente, utroque computato, per cciij"xvij dies qua bisextus, ciiij"vij li. vij s.

Peilum de Linlithgu.

Lubaud. Domino Petro de Lubaud, constabulario peli de Linlithgu et vicecomiti comitatus eisdem, capienti per annum a domino nostro rege pro dicta custodia, videlicet ab octavo die Julii anno presenti quinto usque in septimum diem Julii anno eodem finiente, per annum annum integrum, xx li. Eisdem domino Petro pro vadiis Reginaldi de Scougale et Willelmi de Scougale, scutiferorum suorum, quos retenuit ad vadia regis in municione dicti peli, quotlibet capiente per diem xij d. [per annum annum ut supra.] xxxvj li. xij s.

Leiunig- ston. Domino Archebaldo de Leiuingestone militi, commoranti ad vadia regis in municione dicti peli, capienti per diem ij s. pro vadiis suis, Johannis le Spicer, Duncaii Skot, Gilberti de Leiuingestone, et Johannis de Maleville, scutiferorum suorum, quotlibet capiente per diem xij d. [per annum annum ut supra.] cix li. xvj s.

Reynundo Caillou servienti domini regis ad arma, Johanni de Helbek, Ricardo de Helbek, Johanni de Wassingle, Laurencio Harald, Johanni de Hedley, Johanni de Oscworthre, Roberto de Herke, Hungoni de Herle, Willelmo de Walingtone, Johanni Cosin, Alexandro de Strivelin, Patricio Sauser, Walerto de Ros, Ricardo Cosin, Thome le plunmer, Johanni de Blakelowe, Willelmo de Westone, Willelmo Hardge Gry, Rogero de Westone, Ade de Brankestone, Johanni de Corebrigge, Willelmo de Vasconia, Radulpho de Castro, Roberto de

[To the same for restoration of 11 horses lost in the K.'s service, 90l. 13s. 4d.] Summa mecelxiiij l. viij s. iij d. Arnaldo de Sancto Martino servienti domini regis ad arma, pro vadiis Hilpinii de Sancto Martino, socii sui [ut supra], Bernardi de Caupania et Simonis de Mount martre hobellariorum [ut supra] per cciijxxvij dies, xxix l. xvij s. [fol. 12.]

Thome de Hewyzc sanctifer ad arma commorantii ad vadia regis in municione peli de Lynithcu, capiente [ut supra] usque in ultimum diem mensis Julii anno quinto, et ex tunc municione Berewyci per xxiij dies, xxiiiij s. Eodem pro vadiis Roberti de Somerse et Willemi Hewysch sociorum saorum [ut supra], xlvij s. [Restoration of 2 horses, 12 and 20 marks.] Summa xcviiij l. xvij s. viij d. Alexandro Croke et Stephano de Hibernia sol dariis de eadem municione [ut supra] usque in septimum diem Julii anno eodem computato per iiiijxj dies quia bissextili, xxxij l. iij s. Johanni de Neubigging et Ricardii de Hiltone sanctiferis ad arma [ut supra] per iijjxxvij dies, ix l. xij s. Willemlo filio Warini sanctifer ad arma [ut supra] in ultimum diem Aprilis, et ex tunc in municione Berewyci per lxij dies, lxi s. Hamundo de Nectone et Ricardo de Dunelmia sanctiferis ad arma [ut supra] in iij diem Julii per xlijxj dies, iij l. xviiij s. [2s hobelars, one, Alan de Botherville, for 366 days, 250l. 4s.]

Magistro Nicholao ingeniatori, capiente per diem viij d., Radulpho attillatori et magistro Radulpho cementario, quilibet capiente per diem vj d., Ade marescallo fabro, capiente per diem v d., Nichola de Forth, Bartholomeo de Glasham, Stephano de Torphighin, Willemlo de Edenburgh, Ade capellano, et Johanni vigili, capientibus per diem iij d., quilibet carpentario et capentario (sic) capiente per diem iij d., pro vadiis suis per supradictos iiiijxjxj dies, lxxiij l. iij s. [Forty-five crossbowmen, including Thomas Lyon, Richard de Ker, and Alan de WIndeschelles, for same period, 37 l. 10s.]
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

EQUI APPRECIATI apud Berewicum super Twedam.

Dominus Johannis de Crombeville habet unum dextrarium nigrum, uno pede anteriore et altero postero albo, ... xxx ...

Dominus Radulphus de Crombeville habet unum dextrarium nigrum badium, ... xi marc.

Dominus Henricus de Mundeville habet unum dextrarium favum bandum bausandum, ... xx li.

Dominus Thomas de Hastange habet unum dextrarium nigrum, ... xx li.

Dominus Johannes Syward habet unum dextrarium badium, ... x li.

Dominus Thomas de Hevis habet unum equum sorum, ... xx marc.

Radulphus de Crombeville habet unum equum nigrum, ... xx marc.

Ricardus de Glen habet unum equum album ferandum, ... xx marc.

Henricus Tonke...nigrum cum ij pedibus posteris alius, ... xx li.

Galfridus de la Mare...brunum badium cum macula in fronte, ... xx li.

Thomas de Greyle...nigrum liardum, ... x li.

Radulphus de Alderle...sorum, ... xvij li.

Roger Basset...album, ... x marc.

Radulphus deEllesfeldel...favum cum nigra lista et nigra crina et j pede postero albo, ... x li.

Johannes de Dalgate...nigrum badium, ... x li.

Johannes de Bekyngham...badium bausandum cum ij pedibus anteri-oribus et alio pede postero albo, ... x li.

Ricardus de Holm...nigrum, ... xx marc.

Galfridus de Makeseye...clarum badium cum uno pede anteriore et alio pede postero albis, ... xx marc.

Johannes de Charlton...brunum badium, ... x marc.

Rogerus de Brounolfeshed...nigrum cum albo mussello, ... xvij li.

Johannes de Brounolfeshed...album, ... xx marc.

Edwardus de Challenere...clarum badium, ... x li.

Henricus Fenne...brunum badium, ... xij li.

Johannes de Hastang...doyn, ... xij li.

Johannes Hened...nigrum, ... c s.

Johannes de Mundeville...sorum bausandum, ... xx marc.

Robertus de Riehulle...sorum, ... c s.

Ricardus de Derle...nigrum cum macula, ... xij li.

Robertus de Wavertone...nigrum, ... c s.

Willelmus de Hewis...nigrum liardum, ... c s.

Malcolmus de Sheyn tone...album griselium, ... x marc.

Willelmus de Brynhum...liardum, ... vj marc.

Henricus de Elida...badium, ... x marc.

Johannes de Ueby...nigrum, ... c s.

Robertus de Caidone...nigrum, ... viij marc.

Heuricus Cocus...ferandum, ... vj li.

Feltone pater Domi nus Willelmus de Feltone habet unum dextrarium sorum de et filius, libera cione regis, ... xxxiiij li.

Robertus de Feltone habet unum equum sorum bausandum cum albis pedibus, ... xxxv li.

Willelmus de Corbrigge...nigrum, ... c s.

Owynus de Feltone...nigrum, ... c s.

Symon de Furneis...sorum, ... vj marc.

Dominus Johannes de Feltone habet unum dextrarium sorum cum stella in fronte, ... xxx li.

\(^1\) Every entry in the roll to which this word is prefixed concludes with the words 'habet restaurum.'
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>lilum</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Henricus de Feltone</td>
<td></td>
<td>habet unum equum grisellum,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricardus de Wileshale</td>
<td></td>
<td>...badium liardum cum stella,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes de Penwyke</td>
<td></td>
<td>...serum liardum lium cum iij pedibus albus,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walterus de Gaurle</td>
<td></td>
<td>...nigrum cum uno pede postero albo,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerulf</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dominus Rualphus de Kerulf habet unum dextrarium badium baussandum cum iij pedibus albus,</td>
<td>xii l.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hugo de Kerulf habet unum equum nigrum cum iij pedibus albus,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Bertramus de Meares...album,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Bartholomaeus de Meules...album,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rogerus de Nealadone...album ferandum,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grey</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dominus Robertus de Grey habet unum dextrarium nigrum baussandum,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Willelmus de Prendergest habet unum equum nigrum,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Johannes de Kel...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Adam de Chertone...brunnun badium cum stella,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Robertus de Hagerstone...badium cum uno pede postero albo,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Patricius de Gasewyke...badium,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Riband...album,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Robertus de Chesewyke...ferandum pomele,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Walterus de Chesewyke...album piolatum,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Philippus de Hagerstone...liardum pomele,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas de Bollesdone...album ferandum,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nicholas de Balbiey...brunnun badium,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Johannes de Mertok...liardum,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Robertus de Dadiel...liardum,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>[Ricardus] Grey...nigrum,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Patricius de Chesewyke...liardum cum iij pedibus posteris albis,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hugo Grey...badium,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Willelmus de Prendergest habet unum equum nigrum,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Johannes de Kel...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Robertus de Hagerstone...badium cum uno pede postero albo,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Patricius de Gasewyke...badium,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Riband...album,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Robertus de Chesewyke...ferandum pomele,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Walterus de Chesewyke...album piolatum,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Philippus de Hagerstone...liardum pomele,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas de Bollesdone...album ferandum,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nicholas de Balbiey...brunnun badium,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Johannes de Mertok...liardum,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Robertus de Dadiel...liardum,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>[Ricardus] Grey...nigrum,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Patricius de Chesewyke...liardum cum iij pedibus posteris albis,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hugo Grey...badium,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Willelmus de Prendergest habet unum equum nigrum,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Johannes de Kel...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Robertus de Hagerstone...badium cum uno pede postero albo,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Patricius de Gasewyke...badium,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Riband...album,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Robertus de Chesewyke...ferandum pomele,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Walterus de Chesewyke...album piolatum,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Philippus de Hagerstone...liardum pomele,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas de Bollesdone...album ferandum,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nicholas de Balbiey...brunnun badium,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Johannes de Mertok...liardum,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Robertus de Dadiel...liardum,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>[Ricardus] Grey...nigrum,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Patricius de Chesewyke...liardum cum iij pedibus posteris albis,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hugo Grey...badium,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Willelmus de Prendergest habet unum equum nigrum,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Johannes de Kel...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Robertus de Hagerstone...badium cum uno pede postero albo,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Patricius de Gasewyke...badium,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Riband...album,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Robertus de Chesewyke...ferandum pomele,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Walterus de Chesewyke...album piolatum,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Philippus de Hagerstone...liardum pomele,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas de Bollesdone...album ferandum,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nicholas de Balbiey...brunnun badium,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Johannes de Mertok...liardum,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Robertus de Dadiel...liardum,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>[Ricardus] Grey...nigrum,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Patricius de Chesewyke...liardum cum iij pedibus posteris albis,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hugo Grey...badium,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Footnotes:**
- [fol. 18.]
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

Philippus Waleys habet unum equum doyn, c. 5.
Thomas de Cauntone...brunum badium, c. 5.
Nicholas de Cauntone...liardum pomele, x marc.
Willelmus filius Mouricii de Cauntone...album ferandum, xx marc.
Johannes de Cauntone...nigrum, c. 5.
Nicholas filius David de Cauntone...brunum liardum, xx marc.
Henricus de Cauntone junior...nigrum, xj marc.
Thomas de Cauntone...badium bausandum cum iij pedibus albis, xij li.
Henricus de Cauntone senior...liardum, ix marc.
Betoigne, Dominus David de Betoignia habet unum dextrarium ferandum pomele, prius appreciatum.

Breyghin, Willelmus de Rollok habet unum equum brunum badium, c. 5.

xxv° die Aprillis. Dominus David de Breyghin custos habet unum dextrarium nigrum cum iij pedibus posteris albis et albo musello, l marc.

Ricardus le Flemyngh habet unum equum album piolatum, x li.

Johannes Ridel...nigrum, xx marc.

Johannes de Pollok...nigrum badium cum stella et j pede postero dextra albo, x marc.

Petrus le Curteis...nigrum cum stella, xx li.

Galfridus de Ampelorde...ferandum pomele, xx marc.

Willelmus Maccolagh...clara badium, x li.

Willelmus de Dunfres...nigrum cum stella, viij marc.

Petrus de Selekirke...ferandum pomele, xij marc.

Robertus de Holonde...clara badium bausand cum iij pedibus albis, x marc.

Waiters de Landy...sorum doyn cum stella, x marc.

Willelmus Wan...badium cum stella, c. 5.

Johannes de Atone...badium, xij marc.

Ricardus de Spalding...ferandum, v marc.

Johannes de Pollok junior...brunum badium, lx 5.

Willelmus Broum...sorum bausandum cum iij pedibus albis, vij marc.

Galfridus de Ampelorde junior...album veyron, vij marc.

Willelmus le Spicer...liardum, vij marc.

Mouricius de Ughtardor...badium, prius appreciatum, v marc.

Thomas le Mareschul...clara badium, vij marc.

Willelmus de Sancto claro...album veyroun pomele, x marc.

Hastinges, Dominus Edmandus de Hastinges habet unum dextrarium, iij... marc.

Dominus Johannes de Sarum habet unum dextrarium badium, x marc.

Willelmus de Shirle habet unum equum nigrum liardum, viij li.

Willelmus Comyn...nigrum, viij li.

Mouricius de Waleys...nigrum cum stella, c. 5.

Adam Underwode...nigrum, vij marc.

Willelmus de Ty...sorum, xviij li.

Henricus de Coigners...badium bausandum, x li.

Johannes de Rossethek pater...nigrum, x marc.

Adam Carbonel...badium cum j pede postero albo, x li.

Johannes de Tykehulle...nigrum, xx marc.

Robertus del Ker...brunum badium, xij marc.

Henricus de Bentele...nigrum, xij li.

Willelmus de Bentele...clara badium, x li.

Johannes de Coventre...album ferandum, c. 5.

Thomas de Banpoleon...sorum bausandum cum j pede postero albo, iij li.

Johannes de Makyngham...brunum badium, c. 5.

Robertus de Creswelle...album ferandum, x marc.

Willelmus de Rokesburgh...brunum badium, c. 5.

Alexander de Vallibus...clara badium, x marc.
CALENDAR OF DOCUMENTS

Walliams Sprage habet unum equum nigrum badiunum, e i.
Willelmuus de Sarum...album ferandum, viij mare.
Adam de Harcres...nigrum, vij mare.
Galfridus de Conyers...ferandum pomele, x ii.
Nicholas de Hastings...briumn badiunum, x ii.

Dufforde, Donnus...Johannes de Dufforde habet unum dextrarium buniium badiunum.
Johannes Ballard habet unum equum nigrum, x ii.
Johannes de Wegrave...liardun, e i.
Willelmuus de Rokesburgh...charun badiunum, x mare.
Thomas de Shrivelle...sorum, e i.
Robertus de Bentun...nigrum, [fol. 13, b] viij mare.
Adam de Hantewysle...nigrum cum stella, c i.
Johannes de Tuksesfole...nigrum bausanum cum iij pedibus albis, ix i.

Walkyngham, Aadam de Walkyngham...sorum liardunum, xx mare.
Willelmuus de Walkyngham...tuffum cum stella, xij ii.
Robertus de Beveroces...briumn badiunum, viij mare.
Johannes de Heghesham...sorum bausanum cum uno pede postero albo, vij mare.
Robertus de Welle...briumn badiunum, xii mare.

Elvet, Robertus de Elvet...album ferandum, xij ii.
Johannes de Tyndale...sorum liardunum, x mare.
Willelmuus de Capel...album badiunum, xx ii.

Dereby, Willelmuus Colle de Dereby...ferandum pomele, x mare.
Willelmuus de Manuel...nigrum cum stella, xij ii.
Willelmuus de Castello...nigrum badiunum, x ii.
Marmoleucas de Witeby...nigrum, xx ii.

Enefeld, Johannes de Enefeld...

Westone, Johannes de Gildeforde...
Willelmuus de Yokedete...doyna, x mare.
Willelmuus de Westone...badiunum, xii mare.
Radulphus de Sutton...sorum liardunum, xii mare.
Johannes de Riggetone...sorum bausanum cum i pede postero albo, xii mare.
Bogoras de Westone...nigrum bausanum cum iij pedibus albis, xii.

Elias Elvet...ferandum pomele, xii mare.
Richardus de Britteville...liardunum, xviij ii.
Thomas de Parteyate...briumn badiunum, x mare.

Johannes de Castria...sorum, xx mare.
Johannes de Carlist...sorum, xx mare.
Richardus de Bellomonte...sorum cum dextro pede postero albo, xx ii.
Hugo de la Ware...album ferandum, x mare.
Johannes de Osaworthe...nigrum, x mare.
Willelmuus de Clyve...charun badiunum, xx mare.
Stephanus de Hokkes...badiunum, xij ii.

Willelmuus Vateya...nigrum, xij mare.
Johannes de Loure...liardunum pomele, xx ii.
Johannes Mareschal...charun badiunum, x mare.

Servientes ad

Balthus de Saynak,
Tailfeer de Tylo,
Lulbdus de Sancto Martino,
Petrus de Lugar,
Evanus Goughe,
Johannes du Char,
Gerardus de Belloloco,
Arnaldus de Cadamo,
Furnival,  
Hugo Savage habet unum equum nigrum,  
1st die Novembris.  
Johannes de Gayforde...rufum liardum,  
Robertus Wacelyn...sorum liardum pomele,  
Ricardus de Gotham...badium bausandum cum iij pedibus albis,  
Egidius de Ispania...nigrum,  
Hugus de Gothan...badium,  
Ricardus de Overtone...nigrum,  
Ricardus de Baritone...sorum cum stella,  
2d  

Montegomeri,  
Philipus de Montegomeri habet unum equum,  
primo die Augusti.  

Spyigne,  
Egidius de Ispania...nigrum,  
xx die Februarii.  
Petrus Ferandus...  

Horsele,  
Rogerus de Horsele...badium cum stella et j pede anteriore albo,  
primo die Augusti.  

Maule,  
Willelmus de Carthorpe...liardum pomele,  
primo die Augusti.  
Johannes de Atone...brunum badium,  
Robertus Wacelyn...sorum liardum pomele,  
Gilbertus de Camera...badium,  
Ricardus Valesburg...ferandum pomele,  
Nicholas de Hetone...favum cum nigra crina,  
Henricus de Bentele... ,  

Bentele,  
Willelmus de Bentele,  

Bentone,  
Willelmus de Carltope habet unum equum brunum badium,  
primo die Augusti.  
Johannes de Bentone...brunum badium,  
Nicholas de Actone...badium,  
Alanus de Athelngflete...nigrum,  
Ramulphus de Bentone...nigrum bausandum,  
Thomas de Bentone...album,  

Eneskele,  
David de Enefelde...nigrum cum albo musello,  
xiiij die Nov.  
Johannes de Rokesburgh...nigrum liardum cum iij pedibus albis,  
Thomas Bullok...nigrum,  
Johannes de Burnetone...nigrum,  
Johannes Grey...nigrum badium,  

Rex Robertus,  
Rex Robertus menestrallus...sorum liardum,  
primo die Augustij.  
Johannes Walramunt...sorum bausanum cum iij pedibus albis,  
Marmelucus de Biltone...nigrum,  
Yerewardus Cotespe...album,  
Thomas de la Grene...album,  
Adam de Langwath...badium cum albo musello,  
Robertus de Blakeborne...ferandum pomele,  
Petrus de Spalding...nigrum liardum,  
Ricardus de Danelnua...ferandum pomele,  
Johannes filius Galfridi de Westone...sorum cum stella,  
Robertus Messager...sorum bausanum cum iij pedibus albis,  
Robertus Waley...nigrum,  

Soldarii,  
Johannes Sturly...nigrum,  
primo die Augusti.  
Ricardus de Brigtwelle...rufum liardum, prius appreciatum,  
Rogerus le Jeune...nigrum, prius appreciatum,  
Willelmus de Kent...badium,  
Andreas de Staunforde...ferandum,  
Johannes de Cardiville...ferandum pomele,  
Willelmus de Horn...brunum badium,  
Ricardus de Overtone...nigrum,  
Johannes de Ditton...sorum liardum,  
Reginaldus ingeniator...ferandum, prius appreciatum,  

Soldarii,  
Galfridius de Ampelforde...ferandum,  
primo die Aprilis.  
Galfridius de Ampelforde filius...album verum,  
Johannes de Hetone...nigrum,  
Ughtredus de Richemond...liardum,  
Ricardus de Buritone...sorum cum stella,
Willelmus de Dunelmia habit um equum,
Hugo de Walope...badum liardum,
Ricardus de Carlitone...nigrum,
Johannes de Bagepaz...doyn,
Robertus de Belone...album liardum,
Ricardus de Weggewode...sorum liardum,
Cuthbertus de Jaforde...sorum liardum,
Robertus de Caldebrothre...nigrum liardum,
Johannes de Touceastre...sorum liardum,
Robertus de Coventre...brunum badium,
Gervasius de Cornubia...nigrum liardum,
Johannes de Bllone...nigrum liardum,
Gregorius Larache...sorum liardum,
Robertus de Weteworthe...nigrum,
Stephanus Organ...badum,
Johannes de Lampstone...clarum badium,
Johannes de Cotenesse...ferendum,
Johannes de Wymundham...brunum badium,
Stephanus ingeniator,
Johannes de Atone...badium,
Adam de Somerse...rubeum bausand cum iij pelibus albis,
Willelmus Denros...ferandum pomele,
Willelmus Valeys...nigrum liardum,
Robertus de Holond junier...nigrum,
Penceteland,
Thomas de Pencetelande...badium liardum,
Radulphus de Craveneston...sorum liardum cum nigra crina,
Johannes Broum...nigrum liardum,
Adam del Crag...badium,
Adam Shirlok...nigrum,
William de Carlitone...nigrum,
Johannes Conyn de Beretone,
Conyn,
Johannes Conyn niger...brunum badium,
Johannes de Kyrimor...album ferandum,
Willelmus de Clerkyntone...sorum liardum,
Baudettus le trompor...nigrum,
Soldarrii,
Johannes de Hert...nigrum,
Henricus de la Lye...badium,
Johannes de Damborghe...nigrum bausandum,
Dameaneus le portor...nigrum,
Andreas de la Rote...badium,
Rogerus le Hunte...nigrum,
Robertus de Harden...liardum,
Bartholomeus le viler...badium bausand,
Ricardus de Harden...nigrum liardum,
Adam de Harden...brunum badium,
Pynkenie,
Dominus Henricus de Pynkenie...clarum badium,
Mouricius de Drounsagard...nigrum,
Johannes de Wygornia...nigrum,
Willelmus filius Warini...badium,
Valentinus
Saneb',
Johannes de Salsonia...ferandum pomele,
Petrus Lupiz...brunum badium,
Johannes le Flenyng...nigrum,

Preludium.

x ii.

x ii.

c.

x marc.

c.

x marc.

c.

x marc.

c.

x marc.

c.

x marc.

c.

x marc.

c.

x marc.

x marc.

c.

x marc.

c.

x marc.

c.

x marc.

x marc.

x marc.

x marc.

x marc.

x marc.

x marc.

x marc.

x marc.

x marc.

x marc.

x marc.

x marc.

x marc.

x marc.

x marc.

x marc.

x marc.

x marc.
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

Willelmus de Bononia habet unum equum liardum cum stella, \( c \).

Petrus de Bouk...bansand nigrum cum stella et ip pede postero albo, xx \( \ell \).

Osbertus de Bray...sorum, \( x x \) \( \ell \).

Johannes de Barone...badium, \( c \).

Sancti Ferand de Ispania...badium, \( t f. 14, b \) \( c \).

Willelmus de Waleys...grisellum cum uno pede postero albo, \( x x \) \( \ell \).

Ricardus de Valenciens...album, \( x x ( ? ) \) \( \ell \).

Ricardus de Veve...badium, \( x j \) \( \ell \).

Moillie, \( x x \) \( \ell \).

Johannes de Orlens...nigrum cum macula, \( x ( ? ) \) marc.

Johannes de Tremblecourt...nigrum grisellum, \( x ( ? ) \) marc.

Johannes de Neudigging...nigrum cum uno pede postero albo, \( x ( ? ) \) \( \ell \).

Johannes de Fourbor...\( x \) \( \ell \).

Johannes Tyutene...nigrum cum stella, \( c \).

Thomas de Castro...hardum pomele, \( c \).

Thomas Wischard...sorum cum iii pedibus allis, \( x \) \( \ell \).

Regionalus de la Moillie...\( c \).

Marcus de Florencia...nigrum cum stella et ii pedibus allis, \( xx \) \( \ell \).

Johannes de Faillie...nigrum, \( x \) \( \ell \).

Ricardus de Notyngham...\( x \) \( \ell \).

Dussardus de la Frette...nigrum, \( x \) \( \ell \).

Johannes de la Moillie...\( c \).

Aldeburgh, \( xx ( ? ) \) ...

Dominus Ivo de Aldeburgh...habet unum dextrarium badium bausand, \( x ( ? ) \) ...

Ricardus de Rotherford...habet unum equum favum, \( x \) ...

Thomas del Wode...clarum badium, \( x \) marc.

Johannes de Aldeburgh...liardum pomele, \( x \) marc.

David le Ireis...album, \( x \) marc.

Hugo de Aldeburgh...nigrum liardum cum stella, \( x \) marc.

Filinge, \( x x \) \( \ell \).

Dominus Willelmus de Filinge...habet unum dextarium, \( x \) \( \ell \).

Symon de Blaksale...habet unum equum album ferandum, \( x \) \( \ell \).

Symon de Houdene...clarum badium, \( x \) \( \ell \).

Radulphus de Say...nigrum, \( x \) \( \ell \).

Willelmus de Wetewode...album pyle, \( x \) \( \ell \).

Reymundus de Chesey...nigrum liardum, \( x \) \( \ell \).

Radulphus de Eglesblanche...liardum pomele, \( x \) \( \ell \).

Nicholaus Skot...brunum badium, \( x \) \( \ell \).

perditus, \( x \) ...

Robertus Bard...brunum badium, \( x \) marc.

Ricardus de Wrokwardyn...badium, \( x \) marc.

Edmund de Coupland...sorum liardum, \( x \) marc.

perditus, \( x x ( ? ) \)...

Johannes de Cheyne...sorum bausanum cum ij pedibus allis, \( x x \) \( \ell \).

perditus, \( x \) marc.

Walterus de Donewico...ferandum pomele, \( x \) marc.

Amisius de Filinge...liardum pomele, \( x \) marc.

Johannes Seneschal...frison badium doyn, \( x x \) \( \ell \).

Johannes de Bulinge...badium, \( c \).

Edmundus de Filinge...badium liardum, \( x \) marc.

perditus, \( x x \) \( \ell \).

Robertus de Batele...badium bausanum, \( x \) marc.

perditus, \( x \) marc.

Robertus Marshys...badium cum stella, \( x \) marc.

Radulphus Marshys...album pilolatam, \( x \) marc.

Johannes de Merle...brunum badium, \( x \) \( \ell \).

Stephanus Spiringle...powys pomele, \( x \) \( \ell \).

Robertus de Bedeforde...nigrum liardum, \( x \) marc.

Robertus de Duns...nigrum, \( x \) marc.

Willelmus de Sancto Laurencio...album pilolatam, \( x \) \( \ell \).
Johannes de Hadington habet unum equum badium, x. li.  
Haukynus Jona...nigrum, xx. marc.  
Willelmus Mackel...brunum badium, x. li.  
Warnerus de la Molihe...nigrum bausanum cum ij pedibus posteris allius,  
Thomas de Caumwell...nigrum, xx. marc.  
Radulphus de Tamyng...sorum liardum, x. marc.  
Nicholas de Couc...brunum badium, x. li.  
Richardus Bretou...badium, x. li.  
Johannes de Ingbo...nigrum, x. li.  
Libertus de Sancto Laurencio...badium, xx. li.  
Johannes de Balkashi...sorum pomele, x. li.  
Andreas Underuale...nigrum liardum, xx. marc.  
Andreas Pykard...grisellum, iiiij. lii.  
Richardus de Heringtone... clarum badium, x. li.  
Willehmu...Castro...nigrum, x. li.  
Willelmus de Cotes...grisum, x. li.  
Robertus de Cotes...badium, x. marc.  
Andreas de Haunille...sorum badium bausanum,  
Willelmus de Corbrige...sorum, [fol. 16.] x. li.  
Henricus Coce...sorum cum stella, x. marc.  
Willelmus de Sengeltone...grisellum, prius appreciatum, viij. li.  
Henricus de Ake...brunum badium, c.  
Richardus...doyn, prius appreciatum,  
Willelmus de Harop...nigrum cum stella, prius appreciatum,  
Galfridus Russel...liardum pomele,  
Willelmus de Scoulinge...nigrum badium, c.  
Jacobs de Scouling...badium, x. marc.  
Radulphus de Sancto Laurencio...liardum pomele, xx. marc.  
Johannes le Personere...badium bausanum, xviij. li.  
Johannes Comyn de Brete...favum cum nigra lista,  
Castostus de Neyonn...badium, c.  
Botheville.  
Wal...filius Gilberti habet unum equum nigrum, xx. li.  
Johannes de Moravia...badium, x. li.  
Lao...filius Gilberti...nigrum, x. marc.  
Johannes Marschal...brunum badium, c.  
David Mareschal...sorum cum stella, c.  
Alanus del Yle...nigrum cum stella, viij. marc.  
Johannes Fleung...sorum pomele, x. marc.  
Willelmus Fleung...album, vij. marc.  
Nigellus de Doulnopo...nigrum, x. marc.  
Nigellus de Doulnopo filius...nigrum bausanum, vij. marc.  
Radulphus de Cambrou...sorum badium, c.  
Adam de Cambrou...clarum badium, c.  
Willel...de Cambrou...nigrum liardum, vij. marc.  
Wal...de Egun...badium, c.  
Patricius filius Johannes...sorum pomele, vij. marc.  
Rogerus Wythe...sorum, viij. li.  
Petrus de Knokkes...liardum, vij. marc.  
Robertus Croke...badium, c.  
Olemonnus le Marschal...doyn, vij. marc.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relation to Scotland</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>David de Landon</td>
<td>habet unum equum liardum pyole,</td>
<td>vij marc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes de la More</td>
<td>powis,</td>
<td>vij marc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Mareschal</td>
<td>badium,</td>
<td>c 5.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willelmus del Spense</td>
<td>nigrum,</td>
<td>c 5.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Symon filius Anabille</td>
<td>badium,</td>
<td>vij marc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncanus de Seneeware</td>
<td>nigrum badium,</td>
<td>x marc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willelmus de Bonkhuile</td>
<td>album ferandum,</td>
<td>vij marc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finkus de Donnouen</td>
<td>badium,</td>
<td>vij marc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicolaus le tailleur</td>
<td>brunum badium,</td>
<td>c 5.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugo filius Elys</td>
<td>sorum liardum,</td>
<td>c 5.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willelmus filius Fergus</td>
<td>brunum badium,</td>
<td>x marc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominus Petrus de Lubaud</td>
<td>habet unum dextrarium nigrum cum albo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>musello et j pede postero sinistro albo,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>xli ft.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willelmus de Coverham habet unum equum badium liardum,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>xxvii li.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Synon filius Matheii</td>
<td>c 5.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>badium,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willelmus de Fairlie</td>
<td>x li.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>farum cum nigra lista,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Archibaldus filius Mathei,</td>
<td>x marc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>nigrum,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Johannes de Herle</td>
<td>c 5.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>nigrum,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Philippus hostiarius</td>
<td>x marc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>nigrum liardum,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nicolaus de Crogh ton</td>
<td>xli li.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>liardum cum stella,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ricardus de Maleville</td>
<td>vij li.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>nigrum,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alanus de Wynton</td>
<td>x li.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>brunum badium,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Andreas de Levingston</td>
<td>x marc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>badium,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Johannes de Tolouse</td>
<td>xx li.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>sorum cum stella et iii pedibus albis,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nicholaus de Beverhaco</td>
<td>c 5.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>liardum,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willelmus de Monte alto</td>
<td>x li.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>badium,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Walterus de Wykele</td>
<td>x li.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>griseum liardum,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rogerus de Merhe</td>
<td>x li.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>nigrum liardum,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ricardus le Harpour</td>
<td>x marc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>brunum badium,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hugo Bartholome</td>
<td>x li.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>nigrum badium,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Johannes filius Nicholaii</td>
<td>xx marc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ferandum pomele,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Johannes Mareschal</td>
<td>x marc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>charum badium,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Johannes de Caribre</td>
<td>x marc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>powys,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GuilP de Podio</td>
<td>xx li.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>baliun</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gillickrst de Donan</td>
<td>vij li.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>album</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Adam de Scougale</td>
<td>x li.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>sorum cum stella,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willeluus de Douglas</td>
<td>xij li.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>nigrum,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Matheus de Kynglas</td>
<td>vij li.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>veyprom</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Johannes Maille</td>
<td>[fol. 15, b] x marc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>nigrum,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willelmus de Curry</td>
<td>c li.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>nigrum,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>appears</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>v marc.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Andreas Roland</td>
<td>x marc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>doyn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Malcolmus de Setone</td>
<td>vij li.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>nigrum liardum,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Menaldus del Bier</td>
<td>x li.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>nigrum,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Paverus de uno Castello</td>
<td>xx li.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>badium bausmanu,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reymundus de Buthenak</td>
<td>xl marc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>nigrum liardum,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robertus de Hardeston</td>
<td>x li.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>nigrum badium,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Johannes de Aghenoule</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>nigrum cum macula et uno pede postero</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>albo,</td>
<td>xx marc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Johannes le Spens</td>
<td>c 5.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>nigrum,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Adam de Hibernia</td>
<td>x marc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>nigrum liardum,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Archibaldus Hurtaud</td>
<td>x marc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>nigrum,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Johannes de Eghelyn</td>
<td>vij marc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>liardum pomele,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gerardus filius Mathei</td>
<td>c 5.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>nigrum cum stella,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Event</td>
<td>具体情况</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 March</td>
<td>Alexander Cracy...claram badium,</td>
<td>x marc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 March</td>
<td>Willelmus de Cracy...sorum,</td>
<td>x ii.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 March</td>
<td>Thomas de Douglas...favum cum nigra lista,</td>
<td>c 5.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 March</td>
<td>Willelmus de Bordelles...clamen uno pede postero albo,</td>
<td>x marc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 March</td>
<td>Gracius Beauquer...badium baumanum,</td>
<td>xvii ii.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 March</td>
<td>Sayerus de Hunghtonundune...claram badium,</td>
<td>x marc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 March</td>
<td>Ricardus de Pechr...nigrum liardum,</td>
<td>viij ii.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 April</td>
<td>Guilla de Bordius...nigrum liardum,</td>
<td>x marc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 April</td>
<td>Johannes de Denm...nigrum cum macula,</td>
<td>xx marc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 April</td>
<td>Ricardus Nceis...nigrum badium,</td>
<td>x ii.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 April</td>
<td>Robertus de Tyndale...sorum cum stella,</td>
<td>x marc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 April</td>
<td>Georgius de Saunforde...nigrum liardum,</td>
<td>x ii.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 April</td>
<td>Alanus de Walingforde...album,</td>
<td>x ii.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 April</td>
<td>Robertus de Walingforde...nigrum,</td>
<td>x marc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 April</td>
<td>Bartholomeus de Flecewyk...favelum cum nigra lista,</td>
<td>c 5.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 April</td>
<td>Rogerus de Sutton...album,</td>
<td>xvii marc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 April</td>
<td>Ricardus de Eyton...nigrum liardum,</td>
<td>xij ii.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 April</td>
<td>Willelmus Brov...badium,</td>
<td>x marc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 April</td>
<td>Alexander Braconer...sorum cum stella,</td>
<td>x marc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 April</td>
<td>Walterus de Eynechou...liardum,</td>
<td>x marc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 April</td>
<td>Willelmus de Chilione...nigrum baumanum,</td>
<td>x ii.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 April</td>
<td>Hugo de Abercorn...nigrum liardum,</td>
<td>viij ii.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 April</td>
<td>Willelmus de Disceforde...liardum,</td>
<td>x marc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 April</td>
<td>Thomas de Wenburne...sorum cum stella,</td>
<td>x ii.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 April</td>
<td>Willelmus de Abercorn...badium cum stella,</td>
<td>x marc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 April</td>
<td>Johannes de Beltone...nigrum,</td>
<td>x marc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 April</td>
<td>Johannes de Salvaterra...badium cum uno pede postero albo,</td>
<td>x ii.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 April</td>
<td>Johannes de Disceforde...brunnum badium,</td>
<td>xl marc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 April</td>
<td>Johannes de Hibernia de Bahlurst...brunnum badium,</td>
<td>c 5.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 April</td>
<td>Julianus de Salv[t]erra...nigrum badium,</td>
<td>xl marc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 April</td>
<td>Nicholaus de Parys...sorum,</td>
<td>x marc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 April</td>
<td>Mathias Constabularius...ferandum pomele,</td>
<td>xl marc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 April</td>
<td>Willelmus de Montalto Junius...nigrum badium,</td>
<td>x ii.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 April</td>
<td>Henricus de Kenle...badium,</td>
<td>c 5.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 April</td>
<td>Willelmus de Harop...nigrum,</td>
<td>x marc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 April</td>
<td>Thomas de Disceforde...nigrum,</td>
<td>x marc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 April</td>
<td>Johannes de Cley...nigrum badium,</td>
<td>c 5.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 April</td>
<td>Johannes de Ykulete...nigrum,</td>
<td>x ii.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 April</td>
<td>Robertus Bon Jon...badium,</td>
<td>x marc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 April</td>
<td>Johannes filius Walteri...album liardum,</td>
<td>x ii.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 April</td>
<td>Thomas Power...album ferandum,</td>
<td>x ii.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 May</td>
<td>Johannes de Saunforde...nigrum badium,</td>
<td>c 5.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Pelum de Levingestone.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>具体情况</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willelmus de Softelowe habet unum equum badium,</td>
<td>x marc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas de Scongyle...nigrum,</td>
<td>c 5.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alanus de Scongyle...claram badium,</td>
<td>viij marc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robertus de Curry...badium baumanum,</td>
<td>viij marc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willelmus de Donville...ferandum,</td>
<td>c 5.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reginaldus Bigger...sorum cum stella,</td>
<td>c 5.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rogerus de Petecox...brunnum badium,</td>
<td>x marc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Johannes filius Thomas...ferandum pomele,</td>
<td>c 5.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Preciunm.
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

Alexander le Lange habet unum equum sorum cum stella, . . . . c $.  
Thomas de Morham...nigrum, . . . . [fol. 16.] x marc.

EQUI APPRECIATI apud Lithcu.

Dominus Petrus de Luband habet unum dextrarium appreciatum in 
municone de Edinburg
Reginaldus de Scougal habet j equum piolatum, . . . . x li.  
Willelmus de Scougal...nigrum, . . . . viij li.
Dominus Archebaldis de Levingestone habet j dextrarium nigrum 
badium, . . . . xx li.  
Johannes le spicer habet unum equum brunum badium, . . . .  
Duncanus Skot...lartium pomele, . . . . c $.  
Gilbertus de Levingestone...ferandum pomele, . . . . vj li.  
Johannes de Maleville...nigrum badium, . . . . x marc.  
Reynundus Caillou...ferandum pomele, . . . . xi marc.  
Johannes de Hellebeke...album piolatum, . . . . x li.  
Ricardus de Hellebeke...ruffum lartium, . . . . lx $.  
Johannes de Wassingle...badium, . . . . x li.  
Laurenici Harald...nigrum badium, . . . . x marc.  
Johannes de Hedle...nigrum badium, . . . . xx marc.  
Johannes de Oseworth...nigrum, . . . . x li.  
Robertus de Herle...nigrum cum stella, . . . . x li.  
Hugo de Herle...ferandum pomele, . . . . x li.  
Willelmus de Walingtone...clarum badium, . . . . vij marc.  
Johannes Cosyn...nigrum, . . . . v marc.  
Alexander de Strivelin...badium, . . . . x marc.  
Patricius Sauser...ferandum pomele, . . . . x marc.  
Walterus de Ros...ferandum pomele, . . . . xx li.  
Ricardus Cosyn...nigrum, . . . . ix li.  
Thomus le plumere...badium, . . . . viij li.  
Johannes de Blakelowo,... . . . . . .  
Willelmus de Westone...nigrum liartum, . . . . x li.  
Willelmus Hardegrey...nigrum bausanum cum iij pedibus albis, . . . . c $.  
Adam de Frankestone...ferandum pomele, . . . . x marc.  
Rogerus de Westone...clarum badium, . . . . vj marc.  
Johannes de Corbrigg...nigrum cum albo musello et iij pedibus albis, xx marc.  
Willelmus de Vasonia...clarum badium, . . . . x marc.  
Radulphus de Castro...nigrum, . . . . v marc.  
Robertus de Ulvestone...badium, . . . . x marc.
Robertus de Notton...nigrum, . . . . c $.  
Petrus de Dunelmia...nigrum, . . . . . .  
Adam de Dunelmia...album pirole, . . . . x marc.  
Thomas de Rammeseye...clarum badium cum stella, . . . . xx li.  
Robertus de Asseheurne...nigrum badium, . . . . viij marc.  
Laurenici Serfe...nigrum cum stella, . . . . vj marc.  
Stephanus Serfe...badium, . . . . c $.  
Adam de Hibernia...ferandum pomele, . . . . x marc.  
Johannes de Lithcu...nigrum liartum, . . . . x li.  
Willelmus de Lithcu...favellum cum nigra lista, . . . . x marc.  
Nicholas de Lithcu...badium, . . . . x marc.  
Henricus de Asseheurne...clarum badium, . . . . xx marc.  
Thomas Blaket...ferandum pomele, . . . . ix marc.  
Rogerus Blaket...badium liartum, . . . . xij marc.
Johannes de Hibernia habet unum equum badium.
Johannes Sauera...nigrum,
Radulfus de Say...nigrum,
Thomas Haroun...badium,
Henricus de la Ree...veyroum pomele,
Willelmus de Cornale...album liardum,
Petrus de Wynton...clarum badium,
Thomas de Chapintone...brunum badium,
Johannes filius Murrok'...nigrum cum stella,
Johannes de Hibernia de Arc...nigrum liardum,
Willelmus de Herle...nigrum liardum,
Ricardus de Prestebiri...brunum badium,
Johannes Blaket...doyn cum nigra lista,
Willelmus de Wadowere...nigrum,
Willelmus Tulliole...clarum badium,
William Forester...brunum badium,
Rogarius de Sancto Albano...nigrum liardum,
Gilibertus de Duddlingstone...liardum pomele,
Thomas de Wodeburne...fawum cum nigra lista,
Alanus de Herle...sororum,
Stephanus de Gourle...nigrum,
Johannes de Chibburne...sorum liardum,
Willelmus de Wittele...sorum badium,
Johannes atte grene...album,
Willelmus de Morenia...liardum pomele,
Gilibertus de Deyville...liardum,
Robertus de Horsde...clarum badium,
Ricardus Grahing...brunum badium,
Petrus de Dufford...sororum,
Hlpinus de Sancto Martino...nigrum,
Thomas de Hewish...nigrum,
Robertus de Somemset...nigrum liardum,
Willelmus de Hewish...sororum,
Alexander Croke...brunum badium,
Stephanus de Hibernia...sorum cum stella,
Johannes de Neubigging...nigrum liardum,
Ricardus de Hiltonoe...nigrum,
Willelmus filius Warini...badium,
Hamundus de Nectone...nigrum veyroum,
Ricardus de Dunmelia...ferandum pomele,

Equi appreciati apud Strivelyn anno quinto.

Dominus Philippus de Mounray habet unum dextarium badium cum stella et iij pedibus posteriis albis,
Alexander de Mounray habet unum equum nigrum cum stella et iij pedibus posteriis albis,
Johannes Dun...album,
Willelmus Grigge...clarum basanum cum iijj pedibus albis,
Johannes Besle...badium,
Johannes de Glenna...liardum pomele cum uno pede postero albo,
Michael de Lemaughe...liardum pomele,
Willelmus de Maleville valletus eiusdem...ferandum,
Robertus de Monte acuto...rufum liardum,
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

Alanus de Molecavestone valletus eiusdem habet unum equum nigrum liardum, ... x marc.
Robertus Blaket...liardum bausanum, ... x marc.
Willelmus Wode valletus eiusdem...liardum ferandum, ... x marc.
Alanus filius Gilberti valletus eiusdem...nigrum badium, ... c $.
Alexander Belle valletus eiusdem...nigrum, ... x li.
Robertus de Kyrounethe valletus eiusdem...clarum bausanum cum j pede postero albo, ... c $. Duncanus Belle valletus eiusdem...nigrum cum stella et j pede postero albo, ... xx marc.
Johannes de Thirelwealle...badium, ... x li.
Robertus de Crosseby valletus eiusdem...badium, ... c $. Alexander filius Gley...nigrum, ... x marc.
Alexander de Kirkentolagh...nigrum cum stella, ... c $. Willelmus Harched...nigrum, ... c $. Osbertus del Crage...clarum badium, ... c $. Patricius de Goure...badium, ... x marc.
Patricius Blake...sorum bausanum, ... x marc.
Henricus de Walworth...nigrum, prius appreciatum.
Malcolmus del Crage...clarum badium, ... viij marc.
Willelmus de Kyncardyn...badium, ... x marc.
Ricardus Broun...nigrum, ... xx marc.
Fergusius Bard...nigrum badium, ... xx marc.
Alanus Belle...badium cum stella, ... xxiij marc.
Thomas Broun...ferandum, ... xij marc.
Thomas de Thirrouk...nigrum badium, ... c $. Johanns de Aberdalgy...ferandum, ... viij marc.
Willelmus de Clakmanan...liardum pomele, ... x marc.
Nicholaus de Goueri...album, ... c $. }

EQUI APPRECIATI apud villam Sancti Johannis anno quinto,
viij die Julij.

Dominus Willelmus Olfard habet j dextrarium nigrum bausanum, ... 1 li.
Thomas de le Leghi habet unum equum griseum piolatum, ... x marc.
Radulphe de Haliburton...griseum liardum, ... xx marc.
Walterus Olfard...sorum liardum cum stella, ... xx marc.
Thomas de Ylle...badium bausanum, ... x marc.
Willelmus Sherere...ferandum pouys, ... x marc.
Johannes de Culgaske...album, ... x marc.
Johannes Cokyn...nigrum, ... c $. Galfridus de Cambeth...sorum cum stella, ... x marc.
Philippus de Lohonere...nigrum liardum, ... x li.
Enstachius de Retref filius...sorum, ... c $. Michael le fischere...badium, ... c $. Galfridus Edger...clarum badium, ... x marc.
Dominus Johannes de Cambrion habet j dextrarium clarum badium, ... xi marc.
Nicholaus de Innerloman habet j equum badium cum stella, ... c $. Robertus de Cambrion...nigrum, ... x li.
Willelmus de Hounden...badium cum stella, ... xvij li.
Symon de Hounden...clarum badium, ... x li.
Willelmus de Cambroun...nigrum cum stella, ... x li.
Ivo de Cambrion...nigrum, ... x marc.

ij die Apris.
Dominus Willelmus de Montefixo habet unum dextrarium nigrum cum stella et j pede postero albo, ... xi marc.
David de Montefixo habet unum e quum badium bauanum cum uno pede postero albo, x ii.
Alexander de Montefixo...nigrum, xx ii.
Ricardus de Montefixo...serum badium, xviij marce.
Hugo de Montefixo...nigrum liardum, xx marce.
Johannes de Petkaru...nigrum cum stella, viij ii.
Ranolphus de Petkaru...badium bauanum, c ii.
Andreas Tendulman,...badium bauanum, x marce.
Dundarius de Petkaru...nigrum, [fol. 17.] x marce.

Dominus Johannes de Kynmonthe habet j dextrarium badium, xx marce.
Johannes de Moncorp habet j e quum nigrum, c ii.
Henricus de Kynmonthe...serandum, c ii.
Johannes de Cotenese...serum cum stella, viij marce.
Robertus de Cornhale...album veyron, vij marce.
Johannes Dynes...serandum pomele, viij ii.
Johannes Atheleke, ...
Jacobus de Carlolo...brunum badium, ...
Robertus Jolife...nigrum liardum, xiiij marce.
Thomas de Kaat...brunum badium cum stella, c ii.
Willelmus attillator...liardum bauanum, c ii.
Thomas Ban...badium bauanum, x marce.
Johannes Malaghe...nigrum, c ii.
Gilbertus de Dunkeblyn...brunum badium, c ii.
Alexander de Scandebergh...nigrum badium, viij marce.
Willelmus Skalle...nigrum cum ij pedibus posteris albis et stella, c ii.
Thomas Kute...serum cum stella, c ii.
Rogerus de Grenewey...nigrum, c ii.
Rogerus surifaber...nigrum, c ii.
Patricius de Fermane...badium bauanum, c ii.
Henricus de Despensa...nigrum cum uno pede postero albo, vij ii.
Willelmus Cocus...serum, viij marce.
Eustachius de Retrefe pete...badium, c ii.
Johannes Wilde...serum, x marce.
Henricus larnarue...griseum, c ii.
Robertus de pancltria...clarum badium cum stella, c ii.
Robertus de Petkaru...album liardum, x ii.
Gilbertus Edger...badium cum ij pedibus posteris albis, x ii.
Willelmus de Camara...nigrum cum stella, c ii.
Patricius de Abberbrothoke...badium pone, c ii.
Johannes de Rammeseye...nigrum liardum cum j pede postero dextro albo, xij marce.
Laurencius filius Gamel...serandum ponele, xx marce.
Johannes Braun...nigrum liardum, c ii.
Robertus de Troye...nigrum, x ii.
Adam de Retref...serandum ponele, x marce.
Simon de Ripon...serum liardum, viij marce.
Archibaldus de Gleinkerm...nigrum, c ii.
Galfredus de Raat...liardum, c ii.
Willelmus de Feltrithe...powys, viij ii.
Hugo Herok...nigrum liardum, x ii.
Robertus de Morthea...serellum, xviij marce.
Galfredus de Ampelferde...badium, x ii.
Johannes de Hetone...nigrum, x ii.
Galfredus de Ampelforde, filius...nigrum badium, x marce.
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

Cutbertus de Richemont habet unum equum nigrum liardum, . x marc.

perditus. Johannes de Atone...nigrum, . . . . . x li.

perditus. Johannes de Wynundham...ferandum, . . . c s.

Robertus de Holond, seni...brunum badium, . . . c s.

Robertus de Coleby...badium baumanum, . . . c s.

Robertus de Beltone...nigrum liardum, . . . x marc.

perditus. Robertus de Weteworth...nigrum, . . . c s.

perditus. Gregorius Barache...badium cum stella, . . . xx marc.

perditus. Gervasius de Cornubia...badium veyron, . . . c s.

perditus. Johannes de Baggeputz...favum, . . . c s.

Robertus de Biltone...nigrum liardum, . . . c s.

Ugthredus de Richemount...nigrum, . . . c s.

Johannes Drury...liardum, . . . viij marc.

perditus. Stephanus Organ...nigrum, . . . vij marc.

perditus. Johannes de Ramptone...ferandum, . . . x li.

Robertus del Ker...nigrum liardum, . . . x li.

Willelmus Denros...nigrum, . . . x marc.

Robertus de Coventre...ferandum ponel, . . . c s.

Matheus de Araz...nigrum, . . . viij li.

perditus. Stephanus ingeniator...badium cum stella, . . . viij li.

Richardus de Coleby...nigrum, . . . viij li.

Andreas atte Gore...nigrum, . . . c s.

perditus. Johannes de Biltone...favum liardum, . . . c s.

Moricius de Ughtrardor...clatum badium, . . . viij marc.

perditus. Nicholaus de Merley...badium, . . . x li.

Richardus de Burtle...sorum cum stella, . . . xxiiij li.

perditus. Willelmus de Dunelmia...sorum liardum, . . . xj li.

Hugo de Warsop...badium liardum, . . . x li.

Matheus de Kynros...liardum ponell, . . . x marc.

perditus. Robertus de Caldestroulo...nigrum, . . . c s.

Johannes de Toucstre...nigrum, . . . c s.

Johannes de Cardevi...griseum liardum, . . . [fol. 17, b] x marc.

Robertus de Lancastre...badium, . . . x marc.

Gilbertus Pone...badium, . . . c s.

perditus. Willelmus Hon...badium, . . . c s.

Adam Carbonel...badium cum uno pede postero albo, . . . x li.

Willelms Carbonel...badium cum uno pede postero albo, . . . x marc.

perditus. Richardus de Podemor...nigrum ferandum, . . . x li.

perditus. Johannes de Kelly...nigrum, . . . xx li.

perditus. Robertus de Knypresel...nigrum, . . . c s.

Jacobus de Maleville...badium, . . . c s.

Matheus procurator...nigrum cum stella, . . . x marc.

perditus. Richardus de Weggowo...rubrum liardum, . . . x marc.

perditus. Adam de Somerset...badium, . . . xx marc.

perditus. Hugo de Setrington...badium, . . . xx marc.

perditus. Rogerus Grey...sorum, . . . lx s.

perditus. Johannes de Wygornia...nigrum, . . . c s.

EQUI APPRECIATI apud Dunde anno quinto. Precium omnium omisi.

Dominus Alexander de Abernithi habet unum dextrarium nigrum cum stella, . . .

Dominus Willelmus de Ferarës...badium bausanum, . . .

Dominus Michael de Wemes...powys ponel, . . .
Calendar of Documents

Dominitius Thomas Malteure habet unum dextrarium badium bausanum cum uno pede postero albo,

Dominitius Alexander de Lamberton... badium,

David de Wennes habet unum equum nigrum bausanum cum uno pede postero albo,

Jacobus de Stratton... album ferandum,

Sesanus de Mare... brunum badium,

Johannes de Clapham... nigrum cum stella,

Thomas de Somerville... nigrum,

Reginalthus Pratte... sorum bausanum,

Lucas Werco... sorum bausanum,

Thomas Med... sorum bausanum,

Nicholas de Percy... clarum badium,

Willelmus de Cornhale... nigrum,

Nigelthus de Penicok... nigrum,

Petrus de Campania... sorum badium cum ij pedibus albis,

Willelmus de Rous... clarum badium cum uno pede postero albo,

Bartholomeus de la More... album frison,

Johannes de Deyville... badium,

Synon de Ferriis... badium cum uno pede postero albo,

Alanus filius Gerardi... badium,

Petrus de Alta ripa... rufum liardum,

Johannes de Despensa... album pide,

Willelmus de Lyndsey... nigrum bausanum,

Leo de Normanville... nigrum liardum,

Michael de Wennes... badium,

Laurenceus de Wensdale... liardum,

Johannes Albot... nigrum cum macula,

Ricardus de Harden... ferandum,

Adam Blount... clarum badium,

Johannes Blount... sorum liardum,

Robertus de Maleville... nigrum,

Alexander Lovetot... nigrum,

Ricardus Dece... badium,

Alexander Locard...,

Johannes de Penicok... clarum badium,

Johannes Conyn... nigrum,

Willelmus de Lamberton... nigrum,

Willelmus de Clava... nigrum,

Gilbertus filius Mathei... sorum,

Alexander de Syreis... sorum badium,

Johannes de Syreis... clarum badium,

Walterus de Carali... nigrum badium,

Henricus de Fen... sorum,

Johannes de Penkerton... ferandum,

Johannes Heris... nigrum cum stella,

Eustachius Bartholomelius... ferandum pomele,

Willelmus Mortimer... brunum badium,

Henricus de Frishele... badium,

Johannes Russel pater... ferandum,

Johannes Russel Sibiu... nigrum,

Johannes de Dunemor... nigrum cum stella,

Adam de Balmanagh... sorum cum stella,

Ricardus de Dunamor... nigrum,
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

Thomas le Jeune habet unum equum badium bausanum, [fol. 18]
Philippus de Lumbenye...badium, ...
Malcolmus de Lumbenye...badium cum stella et ij pedibus posteris albis, ...
Nicholaus de Despesana...badium, ...
Robertus filius Gerardii...ferandum pomele, ...
Johannes de Rammeseeye...liardum cum uno pede dextero albo, ...
Willelmus de Rammeseeye...ferandum, ...
Petrus de Rammeseeye...nigrum cum stella, ...
Malieus de Rammeseeye...liardum, ...
David de Innerpefre...sorum, ...
Willelmus de Walterstone...badium, ...
Duncanus porter...brunum badium, ...
Johannes de Balbrenny...clarum badium, ...
Adam de Clapham...liardum pomele, ...
Henricus de Rammeseeye...album powys, ...
Mordacius Menteth...nigrum bausanum cum iiij pedibus albis, ...
Eymerus de Houden...
Alexander Ouyot...
Duncanus Skoti...liardum, ...
Johannes de Petsoceti...badium bausanum, ...
Ricardus de Stikelowe...sorum badium, ...
Johannes de Abercocalby...clarum badium, ...
Thomas de Tynigham...clarum badium, ...
Ricardus de Balkaki...nigrum cum stella, ...
Johannes de Colemou...sorum badium, ...
Johannes de Coentre...doyn, ...
Duncanus de Aberketedouere...veyroun, ...
Johannes de Quisseneye...ferandum pomele, ...
Willelmus de Monte...album, ...
Alexander Graunt...clarum badium, ...
Johannes de la Haye...nigrum liardum, ...
Johannes Mody...liardum, ...
Johannes Orm...ferandum, ...
Dominus de Alnemouth...album ferandum, ...
Dominus Rogerus de Moubray habet unum dextrarium badium cum stella et ij pede postero dextero albo, ...
Alexander de Moubray valetus eiusdem habet unum equum nigrum liardum, ...
Alexander Belle valetus eiusdem...nigrum liardum bausanum, ...
Jacobs de Cardoil...equum ruffum liardum cum ij pedibus posteris albis et stella, ...
Thomas Broun...sorum badium cum stella, ...
Michael Lenaghe...clarum badium, ...
Johannes le Mareschal...nigrum, ...
Alanus Belle...nigrum liardum cum uno [pede] postero sinistro albo, ...
Dominus David de Breghyn habet j dextrarium nigrum cum ij pedibus posteris albis et albo muselo, ...
Dominus Henricus de Ferendraghe...badium, ...
Dominus Rogerus Comyn...ferandum pomele, ...
Petrus de Carail habet unum equum nigrum, ...
Eustachius de Ferendraghe...badium, ...
Alexander de Stratone...brunum badium, ...
Jacobi de Stratone habet unum equum clarum badium.
Willelmus de Montalto...sorum cum stella,
Ricarcius de Stratone...bium pedem,
Willelmus de Montalto consanguineus...nigrum,
Jacobs de Frenyng...bium baumanum,
Reynerus de la Teundale...album ferandum,
Johannes Skot...nigrum badium,
Malcolmus faber...bium baumanum,
Philippus Tod...nigrum,
Petrus de Cuerly...nigrum,
Petrus de Jonestate...sorum liardum,
Adam filius Nely...album,
Henricus de Breghyn, consanguineus...nigrum,
Duncanus de Fordeis...nigrum,
Gregorius de Shirley...bium baumanum,
Archelaudus de Frenyng...sorum bium,
David del Spence...sorum nigrum,
Willelmus Wan...bium cum stella,
Patricius de Breghyn...album powys,
Rogerus Mareschal...saxum,
Cristinus de Stradlony...sorum,
Willelmus de Norterwyk...bium,
Adam de Spence...nigrum,
Johannes le couper...bium baumanum, [fol. 18, b.]

Hastiges, ei die Julii.
Dominus Edmundus de Hastinges habet unum dextrarium bium, xx li.
Dominus Johannes de Sarum...sorum, xij li.
Nicholas de Hastinges habet unum equum grissellum powys, x li.
Willelmus de Shirley...liardum pedem, c s.
Alexander de Vaux...bium,
Willelmus de Ty...liardum, vj marc.
Willelmus de Gyney...ferandum, c s.
Thomas de Rampton...sorum baumanum cum j pede postero albo, vj marc.
Adam Underwode...nigrum, vj marc.
Mouricius Wallensis...nigrum baumanum cum illij pedibus albis, v marc.
Johannes de Bassetheke...bium,
Adam Springe...nigrum, x marc.
Dominus David de Betoigne habet unum dextrarium ferandum pedemle, x marc.
Johannes de Kendale habet unum equum nigrum bium, c s.
Robertus de Hardene...sorum cum stella, x marc.
Dominus Hugo Lovel habet unum dextrarium nigrum cum stella, xx li.
Willelmus Lovel habet unum equum bium baumanum, x li.
Hugo Lovel...liardum pedemle, x marc.
Utinge le charetere...sorum, c s.
Nesy de Govery...brunum bium, c s.
Andreas filius Henrici...nigrum, vij marc.
Dominus Rogerus Comyn habet unum dextrarium, x marc.
Malcolmus filius Philippus habet unum equum...sorum liardum, c s.
Willelmus de Deverly...nigrum liardum, vij marc.
Alexander de Allerchus...bium baumanum, vij marc.
Donalbius de la Mare...nigrum, vij marc.
Johannes de la Moillie...ferandum, iiiij li marc.
Henricus de la Moillie...nigrum cum macula, x li.

Regimabdus de la Moillie...
perditus. Johannes de Tremblecourt...griselium, x ii.
perditus. Thomas de Castro...lardiun pomele, c s.
perditus. Rogerus de Settringtone...nigrum cum stella, x marc.
perditus. Petrus de Skanes...ferandum pomele, x marc.
perditus. Djussardus de la Frette...nigrum, c s.
perditus. Johannes de Tyntene...nigrum, xvij li.
perditus. Johannes de Bartone...badium, c s.
Henricus de Mounteville...sorum bausanum,
Michael le fourbour...badium nigrum, c s.
Petrus de Bonk'...nigrum bausanum cum stella et j pede postero albo, xx li.
Johannes de Vylye...nigrum, c s.

ij die Augusti.
perditus. Johannes de Neubiggine...nigrum cum j pede postero albo, x marc.
perditus. Johannes de Faullie...ferandum pomele, xxxii.
perditus. Theobaldus de Chat...badium, x li.
Gauwemyns de la Frette...griselium, x li.
Johannes le fourbour...prias appreciatum, xxvii.

xxv die Octobris.
perditus. Osebertus de Bray...sorum, xxv li.
perditus. Ricardus de Valenciens...album, xviiij li.
perditus. Willelmus Valeys...griselium cum uno pede postero albo, xx li.
perditus. Thomas Wychard...sorum cum iij pedibus albis, xvij lii.
perditus. Petrus de Skanes...nigrum cum iij pedibus albis et stella, xlij lii.
perditus. Johannes de Faulliie...nigrum, xv li.
perditus. Ricardus de Veyr...badium, xxij lii.

vij de Julii.
Henricus de Brehyn...brunum badium, x lii.
Duncanus de Foreis...nigrum cum stella, x li.
Gregorius de Shitham...sorum cum stella, x marc.
Bartholomeus de Leuyng[on]...sorum liardum, c s.
David de Spenss...nigrum, c s.
Alexander de Spenss...nigrum badium, viij marc.
Willelmus Swan...album powys, c s.
Patricius de Aberbrothik...ferandum pomele, x marc.
Robertus le Marschal...nigrum bausanum, c s.
David de Strabolgy...nigrum badium, x li.
Willelmus de Northumbria...doyn, c s.

Valentinus Sanchez,
prime die Augusti.
Basquinupus...badium cum iij pedibus albis, xx li.
perditus. Johannes de Salsonia...liardum pomele, x li.
Sanche ferand...badium cum j pede postero albo, x li.
perditus. Petrus de Lupiz...brunum badium, xvij marc.
perditus. Johannes le Flenynge...ferandum pomele, viij lii.
perditus. Gossallus de Rupes...nigrum liardum, c s.
Willelmus de Bononia...brunum badium, [fol. 19.] x marc.
Radulphus de Pentclaunde...ferandum pomele, x li.
Johannes de Pollo...nigrum, x marc.
Thomas de Pentclaunde...nigrum liardum, c s.
David de Pentclaunde...nigrum liardum, x marc.
perditus. Johannes de Balliolo...nigrum bausanum cum iij pedibus posteri
albis, x marc.
perditus. Petrus le Curteys...album pilolatum, xx marc.
perditus. Johannes Flenynge...sorum badium, xvijij marc.
perditus. Terry de Unes...ferandum, c s.
BEREWYK.

Edw. II. De domino Henrico Beaufiz, vicecomite Berewyci super Twedam, de exitibus eiusdem vicecomitatus de termino Sancti Martini anno 1311-12. quinto, xij li. x s. De domino Edunndo Hastings, vicecomite Berewyci predicti, de exitibus eiusdem vicecomitatus de termino lente-costes, anni predicti v, tam de firmis terrarum dominicarum quam de escaetis et perquisitis curiarum dicti comitatus per idem tempus, xxxij li. xvij s. iij d. ob. Summa annii quinti, xlvij li. viij s. iij d. ob. (On margin) De firmis burgi Berewyci, molendinis tollonetis et aliis custumis nichil quia in manu burgensium ad clausuram ville de done regis.

ROKESBURGH.

De domino Willelmo de Filinge, vicecomite de Rokesburgh, de exitibus eiusdem vicecomitatus, tam de firmis terrarum dominicarum, escaetarum, wardarum castrorum, quam de perquisitis curiarum dicti comitatus de toto anno presente quinto, clxxij li. xiiiij s. x d. De Willelmo de Daltone et Willelmo de Keth, ballivis burgi de Rokesburgh, de firmis eiusdem burgi, molendinis, tollonetis et aliis custumis ad dictum burgum spectantibus, de toto anno presenti v, xl li.

EDENBURGH.

De domino Petro de Lubant, vicecomite de Edenburgh, de exitibus vicecomitatus eiusdem de firmis terrarum dominicarum, escenetis et perquisitiis curiarum comitatus de toto anno quinto, exvj li. viij s. ob. qd. De firmis burgi de Edenburgh, molendinis de Dene, tollonetis, et aliis custumis de toto anno presenti quinto, xxxijij li. xiiiij s. iij d. De codem de firmis terrarum Templariorum de Blantrodok et Templiston de termino Sancti Martini anno presenti quinto, xix li. iij s. x d. ob.

HADINGTON.

De codem domino Petro, de exitibus vicecomitatis de Haddington, burgi de Haddington cum molendinis terris dominiciis et escenetis de anno presenti v, cij li. xix s. vij d.

LINLITHG.

De codem de exitibus burgi de Linlithgu sed (/) firmis terrarum dominicarum, wardis castrorum et escaetarum eiusdem comitatus de anno presenti quinto, li li. xix s. iij d.
Edw. II. (On margin) De tenementis domini Johannis de Forton et Willelmi capellani in villa de Lithcu de termino Sancti Martini anno v. x. s. 1311-12. v d.

**STRIVELIN.**

De domino Philippo de Mounray, vicecomite de Strivelyn, de exitibus vicecomitatus eiusdem de firmis terrarum dominicarum de toto anno presenti quinto, iiiij xviij li. iiij s. iiij d. De firmis burgi de Strivelyn, molendinis, tollonetis et aliis pertinentiis de anno supradicto x. xiiij li. viij s. viij d. De domino Gilberto Malerbe de diversis escetois in comitatu de Strivelyn de toto anno presenti quinto, lvij li. xij d.

**PERTH.**

De terris domini regis in comitatu de Perth que vocantur Kin­klevyn, per manus domini Johannis de Cambran, de toto anno presenti quinto, xxvij li. xiiij s. iiij d. De burgo Sancti Johannis de Perth, nichil, quia in manu burgensium ad clausuram eiusdem ville.

**CUSTUME.**

De exitibus magne custume ville Berewyci super Twedam de toto anno regni regis Edwardi quinto, per manus diversorum custumariorum, decxxij li. v s. j d. De exitibus magne custume portus de Lethe de anno supradicto quinto, xxv li. xiiij s. v d. De exitibus magne custume portus de la Blakenesse per manus custumarii anno predicto x. xij li. xiiij s. ob. De exitibus magne custume de Strivelyn per manus custumarii anno predicto x. ix li. xij s. iiij d. (On margin) De exitibus custume de Dundie anno presenti xij (?x) v s.

**CAMBIIUM DOMINI REGIS.**

De Rogerio de Gosewik, tenente cambium domini regis in villa Berewyci super Twedam, de exitibus eiusdem cambii de anno regni regis Edwardi quinto, xix li. xviiij s. De firmis Templariorum foris­factorum infra villam Berewyci super Twedam per manus domini Henrici Beauflz, vicecomitis Berewyci predicti, de anno presenti quinto, v li. De Ranulpho de Benton, custode et receptore victuaria domini regii apud Berewycum super Twedam et apud Novum Castrum super Tynam, deliberante victualia camerario per manus diversorum soldariorum et constabulariorum recipiencium victualia super vadiis suis, et pro diversis castris et villis domini regis in parti­bus Scoie muniendis, inter xij diem Julii anno presenti quinto et xxij diem Novembris anno eodem ad diversa precia, ut patet inferius videlicet; [Here follow the different victuals, flour, wheat, barley, malt, &c.; also salt, wine, herring, stockfish, cod, bacon, and sea-cod, &c., to the amount of 1332l. 7s.] [fol. 30.] De eodem Ranulpho inter xxj diem Decembris anno presenti x. et vij diem Julii anno eodem finiente, videlicet; [Here follow victuals, &c., ut supra, to the amount of 524l. 8s. 9d.]

VOL. III. 2 E
CALENDAR OF DOCUMENTS

Eow. III. Exenture faite à Barwyk sur Twyde le tiers jour doctobre
1337. sire David roy descoce.
Oct. 3.

[Extract.]

Sequitur memorandum de obsidibus Socie in quorum custodia sunt.

Et fuit a rememrer que les ditz hostages pour le dit David de Bruys furent delivrez aux seigneurs et personnes cy dessoubz escripts a garder corps pour corps. Cest assavoir Jehan filz et heire au Seneschal Descoce et Humfrey filz et heire Roger de Kyrkpatryk furent delivrez au seigneur de Percy.

Reynold filz et heire de sire William Mòre, Gilbert filz et heire Jehan Kenedy, et Johan filz Johan de Kyrkley [Berkley ?] furent delivrez a Aleyn de Strother comme visconte de Northumberland. 

Johan Femyng heire au conte de Wiggeton et Johan filz sire Andreu de Valence furent delivres au dit Aleyn de Strother mais neuyre comme a visconte.

Patrik filz et heire a sire David de Graham fut delivrez a monsire William de Wessynton.
Robert filz de sire William de Conyngham fut delivrez a Robert Corbet.

Robert filz et heire sire John Steward de Dernele et Robert filz et heire a sire Robert de Danyelstone furent delivrez a monsire Sir Richard Tempest. [fol. 32.] 

Thomas filz a Robert Eskyne fut delivrez a Jehan de Coupeland. 

William filz et heire a Thomas Somerville fut delivrez a monsire messire Jehan de Eure.

David filz et heire a monsire messire David de Wemys fut delivrez a William de Strother maire de Nenf Chastel. 

Thomas filz et heire a William de la Hay de Loghorward fut delivrez a Henry Strother.

Johan filz et heire a Jehan Gray fut delivrez a monseigneur messire Thomas Gray

1 Thomas,' in Foride.
RELATING TO SCOTLAND.

Edw. III. Et fait a remembrez qui les ditz hostaiges sunt baillez en ladit garde tanques len sache sur ce la volente du Roy.

1357. Item Jehan filz et heire au coute de Sutherlond est envoye a Londres en la compaignie de son père pour demourer devers le chancelier.

Item William filz et heire au coute de Rosse est malades et le roy David et les evesques de Saint Andre Brechin et le coute de la Marche ont entrepris qu'il sera delivree il soit en vye au gardeyn de Barewyk devant Nouelle. Et sil soit mort que le prochain heire au dit coute vendra en son lieu.

Item Patrik filz et heire a mousire William de Leinyngstone est delivree a Richard Snel, bourgeois de Barewyk, et que le roy David a promis par promesse de sa bouche, et une lettre plackettee de son signet qu'il sera bien garde et ne eslongera.

Item sire Thomas Bysset a empris que Guillem son filz sera a la Toussains au plus tard en la compaignie du seigneur de Mauny pour demourer en hostaige.

Explicit. [fol. 33, b.]

[Brutis Museum, Cott. MSS. Vespasian, c. xvi.; see also Feodera, iii. pp. 372-374.]

IX.—LIBER QUOTIDIANUS CONTRAROTULATORIS de anno xiiij [Edwardi iij].

[Extract.]

Edw. II. Domino Ingelramo de Umfranville, baneretto Scocie, venienti ad regem de partibus Scocie et ulterius profiscenti usque partes transmarinas, de dono ipsius regis in recessu suo de rege, in preciounius ciphi argenti deaurati et talliati cum pede et coperculo, et olla de secta, ponderis lxij s. iiij d., vj li. iiij s. iiij d.; et in denariis x li., per manus domini Martini de Fissbeacre, apud Westmonasterium xxix die Januarii, xvj li. iiij s. iiij d. [fol. 20, b.]

Domino Alexandro de Monbray, militi Scocie, prosequenti aliqua negocia sua erga dominum regem, de dono domini regis, nomine expensarum suarum eundo de curia versus partes boriales, per manus proprias, apud Bekenesfeld nono die Marcii, et s. [fol. 20, b.] [Brit. Museum, Add. MSS., No. 9951.]
INDEX.

The numbers refer to the paragraphs, except when the page is named.

ABERTHORE, Archibald de, forfeits half of Bengower (Lisliandlow), p. 342; p. 390.
— (Aberketselourew), Duncan de, esq. Dun-

dee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
Aberleewdy (Aberlady), bishop of Dunkeld's
burgh, demesne lands, garden and church of,
339; books from, retained at Leith for
garrison of Edinburgh (Feb.–April 1335–36),
Abernethy, Sir Alexander de, his beod to R.
de Monthermer, 5; ordered to aid against
Bruce (Sept. 1307), 15; asked to obey the
carl of Richmond as warden, 29; thanked
by Edw. II. for his loyalty, 43; guarantees
bishop of St Andrews, 44; joint warden
between Forth and Orkney (June 1308), 47;
at a council (16 June 1310), 95; released
from his mainprise for Maitse, earl of Strat-
thearn, (1309), 118; a surety for loyalty of Alex-
ander de Balliol junior (1310), 130; warden
between Forth and the mountains (July
1310), 154; indeniture as to service in Berwick
and Perthshire (Sept.), 164; has 100 marks,
193; his joint bond for 5000 marks to Ralph
de Monthermer unpaid (1311), 299; Mar-
garet his daughter, to marry Roger de
Montray (July 1311), 220; receives 200l.
from bishop of Durham (March 1311–12),
251; 50l. from the receiver of Durham
(April), 279, 186l. for keeping Dundee (23
June–31 July 1311), 253; accredited to the
Pope (6 Aug. 1312), 284; attends English
parliament (1 Dec.), 303; expenses on
Roman mission (9 Aug.–29 Nov.), 113l.
paid (April 1313), 312; in command of
Dundee (1312), his charger, p. 427; date
of his death unknown, p. lvi.; Margaret
countess of Angus, his daughter, 96.
Abereneh, George de, and Alicia his wife,
forfeited barony of Prenderlath, Roxburgh,
Wiltshire, and Chamberlayn, Neaton, Roxburgh, forfeited (April 1340). 1339
Patrick de, of Edinburgh garrison, p. 902.
William de, forfeits tenements in
Sweynshede (Roxburgh), worth 40 marks,
his wife’s dower, nearly waste, p. 321; his
barony of Glenrosk forfeited, p. 332; his
wife’s dower’s lands in Sawynesheadle,
Roxburghshire, p. 374; forfeits
barony of Glenrosk, p. 579.
Albugton, Richard abbout of, commutes
for services against the Scots (May 1314), 356.
Ault, fishing, Tweed, 1143.
Abyndon, Henry of, merchant of
1143, to trade in England, &c. (1 Aug. 1357),
1639.
— Master Richard of, exonerated of rent of
Writtle from 30 July 1307, 165.
Achelike, John, esq. Perth (1312), his horse,
p. 426.
Aitone (Stone), John de, esq. Berwick (1312),
p. 398; his horse, p. 417.
Nicholas de, clerk of K.’s storekeeper,
Berwick, peculations, 427; esq. Berwick
(1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417.
— Richard de, mayor of Newcastle (1336),
416; sends two, &c., to Perth, ib.
Adamson, John, enemy, and William his
brother, their 2 cows escheated, p. 375.
Addlestone, 10l. land of, forfeited, p. 310;
waste, p. 383.
— Alexander de, forfeits 10l. land of A., p. 387
Adekin, Black, accused of manslaughter, &c.,
escaping trial by Æid of John de Harcla
(1319), p. 125.
303; his horse, p. 418.
Agui, the treasurer of, detains 200l. from the
cash of Dunkeld Dec. 1310, 182.
Achenburn, land of (Dumfries), William le
Boinotes, gives 2s. only, because waste,
p. 318.
Agensenai (Anglenave), land of, forfeited
by John de Clifton, p. 332; two ex-
gangs in, forfeited by same, pp. 334, 381.
40s. land of, forfeited by same, p. 379.
Aghamur, John de, juror, 1374
Agman bed, Mary, Walter de, deceased, his execu-
tors account for late K.’s money, 64.
Aguir’s son, Adam, archer Bothwic (1312),
p. 408.
Aibbot, John, esq. Dunbar (1312), his horse,
p. 428.
Ailbeford, Aylesford, William de, has a grant
of all Alexander de Seton’s lands, including
Over Gogar (9 Jan. 1355-6), p. 333; holds
Seton barony, p. 337.
Ailbeston (Aylesston), Master Robert de, arch-
deacon of Berkshire, informs the K. of the
Bishop of St. Andrews’ death, 1058; the K.
recommends him to the Pope and cardinals
for the see (2 Oct. 1332), ib.; 1059; addi-
tional urgent recommendation to be sent on
his behalf (22 O-t-), 1061; also (26 Oct.
1332), 1064; the Pope declines his name,
1050.
Ailmer (Aylmer), Roger de, his land in A.
restored by Edward I., 258.
— William, his forfeited lands in Clifton and
Merebottle, pp. 321, 373.
Ake, Henry de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 407;
his horse, p. 429.
Akillie (Akill), Northumberland, Henry de
Prendergast’s lands in, forfeited (Aug. 1310),
502; lands of, given to Robert de Felton (Aug.
1317), 572; inquisition 14 March 1318-19
as to rights in 4th part, of the late William
de Beslrig, John his son and heir, the late
John de Prendergast, and Henry de P.,
his brother and alleged heir, 633; inquisi-
tion as to lands in (Sept. 1329), 992; John
de Beslrig petitions the K. for them, 996;
the K. restores them to Sir Henry de
Prendergast, a Scotsman (May 1330), 1004.
Alan, the clerk of K.’s storekeeper, Berwick,
his peculations, 427.
— Nicholas son of, his land, due 2s. to
castle ward of Berwick, pp. 368, 372.
Aulany, Thomas of, messenger from the
consuvest of Cumberland to the chancellor
and council (17 Dec. 1555), 1590.
Alanson, Patrick, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.
— Thomas, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.
Ablanty (Dumfries), 10s. blanch farm paid,
p. 317.
Albany, Count Edward of, relates tradition of
Douglas’s voyage to Spain, p. xxxvii, note.
Abernaghe, Briliy, juror, 13.
INDEX.

Alberwyk, Robert de Paxton's message and land in, burned by the Scots (April 1348), 1495; leased to Robert de Newerke, ib.; inquisition on Robert de Paxton's forfeited land in, ib.

Alboteley, church, Lincolnshire, claimed by abbot of Jedburgh, 973; forfeited by abbot of Jedburgh (April 1340), 1329; given to William de Felton to endow Balliol Hall, ib.


Aldcathe (Auldcathyn), 16l. land of, forfeited by Robert de Lawedere, pp. 340, 389; Adam Hallibarton's rent there, ib.; Adam, heir- rentor of 8l. 17s. (dead 3 Sept. 1337), p. 391; Isabella, his widow, has terce for life, ib.; church land of, in K.'s hand by rector's rebellion, pp. 342, 390.

Akle, Robert, juror, 461.


— Ivo de, guarantees William Olyfart, freed from the Tower (May 1308), 45; Sir Ivo in Roxburgh garrison (1310), 121; warden of town of Roxburgh (1312), p. 405; his charger and retinue, p. 419; appointed warden of town of Roxburgh (May 1313), 319; justice in eyre, condemns some traitors at Berwick (Aug. 1314), 384; arrears of pay and victuals in the late and present K.'s time, for the garrison of Roxburgh, 876l. 6s. 8d. (17 March 1315-16), 475; (30 July 1317), 564; to treat for peace with Robert de Bras (March 1326-27), 913; William de A. his son and heir has exemplification of Edward Balliol's charter to his father (3 Oct. 1332) of forfeited lands of Broxenouthe (28 Jan. 1346-47), 1140.

— John de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 405; his horse, p. 419.

— William de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 306; Sir William, his four charters from Edward Balliol of baronies of Kirkandres, Balnaghie, Kells, Crossmyghelle &c. (1348-52), 1578; exemplified by Edw. III. (9 Nov. 1354), ib.

Aldeneacrewe, Berwick, forfeited lands in, 1103.

Aldencheles, indenture at, for keeping Leckmaben castle (May 1346), 1450.

Aldeston manor, Cumberland, granted to Nicholas de Veteripont (4 July 1270), 1107; in K. of Scotland's liberty of Tindale, but mine and miners reserved to K. of England, ib.; Cumberland, inquisition as to miners' customs of (20 Oct. 1356), 1623; their coroner and Kynges's servant elected by themselves, ib.

Aldewerke, Edw. III. at (4 July 1327), 921.

Aldeythe, Geoffrey de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 452.

Aliagate, the chancellor's house near, 449.

Althamptok, half vill of, forfeited by, 1173.

Alvaston, 10 marks of, forfeited by Margaret and Johanna Fraser (30 June 1337), p. 388.

Alexander, K. of Scotland (1276), 1107; Alexander his son, ib.; Alexander III., Yelande de Dreux his widow still living (1232), p. 150.

— Pope (III. or IV.), 576.

Alfonso, K. of Castille and Leon, Sir James Douglas commended to him by Edw. III. (1 Sept. 1329), 990.

Algait, Thomas de, master smith, Berwick (1312), p. 402; comes from Dundee (23 Dec. 1311), ib.

Alisland (Nithsdale), inquisition as to, 1493.

— 12l. blank farm, paid, p. 317; late John de Felton's, in K.'s hand, issues 5e., p. 318.

Allerdale in Northumberland, Ulvedale said to be in, 405.

Allerdas, Alexander de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 430.

Allerton, John de, imports hides, p. 344.


— Andreas de, in Edinburgh garrison, ib.

— Sir Dedriens de, in Edinburgh garrison, ib.

— Dydlyn de, in Edinburgh garrison, ib.

— Henry de, in Edinburgh garrison, ib.

Almory, Alexander del, juror, Roxburgh, 1521.

Alnecrom, manor of, temperality of the see of Glasgow, in K.'s hand (14 Oct. 1355), p. 322; committed to abbeys of Melros and Newbottle for a term, ib.; 'gersums' of tenants, ib.; manner of the bishop of Glasgow's, in the K.'s hands, p. 375.

Alnemouth, John, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.

— Walter of, master of 'la Welyfare' of
Newcastle, carries men from Berwick to 
Dundee (April, 1312), p. 491.

Alnwick, the barony of, vails held of, 19; 
Henry de Percy at, 12 Sept. 1310), 163; 
K.'s justice in eye assaulted, and rescued 
there (Aug. 1314), 384; the lord of, 
Superior of Howk, 610, 635; has castle 
guard from Chyrvonst, ib.; garrison of, 
take Belton and Wyttingham peels (1318), 
623; castle, 657; half of Chyrvonst held 
by a mark of its castle guard, 655; castle, 
Henry de Percy and his lieutenant at, re- 
labeled for negligence in attacking the Scots 
(Sept. 1322), 783; castle to be fortified 
against attempts of Scots, &c., to surprise it 
(April 1326), 883; vail of, 1430; constable 
of (Sept. 1311), p. 402; abbey of, not to get 
patronage of Wooler to K.'s loss, 38.
398.

Alta ripa, Peter de, esq. Dundee (1312), his 
horse, p. 425.

Aldofes, Yorkshire, Edw. II. at (31 March 
1322), 749.

Alvertone, manor of, Lewis bishop of 
Durham's, 1017.

Amcest, Robert de, keeper of Templars' 
manors, Yorkshire, 233.

Amesfield, barony of, John de Dunbretanes's, 
2 carucates there in K.'s hand by his 
feiture, worth 40s., now waste (1335-36), 
p. 318.

Amicus, the viden of, 348.

Ampleford, Geoffrey de, esq. Berwick (1312), 
p. 396, 399; his horse, pp. 415, 417; esq. 
Perth (1312), his horse, p. 425.

—Geoffrey de, Junior, esq. Berwick (1312), 
p. 396, 399; his horse, pp. 415, 417; filius, 
esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 425.

Androston, Adam of, archer, Roxburgh (1312), 
p. 467.

Andrew, William son of, his tenement in 
Edinburgh, p. 346.

Andrews, Thomas, has third of Yetham-Naym 
by grant of late earl of Athol, p. 374.

Anger, Peter, valet, reports to earl of Rich- 
mond from Biggar (6 Oct. 1310), 166.

Anglesay, isle of, Earl of Moray nidded by 
English traitors to attempt it (July 1317) 
562.

Angus, Earls of; Gilbert de Umfraville 
deeased (Oct. 1307), 19; his lands of Proli- 
howe, Herbolde, &c., ib.; tenure of Redesdale 
by defending it from wolf and robber, ib.; 
Robert de U' his son and heir, ib.; Robert de 
Umfraville, asked to obey earl of Richmond 
as warden, 29; joint warden of Scotland 
(June 1308), 46; instructions as to truce 
with Robert Bruce, south of Forth, 47; 
lands of William Douglas in his hands, 53; 
demand on him respited, 73; his fee, 
(berwick. 12 Nov. 1310), 192; his valet, 
ib.; to be at Perth after Easter, 202; lieut- 
tenant south of Forth (May 1311), 212; 
his seal, ib.; at Dundee (24 May 1311), 212; 
at Elsdon (18 Sept. 1311), p. 402; his fee 
as warden of the Marches (1311), p. 403; to 
enquire who kidnap on the East Marches 
(Nov. 1313), 341; commissioner to receive 
rebels to peace (Jan. 1317-18), 587; to keep 
the East March and Newcastle with 170 men- 
at-arms (till Midsommer 1320), 667; and 
to see the garrisons of Castle, ib.; at siege 
of Berwick with 32 hobelars, 688; to receive 
as secretly as possible conscience-stricken 
Scots to peace (Dec. 1320), 710; mainprise 
for his mother (June 1323), 518; his seal, 
ib.; lord of Redesdale, leaves Inghou to his 
valet for 10 years (18 Jan. 1323-24), 855; 
empowered to receive landless Border rebels 
to peace (12 June), 840; dead (by 10 July 
1325), 573; Alianora his widow has dowar, 
ib.; keeper of earl's castles and lands to 
lease lands for 4 years for the K. (June 1326), 
881, ward of Prodhon castle, &c., given to 
Sir Gilbert de Merchland (Feb. 1326-27), 
905; Alianora his widow remarries Roger 
Mauduyt without licence (Aug. 1327), 932; 
Alianora his widow doweved in Ovyngham 
church (Aug. 1328), 961; Gilbert de U. 
under age (6 July 1331) when K. took his 
homage, 1037; Elizabeth his grandmother's 
dower lands delivered to him (Oct. 1331), 
ib.; his park and deer at Birtle taken, and 
inquiry ordered, 1035; witness, 1129; to 
keep prisoners in Prudhol castle as Her- 
botel castle ruinous (March 1335-36), 1201; 
expenses, horses lost, &c., in Scottish war 
(March 1336-37), 1225; witness, 1209; 
with others, to put down outlaws infecting 
Northumberland (May 1340), 1334; to 
receive and treat for ransom of John earl 
of Moray (July) 1337; allowed to mortify 
10l. for a chantry (April 1341), 1355; with 
others, sends a messenger to the connel as 
to state of the Marches, want of money, &c. 
(July 1346), 1463; suit for destruction of 
his timber at Herbtoll (May 1351), 1554; 
and for carrying off his goods at Brittle, 
1555.

Augus, Countess of, Elizabeth, buys provisions 
at Newcastle (June 1323), 518; seal, ib.;
her petition to the K. for relief of debts, &c., in her old age, 819; constable of Barnard castle ordered to see her annuity secured (July), 820; late countess of (3 Nov. 1329), 968; her dowerlands held by Sir Roger Mauduit till heir's majority, ib. See also Umfraville.

Augus, Earl of, Thomas Steward, clause as to, (indenture 8 May 1357), 1629; a plenipotentiary for other magnates for K. David's ransom (26 Sept.), 1651; ratifies treaty for K. David's ransom, as a magnate of Scotland (5 Oct. 1357), 1660; seal, ib. Countess parson Edward 2.

Lochmaben's a Carlisle Nov. countess hobelar, heir's Bristol magnate esq. makes (3 hobelar, Earl' on David's Feb. guarantees late of, constable 37, exchanged seal, Sept. Scotsman's Annabilla, Anketyn, Annan, Annandale, Antrebus, potentiary castle in (1312), K. (indenture ib. Rockingham Carlyle parole, David Sir Edw. V2d. Cumberland, (Dec. pay Beaumont going by (March 226; ordered Balliol his to 1333-34), 227; granted to prison (20 Dec. 1310), ib.; brought from Nottingham to Newcastle (1310), under escort, 291, 322; Edw. II. gives him bantry of Bishoplands near Kirkintolodge (April 1312), 265.

— Robert, Scottish prisoner, Rochester, 86; (Sept. 1310), 160; Rochester (1304-10), p. 36; prisoner, Rochester, freed (30 Aug. 1311), 309.

Argentyne, Sir Giles de (slain at Bannockburn), 370; Sir William de A., his nephew and heir, is paid K.'s debt of 288L to discharge his uncle's soul, &c. (July 1314), 370; late tenant for life in Parva Chishulle (Essex); 590; the lands John de A.'s, ib.

Argyll, "isle of," supplies sent to the loyal men of (July 1310), 156.

— Bishops of; [Andrew], protection for (April 1310), 111; Friar Andrew, payment to

Aperelleus, John de, summoned to serve opus et armis against the Scots, exonerated (20 Aug. 1327), 929.

Aplegarth, Richard of, hobelar, Roxburgh garrison, 1322.

Apostheory, the Queen's, begs a Scotsman's forfeited rent, 489.

Appelby castle, storeys for Carlisle stopped at, 524; Scots under Douglas and Randolph reported to be near (4 July 1327), 929.

Appletreergygs, lands in, restored by Edw. I. to Agnes de Vescy, 258.

Aqes, 'provostee de' (Gascony), Festaver de Rat, late provost, 1346; his nephew asks it, ib.

Araz, Matthew de, sq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.

Arbroath, abbot of, Edw. II. asks him to keep peace, 29; John, abbot of, parson of Hauxwell, protection (July 1310), 263. See Aberbrothoc.

Arcatane, bishop of Argyll at (19 Sept. 1357), 1648.

Archbishop, the (of York) attends the body of Edw. I., 2.

Arde, Godfrey de, forfeits third of Wester Fentoune, p. 387.

Arnsmuirchach (Ardmuircon), land of, 1182.

Arodressan, church of, English presents to (July 1319), 653.

— Fergus de, in custody (Aug. 1305), 51; Robert de A., his brother, ib.; in Corfe castle (1309-10), 125; prisoner, Corfe castle (1307-9), p. 37, pay and robe, ib.; in Newcastle (25 Jan. 1310-11), 227; liberated, ib., and joins Edw. II., ib.; expenses at Corfe castle, 266, 325; freed from prison (20 Dec. 1310), ib.; brought from Nottingham to Newcastle (1310), under escort, 291, 322; Edw. II. gives him barony of Bishoplands near Kirkintolodge (April 1312), 265.

— Robert, Scottish prisoner, Rochester, 86; (Sept. 1310), 160; Rochester (1304-10), p. 36; prisoner, Rochester, freed (30 Aug. 1311), 309.

Argentyne, Sir Giles de (slain at Bannockburn), 370; Sir William de A., his nephew and heir, is paid K.'s debt of 288L to discharge his uncle's soul, &c. (July 1314), 370; late tenant for life in Parva Chishulle (Essex); 590; the lands John de A.'s, ib.

Argyll, "isle of," supplies sent to the loyal men of (July 1310), 156.

— Bishops of; [Andrew], protection for (April 1310), 111; Friar Andrew, payment to

Antrebus, Richard de, hobelar, Roxburgh castle (1337), 1210.
INDEX.

Arms, A., 128; Stephen his clerk, ib.; the bishop of, in England at the K.'s charge, receives 10 marks at Berwick March 1314, 115; Martin, appoints a pretor for K. David's ransom (19 Sept. 1357), 14, 166, at Anstratone, ib.; his seal, ib.; appoints three prectors for the bishops and clergy of Scotland (20 Sept.), 1650; ib., ib.,

Argyll, chapter of, consents to appointment of prectors for bishops and clergy of Scotland, for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1650, have no common seal, as all the clergy elect, ib.

— Alan of, serving on the March with 19 men (June 1319), 167; his seal, ib.; his good service noticed, ib.; esquire of the household, on the March (1319), 164; seal, ib.; petitions the K. for means of living till Scotland recovered (June 1320), 169; has 10 marks (July), 761; probably a son of John of Lorne, p. lxiv.

— Sir Alexander of, asked to obey the earl of Richmond as warden, 29; John of A. (his son) also, ib.; receives stores from Scottish controller (October 1369), 121; his forces in Ireland to be paid 100l. (April 1310), 182; and himself 50 marks, ib.; in council with Edw. I. (June 1310), 95; his physician paid 100 marks by chamberlain of Scotland (July 1310), 157; dies in Edw. II.'s service in Ireland (by 7th January 1310-11), 191; probable date of his temporary submission to Bruce, p. xiv.

— Ivo of, his pay at Berwick (Feb. 1312-13), 302.

— Sir John of, appointed sheriff of A. and Inglegill (Oct. 1307), 18; prays the K. to release his son-in-law Sir Patrick de Graham from prison, 65; reports invasion of his territory by Robert Bruce with 10,000 or 15,000 men, and short truce between them at Bruce's request, state of his own health, his forces, and the country, and denies Bruce's boasts (1308-9), 80; letter to Edw. II. that he is better since the K.'s physician left him, 117; his Irish forces paid 1 April 1310), 192; 50 marks to himself, ib.; in council at Westminster (16 June 1310), 95; asks grant for Thomas de Carlyle (July 1310), 155; pays Sir Dungall Makedowell 100 marks (July 1310), 157; in Edw. II.'s service in Ireland, to receive pay for his men (Jan. 1310-11), 191; admiral of the English fleet for Scotland and Argyll, now in Ulster April, 263; his vallet with the K., ib.;

is awaiting vessels from Devon, 216, 217; receives money (June), 218; has Temple-Nemoorne manor, &c., for his support (March 1311-2), 250; attends English parliament (end of 1312), 303; to receive 100l. from sheriff of Northumberland (29 May 1312), 329; goes to Irish ports on the K.'s affairs (June 1313), 355; his clerk receives funds, ib.; the K. orders the officers of state in Ireland to provide for his maintenance (Jan. 1314-15), 415; and a further grant for his re-capturing Man from the Scots (Feb.), 420; his prisoners to be brought to Dublin castle, 421; awaits the Cinque Ports fleet at Dublin (14 Sept. 1315), 417; also pay for his men there, ib.; is at 'Dine,' ib.; his clerk with the K. at Ditton, asking 6 ships (27 Sept.), 450; admiral of the fleet, provisions supplied him (May 1315—March 1315-16), 479; his knights, ib.; has 200 marks yearly for himself and family (28 May 1316), 490; Doneckan Makkury his bachelor asks a ward (1316), 521; Sir John named, 636; died in London (c. 1317), 912; arrears of his pension of 200 marks granted to Dougall Macdowal his executor for his debts (4 March 1326-27), 912; Bruce's expedition against his country, its date, pp. xiii-xv; Barbour's error as to his later career, ib., p. xxiii.

Argyll, Thomas of, vallet of Sir John of A., receives money (June 1311), 218.

Armestrange, Adam, 1135.

— late William, Sibilla his widow, 1135; inquisition of their lands in Ulvesby (Oct. 1334), ib.; John de Carleton, son of Adam de C. her former husband, her heir, ib.; Adam A., cousin of William A., his heir, ib.

Armurer, John, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 363.

— Simon le, a Scottish prisoner, 26; prisoner, Exeter (Midsummer 1309), p. 37.

Arnaldson, Patrick, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.

Armesgythe, land of, waste (1337), p. 388.


Arold, Stephen, complaints of, 824.

Arscoll (Killdare), the justiciar and Edward Bruce fight at (27 Jan. 1315-), 469; English worsted, but Scots' loss heavier, ib.

Artesia', Bonus, merchant, pp. 404, 405.

'Arthur, le roi' [Earl of Lancaster], 742.

Arthur, toll from Solway to, 31.

— church of, given to Sir Gilbert of York, p. 313; the canons of Jedburgh pray Edw. II. to restore it, ib., 894; claimed by abbot
INDEX. 445

of Jedburgh, 973; inquisition as to same (23 Jan. 1323–29), 974; rector absent, &c.; given to Jedburgh by Turgis de Rosscade, lord of Lydal, &c.; restored by Edw. III. to Goldeworth Abbey (Feb. 1329–30), 999; forfeited by abbot of Jedburgh's rebellion (Aug. 1333), 1087.

Arundel castle, the Countess of Kent to be arrested there (March 1329–30), 1000.
— Earls of, Edmound (Fitz-Alan), warder of the Scottish Marches (1316–17), 576; affray with the Scots near Jedburgh, &c.; Sir William de Ros's white hard horse killed, &c.; Richard (Fitz-Alan), K.'s lieutenant to put down the Scots (April 1319), 638; sends 290 men to seize of Berwick, 668; resigns his charter of the stewardship of Scotland from Edward Balliol, to Edw. III. for 1000 marks (Nov. 1339), 1218, 1219; commander-in-chief in Scotland (April 1328), 1287; to see to Stirling, Roxburgh, and Perth, and a levy in Scotland, &c.; orders supplies, 1298; ordered balance of his 1000 marks for stewardship of S. (Feb. 1338–39), 1300; on the March of Scotland (May 1342), 1357, 1359.
— Maistre Johan de, the K.'s cousin, to take his letters to the Pope and cardinals, asking relaxation of Scottish excommunication (25 Nov. 1224), 855.
Aschemo (Aschemann), Gilbert, valet, receives stores for Sir Alexander of Argyll (October 1309), 121.
Aschet', Adam de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 263.
Ask, Thomas de, one of Edw. III.'s escort in Scotland (1336), p. 287.
Askirk, manner of, temporality of see of Glasgow, in K.'s hand (14 Oct. 1335), p. 322; committed to abbots of Melros and Newbolle for a term, &c.; 'gymnus' of tenants, &c.; the bishop of Glasgow's, in K.'s hand (1337), p. 375.
Arpele, Thomas de, sheriff of Southampton, to receive a Scottish prisoner (March 1346–47), 1493.
Aspatrick, Antony de Lucy's court there, 405.
Asplay, John de, executed for attempted treason with the Scots at Berwick (before Aug. 1314), 384; his widow suborned against one of his judges, &c.
Ashle, Roger ate, commanded to arrest the Countess of Kent at Arundel and take her to Salisbury castle (March 1329–30), 1000.
Asteby, the late Christopher Seton's rent there, 54.
— Richard de, freeholder, Kirkleyvnytong, 39.
Athol (Atheles), Earls of; John, heir of Chilham, hanged for treason, 128; David son of late earl John, his bond to Ralph de Monthermer, 5; earl of, David, thanked by Edw. II., 43; to have 50 marks for his expenses on the March (Nov. 1309), 108; David de Strabolgy, 193; his joint bond for 5000 marks to Ralph de Monthermer, unpaid (1311), 200; in garrison at Dundee (July 1311), p. 491; has Temple manors of Etton and Cave, &c., 246; goes to Roxburgh on the K.'s business (29 Jan. 1311–12), 283; at Parliament (Dec. 1312), 303; has three Norfolk manors from Edw. II. till he recovers his Scottish lands (Oct. 1314), 396, 414; his petition to the K. and council (March 1314–15), 425; disposed of, &c., 425, 454; protection to Scotland (autumn 1316), 506; Johanna, his wife, &c. 24, aunt and co-heir of Adomar Conyn (Nov. 1316), 512; his indenture to serve on March with 29 men, 519; his seal, &c.; his brother Sir John, &c.; to keep all the plunder he gains from the Scots (Dec. 1316), 530; his reckless waste and destruction of timber, &c., at Causton Manor inquired into (Jan. 1516–17), 532; his steward, reeve, and warrenors' doings there, &c.; to receive any conscience-stricken Scots to peace (Nov. 1320), 709; as secretly as possible, 710; such to be relaxed by the Archbishop of York (Dec.), 711; to receive Alexander de Monbray's companions to peace (Feb. 1320–21), 729; having received Chilham castle from the K., binds himself to perpetual service (Nov. 1321), 742; lord of Chilham, constable, attests a service in army of the north (22 March 1321–22), 748; pardoned trespass (Aug. 1322), 762, 763; asks pardon for a rebel (Sept. 1322), 765; to keep the March of Northumberland till Christmas with 29 horse (Sept. 1322), 781; seal, &c.; to keep the Northumberland March till Pentecost with 100 horse (29 Dec. 1322), 797; his seal, &; a Scotsman allowed 29 leagues within England to speak with him (Nov. 1322), 832; Johanna, his wife, cousin and co-heir of late earl of
INDEX.

Athol (Atholes), countesses of, Johanna (late, 21 July 1326); edd. 30 in May (1), 856; sister and co-heir of late John Comyn of Badenoch, ib.; David de Strabolgi her son now her heir, ib.; 1341; 1414; David, son and heir of late, to have his father's lands in England, Ireland, Tyndale, &c., being major to the K.'s knowledge (8 May 1355), 1583; settles Brabourne manor, Kent, on himself and Elizabeth his wife, under burden of Katherine his mother's livery (14 Oct. 1356), 1621.

Athol (Atheles), countesses of, Johanna (late, 21 July 1326); edd. 30 in May (1), 856; sister and co-heir of late John Comyn of Badenoch, ib.; David de Strabolgi her son now her heir, ib.; 1341; 1414; David, son and heir of late, to have his father's lands in England, Ireland, Tyndale, &c., being major to the K.'s knowledge (8 May 1355), 1583; settles Brabourne manor, Kent, on himself and Elizabeth his wife, under burden of Katherine his mother's livery (14 Oct. 1356), 1621.

Athol (of), freed of debts of former owners of Chillingham (Feb. 1324-29, 895; goes to Gismond in K.'s service, ib.; 864; grandson of Isabella de Hover, 865, his suit as to Chillingham with the lady de Badlesmere (May), 872; Johanna his countess given to Amiens (Sext.), 874; has courtesy of her purvey of the Pembroke succession (13 Dec. 1326), 890; dead (by 29 Jan. 1326-27), 897; K. gives his goods, &c., to his executors for his burial, &c., ib.; ward of his lands given to Isabella de Beaumont, during his son David's minority (Jan. 1326-27), 900; Sir David de Strabolgi his son and heir though a minor, does homage and receives his lands (at Hauuysel 28 July 1327), 927; to have seisin of all his father and mother's lands, except Temple lands, 928; his lands in seven counties restored to him (Feb. 1328-29), 973; his complaint, as co-heir of late earl of Pembroke, against the Despensers, father and son, for over-reaching his late mother (June 1329), 988; claims manor and forest in Tyndale as given by late John Comyn to his father David (July 989); inquisition and proof of his age at Newcastle (2 April 1330), 1001; the earl 21 years of age (1 Feb. 1329-30), ib.; born at Newcastle, and baptised in St Nicholas church there, ib.; the K. grants him the castle of Oloch in Ireland, part of his mother's purvey of the Pembroke succession (6 May), 1003; Tytsey, &c., in Tyndale given to him as heir of his mother Johanna, the late John Comyn's elder sister (Aug.), 1008; his homage required till Michaelmas, ib.; exonerated of complicity in the late rising against the K. at Bedford, and excused fine of 500l. (2 Jan. 1330-31), 1016; as heir of his father and mother, grants his fourth of the Pembroke succession in France, to Aymar de Valence's widow (30 Jan. 1332-33), 1073; to aid the K. in treaty with Edward K. of Scotland (Oct. 1333), 1094; witness, 1129; grants two-thirds of Fent Eland to John de Denton, 1141; his revolt to the Scots, ib.; when he joined the Scots Anselm de Gysa left him, 1156; sheriffs of five counties and bailiffs of Werk in Tyndale ordered to restore his lands forfeited for joining the Scots (24 Aug. 1335), 1174; as he del. to save his life, ib.; ward of Lochlann given to John of the Isles till his heir's majority (12 Sept. 1335), 1182; killed (30 Nov. 1335), p. 318; his barony of Dalwynton committed to Alexander de Monbray, ib.; gave third of Yetham-Naym barony, his purvey of Comyn heritage, to Thomas Anfrews, p. 374; youth of his mother Johanna Comyn, p. lxiv; Katherine his widow petitions Edw. III. for her losses, in wardrobe, and money, in Lochindorb castle and otherwise, 1221; entered it on St Andrew's day (1335), ib.; claims 400l., ib.; ward of Milford, &c., given to Aymar of Athol (May 1336), 1206; David his son co-heir of Aymar de Valence (Feb. 1339-40), 1224; David his son and heir a minor (May 1341), 1414; David, son and heir of late, to have his father's lands in England, Ireland, Tyndale, &c., being major to the K.'s knowledge (8 May 1355), 1583; settles Brabourne manor, Kent, on himself and Elizabeth his wife, under burden of Katherine his mother's livery (14 Oct. 1356), 1621.

Aymar (Adomar) of, ward of late earl's lands of Milford, &c., given to (May 1356), 1296; going abroad with Edw. III. (1338), 1256; has annuity of 40l. (Dec. 1343), 1424; to array the Tyndale men (July 1344), 1438; has ward of late earl of Athol's manor of Marlécine (Oct.), 1439; has an additional annuity of 40 marks (17th June 1355), 1585.

Beaven of, 'messenger,' protection (May 1324), 839; the K.'s beloved envoy, goes to Ireland for 2 years (Aug. 1328), 959.

John of, and Manl his wife, petition for apportionment of debt on Sir Robert
INDEX.

Duraghwasshe's lands, 1014; complaint against some, for abduction of his wife and goods, chattels, &c., to be inquired into (Feb. 1330–31), 1028.

Athol (Athel), Sir Robert de, resists delivery of Brabourne manor, Kent, to Katherine, countess of A. (May 1337), 1231; the sheriff and possis comitatus ordered to arrest him, ib.; has 40s, yearly in lieu of Brabourne manor surrendered to the K. (Sept. 1337), 1243; his pay and robes (1333), 1250; ships wool free of custom at Hartlepool for his pay (Feb. 1338–39), 1302.

Athy, Sir John de, reports taking a Scottish pirate Thomas Dun and his cousin, and slaying all his crew (July 1317), 502; Dun has revealed the Earl of Moray's designs on Man and Anglesey, ib.; granted for life the manor of Glenarm in Ulster, forfeited by Hugh Byset (Feb. 1318–19), 620; has Roscommon castle for life instead of Cragfergus, committed to William, earl of Ulster (Dec. 1325), 570.


Atillator (bouyer), Master John, Roxburgh (1312), p. 407.


— Ralph, in Linalithgow pelc (1312), p. 412.


Atton, William de, of Newcastle, 1927.

Anley (Andelegh), Sir Hugh de, the K.'s cousin, reports the March defaced and the Scots muttering for invasion (c. 7 July 1317), 562; 'le pere,' attests Sir Robert Hastag's service with 10 men till Millsummer (11 Aug.), 570; at Newcastle, his seal, ib.; seniour, attests Sir William Ros of Hamelake's loss of a horse by the Scots near Jedburgh, and his service with 12 horsesmen (May and Sept. 1317), 579; his seal, ib.

— Hugh de, junior, has ward and marriage of younger daughter of late Edmond Comyn (Aug. 1314), 383; has ward of half Edmond Comyn's lands and marriage of Maria, his younger daughter (Nov. 1317), 583; Sir Hugh de, with earl of Lancaster at Pontefratt (Feb. 1321–22), 746; prisoner, to be sent from Berkampsted to Nottingham castle (Oct. 1325), 876.

— Sir James de, warden of Berwick-on-Tweed to be reinforced (Oct. 1342), 1399.


— Patrick de, a juror on inquiry of patriots' forfeited lands in Lothian (Feb. 1311–12), 245.

Aublenearwe (Allinecrawe), Berwickshire, John de Rayton's lands in, forfeited (Feb. 1346–47), 1484.

Auldbton (Aulton, Ailetton), Roger de, pardoned by Edw. III. (19 Oct. 1335), 1184; juror (Roxburgh), 1199, 1721; he and Isabella de Cornhale [his wife ?], forfeit for adherence to the Scots, 8 houses and 168 acres in C. (18 Nov. 1348), 1587; granted by Edw. III. to Sir William Heroum, ib.; juror, Roxburgh, 1641, 1670.

Aungel, Thomas, crossbowman, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.

Anunlyns (Oriens), John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 419.

Aurifaber, Roger, master of the admiral's barge, Berwick (1312), p. 401.

— Roger, esq. Perth (1312); his horse, p. 426.

Avenel, Sir Gervase, complaints against him regarding manor of Jarlington (or Carleton) in Morland (April 1315), 428; joins the Scots, with Johanna his wife and her son Dankun de Fife (Aug. 1317), 566; they still adhere to the Scots (Feb. 1322–23), 894.


Avignon, John de, elect of Dunkeld, prosecutes his case at, 192.

Aylesham manor (Norfolk) given to earl of Athol (Oct. 1314), 396; the countess of Gloucester's dower there to be found elsewhere (Jan. 1314–15), 414; because given to earl of Athol, ib.; Richard Lovel to account for issues since 28 July 1314, 454; now earl of Athol's, ib.

— Friar Geoffrey de; Edw. II. wishes the Pope to appoint him to see of Cashel instead of an Irishman (25 March 1316), 480.

Aynakson, Robert, juror, Berwickshire, 1409.

Aynesley, Adam de, juror, Roxburgh, 1641.

Ayr (Are), Robert Bruce holds a parliament there (c. Midsummer, 1312), 279; castle of, Sir Robert Leybourne late warden (July 1314), 368; church of, English presents to (July 1319), 553; burgh forms of (1329) from the propositi, 22v. 30d., p. 314; county
INDEX.

Ayre, Andrew, tenant in Paxton, 461.
Averyn, John, hospit., Edinburgh castle 1312, p. 410.
Ayremuirne, Sir John de, letter to, from Berwick, 321; to search and report to the K. by the bearer as to Andrew de Harcla's commission to treat with the Scots (13 Jan. 1322-23), 832.
Aytoun, John de Raynton's lands in, forfeited (Feb. 1346-47), 1184.
— John de, juror, Berwickshire, 1109.

Baddington, Gilbert de, juror, 278.
Baiche, Anthony (master) of the K.'s 2 galleys lying at Dunbar, receives wages of crews (3 July 1338), 1290.
— Thomas, imports hides to Leith, p. 344.
Bacoun, Adam, buys 100 forfeited sheep for 66s. 8d., p. 371; and 2 calves for 2s. 6d., p. 372; buys 2 escheated cows for 11s., p. 373.
Badcly (Baddeby), Alexander de, inquisition of his lands, &c., near Berwick-on-Tweed (Dec. 1315), 461; has none, ib.
— Sir John de, to be spoken to as to 56l. due 'Madame Phylippe Lancienne Royne' from Carlisle (1346), 1161.
Badewe (Robert Bruce's), in seisin of earl of Hereford, 4.
Badlemore, Sir Bartholomew de, and Margaret his wife, acquire Chilham castle and dependencies by royal grant, and agreement with Sir Alexander de Balliol (18 March 1309-10), 128; as deputy constable, attests Maria de Graham's service (June 1311), 215; the K. summons him to join him (July 1317), 562; steward of household, to treat with Robert Bruce (1319), 677; truce, 681; with Thomas earl of Lancaster at Pountfreyt (Feb. 1321-22), 746; the late (Nov. 1322), 794; Ulvedale granted him (1 Dec. 1315), ib.; the late, former owner of Chilham castle, 563; his debts discharged 805.
— the Dame de, Margarete Dumfranville, her suit as to Chilham castle with David earl of Athol (May 1325), 572; Margaret de, grants 6 male and female nativi, &c., to Master Richard de Clare (June 1328), 955; her seal, ib.
Bailie, William, juror on inquisition of patriots' forfeited lands in Lothian (Feb. 1311-12), 241; the late, p. 330; his land of Heperig and Payneston in ward till his heir's majority, ib.; (1329), p. 384; his land of Heperig and Payneston and heir in ward, ib.
Bailies, the, of Lamington, first occurrence of the surname, p. 111.
Baladlye (Leinster), 523; asked for, ib.
Ballaghloch, issues of, (1316), p. 330; (Balbaghcalthe, Barbauchlaw), &c., granted to John de Strivelyn (12 July 1336), 388.
Ballardi, issues of 100x, p. 330; with others, granted to John de Strivelyn (12 July 1336), p. 388.
Ballenmy, John de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
Ballinlock, Master Robert de, archdeacon of Middlesex, chancellor (Oct. 1323), 829.
— Richard de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
Ballegrenagh, 12l. 13s. 4d. land of, in tenement of Nedreff, forfeited by John de Cambroin, pp. 337, 835.
Balliol, Sir Alexander de, of Cavers, ordered to aid against Bruce (Sept. 1307), 15; Alexander, his son a prisoner at Dover castle (Jan. 1307-8), 32; has custody of Hughman hamor restored to him (Dec. 1309), 113; surrenders Chilham castle and other lands held by courtesy of late Isabella his wife, to Bartholomew de Badlemore and his wife Margaret, for an annuity of 200 marks (18 March 1309-10), 125; is security for his son Alexander freed from the Tower, 130; has his livery from Chingford (April), 141; (deceased ?), his joint bond for 5000 marks to R. de Monthermer un- paid (March 1311), 200; he and the late Isabella his wife, former owners of Chilham castle, 563; their debts discharged, 805.
— of Cavers, their disappearance, p. 1x.
— Edward, his petition remitted to the Treasurer (Nov. 1309), 106; to live with Thomas and Edmund the K.'s brothers (Sept. 1310), 162; son and heir of Sir John de R. offers fealty to the K. of France by proxy (Jan. 1313-14), 348; appears before the chancellor (21 Sept. 1315), 449;
INDEX.

449

Balnecof, Linlithgowshire, issues of 71., p. 330; with other lands granted to John de Strivelyn (12 July 1335), p. 388.

Balgan, Symon of, archer in Livingston pele (1312), p. 411.


Balormy (Linlithgow), issues of (1336), p. 331; rent of, p. 388.

Ballying (Ireland), forfeited, 971.

Balymaisleay (Leinster), 523; asked for, ib.

Bamburgh (Baurnburgh) castle, Scottish prisoners in (1307), 17; constable of (Sept. 1311), p. 402; oppressions of the neighbourhood by the constable and his men (1315), 463; ward of, the inhabitants' complaint of the constable's oppressions, and his refusal of truce offered by earl of Moray (1315), 463; garrison of, take Bolton and Wytingham peles (1318), 623; garrison, 667, 714; a Scotsman has safe conduct to (Sept. 1322), 776; the people who paid the Scots for safety of their houses, &c., allowed to remain in castle, though the K. is displeased (Sept. 1322), 779; the K. rebukes the constable for slackness in fighting the Scots on the March, 783; prisoners from Durham sent from, to Tower of London (March 1346-47), 1488.

John de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.


Thomas of, clerk, presented to St Mary Magdalene's hospital justa Berwick (Feb. 1333-34), 1113; master of same (Feb. 1334-35), 1148; clerk, has charter of house in Berwick from Thomas of Gosewyk (May 1335), 1155; K.'s clerk, tenant for life of Belsowe and Neweland, Northumberland, 1138; warden of St Mary Magdalene's Hospital, Berwick (1337), 1251; joint-keeper of Great Seal (July 1338), 1278.


Ban, Thomas, esq. Perth garrison (1312), his horse, p. 426.

Banastre, John, coroner in Berwickshire, accounts for forfeited chattels—cows, and 'wayf' sheep and aers, &c., and fruits of the forfeited church of Legardwol (1336),

VOL. III.
INDEX.

p. 324; accounts for forfeited goods, p. 371; and a c.w., 5.

Lent, March farm (1329), from the prepositus, 176. 41 Id., p. 314; tenth penny, 71, ib.; from custumars of, 7, ib. county contribution for peace, from the sheriff, 53d. 3s. 34d., ib.; county farm from same, 102. 11s. 101d., p. 375.

Barnsburn (Stirling), battle of, of the K.'s servant of hostages lost his rolls there and cannot account, 318, 620; discharged, ib.; 'Bannockburne,' battle of, so named, 1636; estimate of armies at, pp. xx.xxi; Sir Thomas Gray's account of it, p. xx. note.

Banyulles, Adam of, of Berwick-on-Tweed, 1193.

— John, of Berwick-on-Tweed, 1193.


Barber, Gilbert le, son of Walter son of Gilbert Bastard, student at Paris, arrested in London (July 1313), 327; to be brought to the K. in Yorkshire, 328.

— John, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 432.

— Robert le, his forfeited tenements in Borthwyk and Myntowe, pp. 321, 374; pardoned by Edw. III. (10 October 1335), 1184.

Barbour, Archibald, historical value of his poem The Bruce, p. ix.

Barde, Alexander de, receives the Count of Nàvar's expenses at York (September 1335), 1175.

— Edmond de, knight of Edward Balliol (1338), 1259.

— Fenius, esq. Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 426.


— Robert de, made prisoner by Sir Andrew de Maroch at Carlisle, July 1315, 456; taken under escort to Clipstone (28 Nov.), 458; sent from Nottingham to Sumerton castle (Jan. 1316), 465; in the Tower, allowed to bring and sell oxen, horses, &c., from Scotland, in England for his ransom (May), 467; part of ransom to be spent on munition of Carlisle (July 1316), 467; asked by Sir Andrew Harrie from the K. in aid of his own ransom from the Scots (Nov. 1316), 514; no more time to be given to his hostages (Sept. 1318), 608; he (and another) ransomed for 4000 marks (April 1320), 697.

— William, in iron at Carlisle (March 1333), 1054; a Scottish prisoner 3 years at Werkworth, 1189; esquire in Edinburgh garrison, p. 361.

Bardi, merchants of the, of Florence; Scottish rolls of 1291-66, taken abroad by them (March 1319-20), 723; the society of, going to Scotland, have an assignment from Edw. II. of 10,000 marks due by David K. of Scotland (12 Jan. 1329-30), 1018; advance part of the countess of Monteth's annuity, 1228.

'Bardyke, le,' of Berwick-on-T., 1193.

Barkyn (Berkyn) abbey, Elizabeth Bruce at (1313), 323; she is sent from, to Rochester castle (March 1313-14), 354.

— abbess of, to deliver Elizabeth Olifard to earl of Lincoln, 91.

Barlomark, prebend in church of Glasgow, English presence to (Aug. 1319), 658.

Baron, William, Scotsman, comes to peace with Sir Alexander de Mounbray (Feb. 1320-21), 724, 729.

Barnard castle sends 157 men to siege of Berwick, 668.

Barney, John de, holds Elibanford by grant of Edward Balliol ante 1330, p. 330.

Banoun, Thomas, esq. Linlithgow pcle (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 421.

Barowe, North, Somerset, liferented by Isabella widow of James Lovel (Nov. 1342), 1102.

— South, Somerset, liferented by same, 1402.

Barrendonan (Dumfries), 12s. of blench farm paid, p. 317.


— Lucas de, petition for reward for his long services, ransoms, &c., in the Scottish wars, 632; at Douglas, Lochmaben, Dunfries, Linlithgow, and Bannockburn, ib.

Bartholomew, Eustace, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.


Baron, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 419; esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431; juror, Berwick, 461.

— Robert de, justice of aassize, Carlisle (1319), 674; 974.

— Robert de K.'s victualler, Carlisle, 1271.

— Theobald de, sent to bring crew and cargo of a Scottish vessel from Hartlepool to York (July 1319), 648.

— on Humber, 400. of rent in, as countess of Buchan's dower (1340), 1343.
INDEX.

Baskerville, John de, to be received in house of Wenlok (July 1318), 603.
Basquialopus, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.
Basset, Ralph, of Drayton, envoy to the guardian of Scotland (Dec. 1332), 1070.
— Roger, esq. Berwick garrison (1312), p. 393; his horse, p. 413.
— Simon, his petition, 1144.
Bastard, Gilbert: Gilbert son of Walter his son, prisoner in Tower, 327; (July 1314), 377.
Bastingwheat, Alexander de, sheriff of Cumberland, 87; Sir Alexander de, sheriff of Cumberland (1310), 524.
Bataille, Robert, baron of Cinque ports, admiral of fleet for Scotland (May 1322), 752.
— Thomas, his tenement in Berwick, 1151.
— William, juror, 992.
Batie, Henry de, in Edinburgh garrison (1337), pp. 360, 363.
Batiket (Bathgate), land of granted to Robert Hastang, 67; demesne lands of, given to Robert Hastang during pleasure (Dec. 1311), 230; inadvertently granted to Peter Lybraud and heirs in fee, 1b; church, English presence to (July 1319), 653; land resumed by Edw. II. (July 1323), 816, 943; near Edinburgh, the English council are there to meet Sir Andrew Moray if he desires to treat, (on 12 Nov. 1335), 1184; barony of, granted to Sir John Stirling by Edw. III. (12 July 1336), 1209; issues of, 97. 14s. (1336), p. 330; mill and brewery of, issues of (1336), p. 331; rents of freeholders and 3 larded arrowheads there, 1b; barony of, mill, brewery, &c., granted to John de Strivelyn (12 July 1336), p. 388; now occupied by the Scots (Nov. 1339), 1319.
— Thomas of, archer, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 469.
Batz, Festaver de, late provost of Aiges, 1346.
Baudrikisland, in Dregerne, forfeited by William de Maskelburgh, pp. 335, 381.
Baxtandene, pays 10s. to castle-ward of Dunbar, p. 524; (Bassendean), pays 10s. to castle ward of Berwick, p. 369.
Baxtere, William, crossbowman, Edinburgh castle, p. 466.
Bayonne, the serjauntic of, 1915.
Bayons, Robert, victualler, 1338.
Beams, great trees felled for, for Edinburgh castle (1335-36), p. 351.
Beauchamp, John de, Sir Andrew Harachs's vallet, to tell the K. how he was made prisoner (Nov. 1316), 514.
— Roger de, secret instructions to, regarding K. David's stay near the Marches (28 March 1353), 1569.
Beaufitz, Sir Henry, thanked by Edw. II. for his services, 43; sheriff of Berwick and justiciar of Lothian (1310), 123; justiciar of Lothian and sheriff of Berwick-on-Tweed, his official fee and retinue (1312), p. 395; his charger restored, p. 414; sheriff of Berwick, accounts for issues (1311), p. 432; of Temples's lands there (ib.), p. 433.
Beaumaris castle, Scottish prisoners to have their arrears (5 June 1323), 512; Scottish prisoners still there to be paid arrears (23 Feb. 1325-26), 879.
Beaumont (Bello mane), Sir Henry de, joint warden south of Forth to Berwick, 47; receives part of an engine from the constable of Berwick (Dec. 1309), 121; constable of Roxburgh castle (12 Feb. 1309-10), 122; appointed constable and sheriff of county for life (21 March), 1b, 129; ordered to exchange Maria Bruce for Walter Conyn (March 30), 131; in garrison at Perth (Nov. 1310), 173; (Sept. 1311), p. 402; indenture of service, 184; in garrison with 60 men-at-arms, at Perth (Nov. 1310), 192; Isabella de Vescy his sister, 1b; Sir H. comes with earl of Corwall to the K. at Berwick (27 March 1311), 201; Aliz (Comyn) co-heiress of Buchan, his wife, 1b; Edw. II. gives him constableship of Scotland in her right during pleasure, 1b; he and Alicia Comyn his wife receive Whytevike in Leicester, 249; is accredited to the Cardinal of St Prisco by Edw. II. (Aug. 1312), 284; does hom. and fealty, and receives his wife's lands, as she is now of age (12 Dec.), 296; takes charge of Isabella, countess of Buchan released from prison (23 April 1313), 313; procures visitation of Outer isles by the bishop of Incheall, 277; at Paris on the K.'s affairs, (6 May-24 July 1312), 312, 323; sends two envoys to isle of Man (Sept. 1314), 391; to keep the Scottish March (Oct. 1315), 453; his 'parlances' with some of the Scots for a truce (Feb. 1315-16), 474; isle of Man given him for life (1 May 1311), 481; refuses to allow his
INDEX.


Begh, abbot of, asked to receive a canon of Eglenton, ruined by the Scots (20 Sept. 1323), 826.


Bekering, John de, 590.

Bekyngham, John de, esq. Berwick garrison (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 413.

Beldred (17 miles from Berwick), Edw. II. at (18 Sept. 1310), 665; his spies out watching the Scots, ib.

Bell, castle of, late earl of Pembroke's, 1073.

Belle, Alan, esq. Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 425; esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.

Alexander, valet, Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 425; valet, Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Mar. 1314, 1350.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Apr. 1314, 1358.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, May 1314, 1359.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, June 1314, 1360.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, July 1314, 1361.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Aug. 1314, 1362.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Sept. 1314, 1363.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Oct. 1314, 1364.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Nov. 1314, 1365.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Dec. 1314, 1366.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Jan. 1315, 1367.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Feb. 1315, 1368.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Mar. 1315, 1369.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Apr. 1315, 1370.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, May 1315, 1371.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, June 1315, 1372.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, July 1315, 1373.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Aug. 1315, 1374.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Sept. 1315, 1375.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Oct. 1315, 1376.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Nov. 1315, 1377.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Dec. 1315, 1378.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Jan. 1316, 1379.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Feb. 1316, 1380.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Mar. 1316, 1381.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Apr. 1316, 1382.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, May 1316, 1383.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, June 1316, 1384.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, July 1316, 1385.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Aug. 1316, 1386.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Sept. 1316, 1387.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Oct. 1316, 1388.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Nov. 1316, 1389.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Dec. 1316, 1390.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Jan. 1317, 1391.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Feb. 1317, 1392.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Mar. 1317, 1393.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Apr. 1317, 1394.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, May 1317, 1395.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, June 1317, 1396.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, July 1317, 1397.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Aug. 1317, 1398.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Sept. 1317, 1399.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Oct. 1317, 1400.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Nov. 1317, 1401.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Dec. 1317, 1402.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Jan. 1318, 1403.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Feb. 1318, 1404.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Mar. 1318, 1405.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Apr. 1318, 1406.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, May 1318, 1407.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, June 1318, 1408.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, July 1318, 1409.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Aug. 1318, 1410.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Sept. 1318, 1411.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Oct. 1318, 1412.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Nov. 1318, 1413.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Dec. 1318, 1414.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Jan. 1319, 1415.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Feb. 1319, 1416.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Mar. 1319, 1417.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Apr. 1319, 1418.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, May 1319, 1419.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, June 1319, 1420.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, July 1319, 1421.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Aug. 1319, 1422.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Sept. 1319, 1423.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Oct. 1319, 1424.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Nov. 1319, 1425.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Dec. 1319, 1426.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Jan. 1320, 1427.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Feb. 1320, 1428.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Mar. 1320, 1429.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Apr. 1320, 1430.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, May 1320, 1431.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, June 1320, 1432.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, July 1320, 1433.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Aug. 1320, 1434.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Sept. 1320, 1435.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Oct. 1320, 1436.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Nov. 1320, 1437.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Dec. 1320, 1438.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Jan. 1321, 1439.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Feb. 1321, 1440.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Mar. 1321, 1441.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Apr. 1321, 1442.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, May 1321, 1443.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, June 1321, 1444.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, July 1321, 1445.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Aug. 1321, 1446.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Sept. 1321, 1447.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Oct. 1321, 1448.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Nov. 1321, 1449.

Bannockburn, the Battle of, Dec. 1321, 1450.
his horse, p. 418; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
Bonaly. See Bonalyn.
Benedictines: Edw. III. founds a priory of, to
St Margaret at Oxford, for 13 monks from
Durham (25 June 1338.), 1277.
Bonnezly, the late Patrick de Dunbar's, 109.
Bennestone, 20 mark land of, forfeited by
Beneyt, Bertin, brings his prisoner Sir
William de Ramsay to the Tower (Jan.
1346-47), 1143.
Bengoea (Lithun), half of, forfeited by
Archibald de Aberkithhore, p. 36;
Archibald de Aberkithhore, p. 396.
Bentley (Beneley), vill of, earl of March holds
8l. of,½; pays him 'tenagium' of 20s.
10½d., ib.; Earl Patrick's 12 marks of and
fees in, given to Henry Percy (Feb. 1334-
35), 1142, 1145, 1146.
— Thomas of, of Berwick, imports hides, p. 392.
— William de, of Honwyk, adherent of
Scots, forfeited (1326), 881.
Bennecurryk (Dumfriesshire), in the K.'s hand
by the vacancy of the see of Glasgow,
formerly worth 20 marks, issues at Pentecost
(1356), 13s. 4d., p. 316.
Bennyng, Roger, K.'s trumpeter, to keep the
'Wateryate porte' of Berwick for life (Sept.
1342), 1345.
Beastide, Sir John de, bears message from
John of Argyll (?) to the K. (1309), 117.
Bentde (Bentley), Henry de, esq. Berwick
(1312), pp. 396, 398; his horse, pp. 415-17;
K.'s coroner, Berwick, makes a sally to
Lamberton against the Scots (Sept. 1314),
397; his son goes to see if he was killed, ib.
— John de, K.'s vallot, takes Elizabeth de
Brus and retinue from Brustwyck, 48; keeper
of Elizabeth de Brus's household (Nov.
1310), 174; in charge of her, at Windsor,
239; receives 10l. for Lady Elizabeth de
Brus (Jan. 1312-13), 299.
396, 398, his horse, p. 417.
399; his horse, p. 417.
— Ranniph de, storekeeper, Berwick (1312),
pp. 403, 404; his horse, p. 417; K.'s
receiver, Berwick and Newcastle (1311-12),
p. 433; receiver at Berwick, to furnish
munitions for Edinburgh castle and Lin-
lithgow pede (Aug. 1312), 330; K.'s store-
keeper, Berwick, his peculations (Jan.
1314-15), 427; late K.'s storekeeper,
Berwick, accused of peculations, complains
that commission of inquiry packed, and his
life was threatened, 592.
396; his horse, p. 416.
— Thomas de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399;
his horse, p. 417.
Beraduke, Ernald, hobsell, Edinburgh castle
(1312), p. 469.
Bereford, Edmund de, K.'s clerk, to pay
countess of Mar's pension, 1261.
Beresger, Ingelram, has grant of Robert de
Chartres' forfeited lands in Wils (June
1314), 366.
Berewys, Adam de, in Edinburgh garrison,
p. 362.
— Richard de, juror, 1374.
Bergen, city of, Haco K. of Norway writes
to Edw. II. from (9 Aug. 1316), 500.
Bergh', Patrick of, of Berwick, 1104.
Bekeley, Adam de, of holobae, Berwick (1312),
p. 398.
— Edmund de, in Edinburgh garrison
(1336), p. 360; Petrelyn the German, his
socius, ib.
— John de, one of his sons named a hostage
for K. David (July 1354), 1576; John his
son delivered to the sheriff of Northumber-
— Maurice de, gives a rent in Caunne to
David de B., 1114; forfeited by his heir John
Soules, a Scotsman (temp. Edw. II.), ib.
— Sir Moriz de, warden of Berwick, to send
Richard de Richmont to the K. (June
1315), 439; his seal, 444; his most urgent
letter to Edw. II. (Oct.), 452; reports by
special messenger to Sir W. Jogle that
Berwick is at the last extremity of famine,
and must fall if not succoured (18 Feb.
1315-16), 470; K. sends his letter to chancel-
cellor (Feb. 26), 473; Sir Maurice writes
again of the losses, starvation, and desertion
of his garrison (2 March) 477; the K. sends
it to the chancellor for speedy remedy (17
March), 477; to receive 600l. for his great
services (May), 484; not paid (Feb. after),
ib.; to be paid 465l. for horses lost in Border
fights (314-16), 494; late warden of
Berwick, accused of packing commission of
inquiry on Randolph de Benton, late store-
keeper, 522; has part of caudle of March
from Edw. III., p. 323.
Berxe, the archdeacon of, to deliver all
charters, &c., touching Scotland in the
Treasury (March 1333-34), 1120.
Bernyngham, Edward de, grant to of 20l.
INDEX.

Disputed Irish lands for service against Edward de Bras (Jan. 1319), 645.

Fleming, Sir. Wm., death of, 824.

Fleming, Richard, nephew of John Hayward, purchased by the K. to return ferry of Berwick, given by Edw. I. to the monks (Oct. 1347), 1424. 

Fleming, Thomas, officer of the chase by bishops of Hutneth at the half next Two-mouth, ib.; his death in 15 years again, by Robert Bruce and his son David for 12 years, 1146; Edw. III. restores the ferry to him till a new and fast bridge is built (20 April 1345, 6).

—castle, the Lady de Clifford ravished at (Nov. 1315), 458; rescued by order of Edw. II., ib.; castle, 521; the countess of Angles' annuity of 50l. from her husband unpaid (June, 1-20), 519; constable to see it charged on solicited tenants (July), 520.

—castle, Alan of, juror, Dumfrries, 1493.

Bermays, John, 'le ber,' receives money at Lochdon for earl of Northampton, 1553.

Berm (Hadston), demesne of, worth 20l., now only 14l. 6s., p. 330; demesne lands of, waste, p. 383.

—land of, Linlithgow, reduced rent, p. 330; pays 20s. to Manuel, ib.; 10l. land of, p. 388.

Bermays, John de, takes letter to earl of Richmond, 166.

Berthelemy, William, pardoned by Edw. III. (10 Oct. 1335), 158.

Bertram, Robert, receives a 10l. land in Lour- 

broid from the K. for Henry Lutel, a Scots 

prisoner of war (Nov. 1335), 1297; he and 

Margaret his wife have remission of 4l. per 

acre (10l.), rent of their lands in Lourbroid 

for a Scottish prisoner's ransom (May 1341), 

1558; sheriff of Northumberland, strictly 

ordered not to ransom Malcolm Flemyng 

a prisoner, Newcastle (Jan. 1346-17), 1152; 

to be arrested and sent to the Tower for 

laising Malcolm Flemying escape from his 

castelry (April 1347), 1195.

Broughby, manor of, William Poskum, Sotto- 

man, does homage for (June 1317), 678.

Breretou, Werleburn in barony of, forfeited 

by John de Graham, p. 341; 20l. land in, 

forfeited by Alexander Bour, ib. (Borrow- 

stone), in Kinnei barony, forfeited by 

Alexander de Minigery, p. 389; Werleburn in 

B. forfeited by John Graham, ib.; lands of 

Alwen de Ewe in B. forfeited, ib.

Batslow. Two L., K.'s 'carrera' at, 78, 79; 

the ferry of Tewit then guarded (Jan. 

1300-10), 123; earl of March freed of 30l.

yearly castle-guard (April 1310) 134; head- 

quarters of warden of Scotland (April 1310), 

138; sheriffdom of, under truce, 158; castle 

victualled, &c., 221; issues (for 1311-12), 

p. 432; mills, tolls, &c. in burgesses' hand, 

ib.; Templein's lands (ib.), p. 433; K.'s 

exchange, ib.; great customs of (for 1311- 

12), 7229. 5s. id., p. 433; the mayor 

and bailiffs provide stores for Stirling castle 

(Feb. 1311-12), 242; Sir David de Brequink, 

warden, 29 April 1312), 247; his 19 men-at-

arms, 268; is superseded by Edmund de 

Hastings as warden (3 May), 273; garrison 

of, 289; bishop 'elect' of Dunkeld allowed 

to array himself there (Feb. 1312-13), 301; 

Isabella, countess of Athol, released from 

prison there (28 April 1313), 313; vessels 

allowed to pass there for Edinburgh and 

Linlithgow castles (May 1313), 317; precau-

tions for its safety, 318; Edmund 

Conyn in garrison, 331; treason feared by 

garrison (Oct. 1313), 333; complaints of the 
garrison by Scottish loyalists (Oct. 1313), 

337; bounds of, raided by garrison (1313), 

337; the mayor and community of, report 
to Edw. III. their measures for its safety 

(Aug. 1314), 344; but some traitors in 

Northumberland hurt them more than the 

Scots, ib.; any man of it found in North-

umberland threatened with death, ib.; Sir 

William de Montacute, warden (Oct. 1314), 

387; sally against the Scots, ib.; arrests of 

a burgess's sons for trafficking with them, 

ib.; St Mary Magdalen's field there, ib.; 
succours sent from York to garrison (17 

Aug.-3 Nov. 1314), 400; and a spy, ib.; more 
succours sent (19 Nov.), 401; Simon Warle, 

warden, ib.; the burgesses have their town 

farm for 3 years to keep up the walls (March 

1314-15), 422; inquiry as to peculations 

by K.'s storekeeper (Jan. 1315), 427; 

burgesses buying in England for munition of 

(April 1), 430; Robert de Bruce at Dunse 

threatening a siege (Midsummer 1315), 440; 

stores received from Lincoln (Aug.), 444; 
garrison and people in great distress (5 Oct.), 

452; stores received from Lincoln (30 Oct.), 

455; pay dispatched (26 Nov.), 457; inquisi-

tion of lands, fisheries, &c. at (23 Dec.), 

461; the chamberlain 'sheriff of the town 

per tenen,' ib.; reinforced by 40 men from 

Lincoln, 467; heavy loss of garrison, in a 

ferry to Methos, and famine in town, re-

ported to K. by warden, &c. (18 Feb. 1315-

16), 470; a b. vessel arrested in Norwegian 

port of Wyke and redress sought by Edw.
INDEX.

Berwick-on-Tweed—continued.

11., 471; K. sends warden's letters to council (26 Feb.), 473; the warden again demands help and threatens to leave, as his letters are neglected by the K. (2 March), 477; the K. sends it to the council (17 March), ib.; the mayor reports their supplies are cut off and that Robert Bruce will attack them. Ascension day (20 May), 486; K. Haco replies to K. Edward that the Berwick vessel was arrested for treacherous murders of 11 of his subjects (Aug.), 500; the arms, &c., stored there for safety, to be returned to Norham castle (Oct. 1316), 507; rents, &c., of Dryburgh abbey in, given to the English canons (Oct.), 509; stores from Genea for, 510; the mayor and community undertake its defence for a year (from 1 July 1317), 554; town to be delivered to them, 555; 12 sons of burgesses given as hostages, 558; toll levied on, at York, contrary to its charter of freedom from Edw. I. (Aug. 1317), 571; Edw. II. orders the mayor of York to desist, ib.; mayor replies that burgesses of B. pay toll from time beyond memory at York, ib.; safe conduct for burgesses going to France, &c., to buy victuals for town (Sept. 1317), 575; keys of gates given in charge to Ralph de Holm, by the K. (20 March 1317-18), 591; mayor, &c., ordered to deliver them to him, 592; they let the Scots take the town (by April 13), and K. orders their goods to be arrested, 593, 594; 3 vessels freighted with corn for, at Lynn (4 May), 596; supplies ordered for castle of B. (6 May), 597; castle surrendered (c. 20 July 1318), 607; exploit of one of the garrison, 625; surprise of town (1318), p. xxi.; long defence of the castle shown to be correct, ib.; hostages, 9 boys, liberated from York castle (July 1319), 651; Edw. II. besieges it (7-24(?) Sept. 1319), 663, 684, 688; the late English garrison of, 140 archers, in besieging army, 688; English army at siege of (Sept. 1319), 8056 horse and foot, 688; Robert Bruce's 'coket' seal of, 713; Robert I. at (26 Jan. 1320-21), 722; safe conduct to English envoys coming there, ib.; burgesses to pay 40L of fisheries on Tweed, during truce, to the English wardens (May 1321), 734; Domus Dei, of its English possessions restored (Aug. 1325), 962; Holy Trinity of B. bridge, a, ib.; Maison Dieu of, church and houses ruined in siege of (1333), 1105; in great poverty, ib.; town, castle, and county granted by Edward Balliol to Edw. III. (12 Feb. 1335-36), 1109; town, castle, and county of, granted by Edward Balliol to Edw. III. (12 June 1334), 1127; streets, places, and owner's names in (1332), 1193; extents, &c., of, noticed, 1196; compotus of, (1335-36), 1214; compotus of (1338-37), 1246; custom of 'Halpeintol,' &c. (1337), 1250; monks of Kelso's 7th of mills, 1251; friars preachers of, their alms, ib.; friars minor, ib.; Carmelite friars, ib.; John de Monbray warden (1340), 1383; garrison 470 men, ib.; pay in arrear, and wall partly ruined, ib.; castle, inquisition as to state of (26 May 1341), 1434; total cost of estimated repairs, &c., 3107. 6s., ib.; 'Homilbretage,' 'le Blackehalle, ' 'Garderobe' tower, Southwell, Douglas tower, &c., ib.; the ferry of, given by Edw. I. to John Hayward, 1422; bishops of Durham claim half next Tweedmouth, ib.; John H. dispossessed when Robert Bruce took the town (1319), 1435; ferry restored by Edw. III. to his cousin and heir, till a horse and foot bridge is built (20 April 1345), ib.; no bridge at (from 1306 to 1345), 1448; ferry across Tweed granted free of farm till a horse and foot bridge built (20 April 1345), ib.; John de Raytoun's burgages in, forfeited, 1445; wool, &c., for Flanders, duty paid there, not to be again charged at certain English ports, if vessels take shelter from storms and are not discharged (Nov. 1347), 1514; the hospital of 'Domus Dei,' its rent from Wetherburn, 1515; 'the communes' petition, showing the scarcity and poverty of burgesses, the highness of customs, and the evil effects of intercommuning and partition of Teviotdale and Roxburgh, whereby they have been ousted by the Scots from their old profits and town made a desert, begging reduction in customs of wool (1347), 1524; hospital of 'Domus Dei' confirmed to William de Emelton (May 1348), 1532; its capture by the Scots (1353) referred to, 1630; 33s. 1d. accounted for at the Scottish exchequer for sale of victuals at (1329), p. 316; castle wards to, 30L. from earl of March, unpaid (1330), as his lands forfeited and bestowed on Englishmen, p. 323; from four other baronies, paid, ib.; from three, unpaid, ib.; castle-ward of 30L. from earl of March, unpaid (1337), p. 363; from seven others paid, ib.; the custumars of (1329), pay 75s. 4s. 7d., p. 314; county contribution for peace, from the
his fee per annum. 200 marks, p. 337; chancellor of Scotland, to give Alexander de Mowbray lands of Boulton forfeited, 253; late chancellor of Scotland, asks his arrears of salary (Feb. 1315-16), 472; chancellor of Berwick (Dec. 1333), 1103, 1104; (April 1334), 1124; chancellor of town of Berwick (1331-35), 1148.

Beverley sends 100 men to siege of Berwick, 668.

— land in, held by earl of Athol by courtesy (Dec. 1326), 890.

— John of, juror, 1124.


— Warin of, juror, 1124.

Bewyk, Earl Patrick's fees, &c., in, 1145.

Biere, Maududel de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 499; his horse, p. 121.

Bigerton (Bykretone), Sir John de, heretens Tolybotheville, 13; Richard his son marries Lora de Cuningsburgh the heiress, and dies s.p., ib.

— (Bikertoun), Sir John de, quondam, forfeits 5l. 6s. 8d. land in Bainercroft, p. 357; forfeits Lufnock, p. 358; Elizabeth, widow of Walter de H. holds therewith, pp. 358, 356; John forfeits land in Ballencroft, p. 356; also Lufnock, 26l. 15s. 4d., p. 358; Elizabeth de, forfeits 20 marks dower in Lufnock, p. 357.

Biggar (Bygar), Edw. H. at (6 Oct. 1310), 166; (1st to 6th, 15th Oct. 1310), 171; English forces at (3 Oct. 1310), 168.

— church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 663.


Birchenhopes, Tyndale, waste (July 1326), 886.

Birford, Hertfordshire, countess of Athol dowered in, 1252.

Birkenside, manor of, forfeited by John de Dunbarre, leased to Anthony de Laye (12 Sept. 1336), pp. 325, 369.

Birkynshaw, east part of, in Glencrosk, forfeited by earl of Lecenax, pp. 335, 351.

Birtruly manor, &c., 19; held for life by Elizabeth, late countess of Angus (March 1320), 672; park broken and deer taken from earl

INDEX.

Bebe, beer, 116; chancellor of Scotland, 56; empowered to present clerks there (Dec. 1328), 66; chancellor of Scotland (1312), p. 437.
INDEX.

of Angus (Oct. 1331), 1038; damages to earl of Angus at, 1555.

Bishop (Bishop), Roger, burgess of Berwick, his goods arrested at Stralsund, 262; joins in the indenture to keep Berwick-on-Tweed for a year (from 1 July 1317), 558.

Bishopshoole, barony of, near Kirkintolochie, given by Edw. II. to Fergus de Ardrossan (April 1312), 265; part of temporalities of see of Glasgow, ib. [Cadder (?)].

Bistelsham, Elizabeth, wife of Robert Bruce at (Oct. 1310), 169.

' Blackealle ' le, Berwick, 1434.

'Blackhammonor' [i.e. Byland], fight at, 1015.

Blak, Thomas, Scotsman, to be released from the Tower (March 1352-53), 1568.

Blakburne, 10s. due from, to castle-ward of Dunbar unpaid, because waste (1335-36), pp. 324, 369; on the moor, Robert Bruns', forfeited, waste, pp. 325, 370.

Blakburne, Robert de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417; shows the K. his long service and losses at Stirling, and that when Berwick castle surrendered under Roger de Horsley, he was wounded almost to death, 624; lost his brother and 10 friends at Bannockburn, and 80 marks of rent on the March, ib.; his gallant exploit taking 21 horses from Berwick across Tweed to Newcastle, 625; asks relief till recovery of his lands, ib.

— Linnilitgow, issues of, Sl. 13s. 4d. (1306), p. 339; granted to John de Strivelyn (12 July 1309), 338.'

Blake, Patrick, esq. Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 425.

Blakeder, manor of, late Robert de Burgh- don's, pp. 371, 372; two-thirds of, leased to Walter de Creyke, ib.


Blakeman, Adam, shipmaster, p. 344.

— Robert, shipmaster, p. 344.


— Roger, esq. Linnilitgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 423.

— Thomas, esq. Linnilitgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 423.


Blamyre, vill of, in barony of Kirkkaundres, Scotland, outrages there to be punished (March 1315-46), 1454.

Blancheland, the abbots of grant of, for damages in Scottish invasion (Aug. 1333), 1085.

Blantrodok (Ballintrodo), Temple lands of, issues (Martimmas 1311), p. 432.

Blaykes, William, prisoner of war to Roger Manduyt at Relesden, &c., rescued (Feb. 1327-28), 945.

Blaynes, Richard de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 360.

Blencogou, issues of, Sl. 13s. 4d. (1306), p. 339; granted to John de Strivelyn (12 July 1309), 338.'

Blencogou, issues of, Sl. 13s. 4d. (1306), p. 339; granted to John de Strivelyn (12 July 1309), 338.'

Blentash, John, esq. Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 425.

Blentash, manor of, late Robert de Burgh- don's, pp. 371, 372; two-thirds of, leased to Walter de Creyke, ib.

Blentash, John, esq. Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 425.

Blentash, manor of, late Robert de Burgh- don's, pp. 371, 372; two-thirds of, leased to Walter de Creyke, ib.

Blentash, John, esq. Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 425.

Blentash, manor of, late Robert de Burgh- don's, pp. 371, 372; two-thirds of, leased to Walter de Creyke, ib.

Blentash, John, esq. Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 425.

Blentash, manor of, late Robert de Burgh- don's, pp. 371, 372; two-thirds of, leased to Walter de Creyke, ib.

Blentash, John, esq. Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 425.

Blentash, manor of, late Robert de Burgh- don's, pp. 371, 372; two-thirds of, leased to Walter de Creyke, ib.

Blentash, John, esq. Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 425.
INDEX.

Boncharleston, vill of, grant of, by Master W. Cunyn to Thomas earl of Lancaster, 97.
Boscar, Sir Bertinou de, at Berger, 166.
Bolildall, Alan, his testament in Edinburgh forfeited to the K. worth 35s. 4d. yearly, vs. 1 Test. 56, p. 45.
Bolikin chapel, 'awesam of,' given by William de Comyn to William his son (June 1335), 1159.
Bolton, John de, to pay Roland de Cark's relief, 179.
Bolton (Haddington), Edward de, ordered by Edw. III to beware of disputes with Henry Percy as to Lauderdale castle, or on the Marches Nov. 1333, 1101; questions will be settled at next parliament, ib.
— Sir John de, deceased, gave Hautydalle (Amandale), to John Broune (24 July 1347), 1199.
Bolton Althul (Kent), 1028.
Boldey, John, supplies timber for Edinburgh castle (1335), 1124.
Bolingeke, John de, escheator, holds imp at Lowhill, 976, 992.
Bolton (Boulton), in Lothian, forfeited by William de Vispoon, and given to Alexander de Moubray (April 1312), 263.
— Hospital of, 577.
— in Allerdale, forfeited by Roger de Moubray (Oct. 1314), 394; forfeited by Alexander Steward, July 1322), 759; granted to Alexander de Moubray and heirs-male of his lady 8 Sept., 759; escheated by Roger de Moubray, rebel, ib.; forfeited by Roger de Moubray, a rebel, 784; given to Sir Alexander de Moubray, ib.
— glebe, marchmen taken in, to be justified, 623.
— Percy, manor of, 1187.
— Pers de, 'gentil' Scotsman, received to paim with Sir Alexander de Moubray (Feb. 1329-31), 724, 729.
— Robert de, and brothers attempt to murde a ]Jirice in eyn at Alnwick (May 1314, 384.
Boniface, Sir, 470.
Bonay, land of, forfeited by Annaubilla de Mowbray, p. 384; extent 71. 8s. 9d., pays only 39s. 10d. 6d. ; p. 379.
Bonay, tenure, Berwick (Dec. 1315), 191.
Bonrow, manor of, p. 388.
Bondington (Haddington), 10d. 13d. 4d. land of, forfeited by William de Keth, pp. 336, 381; returns of, 49s., p. 368.
Bondington (Lithen), forfeited by Sibills de Graham, p. 341; destroyed by war, p. 223; 8 acres of, leased to John Page, ib.; (of Rollo) 4 carreates of, p. 378; (Lithen), land of waste (1337), p. 388.
Bonjedworth, vill of, held by Henry de Percy (1341-42), 1377.
Bonk', Peter de, esq. Dunsde (1311), his horse, p. 431.
Bonkilhill (Boulkhill), manor of, and other forfeited Scottish lands of Sir John Steward, granted to Sir Thomas Ughtred (20 Oct. 1332), 1128, 1129; granted by Edward Balliol, to Thomas Ughtred, 1327; barony of, pays 60s. to castle-ward of Berwick, pp. 323, 368; barony, John de Rayton's lands in, forfeited (Feb. 1346-47), 1184.
— tower, Berwick castle, 1184.
— the late Sir Alexander de, Cristien his widow, despoiled of her dower in Scotland, petitions for dower, or a lease of Uldale manor, forfeited by Alexander Stewart deceased (her grandson) (1319), 655.
— Cristien, widow of Sir Alexander de B., despoiled of 20d. dower by the Scots (1319), 655.
— Steward of, Alexander, has a protection (April 1312), 272.
Book, a boy's lost rudiment song, 397.
Bord (v. Boide), William, master of a K.'s vessel with Scotch wool, arrested at Sandwich (15 Sept. 1347), 1510; released (30 Nov., 1518.
Bordeaux, the constable of, to pay John of Leck, chet of Dunkeld, 200L sterlimg, or in 'floryns' (1310), 126.
— (Bordeux), the constable of, 1178.
— Oliver de, to earl of Richmond, with news of K. and Queen, Scotland, &c. (March 1321-22), 747.
Borelle, John, juror, Roxburgh, 1641.
Bernard, John, juror, Roxburgh, 1199.
Boroughbridge, the Scots' march to, 556.
INDEX.

Bothwry, Robert le Barbúre's forfeited
 tenements in, pp. 321, 374.

Bosco, Walter de, in Lochmaben (1313), 336.

Boston, Sir Rauf, knight, late rebel with
 Lancaster, pardoned (Sept. 1222), 768.

Bovisale, Alexander de; the chamberlain on his
eye' at Roxburgh, draws 11l. 10s. for
 escheat of his goods (1292), p. 916.

— John, imports wool to Leith, p. 344.

— Robert de, constable, pardoned for escape
of Scots prisoners from Pomfret castle (Sept.
1332), 1212.

— William de, &c., collectors of new
 custom, Roxburgh, p. 321.

Botel (Buitlle) castle (Galloway), writ of privy
 seal to constable of (June 1311), 218; castle
of, threatened by Robert Bruce (July 1312),
279; Edward Balliol at (29 Nov.–1 Dec.,
1352), 1578.

Boteswein, William, and crew of admiral's
 barge off Berwick (1312), p. 401.

Botecourt (Boteourt), Sir John de, deals with
William Byset at Lancerost, 49; farmer of
St Bravell's castle (1307), p. 36; admiral of
Edw. I., burned a Stralsund vessel at
Berwick, 252; alleged lawful prize of war,
ib.; (July 1317), 562.

400; his horse, p. 418.

— John de, of Berwick, Thomas his
boy, a hostage (Oct. 1333), 1098; Alicia
widow of, was with others in Berwick, in
Earl Patrick's company during siege by
Edw. III. till peace made (April 1334), 1124.

— Thomas de, a Berwick hostage, to be
sent from Ramsey abbey to Nottingham
castle (May 1340), 1336.

Bothe, Sir William, vicar of, master of
Manuel (1335), 1186.

Bothwell castle, Walter fitz Gilbert and
garrison of 60 men (Nov. 1310), 170;
viuetualled, &c. (1311), 221; Walter fitz
Gilbert, constable for earl of Pembroke
(Dec.), 229; its garrison (1312), p. 408;
Walter fitz Gilbert ordered to hold it for the
K. only, unless otherwise directed by letters
patent under the Great Seal, to himself
(Feb. 1311–12), 243; Henry of Lancaster's
force at (4 Nov. 1336), 1217; Edw. 11. at
(28 Nov.), 1218, 1219; Master John of
Kilburne comes from, to survey Edinburgh

— Alan of, hobellar, Linlithgow pele (1312),
p. 412.

Bothwell, John, son of William, of messenger
with K.'s letters of privy seal to constable
of six Scottish castles (June 1311)
218.

Bot'elle (Bot'elle), earl of Hereford at (1 June
1314), 358.

— church of, William de Emeldon con-
 firmed in (May 1348), 1532.

Botoun, Eyle, cofisher, Berwick, 209.

— John, fisherman, Berwick, 209.

Bottel, Robert de, of Merstone, Robert his
son, lost his ears by the Scots
(April 1315), 429.

Bourghdone (Boroughdon, Berghdon), Sir
Gilbert de, mainprise by (July 1323), 818;
his seal, ib.; late sheriff of Northumberland,
to release a Scotsman's chattels (March
1325), 866; has ward of Prodhon castle,
&c., during minority of heir of Angus (Feb.
1326–27), 905; guardian of late K.'s truce
with the Scots, 907; a justice to peram-
bulate the Northumberland March (May
1331), 1092.

— John de, chamberlain of Berwick (1334–
35), 1143; chancery clerk, Berwick, 1265.

— Robert de, of Blakedre (died 25 April
1337), pp. 371, 372; two-thirds of manor
leased till heir's majority, ib.

— Walter de, guarantees William Olyarf
freed from the Tower (May 1308), 45.

Bourfield (Haddington, Haddinge), rent 1 lb.
pepper or 16d., p. 330; land of, waste, p. 385.

Bourland (Dunfries), granted by Edw. 11.
317; redendo a saar sparrow hawk, ib.

Bowland, Robert de, archer Stirling garrison
(1339–40), 1323.

Boys, Sir Henry de, justice in eyre, constant
traitors at Berwick (Aug. 1314),
384.

Brabourne, manor of, dower of Katherine,
countess of Atholl, its delivery forcibly
resisted by Robert de Atholl (May 1337),
1231; surrendered to K. by Robert de
Atholes (Sept. 1337), 1243; assigned to
countess of Atholl in dower, 1252; in lieu
of Mitford, &c., ib.; dower of Katherine,
widow of late earl of Atholl, settled on her
son David earl of A., and Elizabeth his
wife, under same (14 Oct. 1350), 1621.

Braconer, Alexander, esq. Edinburgh castle
(1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.

Brade, 20s. due from, to castle-ward of Edin-
burgh unpaid, p. 329; 40s. castle-ward to
Edinburgh, unpaid, p. 378.

— fishing in Tweed, its value (Dec. 1315),
INDEX.

Adam of Murreeve, safe conduct for him to England (April 1348), 1527; Patrick (of Lenear), commissioner to treat for K. David's ransom, and peace (17 Jan. 1355-56), exemplified (10 May 1359), 1609; renewed (26 Sept. 1357), 1649; chancellor, proctor for bishops and clergy of Scotland, 1650; concludes the treaty for K. David's ransom at Berwick (5 Oct. 1357), 1657; swears to pronounce ecclesiastical censures if K. David infringes same (6 Oct. 1662; his seal, ib.; chapter likewise swear, ib.; chapter seal, ib.; guarantees delivery of a hostage (Oct. 1357), p. 435.

Brechin (Bregblyn), Sir David de, asked to deliver the earl of Richmond as warden of Scotland, 29; thanked by Edw. II. for loyalty (May 1308), 43; receives wine (July 1308), 121; his joint bond to R. de Montemher for 5000 marks, unpaid (March 1311), 209; is at York (3 Feb. 1311-12), 253; paid his arrears for Dundee (March 1311-12), 238; his land of Lyiardwole restored (ante 1307), 258; warden of Berwick (April 1312), 267; orally instructed by Edw. II. to send men to Dundee, 268; his horses valued, ib.; relieved of custody of Berwick (May 3), 273; banneret, warden of Berwick-on-Tweed (25 April-13 May 1312), and retinue, pp. 396, 399; his charger, p. 415; at Dundee (1312), his charger, p. 429; (of Scotland), received to K.'s peace, by Sir Andrew de Harcla (7 Aug. 1317), 569.

--- his relationship to Robert Bruce, erroneous, p. xxvii. note; probably only one of the name, ib.

--- Henry de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.

--- Henry de, consanguineus, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.

--- Patrick de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.

Brechulle manor, Buckinghamshire, resigned by Sir Richard Lovel to Edw. III. (17 Aug. 1347), 1503.

Bremton, pays the Earl of March 'tenagium' of 20s. 13c., 17.

Bretallouge, men of, aid the Scots, 1229.

Bretagne, Monsigneur de. See Richmond, Earl of.

Bredonstoun (Meth), abbot of Dundreynan asks restoration under the peace (Dec. 1328), 969; restored to Dundreym man abbey (May 1335), 1157.

INDEX.

Brewer, John, merchant of Ravensere, paid for stores in Dundee, 349; of London and Ravensere, delivers a receipt for Dundee (May 1316), 485.
Brian, Sir Guy de, indenture with Sir Walter de Haliburton and Sir David de Anand (May 1350), 1548.
Bris, Eustacia, sells coi at Berwick, 209.
Brihulle, William de, to receive the K.'s wine at Newcastle, 3.
Bridges: of Tay, dissiol of a rent, leased to one W. Romain, 68; of Corebridge, the only one between Newcastle and Carlisle, 891.
Brilington, abbot of, K. thanks him and returns his ears and horses lent for the Scottish expedition (12 Sept. 1322), 771.
Adam de, clerk of the chamberlain at Berwick, receives stores (Aug. 1316), 444.
Bridoc, Thomas, son of, juror, Dunfries, 1498.
Briggate, Berwick, the mans of St. Daythan's rent there, 1192, 1193.
Briggate, Margaret de Frendrighth owes the K. 10 marks for (June 1319), 642; held by Margaret de Frendraught (Jan. 1319-20), 201.
Northampton, granted to Isabella, queen mother, 552.
Brightons croft, Berwick-on-T., 1193; of Berwick-on-T., the master of, 1193.
Bristol, castle, town, and 'berton' of, 16; wooden cage for a prisoner there, ib.; a Scots prisoner, ib.; provisions shipped there for Dunfries to Skynburness (1511), 286; constable of, delivers a Scots prisoner (Nov. 1314), 492.
Andrew of, Irish holobar, Berwick (1312), p. 385.
Britanny, duchess of (widow of Alexander III.); sends for her dower while Q. of Scotland (Oct. 1322), 829.
John of, earl of Richmond, appointed lieutenant in Scotland (1307), 12; his retinue and pay, ib.; ordered to put down Robert Bruce in Galloway (Sept. 1307), 15; late in command of Perth, 116. Sir Richmond, Earl of.
Brecas, Arnaud, with news from Scotland, goes to Gascony (Nov. 1310), 177.
Brock, E. de, 177.
Bromden, pays earl of March 'tenagium' of 230. 16ed., 77.
Bromleigh, Robert de Herle's lands at, plundered by David Bruce's army two days before battle of Durham, 1501.
Bromlie, Gilbert de, K.'s receiver, Carlisle, his comptous (1311-13), 278; complaint of his negligence to supply Dunfries' garrison, 381; notes capture of the castle by Bruce, 501; K.'s receiver, Carlisle, comptous for siege (July—Nov. 1314), 403; K.'s receiver, Carlisle, comptous (8 June 1319), 646; K.'s receiver Carlisle, dead (Nov. 1310), 676.
—Nicholas de, K.'s victualler's clerk at Carlisle (1310), 676.
—Richard de, keeper of K.'s victuals, Carlisle (1310), 674.
Bromshull, Hugh de, parson of Ulvedale, executor of James de Dalbiegh, receives his goods (April 1311), 296.
Brougham castle, stores for Carlisle stopped at, 324.
Broughtone (Broughton), James de, chancellor of Scotland, joint supervisor of 6000 marks paid by the K. for keeping the town of Berwick (June 1317), 555; takes oath of office as chancellor and chamberlain, and receives Great Seal of Scotland with instructions for its use (28 June), 559; commissioner as to disputes between the burgesses and garrison (16 Feb. 1317-18), 589; chamberlain of Scotland (1317-18), 917; his indenture lost when Berwick taken, ib.
Broun (Brone, Bron), Adam, coroner of Lothian, levies 52l. 17s. 4d., of fines of church rebels, &c., there (1355-36), p. 34.
Adam, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 361.
Alexander, Scotsman, pardoned and lands restored (April 1323), 731.
Godfrey, joined Robert Bruce (Christmas, 1308), 246; inquisition as to his land of Comber-Colston, ib.; his mother dowlered.
INDEX.

the rate, C given to Robert Hastnng
(March, 1311-12), 258; the late, his barony of Combe Colton in K.'s ward, pp. 336, 584.

Bream Bruar, Breich, John, esq. Berwick (1312),
p. 419, his horse, p. 418; esq. Perth (1312),
his horse, p. 420.
— Matthew, under sheriff of Lincoln, 831.
— Philip, Irish heli;iar, Berwick (1312), p. 395
— Richard, ordered to aid against Bruce in Galway (Sept. 1307), 15.
— Richard, juror, Berwickshire (1343), 1169.
— Robert, shipmaster of Doncaster, p. 341.
— Robert, his forfeited land in Blakemorn
on the moor, pp. 315, 370.
— Robert, pledge for damages (1351), 1555.
— Thomas, esq. Stirling castle (1312), his
horse, p. 425; esq. Dundee (1312), his
horse, p. 129.
— Thomas, Scotsman, pardoned and lands restored (April 1321), 731.
— Thomas, of Carlisle, imports hides, p. 393.
(1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.
— William, a Scotsman, pardoned and lands restored (April 1321), 731.
— William, of Ayre, esq. Edinburgh castle
(1312), p. 109; his horse, p. 422.
— William, forfeited, p. 371.
— William, shipmaster and hide importer,
Hull, p. 341.
Brondel, esq. part of, forfeited by earl of
Levenar, p. 335; esq. part of, p. 381.
Brontebo, Robert Bruce's, in scisin of earl
of Hereford, 4.
Bromsved, John d., esq. Berwick (1312),
p. 392; his horse, p. 413.
— Roger d., esq. Berwick (1312), p. 393;
his horse, p. 412.
Bromilee Broomhall, Hugh of, imports hides,
p. 338, 42.
Bruxmouth Beresmouth, manor of, Thomas
Bunchei, given by Edw. I. to Robert
Hitching, 258. Edw. II. confirms gift. ib.; lands of, forfeited by Andrew Grey, 189; granted by Edward Balliol to Sir Ivo de
Aileburghie (30th Oct. 1322), ib.; confirmed

to William de A., his son and heir (2 Oct.
1341), ib.; 60s. due by to castleward of
Roxburgh, not paid as it., in K.'s hand
(1356), p. 329; (Broksmouth), 155. of,
forfeited by John de B. p. 338; lands of,
late Andrew Grey's, committed to Thomas

Bruxmouth (Beresmouth), John de, forfeits
155. land of B. p. 386.

Bruges, the burgomasters, &c., of, cannot
prohibit honest trade, but their Count has
forbidden dealings with pirates in guise
of Scots, 683; complain to the K. of
their vessel captured at Tynemouth and
plundered (25 Oct. 1333), 1097; threaten reprisal for a Schuys vessel (Jan. 1345-6), 1451.

Brugys (Briggs), James de, in Edinburgh
garrison, pp. 390, 363.

Brampton, William of, mason in Edinburgh

Brunham, Norfolk, wreck of Scottish vessel
and cargo with 1000/. plundered (April
1329), 696; Scots made prisoners in a ship
there, 965.

Brus (Bruys), Alana, de, the late, her terce
in Huntlyndon, 1195.
— Bernard de, and Agnes his wife, re-settle
manor of Conyneton on themselves and
Bernard de B. his son, &c. (May 1325), 585;
also Eaton manor on Bernard de B. the
son, and Matilda his wife, &c., 869.
— Christiana de, widow of Christopher
S—ton, to be brought to York (July 1314),
371; sent from York to Carlisle for exchange
(Oct.) 393.
— Sir Edward de, intended invasion by
(21 July 1312), 279; letter to Edw. II. about
his campaign in Ireland, and battle near
Kildare on 27 Jan. 1315-16), 492; he and
his 'power of Scottish felons,' 479; an Irish
bishop traitorously aids him with men, &c.
(Aug. 1317), 588; slain at Dunbarton, 610,
614, 645, 977.
— Elizabeth de (wife of Robert L.) to be
sent from Barking to Rochester castle
March 1313-14, 354; her four attendants
named, ib.; to go to York (18 July), 372;
sent from York to Carlisle for exchange
(2 Dec.), 393; countess of Carrick, ib.;
Lady de, wine for her at Carlisle (Oct.
1314), 492.
— Maria (sister of Robert L.), prisoner in
Roxburgh castle, to be exchanged for
Walter Comyn (March 1310), 131; prisoner
Newcastle (Midsummer 1311), 227; to be
exchanged for Richard de Moubray, 244; if not, at any sum, \(\delta\); prisoner, Newcastle (March 1311-12), 248; prisoner, Newcastle (Michaelmas 1312), 340.

Brus (Bruys), Robert de, the competitor, Robert his son, and Robert de B. his grandson "now living," held Hert and Herternesse of Wauter de Bauconberg, and Walter his father, by knight's service, 413.

--- Robert de [his K.'s father], his late widow Allanora's force in Huntlyngton (Jan. 1332-36), 1195.

Bres, Robert de, his Essex lands in seisin of earl of Hereford, 4; drives the Galloway men into Cumberland (Sept. 1307), 14; John of Brittany ordered to put him down, 15; engines, &c., ordered against him (Oct. 1307), 26; joined by the men of Selkirk and the Forest, 28; instructions as to truce with him, only in the wardens not the K.'s name (June 1308), 47; Elizabeth his wife to leave Brustwik, 48; seized moneys at Perth when crowned, 65, 71; invades Argyll with a large force (March 1308-9), and said to have asked a truce from John of Argyll, 80; the earl of Ulster to treat for peace with him (Aug. 1309), 100; safe conduct for his envoys, 101; his forfeited manor of Writte, 165; reported by spies, with his forces on a moor near Stirling (Oct. 1310), 160; Elizabeth his wife at Riddlesham (Oct. 1310), 169; the keeper of her household receives stores and money for her (Nov.), 174; proposed meeting at Selkirk with Clifford and Fitz Paim (c. 17 Dec. 1310), 197; parley with earls of Gloucester and Cornwall near Melros not kept for fear of treachery, \(\delta\); his lands of Tottenham leased by Edw. II., 198; his reported attack on earl of Cornwall disbelieved (April 1311), 292; unable to meet the English in a plain field, \(\delta\); English fleet to attack him (June), 216; his sister Mary a prisoner (Midsummer 1311), 227; Elizabeth his wife sent to Windsor (Feb. 1311-12), 229; captures Adam de Haliburton, asking 400 marks ransom (March 1311-12), 227; holds a parliament at Ayer (c. Midsummer 1312), 279; intends to invade England, and attack several border castles, \(\delta\); Lady Elizabeth his wife's expenses, 299; he takes the castle of Dumfries (7 Feb. 1312-13), 304; his wife at Shaftesbury (Feb. 12), 305; leaves S. for Berkyn (Trinity), 328; her expenses at Shaftesbury, \(\delta\), 324; Robert, styled "K. of Scotland," threatening Berwick (Oct. 1313), 333; grants 15 days' truce in Berwickshire (Autumn 1313), 337; Christophanus his sister sent to York (July 1314), 371; Elizabeth his wife also, 372; sent from York to Carlisle for exchange (Oct.), 393; his daughter (Marjory also) \(\delta\); forfeited lands in Tottenham leased (1315), 431; reported at Park of Duns to besiege Berwick, &c. (Midsummer), 440; his lieutenant offers a truce to Baunburgh ward, 463; has safe conduct (April 1316), 482; proposed truce, 483; will be at Melros by Ascension day (1316), 486; comes to K.'s peace at Carlisle with Percy and Clifford (297), 524; after their 'chavancie' on him in Galloway, \(\delta\); knights Walter de Corri at siege of Carlisle (July 1315), 528; gave him Richard de Kirkbride's Scotch and English lands there, \(\delta\); his own lands in Tottenham, 531, 556; in Ireland (Aug. 1317), 568; bishop of Ferns suspected of treachery, aiding him and his brother, \(\delta\); threatens to burn Hartlepool for taking a ship with his stores, &c. (June 1318), 602; excepts them from truce to Durham, \(\delta\); besieges Carlisle (14th July to 3 Aug. 1315), 621; wastes the country around, \(\delta\); supplied with arms, &c., from Ypres (May 1319), 639; expected to relieve Berwick besieged by Edw. II. (9 Sept.), 664; a 'prives' man of his has dealings with John de Harela, 675; commission to treat with him (1319), 677; truce, 681; with James Douglas, attacked Douglas castle (1327), 682; Herbolot castle to be delivered to him, or destroyed (Jan. 1319-20), 688; safe conduct for his envoys as to a peace (Nov. 1320), 708; letters under his 'coket' seal of Berwick taken (Dec. 1320), 713; sends a monk of Conar on embassy to England, 718; commissioners from England to (Jan. 1320-21), 720; K. of Scots, safe conduct to English embassadors (Jan. 26), 722; Andrew de Harela empowered to treat for peace with him (9 Feb. 1321-22), 745; negotiates with the earl of Lancaster, &c. (Dec.-Feb. 1321-22), 746; reported to be at Perth (March 1321-22), 747; his agreement with the earl of Carlisle laid before the council at York (Jan. 1322-23), 803; its terms (1) each country to have its own K., guaranteed, &c., \(\delta\); (2) Bruce to found an abbey for sons of the slain, and pay 40,000 marks in 10 years, \(\delta\); as 'K. of Scotland,' negotiates with Sir Henry de Sally (21 March), 807; at Berwick, \(\delta\); his obligation as to the five hostages till the earl of Moray's
INDEX.

return from England (22 March), 800; 13 years' truce with him to be proclaimed (May 30); 811; his ambassador's servants are insulted at Durham, 817; safe conduct for his envoys (Aug. 22, 821; (15 July), 845, 846; (23 Sept.), 848; (3 Nov.), 851; English commissioners Nov.; 852; forfeiture of Conynought, 853; late K.'s truce with him and his 'factors,' 907; Edw. III. appoints commissioners to treat with him (4 March 1326-27), 913; confirms late K.'s truce with him (6 March), 914, 971. See also ROBERT 1.

Bruis, Robert de, clerk, to hold and re-grant manor of Conynought (May 1325), 868.

— Thomas, esq. in Edinburgh garrison (1335), p. 360.

— Thomas, appointed chief sergeant of Offulan, Kilkare (Oct. 1346), 1465.

— (Brons), Messire William, with Henry Percy at siege of Dunbar (April 1338), 1268; joining garrison of Edinburgh (April 1340), 1349.

Brunswick, Elizabeth de Bruis removed from (June 1308), 45.


Bryd, William, shipmaster and hide-importer, p. 344.

Brynkensbarne, a canon of, pensioner of Gysburn priory, 892.

Buchan, earls of: John Comyn, asked to obey earl of Richmond as warden, 29; John Comyn, thanked by Edw. II. for loyalty (1308), 43; joint-warden of West Marches (June 1308), 47; dead by 3 Dec., and ward of his lands given to R. de Montgomerie, 50; and marriage of his heirs in minority, 56; ward of English lands recalled and given to Hugh Denevir, 63; his grants to his brother Master William C., 95, 97; his joint bond for 5000 marks to Ralph de Montgomerie, unpaid, 200; Allis his 'consine' and co-heir, wife of Henry de Beaumont (March 1311), 201; his manor of Whyteside, delivered to Alicia his niece and co-heir, and her husband, Henry de Beaumont (March 1311-12), 240, 296; Isabella his widow released from prison, and delivered to Henry de Beaumont (28 April 1313), 313; Alicia de Beaumont and Margaret Comyn his nieces and co-heirs, 904; William Comyn de, styled earl of B. on his seal (June 1309), 97; claims falsely Whyteside Manor, and creates debt on it of 4000L, 904; renounced same before Edw. II., ib.; Henry de Beaumont, Edw. III. asks David K. of Scotland to restore his lands (Dec. 1330), 1013; David II. replies (Feb. 1330-31) 1023; Edw. III. again requests it (24 Feb.), 1029; Henry and Alicie his wife, and Isabella de B. his sister, allowed to lease their English manors for 12 years (June 1332), 1053; proposes to invade Scotland, and warden of the marches ordered to prevent collision (Aug. 1332); to keep Lochmabon castle till K. decides between Percy and Bohan, both claiming it (Nov. 1333), 1161; to prevent restoration of Strathcrine to Malse, late earl (2 March 1333-34), 1118; to deliver Lochmaben to William le English for the K. (3 March), 1129; witness, 1129; constable of Scotland (Nov. 1335), 1187; 400 marks lent him by K. for ransom from the Scots (Feb. 1337-38), 1256; going abroad with K. (3 March), 1260; countess of B. to reside in K.'s tower near York castle, ib.

Buchan, countess of (Alice), agreement with Sir John de Beaumont her son, as to dowry of late earl's English lands (1340), 1348.

cardinal of, succession by the old law of Scotland in 1311-12 to heirs of line, p. lx.

'Buggs,' bales of, 670.

'Buk' (Bouk), Peter de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 419.

Bulchep, Walter, butcher (!), Berwick, 209.

Bulle, John, juror, 461.


— Sir William, castellan of Conpre, has 226 on account, 1220; Edw. III. gives him bishop of Dunkelhagh, burghe, demesne lands, garden, and church of Aberlady (31 July 1336), p. 329; receives 226. (12 Dec. 1339), 1321; safe conduct for, till Pentecost, to treat with English commissioners (March 1341-42), 1379.

Bulls, eight papal (including Bruce's excommunication for the murder of Comyn) delivered in Exchequer (Feb. 1329-31), 725.

'Bulshote' fishing, in Tweed, its value (Dec. 1315), 401, 1103, 1148.

Bunsie, Linnithgow, Martinmas rent (1335), ib. p. 331.

Bar, Master Alexander, archdeacon of Moray, to underlie church censures if K. David infringes treaty (3 Oct. 1357), 1675.

INDEX.

Burgher, Sir Robert, chancellor, Edward Balliol writes to him (June 1341), 1362.

Burgh (Burgo), Elizabeth de (14 Oct. 1356), 1621.

— William de, purvey for Edw. II. at Berwick (1310-11), 209.

— Regier de, vallet of Robert de Clifford, 278.

— Sir Thomas de, chancellor of K.'s lands in Scotland (1385), 1194; Sir John de Stutelyn complains to the K. of his defrauding him of pay, &c. &c., ib.; has extents of the K.'s lands in Scotland, 1196; chamberlain of Berwick-on-T. (1337), 1250; various payments by, 1251; chancellor of Berwick, has 7 years' lease of manor of Hotone, p. 375.

— soutz Esteynemor, Sir Robert Clifford at (Sept. 1310), 161; church of, asked by abbot of Holmcoltran (1316), 529; claimed by Sir Robert de Clifford's heir, a minor, ib.

— St. Peter's, abbey of, 2 hostage children of Berwick sent there (Oct. 1333), 1098.

Burghs, Scottish, 333; &c. 8d. paid to chamberlain as their contribution for peace (1529), p. 316.

Burghersh, Bartholomew de, constable of Dover, &c., ordered to inquire as to a cargo of wheat for the K. of Scots at Berwick, plundered at Sandwich (Aug. 1328), 990; accused of abducting Matillidis wife of John of Athol, &c. (Feb. 1330-1), 1023.

— (Burghasshle), Monsir Bartholomow de, le piers, disponee of earl of Northampton (June 1335), 1163.

— (Burghasshale), Sir Robert, the late, petition by tenants for apportionment of debts, 1014.

— John of Athol's goods, &c., at, plundered, value 1000l. (Feb. 1330-31), 1028.

Burnard, John, juror, Roxburgh, 1521.

Burnby, Enustace de (Norfolk), 676.


— William de, mayor of Berwick (1334-35), 1148; mayor of Berwick (March 1334-35), 1151.

Burneth, Lincolnshire, inquisition as to timber damaged by Scottish tenant (Nov. 1323), 851; old and new parks, 'le Suthwoode,' &c. ib.


VOL. III.

Burton, Richard de, K.'s victualler, Carlisle, 1266.

— Richard de, late rector of Hoton, dio. St Andrews, 1301.

— Richard de, buys a forfeited work horse and 10 sheep for 11s., p. 371; and 2 oxen and 2 cows for 30s., p. 372.

— Robert de, clerk, presented to Edenhall juxta Berwick (July 1338), 1278.

— constable, Thomas de Richmond's house, &c., at, plundered (Dec. 1310), 178.

— upon-Trent, abbot of, ordered to pay Sir Thomas Ughtred 200l. by the K.'s gift (6th Ang. 1338), 1295.

Bury, Sir Richard de (April 1328), 950.

— William, shipmaster, p. 344.


Butcher, Clement the, Berwick, sells land, 209.

Butchers' street, Berwick, 1194.

Buttelot (Botiller), Edmond le, justiciar, with chancellor of Ireland, to see as to provision for Sir John of Argyll and family (Jan. 1314-15), 415; justiciar of Ireland, worsted by Edward de Brus at Arscoll near Kildare (27 Jan. 1315-16), 499; orders Dublin, &c., castles to be stored, 479.

— Godfrey le, Scottish prisoner dead, 1.

— Hugh le, prisoner, Bruges castle (1305) p. 36; Shrewsbury (1309), ib.; prisoner (1304-11), 314.

— John, has a grant till recovery of his lands in Scotland (May 1343), 1412; prays arrears of his grant (April 1344), 1432.


— Philip le, his pay going to the north (March 1346-47), 1490.

— William, in Edinburgh garrison (1337), pp. 361, 362; warrant for his pay as a liege- man (May 1342), 1390.

Butlerdon, 20s. due from, to castle-ward of Dunbar, unpaid because waste (1332-36), p. 324; waste, 20s. due to castle-ward of Berwick, unpaid, p. 369.

Butterswome, Thomas, juror, Berwickshire, 1409.

Byland abbey, earl of Pembroke to be there (14 Oct. 1322), 790.

Bynbrok, frer John de, of the order of St John; a Scotsman allowed to meet him at Bamborough (16 Sept. 1322), 776.

Byncheste, Sir Robert de, grant of lands in Berwick to (Feb. 1333-34), 1114; petitions for Sir Alexander de Seton's lands, given 2 G
him by the K. of Scotland after Duddpin, and since given to another in error, 1323.

James (Lithen), 2 exeings in, forfeited by Agnes de Malvill, pp. 312, 330.

Hayn, John de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 593.

Byres (Birye), minor of, given by Edw. I. to Robert Hastage, 71, formerly Alexander de Lyndesay, ib., 256; confirmed to Robert by Edw. II. (March 1311-12), ib.; 297, land of, forfeited by David de Lyndesay, pp. 338, 339; Alice de L., nun of South Berwick, has annuity of 40s., ib.; John Kynge forfeits 10l. land there, ib.; annuity from, to Alice de L., nun of X. Berwick, ib.; late Ralph Noble's land in, ib.; John Kynge's forfeited land in, ib.

Byres (Baeth), Hugh, rebels and joins the Scots, 632; his manor of Glenarm, Ulster, given to John de Athye for life (Feb. 1318-19), 632.

Hugh, cousin of John de Iesulis, has a grant of Glynnairne in Ireland (May 1338), 1272.

John, brother of William B., asks his wife's (lately a minor) lands, in ward of Sir John de Scarraye (July 1308), 49.

John, of Rachyn, cousin of John of the Isles, protection for (June 1338), 1276.

Sir Thomas, in Edinburgh garrison (1300), 369; warrant for his support, being at the K.'s faid (Sept. 1341), 1352; has 100 marks yearly, till he recovers his lands in Scotland (May 1313), 1413; goes on pilgrimage to St Andrews (July 1318), 1417; his son and heir named a hostage for K. David (July 1354), 1576; appoints plenipotentiaries for the magnates of Scotland, for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1651; guarantees delivery of William his son to the Lord of Mauny (by All Saints' day 1358), p. 433.

William, asked to obey the earl of Richmond as warden, 28; petitions the K. for aid as his land is in the enemy's hand, 49; and that the wife of his brother John B. may have her lands in Scotland, ib.; William, discharged of mainprise for earl of Strathmore (1260), 118; provides corn for Stirling castle (Dec. 1299), 121; of Upsetlelynton, protection for himself and tenants (April 1312), 272; of Scotland, has 20l. yearly at exchequer for loss of his lands in Scotland (May 1315), 494; witnesses charter (1310), 1147.

Bywell manor, formerly John Balliol's, 1203; held for life by Maria countess of Pembroke, ib.; reversion to Ralph Neville, ib.

Byne (Bixle), Thomas de, petition Edw. III. to aid him in returning to Anstandale, whence he was maliciously banished (May 1332), 1052.


Cael, Sir William (of Clonlaynam) deceased, 116; his grandson in ward of Sir Edmond de Hastings, ib.

Caderlaw (Ireland), K.'s bailiff at, 116.

Cally, Walter, of Scotland, his goods, &c., released, having come to live at the K.'s peace (March 1325), 566.

Cage, a wooden, for a prisoner in Bristol castle, 16.

Caldon. See Caerwaton.

Cailen (Cailow), Reynold, K.'s sergeant, Linlithgow pale (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423; Edmond (Beumont), Harbour's account of his death confirmed, p. xxiv.; Reynold, Gascon, killed on foray to Melros (14 Feb. 1315-16), 470, 477.

Cailey, Adam de, released from Dunbar, takes counts of March's letter to earl of Moray in the Tower (June 1337), 1233.

Cathness, bishop of: Edw. II. asks him to keep peace, 29; his fine of 50 marks postponed till the chamberlain's next comput (1292), p. 316; Master Thomas of Fyngaske, safe conduct for, to England (April 1348), 1527; appointed proctor for K. David's ransom (18 Sept. 1357), 1643; envoy to meet English at Berwick (26 Sept.), 1649; proctor for bishops and clergy of Scotland, 1650; concludes treaty for K. David's ransom at Berwick (3 Oct. 1357), 1657; seal, ib.; swears to pronounce ecclesiastical censures if K. David infringes same (6 Oct.), 1652; seal, ib.; the chapter also swear, ib.

Caldercotes, Robert de, the minor heir of, has two-thirds of one-third of Sempiring barony, p. 323; his heir a minor, has same part of vill of Semprying in K.'s ward, p. 324; late, his part of Semprying in K.'s ward, p. 363.

Cathill abbey: St Andrews's cemetery there, 376.

Caldore, 20s. due from, to castle-ward of Edinburgh unpaid, p. 329; &c., four K.'s suitors appointed for, p. 343.

Caldside, Robert de, juror, 992.

Caldslrom, prior of, her share of the K.'s fifteenth, 55.

Calstrother, Robert de, esq. Berwick (1312),
INDEX.

467

p. 369; his horse, p. 418; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
Caldwel, William de, sufferer from the Scots, wise given to (July 1319), 650.
Calkou, John of, messenger, carries the wardens’ letters to Northumberland (Sept. 1311), p. 402.
Cambel, Sir Andrew, prisoner taken at Durham, is brought to the Tower (3 March 1346–47), 1489; prisoner from Durham, sent from the Tower to Nottingham castle (Aug. 1347), 1504; on parole, thinks he is exchanged for Thomas Beaumont (Oct. 1356), 1624.
Camboun, land of, issues, p. 376.
Cambuskenneth (Skamskined) abbey, alms from burgh of Stirling (1312), p. 405.
Cameslong (Cambuslang) church; English presents (July 1319), 653.
Campania, Bertrand count of, 284.
— Peter de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
Can, Donegall le fils, reports Bruce’s ravages in Galloway to Edw. II. (Sept. 1307), 15.
Candida Casa, bishops of; Thomas, grants an indulgence of 40 days for the soul of the cellarer of Furness abbey (July 1314), 875; seal, ib.; similar for the soul of Richard Carpenter, buried in Calder abbey, 876; Simon, after election, returns from England to Scotland (3 Feb. 1326–27), 902; grants 40 days’ indulgence at Glenluss (25 April 1345), 1444. See Whitherns, bishop of.
Canterbury, archbishops of: Walter Ranaud, ‘elyc, letter to (Oct. 1313), 333; 365; to advise on letters from Berwick (Oct. 1315), 452; Edw. II. tells him of his expedition to Edinburgh, want of supplies, and return to the March, and to send money in haste for the war (17 Sept. 1322), 778; archbishop of, petition to (1333), 1102; John Stratford) ‘elect of,’ chancellor (Feb. 1333–34), 1115; to confirm charters by K. of Scotland to Sir Thomas Ughtred (June 1334), 1128; dispence of earl of Northampton (June 1335), 1163; 1181; (Nov. 1335), 1187; and the council, urgently pressed by northern lords to see to defence of March (July 1346), 1463.
Capella, Robert de, archer, Livingston pele (1312), p. 411.
Carail, Peter de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
— Walter de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
Carbelton, mills of, given to Sir John Conyn of Badenagh for support (Nov. 1312), 293.
Cardros, Robert K. of Scots writes from, to Edw. III. (3 May 1329), 984.
Careswelle, Sir William de, granted the marriage gratis of Isabella, countess of Mar
INDEX.

Carisbrooke, Lord, quintus, 115.

Carisbrooke, Martinus, rent (1335), p. 331; rent of, p. 338.


Carr', Sir Ebenezer, hopes in Tynedale, nearly valueless July 1236, 856.

Carlisle castle, constable of (Sept. 1309), 121; threatened by Robert Bruce (July 1312), 279; barony of, 408; blench farm paid, p. 317; barony held by Eustace de Maxwell (1336), ib.; castle, Herbert de Maxwell surrenders it, and becomes the K. of England's liege-man (1 Sept. 1317), 1507.

—— William de, 'gentil' Scotsman, received to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray Feb. 1320-21, 729, 742.

Carleton manor, near Byasyming, forfeited by Gervays Avenel and Johanna (countess of Eife) his wife. Scots rebel (Feb. 1322-23), 804.

—— Adam de, John de C. son and heir of, Oct. 15 1331, 1155.

—— John de, sheriff of Westmorland, takes prior of Carlisle's grain for Appleby castle, 524; John de Holand and William de la Proye, his servitors, ib.

—— John de, parson of half Ekyngton church Dec. 1229, 333.


Carlisle, march of, munitions ordered for March 1311-12, 259.

—— the Scots about to attack city of (12 July 1314), 369; their preparations reported by spies, ib.; state of garrison under Sir Andrew Harcla, 403; Calheu gate, 60 archers, ib.; Sdakard's gate, 56, ib.; Ricard's gate, 60, ib.; attacked by the Scots with 'cherfrays,' Ac. (July 1315), 464; Edw. II. remits 80l. of his farm for costs of defence by the citizens (Nov. 1316), 510; and gives the citizens 120l. to fortify it (Oct. 1317), 580, the K. renews their city farm, in aid, against the Scots marauders (Nov. 1318), 616; besieged by Robert de Brus (14 July to 3 Aug. 1315), 621; their gates built up till 23 February after, ib.; abatement of farm to be allowed, as mills, fisheries, &c., were of no use to them, ib.; country for 30 leagues round burned by William Wallace in 1297, 628; English commissioners for peace to go to (Sept. 1320), 703; Edward Balliol at (1 May 1335), 1157; Edw. III. at (2 July 1335), 1165; barguages of, for victualling Lochinab (May 1344), 1453; the mayor and bailiffs of, accused of executing persons, attacking castle, and attempting to seize it, harbouring Scotsmen, and making claims to the solan of fosse, &c., in usurpation of royal warrant (Sept. 1345), 1448; commission to enquire appointed, ib.; the mayor, &c., of, to imprisoned all Scots spies and suspected persons with or without safe conducts (4 March 1353-54), 1573; the commune of Cumberland represent to the chancellor the perilous state of the March, castle and city, and send Thomas of Alnby to show him and the council their true condition (17 Dec. 1355), 1590.

Carlisle castle of, 'Alexander' constable of, asks expenses of his garrison (1308), 40; to be fortified (May 1312), 274; garrison of castle 50 men, of city 90 (Nov. 1316), 514; Sir John de Castre warden, 515; bears ill will to Sir A. Harcla, ib.; Sir Andrew's large armed of pay for self and men in garrison there (Nov. 1316), 516; to get part, ib.; late attempt at a night surprise by Scots (12 April 1326), 882; to be strengthened with men, &c., with all speed, ib.; outer ward forced by mayor and bailiffs and the commons with some Scots (Sept. 1315), 1418; two-thirds of solan and right to build on the fosse, also illegally claimed by them, ib.

Carlisle, the bishop of, sub-collector of two years' papal tithe of Scottish benefices, renders account, 127.

—— bishops of: (John de Halton), ordered to sequesterate church goods of late James de Dalileigh (July 1311), 221; reports incessant attacks of the Scots (July 1314), 379; asks monies spent in defence of Carlisle (in 1297), when Wallace burned the country 30 leagues round, 625; John (de Rosse) to have red and fallow deer to
INDEX. 469

stock park of 'In Rose' destroyed by the Scots (July 1319), 656; and pikelets for his fish ponds, ib. to relax excommunicated Scots, who are received to peace by Sir Andrew Harcla and others (Dec. 1320), 711; petitions for allowance of his great expenses as ambassador treating with the Scots at Newcastle (Carmelis 1320–21), 743; refused by K. as he went for his own good as well as that of the realm, ib.; to institute to Skelton church, on the K.'s and others presentation, 942; Bernard (2d bishop), 974; absent from his post on Marches (Aug. 1331), 1032; (John de Kirkhe), disputes with Antony Laye and Ralph Dacre to be settled (Aug. 1333), 1089; to deliver John Stewart of Dalswynston's safe conduct, if expedient (Jan. 1342–43), 1403; he and K.'s men expel mayor and citizens, &c., from outer ward of castle (Sept. 1345), 1448.

Carlisle, the prior of St Mary of, petitions for redress of various losses, &c. (1316), 524; wool and pigs in late K.'s time, 86d. 4s. 6d.; his grain taken by sheriff of Westmorland and constables of Appleby and Borougham castles, ib.; Percy and Clifford took public moneys from him for their use on Bruce (in 1297), ib.; asks timber for his church, burned, 526; and to have Sourby church, given him by Edw. L., ib.; has restoration of a messuage and lands in Falkeld, demised by late prior Robert in 1321, and since forfeited for rebellion (Nov. 1331), 1043.

— priory of, grant taken from its manor of Crosshey for Dumfries (in 1310), 524; fosse made in their ground under Carlisle wall, by Sir Andrew Harcla, to defend city (July 1315), ib.; he burns their houses, tannery, &c., on approach of enemy, ib.; their church of Our Lady of C. burned, 526; the K.'s best wine stored there, 20 tuns carried off forcibly by John de Harcla, 475.

— Earl of. See Harcla, Sir Andrew.

—(Carlile, Carlyle), Henry of, lawyer, Lochmaben (1313), 336.

— Hugh de, Thomas his son has grant of free warren, 158.

— James de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426; esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.

— John de, sufferer from the Scots, wine given to (July 1319), 656.

— Mariota of, loses her car by a wagon wheel, 343.

— Thomas de, of Swarland, sufferer from the Scots, wine given to (July 1319), 656.

Carlisle, Sir William de, his joint bond for 5000 marks to R. de Monthermer, unpaid (March 1311), 200; has joined the Scots (July 1317), 561; his lands in England to be taken, ib.; his own and his wife's lands, &c., given to William de Montacute and Elizabeth his wife (Aug.), 567; forfeits ward of late Simon de Gaseford's land and heir (Oct. 1317), 581; he and his wife forfeit their lands as rebels (Dec. 1318), 617.

— William de, inquisition of his lands (24 July 1347), 1499; John de C., his brother, deceased, ib.; William de C. the laster's son and heir, nearest heir of William his uncle, ib.; lands of Lusc, Anan, Lougherwode, &c., ib.; William the uncle son and heir of the late Sir William de C., ib.

Carlouri (Carlowyn), Nether, 10l. land in barony of Abercorn, forfeited by David de Graham, pp. 341, 390.

Carmel, the friars of St. Mary of, at Berwick, their 'eminent devotion,' 582; Edw. 11. appoints them to serve his chapel in the castle of B. (Nov. 1317), ib.; the of Berwick, their rent, 1251.

Carnamont, Matillidis de Toney's land in, 335.

Carnewath, David of, archer, Livingstone pere (1312), p. 411.

Carpenter, Richard, of Goderthwayt, buried at Calder abbey (1314), 376.

— Master Robert the, juror, Berwick, 1434.


Carpenters, six working at Edinburgh castle 1335–36, p. 348; in Edinburgh castle (1336), Adam, son of Hugh, David, Donald, Duncan, Hugh, Thomas (1), Thomas (2); and William, son-in-law of Master Adam, p. 362.

Carrick, Gilecrist de, Scottish prisoner, *dead*, 1.

— Matillidis de, inquisition of her lands in Cumberland (March 1308), 39; Rentaule de C., her son and heir, ib.; has done homage and to receive his lands, 41; Matillidis de, 179.

— Rentaule de, son and heir of Matilliisa de C., his lands and relief (Nov. 1310), 179.

Carrickfergus (Crogfergus) castle,stered against the Scots in Ireland (1315–16), 479; to be committed to the earl of Ulster by arrangement with the Q. mother (Aug.-
INDEX.

Chapman, Hugh, Scotsman, safe conduct to trade to Ireland (April (1325), 867.
— Stephen, Scotsman, to be released from the Tower (16 March 1352-53), 1568.
Char, John de, K. 's sergeant, Berwick (1312), p. 398; his horse, p. 416; killed or taken on foray to Melros (14 Feb. 1315-16), 470.
Charter, Henry le, late pensioner of Gysburn priory, 892.
— Utting le, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 430.
Charleton, Tymble, bondages in, nearly all waste (July 1326), 886.
Charron, Guysecland de, junior, sponsor of David earl of Athol, 1001.
Chartes, Andrew de, the late, 306; Robert de C. his son and heir, forfeits lands in Wilts (June 1341), 366.
— Sir Thomas de, safe conduct for, to treat with English commissioners (March 1341-42), 1379; chancellor of Scotland, commissioner, his letter to Edw. III. (29 April 1342), 1386; killed at Durham, p. lii.
Chat, Theobald de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.
Chattow (Chathow), Alexander de, juror, Roxburgh, 1199, 1521.
— John de, juror, Roxburgh, 1641, 1670.
Champerlyen, Robert le, the late, 493; Beatrice his widow now dead, re-married Philip de Lindesay, a Scotsman, forfeited, ib.; John, son and heir of Robert, a minor in K. 's ward, et. 15 (Aug. 1310), ib.
— Simon, sheriff of Lincoln (Nov. 1323), 831.
Chambray, David de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 383.
— John de la, Scotsman received to peace with Sir Alexander de Monbray (Feb. 1320-21), 724, 729.
Champeigne, Thomas, has a grant till he recovers his lands in Scotland (June 1348), 1415. See Campania.
Chantiers, Roger, 'parveisour' on the March for William de Dacre (Easter 1317), 543.
Cheritho, Thomas de, resigns rectory of Yetcam (Sept. 1316), 565.
Chelveston manor, John Syward sells his chattels there (Jan. 1314-15), 418.
Chen (Chien), Reginald le, asked to obey the earl of Richmond as warden, 29; thanked

Caversmorc in Scotland, 66.
Caverton manor, Roxburgh, given by William de Coney to his son William (June 1335), 1159; barony of, Roxburghshire, late Sir William de Coney's an enemy, forfeited (c. 1346), 1614; present value from Scottish destruction, £1., old value, 58l., ib.
— (Caldone), Robert de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394; his horse, p. 413.
— Thomas de, juror, Roxburgh, 1636; juror, Roxburgh, 1641, 1670.
Celcr, Thomas del, in Carlisle prison for murder of K. of Scotland's servants there, 1152.
Cementarius (mason), Master Adam, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410.
Challener (Chawencl), Edward de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 393; his horse, p. 413.
Chamberlains of Scotland: Eustace de Cotesbache, 9, 10; formalities of transfer of his seal to depute chamberlain of S. (June 1315), 488; the, reports to the K. the imminent danger of Berwick from famine and desertion of the garrison (3 Oct. 1315), 452; 'varie recepte' accounted for to him (1329), from sales of oats, hides, carcasses of oxen, barley, stirs, nuttens, sheep, lambs, wine, bullocks, calves, p. 316.
— Newton, Roxburghshire, forfeited by countess of Angus (April 1340), 1390; David de Lindsay's forfeited tenements in, pp. 322, 375.
Champignak, castle, of late earl of Pembroke's, 1073.
Chancellor, the, commanded to raise men in Yorkshire, &c., to strengthen the K. before Berwick, by the 20th, (2 June 1333), 1077.
— of Scotland, William de Bevercotes (Nov. 1308), 56, 59, 60. See Bevercotes, William de.
— (Chancellor), John de, and Mariota his wife, his third of Westhalle in her right, forfeited (12 Nov. 1335), pp. 332, 379.
Chancery, Scottish, 56d. 15s. fees of the seal paid to chamberlain (1229), p. 316.
Chandeler, John, imports hides, p. 344.
Chaplain, Adam the, Linlithgow peel (1312), p. 412.
— William the, his tenement in Linlithgow, p. 433.
INDEX.

Chilham castle, &c., acquired by Bartholomew de Badlesmere and wife, from Sir Alexander de Balliol the liberentor (1310), 128; heritage of Isabella, his late wife; ib. the earl of Athol resumpresed for (Oct. 1314), 396; restored to David earl of Athol (29 Nov. 1321), 742; restored to earl of Athol (28 Nov. 1321), 863; debts of prior holders discharged "quondam" the earl (Feb. 1324-25), ib., 865; 'sente' between the 'Dame de Badlesmere' and earl of Athol as to (May), 872.

Chilton, John de, mayor of Berwick-on-Tweed (1337), 1250; juror, Berwick, 1434; wool, &c., importer, pp. 343, 344.


— William de, esq., Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.

— William de, burgess, goes to England and Gascony to buy provisions, &c., for town of Berwick (Jan. 1317-18), 588.

Chingford in Essex, held in liberent by Sir Alexander de Balliol, 128; his rent from, 144; the vicar of, his pension from the Templars' manor there, ib.

Chirnside manor (Berwick), forfeited by earl of March, and given to Thomas de Bradley (5 Oct. 1355), 1181; "rederando" a sword at Midsummer, ib.; church of, English presence to (July 1319), 653.

Chisnall, the mon of, grant to, for damages by Scottish invasion (Aug. 1333), 1025.

Chivvynton (Chivvynton), half of, held by Cristiana Malautent of Sir Robert de Lumsley, by castle guard of Alnwick (March 1318-19), 653; East, John Malautent's tenement in, forfeited (Dec. 1357), 1668.

Churches, prebends, &c. in Scotland, given by Edw. I. (July 1319), 652.

Chydyrok, John de, sheriff of Dorset, pays expenses of Elizabeth Bruce (1313), 323.

Cinque Ports, warden of the, 32; Sir John of Argyll awaits their fleet at Dublin (Sept. 1315), 447; warden of, to prescind 13 years' truce with Robert de Brus (30 May 1323), 811.

Cissar, Hugh, bailiff of Edinburgh (1337), 1247; his tenement in Edinburgh, p. 346; his land of Kilhabert escheated, p. 332; forfeits Kilhabertone, 379.

Clareman, contributions for peace (1320), 197; from the sheriff, p. 314; farms, from same, 197. 11x., p. 315.

— David, K. of Scots there (Feb. 2, 1330-31), 1023.
INDEX.

Clencmanan, Adam of, archer, Roxburgh (1312), p. 407.
 — Henry of, juror, 13.
Clapham, Adam de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
 — John de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
 — William de, escheator of northern counties, 1135.
Clarkeston (Clermiston), 2 orgaus at, worth 6s. 8d. yearly (1335-36), p. 327; issues, p. 376; half a carcinate in, the late William de Craamond's, in K.'s hand, p. 392; forfeited, p. 379.
Clare, John of, hobellar, Berwick (1312), p. 400.
 — Sir Richard de, in command in Ireland, 459; forgiven 1000 marks for his services there (May 1316), 488.
 — Master Richard de, receives 6 'neifs,' men and women, &c., and lands in Stannondale from the Lady of Badelesmere (June 1328), 955.
Clavereng, Mansire Johan de, lord of Corebridge, 890.
Claverton, manor, sold by John de Halton to earl of Athol (Aug. 1322), 762.
 — William de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
Clayden, John de, attendant of Elizabeth de Brus, 584.
Clement V, grants 2 years' tithe of Scottish benefices in aid of the Holy Land, 127.
 — of Lynn, the ship, p. 392.
Clenhull, Thomas de, prisoner, St Brisvel's (1304-8), p. 36; freed 16 Dec., 16.
Clergy of Scotland, begged by Edw. II. to keep the peace (Dec. 1307), 29.
Clerk (Clerics), Adam de, of Lynn, his vessel bound for Perth, plundered and taken to Stralsand, 679.
 — Henry le, receiver of Lochmaben, receives money for wages, &c., of garrison (May 1314), 1433; receiver of the earl of Northampton, borrows money to victual Lochmaben (Oct. 1344), 1440; on behalf of earl of Northampton, agrees with Richard de Thirlwall for keeping Lochmaben castle (May 1346), 1459; reports affairs of, and money laid out on or due for Lochmaben castle, and anxiety to see it provided (1346), 1464.
Clerk (Clerics), John, juror, 1148; juror, Berwick, 1434.
 — John le, of Galloway, pardoned his adherence to the Scots (April 1346), 1457.
 — John the, purchases 'wayf' beasts, p. 371.
 — Richard, of Leith, brings line across Forth to Edinburgh castle, 1186; shipmaster, p. 343; p. 344.
 — Robert, shipmaster, p. 341.
 — Simon le, son and heir of Matilda Fermour, has a grant of Elmoresdale (26 April 1337), p. 370.
 — Thomas le, of Eleman, Scottish prisoner, 17; prisoner Bamburgh (discharged 7 Dec. 1397), p. 36.
 — Thomas le, of Moffat, a 'priver' man with Robert de Brus, gets the best of the K.'s wine out of Carlisle from John de Harcla (1319), 675.
 — Thomas le, receiver of Annandale, 1122.
Clerkyngten, land of, &c., given by Edw. III. (9 July 1396) to prior of St Andrews, p. 340.
Closeby, Hasculf de, 69.
Cliff, Master Henry de, 872.
 — John de, is paid 400 marks by the K. for delivering Sir Walter de Haliburton, his prisoner taken at Durham, to the constable of the Tower (10 July 1348), 1536; brings Sir William de Gledestan a Scottish prisoner to the Tower (5 June 1357), 1655; to arrest a notorious traitor William Prendregest (8 Aug. 1357), 1640.
 — Robert de, justiciar ultra Trent, to harbour the Galloway men's cattle in Englewood from Robert Bruce, 14; Sir Robert de, appointed warden of Scotland till Easter (20 Dec. 1309), 114; with 100 men-at-arms and 300 foot, 6; late warden of Marches, orders pay for the forces in Ireland of Alexander and John of Argyll (April 1310), 192; Brough under Saltmure
INDEX.

(Sept. 1310, 161; to speak with Robert de Braus at Selkirk (c. 17 Dec. 1310), 197; south of Forth with 100 men (April 1311), 292, in defence of the March. June 1312, 276, he was lost in his raid at Paringley (Nov. 1311), 278, [slain at Banknockburn), 359; were given his executors for his 'interment' 29 Sept. 1314), ib.; got Hert and Herterne forfeited by Robert de Braus, 413; his heir a minor, ib.; his 'chevauche' on Robert Bruce in Galloway (in 1297), 524; late, claimed advowson of Burgh under Stynesmoor, 529; his heir a minor, ib.; commanded Douglas castle when attacked by Robert Braus and Sir James Douglas (1307), 682.

Clifford, the Lady, ravished by John le Friens at Barnard castle, rescued by the K.'s orders (Nov.-Dec. 1315), 458.
— Robert de, petitions the K. to help him for his losses by ransom, &c., at Banknockburn, and long service since in Lanarkshire and elsewhere (1320), 714.
— Robert de, joint patron of Skelton church (Jan. 1327-28), 942.
— Sir Roger de (and another) with 40 horse, safe conduct to enter Scotland (16 Feb. 1321-22), 746; with earl of Lancaster at Pontefract, ib.; forfeited for rebellion (1323-24), 334.
— Thomas de, expenses of his prisoner Sir Walter de Hallibutone brought to the Tower 31 June 1316-17, 141.

Clifton, John de, his land of Aghendini forfeited, pp. 332, 379.

Clifton, Simon de, student at Paris, arrested in London (July 1313), 327; to be brought to the K. in Yorkshire, 328; master of two scholars, a prisoner in Tower (July 1314), 377.

Clifton, Edw. II. at (Nov.-Dec. 1315), 458; and Sir William de Montacute and 40 men to Barnard castle to rescue the Lady de Clifford, ib.

Clifford, William, juror, 13.
Clough (Levenst), 528; asked for, ib.
Claymore, heir of, in ward of Edmund de Hastings, 116.
Cluny, lands of, Nicholas de Soulas', restored on his subscription to Edw. 1., 258.


Clyve, William le, parson of Angram church, sues Athelardus (or Archebaldus) de Douglass, as to pasture in Faudon (Sept. 1330), 1099.

Clyvedon, cattle driven to, to escape the Scots (July 1322), 757.

Cockton, Henry of, juror, 401.

Coles for Edinburgh castle (1335-36), pp. 349-357.

Cobham, Henry de, farmer of Rochester castle, &c., p. 36; expenses of prisoner, and 12 carts and 48 cart horses sent to Scotland, 309.
— John de, constable, to imprison Duncan Macdowall, junior, in Rochester castle (March 1346-47), 1491; of Rochester, to deliver Duncan Maglowelle and his son to the K.'s sergeant to be taken to Sir Henry Percy and Sir Rauf Neville at York (7 Sept. 1347), 1508.
— Reginald de: at his request the K. pardons Robert de Washington for ransom of a Scots prisoner (20 July 1347), 1498.

Cocket, seal for Edinburgh, 8s., p. 346; for Lithcum, 8s. ib.

— Thomas, hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 400.

Colford (Oteford), Roger de, in Edinburgh garrison (1337), pp. 369, 363.

Coughton, minor, Yorkshire, granted to Sir John de Copeland (Oct. 1347), 1513.


Cokburn, the lordship of, pp. 325, 376.
— Nigel de, his land in Megget restored by Edw. I., 258.

Cookermuth, the castle of, Sir Robert de Leybourne late warden (July 1314), 308; Sir Thomas de Richmond, warden, and garrison (Aug.-Oct.), 403.

Cokepen, upper Lothian, Sir Edmond de Ramsay's, 254; given by Edw. II. to Robert Hastang (March 1311-12), 258; forfeited by Malcolm de Ramsay, p. 334; 12l. land of, forfeited by same, p. 351.
INDEX.

Colmanston (Comiston), I carnate in, forfeited by Alexander de Meiners, pp. 333, 380.

Colnath, Richard de, holds Bourland (Dumfries), by grant of Edw. III., p. 317.

Cologne, Cristofer of, merchant, burgess of Berwick, his cargo of wheat for the K. of Scots' household there, plundered in Knut (July 1328), 960; of Berwick-on-Tweed, 1193.

Ingham of, an ill-used fellow canon, sent back to Jedburgh abbey by Edw. II., 112.

James of, his tenements, &c., in Berwick, 1128, 1129.

Colville, Sir Robert de, witness (1310), 1147.¹

Robert de, Katerina his widow licensed to re-marry a liegeman of England only (April 1341), 1352; with ward of his lands in Scotland and the heir's marriage, on Englishmen's security, ib.; his manor of Oxenham escheated by Edw. III. (1340), 1382.

Robert de, has annuity of 20 marks till recovery of his Scottish lands (1 June 1357), 1634.

Colewene, Gilbert de, sheriff, his Scots prisoners in Carlisle castle, 82; carries 633l. 6s. 8d., with an escort of 70 men from Carlisle for Aymar de Valence, to the sheriff of Roxburgh at Jedworth, (May 1307), ib.; to pay for victualling Dumfries (April 1312), 260.

Gilbert de, pardoned for joining the Scots and fighting against Edw. II., and his lands of Shap restored (Nov. 1329), 995.

Nicholas de, clerk of John of Argyll, 355. See also Cowenne.

Colyngbourn Valence, Katherine countess of Athol's plea for dowerin, against Edward de Cornwaile, junior, and his wife (Oct. 1345), 1449.

Comenok. See Cumnock.

Comery (Combr), Patrick of, clerk of the 'earl of Strathernas, 192; clerk of Agnes, countess of S., 208.

Comercle, 4s. due from, to castle-ward of Dunbar, unpaid, as wage (1335-36), p. 324.

Comptone, Robert de, 719.

Conyn, the heritage of, Yetham-Naym barony, part of, p. 374.

Adomar, dead (by 25 Oct. 1316), 512; inquisition of his Tyrudale manors (Nov.), ib.; son of the late John Comyn, whose sisters the countess of Athol and Elizabeth C. are his aunts and heirs, ib.; their ages, ib.; Adomar, last of the chief line, p. lixi.; Riddell's notice of him, ib.

Alexander (deceased), Johanna his widow has Faxelete manor, York, from Edw. II. (Dec. 1311), 231; 'sister of Sir William Latimer,' petitions the K. to continue her lease of F., 233; has lost 500l. a year in Scotland, ib.; K. grants petition, ib.; (the late), 315; Johanna his widow, sister of William le Latimer, has Faxelete manor (May 1313), 315.

Alexander (Ireland), complaints of, 824.

Alexander, of Liverpool, mariner, fitting out ships there (July 1335), 1167.

Aliis, 'cousine' and co-heir of late John,
INDEX.

Comyn—continued.

earl of Buchan (March 1311), 201; wife of Henry de Beaumont, ib.; who claims constableship of Scotland in her right, ib.; Ailice, niece and co-heiress of John earl of Buchan, wife of Henry de Beaumont, receives Whytewike manor, 249; of age, and her husband receives all her lands (12 Dec. 1312), 296.

Comyn, David, pardoned all offences for his good service at Roxburgh and in Scotland (12 Oct. 1335), 1184; warrant for his pay as a liegeman (May 1342), 1390; has wool for part (March 1342-43), 1407.

Edmond, asked to obey the earl of Richmond, as warden, 29; Sir Edmond, of Kilbridge, with earl of Richmond at Lewe, 120; receives wine, 121; at Roxburgh castle (6 Jan. 1309-10), ib.; protection for, 140; receives pay (July 1310), 157; his joint bond for 5000 marks to K. de Monthermer, unpaid, 200; receives 20 marks for Sir John Comyn of Badenagh (London, 4 Dec. 1312), 303; 'chevaler a baneurs,' assists the garrison of Berwick (May 1313), 321; ousted from his Scottish lands, and living in Northumberland, ib.; protection for (Sept.), 331; (the late), ward and marriage of his two daughters granted Aug. 1314), 383; inquisition of his land of Newham, 387; Eufemia his elder heiress, 8, and Maria the younger, 2 years old, ib.; inquisition of Savecome and Fakenham magnis, ib.; Maria, his widow, ib.; inq. ad q. d., as to a grant by him at Fakenham, to David Scott (Oct.), 395; Maria, his widow, has her terce, 398; his grantee at Fakenham pardoned, 426; half his lands and marriage of Maria, his younger daughter, given to Hugh de Audley, junior (Nov. 1317), 583; Maria his widow's dower lands taken for joining the Scots (April 1318), 505; his younger daughter Maria's right saved, ib.

— Elizabeth, younger sister of late John C., aunt and co-heiress of Adamar his son (Nov. 1316), 512; att. 16, ib.; cousin and co-heiress of late earl of Pembroke, disputes his widow's dower (Nov. 1324), 554; sister and co-heiress of late John C., of Badenagh [slain at Bannockburn] (July 1326), 886; att. 26 on All Saints' day last, ib.; co-heiress of Aymar de Valence (June 1329), 988.

— Johnna, of Buchan, plumpeted of 500L (Feb. 1313-14), 353; offenders to be punished, ib; release to her as widow of Alexander Comyn of Buchan, of debt for chattels of Faxelete (July), 367; gift of 50 marks to (June 1315), 437; to stay at Malton, and draw 50L. (Dec.), 462; manor of Malton given to her till recovery of her lands in Scotland (Aug. 1316), 503; widow of Alexander C. goes to Scotland about her lands (Oct. 1320), 706; her annuity paid (1328), 835; goes to Scotland, touching her dower (May 1328), 954; to have her half year's annuity (July 1330), 1066; owes the K. more for corps sown, ib.

Comyn, Sir John, of Badenagh, stores for his castle of Dalswinton (July 1311), 278; his constable there, ib.; Sir John his late father, 252; slain for his fidelity by Bruce, 293; Sir John's lands ruined by the Scottish rebels (Nov. 1312), ib.; he has a grant of four manors in England for support (1314.), ib.; attends parliament (Dec.), 302; Sir Edmond C., his knight and relative, ib.; Sir John complains of tallage assessed on his English lands (May 1313), 316; now dwells in England, 321; [killed at Bannockburn], Margaret his widow has his late husband's three English manors (Aug. 1314), 385; Adamar, their son, ib.; his Tyndale lands in possession of the Scots (Dec. 1315), 460; Margaret the widow has 50L. yearly from exchequer, instead of Harewelle manor (May 1317), 551; stores for Dalswinton castle, 616; inquisition of his Tyndale lands (July 1326), 586; waste and destroyed by the Scots, ib.; his co-heirs, ib.; (the late), inquisition ad onissam (3 April 1329), 579.

— Sir John, of Boghan, receives wine and stores (Dec. 1369), 121.


— John, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.

— Sir John, pardoned by Edw. III. (10 Oct. 1335), 1184.

— John, pardoned by Edw. III. (10 Oct. 1335), 1184.

— John de, crossbowman, Berwick (1312), p. 400.

— John (Ireland), complaints against, 824.


— Margaret, niece and co-heiress of late John, earl of Buchan, 249; her uncle
INDEX.

Comyn--continued.

William Comyn surrenders lands in Leices-
ter to her and Aliictia her sister, ib.

Comyn, Margaret, warrant to succeed late
order to seize her lands, goods, &c. (27 Jan.
1325-26), 878. --- Lady Maria, wife of Sir Hugh Ridel
(1311), 208.
--- Dame Marie, goes to Scotland on safe
conduct (autumn 1316), 506; widow of Sir
Edmond, had to remain in Scotland from
Gilbert Middleton's rebellion in Northumber-
lard, 627; but is in fear of her life and
wishes to return to England, ib.; asks a
conduct, ib.; petitions Edw. III. for her
dower lands unjustly taken (Oct. 1331),
1041; the holder ordered to show cause, ib.;
petitions Edw. III. for her dower lands
(1333), 1054.
--- Nicholas (Ireland), complaints of, 824.
--- Richard, attorney in Ireland, for John,
son of John C. (Oct. 1310), 106.
--- Richard, Roxburgh juror, (1357), 1670.
--- Sir Roger, at Dundee (Dec. 1311), his
charger, p. 430; at Dundee(1312), his charger,
p. 129; to receive 10 marks from Margaret de
Ferendraght, on the K.'s account (June
1319), 642, 643; has 10 marks by K.'s gift,
701; petitions the K. for aid for his losses at
Bannockburn (Stirling), and from the
Scots when last in Yorkshire on his manor
of Wetherby (1324), 856.
--- Thebauld, man-at-arms, Roxburgh (1357),
1240.
--- Thomas, murdered at Lewes, 1325; com-
mmission of inquiry (Feb. 1339-40), ib.
--- Walter, prisoner with the Scots, to be
exchanged for Maria Bruce (March 1310),
131.
--- Walter, goes with Henry de Beaumont
beyond seas in K.'s service (Dec. 1331),
1046; outlawry for non-jurisdiction at
Leicester suspended, as he is in prison
awaiting trial (Aug. 1332), 1055.
--- Sir William, knight, in Berwick castle
(Jan. 1309-10), 121.
--- William, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396;
his horse, p. 415.
--- Master William, of Buchan, brother of
late earl John, his fine with K. and homage
(1309), 93; resigns provostry of K.'s chapel
of St Andrews, 96; charter to earl of Lan-
caster of lands, &c., in Leicestershire, 97;
his seal as 'Earl of Buchan,' ib.; his clerk
and cook, ib.; going by K.'s leave to Rome
(April 1310), 140; surrenders Whytewike
manor to his nieces Alicia and Margaret
(March 1311-12), 249; 904.
Comyn, William, 'gentil' Scotsman, received
to peace with Sir Alexander de Monbray
(Feb. 1320-21), 724, 729.
--- Sir William, K.'s tenant in Leinster,
petitions for waste lands there for services
against Irish and Scots (1316), 523; list
of these, ib.
--- William, son of John, (Ireland), com-
plaints of, 824.
Constant, Mathew, esq. Edinburgh castle
(1412), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.
--- Robert le, commissioner to inquire into
murder of the master and 33 Scottish
passengers (pilgrims, merchants, and
women), at Whiteby, and plundered cargo
of 2000l. in a Flemish vessel, during the
truce (Sept. 1326) 888.
--- of England, the, 4.
--- ship of Scotland, the, claimed by Henry
de Beaumont iure exercis (March 111), 201;
allowed ad interim, ib.
Convers, Sir Alexander, asked to provide pay
for John of Argyll's men (Sept. 1315), 447.
Conyon ton manor, settled by Bernard de Brus
on Agnes his wife for life, and on Bernard
de Brus his son, &c., in fee (May 1325),
868.
Coppled, Thomas, of Helen, 1079.
Corbally (Leinster), 523; asked for, ib.
Corbet, Alan, juror, Roxburgh, 1636.
--- Gilbert, juror, Roxburgh, 1636, 1670.
--- Richard, esq. Roxburgh garrison, 1382.
--- Robert, deceased, 99; Matildis his
widow, ib.; Thomas her son and heir does
homage and fealty (July 1309), ib.
--- Robert, receives one of K. David's host-
ages, p. 434.
--- Roger, Margery his widow has grant for
damages in Scottish invasion (Aug. 1333),
1055.
--- Roger, juror, 992; man-at-arms, Rox-
burgh (1337), 1240; esquire, Roxburgh
garrison, 1382.
--- Thomas, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 363.
--- Walter, of Langetone (Nov. 1318), 613.
--- William, juror, Roxburgh, 1636, 1641.
Corbridge, earl of Moray at (15 Jan. 1321-22),
746; the burgesses of, ask a 'pountage'
to keep up the bridge, the only one between
Newcastle and Carlisle, 891; in great need
of repair, ib.
--- Adam of, nephew and heir of Rauf
Philipp, petitions Edw. III. for many houses
and lands in Berwick taken from his uncle
INDEX.

be Robert de in 1318 (1353), 1193; restoration of
- Castlegate, John de, esq. Linlithgow pee
1112, p. 411; his horse, p. 423.
- Thirteenth, 1195.
- Conrons, Sir (given knight, Roxburgh garrison
1337), 1210; his soul, p. 618.
- 'Caret, L, &c., &c., in Amandale, granted
(donasionally), by Edw. 111. to Sir William
Hughes, his prisoner (17 July 1352), 1562.
- Germaine, Nicholas de, 'phisean' of Sir
Alexander of Argyll (July 1310), 157.
- Patrick de, 'coyn' of late Andrew de
Harcla, rebel, to be dismissed from sheriff-
ship of Westmorland (9 Sept. 1323), 522; see Cobewenne.
- Corf castle, ward of, given to Mariella Loei
(Aug. 1315), 445.
- Cornual on Tweed, lands, houses, fishing, and
will in, forfeited for the Scots by Roger de Antaun, Isabella de C, William de
Frengest, and Isabella his wife, and
William de 1, his son, and livery of 48
acres, &c., held by Robert de C from
William de Frengest, granted by Edw.
111. to Sir William Hertun [of Fard] (18
Nov. 1314), 157; (Nordham), lands in,
confiscated by bishop of Durham for
William Prengest, senior, surrendering
Jedburgh castle (c. 1314), 1536; occupied
by William de Frengest, Edinoun his son, and
Sir William Hertun, and now by William
Prengest junior, how unknown, p. 309.
- Patrick of, hobcart, Berwick (1312), p.
329.
- Robert of, esq. Perth (1312), his horse,
p. 426.
- William de, esq. Linlithgow pee (1312),
p. 412; his horse, p. 421; esq. Dundee
(1312), his horse, p. 428.
- Cornwall Cornubia, ears of: (Sir Yers de
Gavaston) relieved of Scottish prisoners in
his castle of Llanesbon, 57; left York (17
Nov. 1309), with K. and Queen, 107; with
Edw. 11. at Rigger (6 Oct. 1310), 106; at
Roxburgh (Nov. 1310), 177; warden, north
of Perth (Jan.-Feb. 1310-11) draws stores for
Dundee, 106; his proposed parley with
Robert de Bru near Melrose (at Christmas
1310, broken off, 197; comes privately from
Perth to Berwick to see Edw. 11. (March
1311) returning on 24th, 201; to remain
there till May, 202; rumours that Robert
de Bru meant to attack him discredited,
vt; has 500 men-at-arms there, 204; he
and his wife Margaret the K.'s niece have
a charter of Wark in Tynsdale (May 1311),
214; his horses at Pethecock (24 March
1310-11), 218; 1400 marks sent him to at
Perth (3 April), 218; goes to Perth with a
strong force (Feb. 1311-12), 246; nannent
by earl of Warwick to earl of Hereford
against him as a common enemy (18 June
1312), 275; (1311), p. 403; John (of
Eldham, Edw. 111. gives him a coinage of
tin for his heavy expenses in Scotland (11
April 1336), 1203; John, late, 1443.
- Cornwall (Cornubia), Sir Edward de, junior,
and Isabella his wife, their plea against
Katerinhounton (Oct. 1345), 1449.
- Gervase de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399;
his horse, p. 418; esq. Perth (1312), his
horse, p. 427.
- Corson, Robert, pardoned on serving against
the Scots (May 1297), 918.
- Corry (Curri), Adam de, and Johanna his
wife, Scots, have a protection in England
for a year (12 Dec. 1332), 1068.
- Hugh, juror, 401.
- Robert de, esq. Livingstone pee (1312),
p. 411; his horse, p. 422.
- Walter de, clerk of joining rebellion of
Scoes, to have his lands (Dec. 1311), 228; a
Scotsman, forfeited (Aug. 1316), 501; his
lands of Kirkleyvington and Kirkandres
given to Robert Tilliol and Richard de
Kirkebridge, vt; Sir Walter de, of Kirk-
leyvington, &c., rebel, 528; knighted by
Robert Bruce at siege of Carlisle (1315),
vt; his land forfeited, vt; Scots rebel, his
lands in Cumberland leased, 911, a Scotsman
and rebel forfeited, 912.
- William de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312),
p. 408; his horse, p. 421.
- Walter, bailiff of Edinburgh, his com-
plaints (1335-36), p. 345.
- Cornua, probably the 'Grumye' mentioned by
Barbour, p. xxxvii, note.
- Corveyser, William, archer, Bothwell (1312),
p. 498.
- Coshorn manor, Wiltis, the countess of Athol
asks livery of, 1221.
411; his horse, p. 423.
411; his horse, p. 423.
- Cotesbache (Colesbache, Godesbache), Eustace
de, appointed chamberlain of Scotland
(1307), 3; ordered to pay the English forces
INDEX. 479

there (Nov. 1307), 23; complaint against him by the Perth burgesses, 68; deceased (Feb. 1308–9), executors to take account with K.'s servants, 74, 75; his executors account at Berwick-on-Tweed, 79.


— William de, esq. Roxburgh (1312) p. 405; his horse, p. 420.

Cotinge, Thomas de, janitor of Stirling castle, at Berwick (1512), his fee and robe, p. 401; keeper of old and new parks of Stirling, p. 402; his fee 5 cows, 6d.

Cotoun, William, 'mazou,' pardoned murder for service at Dunbar castle (8 July 1338), 1390.


Coublinge (Scobbling), James de, esq. of the household, Roxburgh (1312), p. 407; his horse, p. 420.

— William de, esq. of the household, Roxburgh (1312), p. 407; his horse, p. 420.

Coney (Chouchy), Guy de, does homage and receives his late brother Sir William de C.'s lands in Berwickshire (21 May 1343), 1411.

— Sir Ingelram de, a French knight accompanies Christians, widow of Ingelram de Gynes, to Scotland (July 1324), 842.


— William de, grants to William de C. his son, the barony of Lynsbye and his other lands in Scotland, his late mother Christiana de Lynsbesye's heritage (June 1335), 1159; Edw. III. confirms the same, 6d.

— William de, junior, going abroad with Edw. III. (1338), 1338; the late, his lands in Lancaster, Cumberland, Westmorland, granted to Sir John de Coupland (Oct. 1347), 1513; Sir William de, late enemy and rebel (1357), 1641; his barony of Caverton, Roxburgh, forfeited (c. 1346), 6d.


Cowticles, divers English: sent 300 hobelars and 300 feet to siege of Berwick, 688.


— John de, sc. arraigned by Agnes Maitland for tenement in C. (Sept. 1337), 1245; John de C. his son's plea with Johanna Maitland regarding land in C. (July 1338), 1281.

Couplante, John de, has 20l. annuity from manor of Edlington, Berwickshire, in lieu of Ormeston, Roxburgh, restored to former owner (Feb. 1328–9), 1334; plea against him suspended, while in K.'s service abroad, 1306; petitions the K. for lands of John Heryng and others forfeited for joining the Scots (Feb. 1343–4), 1430; created a banneret for taking K. David prisoner at Durham, with annuity of 500l. (29 Jan. 1346–47), 1478; Sir John de, warrant for 190l. 5s. 3d. from customs of London, part of his annuity of 500l. for capture of K. David (20 Oct. 1347), 1513; balance in lands of late William de Coney, 6d.; sheriff of Roxburgh (Dec. 1347) 1521; to keep Roxburgh castle for a year from Martynes 1349, with a garrison of 70 men, for 1000 marks (10 Feb. 1349–50), 1546; sheriff of Northumberland (May 1351), 1544, 1555; services in Northumberland granted to him and Johanna his wife by John de Lilleburne (July 1556); holds inquisition (Oct.), 1559; to enquire into Isabella de Frensegroest's petition for her late husband's goods (May 1557), 1630; warden of Roxburgh (to 20 Oct. 1555), 1655; undertakes keeping of Berwick-on-Tweed for a year for 2000l. (10 Dec. 1557), 1659; seal, 6d.; receives one of K. David's hostages, p. 434.

— William de, the late: his land due 3s. 4d. to castle-ward of Berwick, p. 385; due 4s. 4d., castle-ward to Berwick, p. 372.

Coupre (Cupar), commissioners for burgh of, appoint proctors for K. David's ransom (20 Sept. 1357), 1532; common seal, 6d.

— castle of, Sir William Ballock, keeper (1335–36), 1220; John de Strivellin crosses the Forth from Leith with his garrison of Edinburgh, to relieve it (May 1336), p. 354; Sir William Ballock at (12 Dec. 1339), 1231.

— abbot of, Edw. II. asks him to keep peace, 29; contribution for peace (1329), 15s., p. 315.

— church of, English presente to (July 1319), 653.

— John le, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 439.

Courts. See Carteys.

Cowsland (Edinburgh), barony of: lately John de St Clair's, given in custody to Godfrey de Mounbray (23 Jan. 1335–36), p. 332; third of, forfeited by Alicie, widow of Henry St
INDEX.

Clair (10 Sept. 1336), p. 382; given to
Gavry Mabray, ib.

Cobland Lanhithew, half of, issues 1336,
pp. 331; half vill of, &c., granted to John
de Strivelyn, 12 July 1336, p. 588.

Couton, York, given to Robert Hastang, 71; ;
Scott, Yorkshire, Scots rebels' land
asked at, 411.

396; his horse, p. 415; esq. Dundee (1312),
his horse, p. 429.

Robert de, wool importer to Leith, p.
418.

Robert de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399;
his horse, p. 418; esq. Perth (1312), his
horse, p. 427.

Robert de, Edward Balliol's servant,
killed at Carlisle (1324), 1152.

Coverham, William de, esq. Edinburgh
(1312), p. 488; his horse, p. 421.

Craulair, Alexander, a juror on inq. of patriots'
forfeited lands in Lothian (Feb. 1311-12),
245.

Archibald de, Scottish merchant in prison
at Scaurborough (Sept. 1326), 887; inquiry
ordered, ib.

Crabble (Crab), John, Fleming, plunders
the countess Marshal's vessel, 417; the count
of Flanders tells Edw. H. he is banished for
murder, and he will break him on the
wheel if caught (Nov. 1310), 673; the earl of
Moray asks a safe conduct for him, as a
favour to himself (11 Feb. 1331-32), 1041;
ordered by Edw. III. 'if expedient,' ib.;
Sir Walter Manny paid 1600 marks for his
ransom (Aug. 1333), 1066; full pardon of
all felonies by sea or land, for his services at
Berwick 34 Aug. 1333), 1059; burgess of
Berwick, sells 'le Whytcheale,' &c., there to
Sir Thomas Ughtred, 1128, 1129; paid for
works at Berwick, 1060. (1337), 1251; going
abroad in service of Edw. III. (Feb. 1338-
39), 1392; paid for eunices and 'hinds'
at the siege of Dunbar castle, ib.; serves
with 160 archers in the K.'s fleet (April to
May June 1339), 1513; constable, receives a
Scotts prisoner at Somerton castle (Aug.
1347), 1504; defended Berwick (1319), p.
xxvi.

Crabeykyn, nephew of John Crabble, aids his
uncle in plundering countess Marshal's
vessel, 417.

Craggyn (Edinburgh), land of, forfeited by
David de Graham, p. 333; extent 6l. 13s.
d. à, pays only 21s. 8d. (1335-36), ib.;
p. 380; four King's secatores appointed for,
p. 343; secator hired for lands in, at the
county of Edinburgh, p. 391.

Cragnie (Cragge), Adam, esq. Berwick (1312),
p. 400; his horse, p. 418.

— Malcolm del, esq. Stirling castle (1312),
his horse, p. 425.

— Osebt del, esq. Stirling castle (1312), his
horse, p. 425.

— Patrick del, archer, Livingston pede
(1312), p. 411.

Craghy (Craggy, Cragy), Alexander, esq.
Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 469; his horse,
p. 422.

— Sir Alexander de, 'le pere,' pardoned by
Edw. Ill. (10 Oct. 1335), 1184; knight, in
Edinburgh garrison (1335), 1186; in Edin-
burgh garrison (1336-37), pp. 360, 362; 
receives part of his pay (1338), 1250; pay
for services in Edinburgh castle under Sir
John de Strivelyn (Nov. 1338), 1292, 1298;
and 3 tons of wine for his impoverishment
by the Scots, 1296; in Edinburgh garrison
(1339-40), 1232; gift from the K., and his
pay (March 1340-41), 1351; pay ordered
(Sept. 1341), 1369; annuity of 40l. for loss
of his lands (May 1342), 1388; fee of 40l.
&c. (May 1342), 1392; to be reckoned with
and paid (Feb. 1342-43), 1401.

— Alexander de, 'le fais': pardoned by
Edw. III. (10 Oct. 1335), 1184; esquire, in
Edinburgh garrison (1335), 1186; in Edin-
burgh garrison, (1336-37), pp. 361, 363.

— Alexander, 'le cosyn,' has a great till he
recovers his lands in Scotland (May 1343),
1412.

— Gilbert (!) de, in Edinburgh garrison,
p. 361.

— William, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312),
p. 409; his horse, p. 422.

— William, esquire, in Edinburgh garrison
(1335), 1186.

Cragunloch, the 10l. land of, forfeited by
William de Leyvingston, pp. 335, 382.

Craiken, William, Scotsman, slain at Somerby
(Aug. 1356), 1620.

Crail, commissioners for burgh of, appoint
proctors for K. David's ransom (29 Sept.
1357), 1653; common seal, ib.

— Master Simon of, clerk, prisoner freed
(Oct. 1326), 889; sheriff of York instructed,
ib.

Craiyng, manor of (Boxburgh), granted by Sir
William de Moravia to bishop of Durham
(before 1300), 1147; and by bishop to Sir
William Dacre, ib.; confirmed to Ranulph
D. by Edw. Ill. (Feb. 1334-35), ib.
INDEX.

Cranyng, William de, witness (1310), 1147.

Crambith, Archibald of, archer; Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410.

Craneaton, manor of, Scotland, held by knight's service, 1190; Hugh Ridell, son and heir of Sir Geoffrey, asks its restoration (1335), ib.; —Ridel, 4s. due from to castle-ward of Edinburgh, unpaid, p. 329; 2 oxgangs in, forfeited by John de Moravia's heir, pp. 334, 381.


Cranshawes, the vill of, forfeited by William Olifard, almost waste (1333), pp. 325, 370.

Cramond (Crawemound, Crummond), half carucate in, late Master William de C.'s, and forfeited by Laurence de C., worth 9s. 4d. yearly, p. 327; 3d. 4d. of William Frenshe's rent in C., ib.; the sergeancy of C., 12s. 6d.; 1 lb. pepper, 16d.; 12 barred arrows, nil, ib.; 2s. 4d. of Master William de C.'s rent, ib.; 2 carucates of K.'s demesne once yielding 32 chalders victual, now only 5½ chalders, ib.; mill, brewery, ib.; fishing, 5s., p. 328; 3 carucates paying 6s. to K.'s hearth and 36 heus, nil, ib.; a carucate called Hundgreneland, once yielding 10 chalders 12 boils victual, now only 53s. 4d., ib.; a carucate in Laurenton worth temp. Regis Alexander, 18 chalders victual, now only 5½ s., 6d., ib.; 2s. for K.'s hearth, and 12 heus, nil, ib.; Morhens, formerly 16 chalders victual, now only 1½ s., 5½d., ib.; 2s. K.'s hearth and 12 heus, nil, ib.; 3 carucates in, find litter for the K., p. 331; 4 K.'s seinters appointed for, p. 343; beats from, retained at Leith for Edinburgh garrison (Feb.–April 1325–36), pp. 352–53; half a carucate in, late Master William de C.'s, forfeited by Laurence de C., p. 376; cottars' lands there, ib.; William de Frenshe's rent, p. 377; sergeanty of C., ib.; pepper and arrow heads' rent, ib.; William de C.'s rent, ib.; 2 carucates K.'s domain there, ib.; mill of C., rent drawn by abbot of St Cohn, ib.; brewery, fishery, K.'s fuel, and heus, from 3 carucates, ib.; carucate called Hundgreneland, ib.; K.'s liver from 3 carucates in, p. 378; an oxgang in, forfeited by William de C., p. 380.

— church jacta Edinburgh, English presence to (July 1319), 655; fruits of, in K.'s hand, while see of Dunkeld vacant (1337), p. 391.

VOL. III.

Crummond (Crawemound, Crummond), Henry de, forfeits 3 acres in C., pp. 335, 381.

— John de, esquire, Stirling castle (1337), 1241.


— William de, deceased, his half carucate in Carbsoton, p. 332; his forfeited oxgang, p. 333; his forfeited ¼ carucate in Clermiston, p. 379.

Crawford (Crauford), Usewe de, 'gentil' Scotsman, received to peace with Sir Alexander de Mournay (Feb. 1320–21), 724, 729; pardoned by Edw. III. (10 Oct. 1335), 1184.


— Renaud de, safe conduct to England till Midsumner (Nov. 1333), 1099.

— Roger de, has a grant till recovery of his lands in Scotland (May 1342), 1412; pays arrears of his grant (April 1341), 1432; his pay going to the north (March 1346–47), 1490; has part of arrears (June–Aug. 1348), 1334.

Crawhok (Crancho) (East Lothian), forfeited by Earl Patrick, pp. 340, 385.

Crawthorne (Crathorn), John de, imports hides to Leith, p. 314.

— Richard de, imports hides to Leith, p. 392.

— William de, burgess of Berwick, K.'s victualler, 79.

Creightong (Crighton, Crigton), 40l. land of, late John de Graham's, p. 382; one-third his widow's dower, two thirds leased to her (14 July 1337), ib.


— William de, forfeits 2 acres in C., pp. 334, 380; his forfeited half of Sunghlar barony, worth 100 marks, now waste (1325–36), p. 318.


Cresingham, Little, held by Matilda de Tony in frank marriage, 119.
INDEX.

Crayk, Walter de, commissioner to inquire into infringement of all custom charged on men & things at Berwick-on-Tweed (April 1848, 1558; sheriff of Berwick June 1699, p. 394; 5th 2nd two-thirds of Backel, p. 371; his case for Berwickshire 13th June March 1697, p. 372; his case of two-thirds of Backel, p. 417). Craythick, William born of, to keep Berwick for a year from Midsomer 1533, 1577. See Craystak.

Crumstone, 1609, land of, forfeited by William de Crumstone, p. 396.

Croseby, Henry abbot of, begs excuse from the K.'s carriages to Scotland, having neither horses nor carts (April 1533), 1675.


Croke, Robert, in attendance on Edward Balliol, pardoned for homicide, 1293.

Croke, Sir Richard, in attendance on Edward Balliol, pardoned for homicide, 1301.

Croke, Sir Ralph de, constable of the Tower, K.'s letters from Berwick to May 1311, 218; banneret, and a venue in Berwick (1312), p. 393; his charger, p. 413; constable of the Tower 1313, 322; to give bishop of Carlisle red and fellow deer to stock 'in Rose,' destroyed by the Scots July 1316, 656; and prisoners for his viveraries there, ib.; to keep the East March and Newcastle with 170 men-at-arms (till Midsomer 1320, 667; and se of the garrisons of castles, ib.; tenant for life of Belcowe and Newland in Northumberland, 1153.

— Sir Ralph de, in Berwick garrison (1312), p. 393; his charger, p. 413.

— Ralph de, esquire, Berwick garrison (1312), p. 393; his horse, p. 413.

Cromlyn, vill of Ireland, 1191.

Crompton, Walter de, collector of customs, Berwick 1312, p. 401.

Cros Gresse, Sir Richard, in attendance on Edward Balliol, pardoned for homicide, 1293.

Cros Gresse, Sir Robert de, sheriff, Lochmaben, 1493.

Crosley, in Allensdale, grain sent from, to Dumfrases castle (1311), 524.

Cros 'Graythill' 'Neyth', the, bishop of St Andrews sworn on (Aug. 1307), 50; in the treasury of the Tower (31 Jan. 1326-7), 901.

Crossmyghelle, 1 rony of (with Kishdale), granted by Edward Balliol to Sir William de Allebrough (29 Nov. 1352), 1578; reduced to a rose, ib.

Crowns, sums for, to be shown, 1556.

Crown of Scotland, process of K.'s right to, 42 'pecias,' deposited in treasury (8 Aug. 1318), 694; Andrew de Tang copies process (25 Nov. 1316 to 7 July 1318), 689; his fee 5fd. 13s. 4d., ib.; is paid to Richard de T., his son, to ransom his father, ib.; the great roll of the K.'s right to, &c., delivered to the envoys to meet the Scots at Newcastle (26 Feb. 1320-21), 728.


Cuisine (Coquina, 'Quisina'), Gilchrist de la, Scotch prisoner, 1; Corfe castle (1308), 188; letters for, ib.; (1309), p. 37; prisoner Newcastle (Midsomer 1311), 227; brought from Lancaster to Corfe castle (Jan. 1307-8), 228; escort, letters, &c., ib.; freed (20 Dec. 1310), 260; taken to Newcastle, 332.

Culain (Cullen), the bough of (1329), pays 12s. 10d., for the tenth penny, p. 314.

Clugaske, John de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 425.

Cullersagh, Richard, juror, 461.

Culros, abbot of, contribution for peace (1329), 8t, p. 315; his half of North Berwick ferry, &c., forfeited, p. 329; restored (15 Aug. 1330), ib.

Culwenne, Adam de, of Fornsappe, son and heir of Gilbert de C., pardoned outlawry for adhering to the Scots, as he was of 'tender age' then, has been for 16 years in England, and has lost his Scottish lands (Feb. 1334-44), 1428.

— Gilbert de, keeper of Coockermouth, 108; asks respite of debt, as his land in Scotland is held by the enemy, 945.

— Master Nichol de, sent by John of Argyll to the K. for ships (Sept. 1315), 450.

— Patrick de, in Carlisle castle (Nov. 1316), 314. See Culwenne, Cowenwe.

Cumbar (Cumbre)-Colston, Godfrey Broom's, 215; his mother drowned in, ib.; given by Edw. 11. to Robert Hastang (March 1311-12), 258; barony of, in K.'s ward by death of Godfrey Broom, pp. 336, 384.

Cumberland, the sheriff of, ordered to proclaim protection for cast of Hereford's men and goods in Amandale (June 1311), 219;
INDEX.

483
to sequestrate lay goods at Ullayk, of Inte James de Dalilegh (July 1311), 224; the lieges of (and Westmorland), petition the K. as to their rights and duties in his army invading Scotland, &c., 716; cattle of, driven to Yorkshire for fear of the Scots (July 1322), 757.
Cumnock (Cummock), Edw. 11. at (Aug. 1307), 5, 6, 8, 55.
Caurichie, waste, 4s., castle-ward due to Dunbar, unpaid, p. 369.
Cuningestburgh, William de, of Tolybotheville, 13; Lora, his daughter, married (1) Richard de Bykretone, ib., (2) Sir Thomas de la Haye, ib.
Cunygham (Cuningham), Adam de, Scottish prisoner, 72; Carlisle, freed (1309), 82, 87; prisoner, Newcastle (1307), p. 36; (1309-11), 227; Scottish prisoner, Newcastle (Mich. 1312), 340.
—James de, safe conduct on pilgrimage (April 1320), 692; escort to see he keeps the high road, 693.
—John de rescues and releases four of Roger Maudnyt's Scotch prisoners (Feb. 1316-17), 539.
—Ralph de, prisoner, Carlisle, freed, 82, 87.
—Monsire William, sheriff of Lanark, pays 30s, to earl of Northampton at Lochmaebe (3 Feb. 1350-51), 1551; his heir or brother named a hostage for K. Davidi (July 1354), 1576; Robert his son delivered to Robert Corbet (3 Oct. 1357), p. 434.
Curmal, Thomaysyn, receives pay for K.'s galleys lying at Dunbar (3 July 1338), 3337. 6s.Id., 1280.
Curri, vill of, due 4s. castle-ward to Edinburgh, unpaid, p. 378. See Corry.
Cartes (Courays), Sir Nicholas de, knight, Berwick garrison (1312), p. 395; his charger, p. 414.
—(Cartois, Courdy), Peter de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 419; esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, pp. 430, 431.
Carthos, William, a pensioner of Gysburn priory, 892.
Cusak, John de, petitions Edw. 11. for 100 marks land for his son and his father Sir Walter de C.'s services in Scotland, and under Mortimer against the Scots (April 1319), 610; had 60 men-at-arms at Dun-
dalk, when Edward de Brus was slain, ib.; has 50 marks land granted (June), 641.
Casak, Sir Walter de, and John his son, their services in Scotland and Ireland, and losses by the Scots and Laseys, represented to Edw. 11. (1319), 610; John has a grant of 50 marks land, 641.
Custom, the new, at Edinburgh, collectors' pay 3f. 6s. (1335), 1156; (1335-35), on wool and hides, &c., amount 26l. 84d., pp. 343-5; the great, of Berwick and four other ports (1311-12), p. 433; house, Berwick, collectors and house rent (1312), p. 404.
Cuveleys, Roger de, clerk and attorney of Master William Comyn of Buchan, 97.

Dachet, free warren, and fair, and park at (Sept. 1335), 1178.
Dacre (Dakre), Ranulph de, sheriff of Cumberland (Jan. 1330-31), 1021; justice for observance of treaty with Scotland (Feb.) 1026; licenced to fortify Naward with a wall of stone (27 July 1335), 1168; constable of Carlisle, to put William Douglas in iron (March 1333), 1074; his disputes with bishop of Carlisle to be settled (Aug. 1333), 1089; Sir Ranulph de, sheriff of Cumberland (Oct. 1334), 1137; ousted from lands given him by Edward Balliol in Annandale (Nov.), 1139; manor of Cralingy (Roxburgh) granted to Sir William his father, restored to him (Feb. 1334-35), 1147; to find out what borderers aid the Scots (March 1336-37), 1226.
—Sir William de, licence to fortify Dunmalkie on the March, 6; his charter of Cralingy from Anthony bishop of Durham (1310), 1147; confirmed to Ranulph de D. his son and heir (Feb. 1334-35), ib.; reports that there is neither man nor beast left between Lochmaebe and Carlisle (Easter 1317), 543; many wounded Scots returned from Ireland, ib.; the late (June 1326), 885.
—William de, and 9 others, commissioners to inquire into disturbances, and pretended chins by the mayor and bailiffs of Carlisle to the solam and fosse of the castle (Sept. 1345), 1448; to appear before the council on the quinama of Mid-summer, for the loss of Hermitage castle (21 July 1359), 1616.
Daigueux, Sir Henry, a French knight going to Scotland (Feb. 1341-42), 1375.
INDEX

Dalrymple, Sir E., taken prisoner with the Court of Nance at Edinburgh, now in London castle (July 1337), 1248.

Dale, John de, K.'s sergeant-at-arms, takes James Macdowall and his son from Rochester, to Felt and Neville at York; Sept. 1347, 1368.

Dalgetty, John, pursuient of Yetham-Naym, 313.

—— John de, esq. Berwick garrison (1312), p. 393; his horse, p. 413.

—— Master Thomas, K.'s smith, takes several to Dundee to repair engines (May 1311), 210.

Dalswinton, Allbright de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 503.


—— Robert, esq. Roxburgh garrison (1342), 1382.

Dallegh, James de, late escheator in Scotland, and receiver at Carlisle, deceased (1311), 206; his executor receives his silver plate, &c., ib.; his land at Ullayk, 224.

Dalketie, 13c. 4d. castle ward to Edinburgh from, unpaid, p. 378; 29l. land of, forfeited by John de Graham (10 April 1357), p. 382.

—— John de, smith, Edinburgh garrison (1355), 1186.

Dallabyle, Thomas of, crossbowman, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.

Dalyng, Hugh, late pensioner of Thorneton-Humber abbey, 893.

Dalmahoy (Dalmay), Alexander de, in Edinburgh garrison (1335), p. 361; has allowance for losing his lands; May 1342, 1380; has wool in part of same March 1342-43, 1107.


—— William, pardoned by Edw. III. (10 Oct. 1335), 1181; his ville of Ormeston, Roxburghshire, restored to him (Feb. 1333-39, 1391.

Dalnewik, Ivar Hugh de, canon of Dryburgh, turned out for being English (Oct. 1316), 509.

Daly, 24 carucates in, formerly paying 27 chalders of virtual, now only 13c. 4d. 1394, p. 328; 24 carucates of, find litter for the K., pp. 331, 379; 24 carucates in, issues of, p. 578.

Dalswinton, castle of, writ of privy seal to constable of June 1311, 218; forbidden to meddle with Annanbale or seal of Hereford's people, 219; John Comyn's, victimised July 1311, 278; storms for, 640.

Dalwinton, barony of, late David earl of Athol's, p. 318; no issues from his death 30 Nov. 1335, till 19 March following, when committed to Alexander de Mounbray, ib.; 106l. at Pentecost, ib.

—— forest of, Edw. III. at (11 July 1335), 1166.

Dalton, North, Yorkshire, granted to John de Strivelyn (Dec. 1313), 1423; interred by Serlo Tregonam, ib.

—— Thomas de and Margery his wife, to show services of their lands, 1556.

—— William of, laudable, accounts for burgh farms, &c., of Roxburgh (1311-12), p. 432.

Dameastle, Alan of, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.

—— Sir John de, his son and heir named a hostage for K. David (July 1351), 1576.


Darcy, John, the K.'s cousin, appointed keeper of Norham castle (Jan. 1316-17), 535; lord of Work in Tynsdale, to supersede delivery of lands of Hensalghe, &c. (July 1329, 598; ordered to restore her dower lands to Margaret, widow of John Comyn and Edmund earl of Kent, lately seized on the earl's death (15 Jan. 1330-31, 1019; lord of Work in Tynsdale, commanded to give Tysete manor, &c., to David earl of Athol (Aug. 1330, 1065; reserving Margaret Comyn's dower, ib.; sent by Edw. III. to Newcastle to treat with the Scots envoy 26 Oct. 1362, 1063.

—— Sir John, justice of Ireland, sends a messenger to David Brays in Dunlartson castle (1330), 1191.

—— Sir John, le pierre, constable of the Tower, receives Sir David de Brays K. of Scotland from the sheriff of York 2 Jan. 1346-47, 1474; ordered to bring the earls of Menteith and Fife for trial before the K.'s judges (22 Feb.), 1455, 1186; to produce them in the Tower to receive doom next day (23 Feb.), 185; allowed expenses for bringing K. David, Malcolm Flemmyng, and other prisoners taken at Durham to the Tower (7 March), 1458; ordered to send William Douglas to Winchester, and Duncan Maclowel to Rochester (12 March), 1491; constable of the Tower, ordered to send five Scottish prisoners elsewhere (Aug. 1317), 1504.
INDEX.

Daret, Sir Edmund, and garrison of Berwick, accuse the chamberlain of cheating the King and starving the garrison (June 1317), 553.

Dargenteyn, Sir Gyles, made prisoner on his way to Rhodes, at Salonica (by Aug. 1313), 529; Edw. II. writes for his deliverance, 529.

See Argentine, Giles de.

Darreys, Robert, sheriff of Northumberland pays 1557, to Edward Baliol (July 1388), 1279.

Dasseles, le Counte. See Athol, earl of.

Daubers, employed in work at Edinburgh castle (1333-36), pp. 348-57 passim.

Daudele. See Audley, de.

Daumory, Nicholas, 1271.

— Sir Roger, with earl of Lancaster at Pontefract (Feb. 1321-22).

Dauney, Sir Nichol, to equip a vessel in Devon or Cornwall in pursuit of Thomas Durnan, a Scots mariner, infesting these seas (May 1317), 549.

Dunsone, Isabella widow of Roger, pardoned for freighting a vessel for St Andrews, with wheat and pease, at Pentecost 1338, from Newleygng (16 Aug. 1317), 1502.

David [I.] K. of Scotland, grant in Roxburgh to Halystan priory, 1251.

David, son of the K. of Scotland, and Johanna his wife, intercede for Adam Swyburne (Sept. 1328), 964; K. of Scotland, pays Edw. III. 5000 marks at Midsummer under the late peace (20 June 1329), 986; pays 5000 marks silver in full of 10,000 agreed to be paid by his late father (12 Nov. 1329), 994; has receipt for 10,000 (15 July 1330), 1007; asked to restore their Scottish lands to Thomas Wake and Henry de Beaumont (Dec. 1330), 1013; pays 5000 marks to account of balance of 10,000 (10 Jan. 1330-31), 1017; asked by Edw. III. to pay 10,000 marks (balance of 30,000) to the Bardil of Florence, in Scotland (12 Jan. 1330-31), 1018; his letter to Edw. III. on claims of Thomas Wake and Henry Beaumont (2 Feb.), 1023; from Clarkman, 58; requested to order earl of March to restore Upsetlington to see of Durham (3 Feb. 1330-31), 1024; asked by Edw. III. to restore their lands to Thomas Wake and Henry de Beaumont (Feb. 1330-31), 1029; allowed to buy 400 qr. wheat, &c., in Lincoln (April), 1030; writ from, to summon bishop of Durham to parliament at Scone (Sept.), 1034; claims Upsetlington as within Scotland, 1635, 1086; in Dunbar castle (1333), 1191; messenger sent to him thur by earl of Ulster, and Sir John Darcy, 58; French ambassadors to him and his adherents (Sept. 1335), 1210; sends five commissioners to treat with those of Edw. III. (March 1341-42), 1379; form of safe conduct demanded by them, approved by Edw. III., 1380; invades England (1346), p. 1; defeat and capture at Neville's Cross, p. 111; brought from York to the Tower (2 Jan. 1346-47), 1474; John Coupel held for his capture (20 Jan.), 1478; constable of Tower allowed his expenses of escort, 1485; he and his host plundered and destroyed Robert de Herle's lands near Baunche-land, &c. (Sunday 15 Oct. 1346), 1501; 700 cattle and sheep driven, 58; petitions the chancellor to extend the safe conduct of James of Sandilandi and others, his servants bringing him sustenance from Scotland, (til Pentecost 1348), 1540; 2 knights (prisoners of Durham) swear in his presence not to bear arms in Scotland against Edw. III. (15 May 1350), 1548; going to Scotland regarding ransom (Sept. 1351), 1557; his hostages to come to York and Nottingham, 58; the bishop of Durham assaulted at Morpeth on his way to meet him at Berwick (July 1352), 1563; secret instructions as to his stay on the March till Pentecost (March 1353), 1569; treaty at Newcastle for his ransom, and a truce for 9 years (13 July 1354), 1576; indenture at Berwick for his ransom 90,000 marks, and the hostages to be given (12 Nov. 1354), 1580; the Steward his lieutenant grants commission to treat (May 1356), 1609; his letter to chancellor to extend safe conducts of his confessor and others (22 May), 1610; prisoner at Odyham, 58; account for his clothes, boots, hose, &c., and other expenses (11 July), 1615; Edw. III. sends him a pipe of Gascon wine (1 March 1356-57), 1627; indenture as to his ransom, instalments, and hostages (London, 8 May 1357), 1629; appointments by the bishops, magnates, burgesses, &c., of Scotland, of proctors for his ransom (Sept. 18-27, 1357), 1642-1654; indenture at Berwick for his ransom, 100,000 marks and 10 years' truce (3 Oct. 1357), 1657; he appoints a proctor to underlie church censures, if treaty infringed, 1658; ratifies the treaty (5 Oct.), 1659; his great seal, 58; instrument attesting ratification (5 Oct.), 1660; the deputies' seals (6), 58; obligation by the burgesses for his ransom, 1661; indenture for ecclesiastical censures against him, &c., if treaty
INDEX.

David [11].—- 186.
Referred 16 Oct. 1662, bishops' seals of a treaty at Scone (6 Nov.), 1663, for a real of Southland, &c.; his keeper Sir William Tenke's, the account for the King's expenses at Stately, besides 26l while 47 days in Tower of London; the clothes, beds, &c., on his journey from Olyham, by London and Canterbury to Berwick-on-Tweed, and Sir William's own expenses returning with his men from Berwick to London and on each (18 Jan. 1357-58), 1671, 1672: delivery of the hostages for his ransom at Berwick 3 Oct. 1357, p. 434; guarantee of delivery of the earl of Ross's heir as a hostage by Christmas 1357, p. 445; and verbally and by letter that Sir William Livingston's son shall not escape, ib.

Davydune, Simon, seizure of cattle, &c., driven by him and others (Feb. 1327-28), 948.

Dean [Dene], Edinburgh, owner of K.'s poulterer, a relic of the old tenures around Edinburgh, p. lxxi.; mills of, issues (1311-12), p. 342; land and mills of, granted by Edw. III. to Sir John Stirling (12 July 1346, 1299; roll of, 4 carucates in, issues, K.'s hearth-money and hens, p. 577; granted to John de Stirling (19 July 1336, p. 378; 4 carucates formerly paying 40 shillings victual, now 535-6), only 117s. 8d. p. 328; &c. for K.'s hearth, and 48 hens, unpaid, ib.; 4 carucates of, find litter for the K. pp. 331, 379; mill of, issues of thirlage from Edinburgh, 39s., p. 345; land, mills, &c., of, occupied by the Scots (Nov. 1339, 1319).

Delerle [Deler], Richard de, esp. Berwick (1312), p. 393; his horse, p. 133.

Dekewaynsheope [Tynsdale], assigned as dower to countess of Kent (Oct. 1329), 993.
Duer: 'stages,' 'souran,' 'sorrell,' 1622.

Deguine [Denuin], 10d. castle-ward to Edinburgh, unpaid, p. 378.

Denay, Theobald de, a French knight, goes to Scotland for the duchess of Brittany's dwier, and assumes of earl of Richmond (Oct. 1329), 829.

Delveres, Sir John, accused of intercepting pay for the lords keeping the marches July 1349, 1463.

Dewknor, Norway, arrest of Berwick shippers, 599.

Denise, Henry, junior, Dunfries, 1463.

Denys, Henry of, and other burgesses of Berwick complains of toll levied at York (Aug. 1317), 571.


Denoum [Denuin], John de, owner of Melmerby tower, asks aid in defending it from the Scots attacks, 896.

John de, has 46l from Northrington for life, p. 323; esp. Berwick (1312), 394; Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409; his horse, p. 422.

William de, joint commissioner to receive reliefs to peace (Jan. 1317-18), 587; justice, 633; convoy to Berwick for Edw. I. (Feb. 1324-25), 681; commissioner to inquire into Roger Maudley's losses by a raid (Feb. 1327-28), 948; 976; justice, 1062; commissioner from Edw. III. to meet Scottish envoys at Newcastle (25 Oct. 1329), 1063; to treat with the guardian, &c., of Scotland (Dec. 14); 1070; Edmund son of, 1636.


Dent, Thomas de, to compare extent of K.'s Scottish lands with the chancellor (1335-36), 1196.

Benton manor (Northumberland), 610.

John de, collector of customs, Newcastle, as to price of wool in the north, 545; of Newcastle, co-executor of Richard de Emeldon (March 1333-34), 1117, 1131; of Newcastle, confirmed in two-thirds of Pout Eland acquired from David earl of Athol (Dec. 1334), 1141; paid 32l. for keeping earl of Moray at Bambergh, &c., 1173; pays warden of Edinburgh, 50l. 19s. 2d. (1335), 1186; sends tools, &c., from Newcastle to Perth (Aug. 1336), 416.

Richard de, 979; justiciar in Cumberland for observance of treaty with Scotland (Feb. 1330-31), 1026; receives adherents of Scots to peace (Nov. 1331), 1042; to inquire into earl of Northumberland's complaint that his Annandale men are unduly hindered and taxed at Selwad (Nov. 1341), 1372; constable of Carlisle and sheriff of Cumberland, to arrest William do Stapleton, &c., for breach of March law (July 1350), 1550; Sir Richard de, &c., to receive Lochmaben castle, &c., from earl of Northumberland's wardens (Oct. 1352), 1596.

William de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 361.

Denyas, Adam, late liferenter of a house in Berwick (July 1313), 1416.
INDEX. 487

Derby, earl of, Henry of Lancaster, succeeds
Henry Percy on March (1341), 1378.
— Colle de, a justice in eye, assaulted at
Alnwick (Aug. 1314), 384; rescued by the
warden of the castle, 6.

Derocht, lands in: forfeited by John de
Dunbar (1336), p. 325; forfeited by John
de Dunbar (1337), p. 362; given to Walter
Trollope, 6.

Derecombe, Roger de, elder, shain, 1253.

Dersham, William, pays money for
mutilation of Lochmaben (May 1344), 1438.

Dertenuthe: a vessel to be fitted out there to
attack a Scottish mariner (May 1317), 519.

Despencer (Despensa), Bernard le, of Berwick,
forfeited, 1104.
— Henry de, esq. Berwick (1312), his horse,
p. 426.
— Hugh le, has ward of earl of Buchan’s
lands south of Trent, 63; 348; Hugh le, and
Hugh his son, their masterful proceedings
as to the Pembroke inheritance, complained
of (June 1329), 388; Sir Hugh le, justices of
Clarendon forest temp. Edw. II., 1031.
— Hugh le, junior, and Alanora his wife,
charters to, of John de Grahame’s lands in
Scotland (12 June 1314), 361; of Thomas
Randolph’s lands, 362; ‘le puisne,’ Edw.
II., gives him Giphtherne manor, forfeited
by Johanna de Clare, wife of Gervese’s
Arneal (Aug. 1317), 556; junior, to treat
with Robert Bruce (1319), 677; truce, 681;
‘le puisne,’ K.’s nephew, has a grant of
forfeited manor of Carleton, co. Lincoln,
801; elder son of II., le D., a hostage in
Scotland for return of the earl of Moray
(April 1322), 590.
— John de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse,
p. 428.
— Nicholas de, esq. Dundee (1312), his
horse, p. 429.

Deverel, William de, esq. Dundee (1311),
his horse, p. 430.

Devizes, constable of, delivers a Scots prisoner
(Nov. 1314), 402.

Dewe, Richard, esq. Dundee (1312), his
horse, p. 428.

Deyville, Gilbert de, esq. Liniighthow pele
(1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
— John de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse,
p. 428.

Dichand, John de, to show services for D.,
1556.

Digby, Robert de, 957.

Dikson, Robert, hobelor, Roxburgh garrison,
1382.

Dikson, Thomas: Thomas his son’s 5 burgages
forfeited in Saughar, worth 16s. 8d., now

Dirlton (Drillon) castle: writ of povy seal
to constable of (June 1311), 218; barony of,
extent 1601, held by Gilbert Talbot (1336),
p. 336.

Disceville, John de, esq. Edin. castle (1312),
p. 410; his horse, p. 422.
410; his horse, p. 422.
410; his horse, p. 422.

Distington, Nicholas of: John his son buys
provisions at Newcastle (Oct. 1323), 828:
seal, 6.

Ditton (Dutoil), John de, esq. Berwick (1312),
p. 399; his horse, p. 417.
— William de, brings 200l. from Darlington
to Berwick (1312), p. 403.

Dolyngstone (Duddingston) Wester, Geoffrey
de Frasinglye’s half of, 245; given by Edw.
II. to Robert Hastang (March 1311-12),
258; vill of, William de Frissheley’s, for-
feited, waste (1330), p. 331.
— forfeited by William de Frissheley, p.
379; Kehoe draws 20 marks from, 6b.; 245.
— Elizabeth de: her land of Soutouns for-
feited, pp. 332, 379; her forfeited tenement
in Edinburgh, p. 346.
— James of, bailiff of Edinburgh (1337),
1247; skin importer to Leith, p. 345; in
Edinburgh garrison, p. 363.
— Thomas of, hobelor, Edin. castle (1312),
p. 409.
— sc. (Linlithgowshire), forfeited by Sibilla
de Graham, p. 539.
— Gilbert de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312),
p. 412; his horse, p. 424. 3
— Henry of, archer, Livingston pele (1312),
p. 411.

Doget, Sir Robert, clerk, sent by earl of
Warenne to defend Stratherne from the
enemy (5 Nov. 1338), 1259.

Degozer, Adam, Irish esq. Berwick (1312),
p. 395; his horse, p. 414.

Dogynstone. See Dodyngstone.
‘Domesday,’ the book called, to be searched
regarding a complaint of Sir John Conyn’s
(May 1313), 316.

Donas Dei, Berwick, the master and brethren
of, restored to their English possessions
(Aug. 1328), 902; hospital of, has 29 marks
yearly from Wedderburn (Nov. 1347), 1515,
pp. 325, 370; confirmed to William de
Emeldon (May 1348), 1532.
INDEX.

Darnley, Henry, esquire, Edinburgh garrison (1844), 1326.

Douglas, a son of the laird from Silkirk, robbed and stripped to his shirt between Wentbridge, 1473.

Douglas of Rothershope, Tynside, valueless July 1 1260, 506.


Donewll, Alan de, in Lochmaben (1313), 336.


Dornying, John, Scotsman, comes to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubrey (Feb. 1320-21), 724, 729.

Dornymung, Thomas de, imperts hides, p. 344.

Donypase church, English presentee to (July 1319), 655.

Dunescle, (Dursidice, Duraclee), barony of, the late Cristiana de Gynes’, issues of 499, p. 318; castle of, &c., Dumfries, given by William de Conwy to his son William (June 1335), 1159; and ‘avoweson’ of church, ib.;

church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 655.

Dorward, Thomas: Amicia widow of, released of debt on her dower in Essex (April 1320), 695.

Dorniliary, Duman of the, merchant of the isles, to trade in England, &c. (1 Aug. 1357), 1659.


Dorregany, General, relates tradition regarding ‘El Dubh’, p. xxxvii. note.

Dornquin in Nithsdale, inquisition as to, 1493.

Doun, Gilchrist de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.

Douglas (Donuglas) castle, attacked (1307) by Robert de Brus and James de Douglas, 692; church of, English presentee (July 1319), 655.

— tower, Berwick, between castle and town, 1434.

— Archibald of, and others sued by the parson of Angus for non. desc. of pasture in Fualin (Sept. 1330), 1399.

— Henry of, and other Scotsmen escape from Pumfret castle (Sept. 1336), 1212; prisoner, Carlisle, delivered to Sir Anthony de Lucy (May 1334), 1270.

— Hugh of, resigns prebend of Auld Roxburgh in Cathedral church of Glasgow by 12 Dec. 1346, 1476; 1558.

Douglas (Donuglas) Sir James, surprises part of the Berwick garrison on a foray to Melros, with heavy loss (c. 14 Feb. 1315-16), 470; gives safe conduct for earl of Lancaster’s chaplain to Jedburgh (6 Dec. 1321), 746; letter from, ‘an lui Arthur’ [earl of Lancaster], ib.; to Sir Raife de Neville, ib.; with Robert Bruce, attacks Douglas castle (1367), 682; has restoration of Faucon and his father’s other lands, by special favour (12 May 1320), 582; Edw. III. commends him to the K. of Castille, &c., as a crusader (1 Sept. 1360); grants him protection for 7 years going with K. Robert’s heart to Palestine, 591; his voyage with the Bruce’s heart, p. xxxvii; Barbour’s description of it, ib.; Spanish tradition regarding it, ib. note; said, in company of Walter Selby, &c., to have made Lewis bishop of Durham prisoner at Wodin (c. 1317), 1356.

— James of, late (1335-36), p. 334; William his son forfeits Howe teston, ib.


— William (late), 10f. of his fine of 100l. for marrying Agramora Ferrara, paid (Michaelmas 1308), 53.


— William lord of, in return for a trust to himself, allows English forays in Scotland (18 April 1356), 1607; his seal, ib.; at Rox burgh, ib.; clause as to, in indenture (8 May 1357), 1629; with other magistrates, appoints plenipotentiaries for K. David’s ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1651; his seal, ib.; complains to Edw. III. of forays in Eskdale on Saturday after the truce (7 Oct.) by Sir Robert Tillyrie and Sir Thomas Lucy, for which he has made no reprisals, though 2000 cattle, horses, &c., have been driven (1357), 1661.

— William de, senior, sent from the Tower to Rochester castle (20 Aug. 1347), 1504; allowed 12d. per dieu at Nottingham castle (12 Dec. 1347), 1519; released from chains, on his parole, and security of Sir Walter de Hailburton and Sir David de Aneud for 500 marks (16 May 1350), 1549.

— Sir William, commissioner for Scotland, complaint of his proceedings on March of Cumberland (Aug. 1331), 1083; (of Poltrecr), in iron in Carlisle (March 1333), 1074;
[Dalkeith], his land of Whitlewe forfeited (1335), pp. 333, 379; forfeits Blakes (Linnithgow), p. 341; (of Blakenesse), forfeits land of Blakenes (1337), p. 389; Johanna his mother's force excepted, ib.; son of James D., forfeits Howleteston, p. 380; Johanna his mother has terce of Blakenes, p. 341: Sir William, safe conduct for, to treat with English commissioners (March 1341-42), 1379; a Scotsman, ordered to be sent from the Tower to Winchester castle (12 March 1346-47), 1491; (prisoner), his indenture to serve Edw. III. with 20 men (except against his countrymen) in return for Hermitage, Liddesdale, &c. (17 July 1352), 1562; (released), to receive castle of Hermitage from Ralph de Neville (24 July), 1565; (late), Maria his daughter a hostage, to marry Peter Tempest (24 June 1357), 1537.

Doughas (Douneglas), William (Hughfill), clerk, late prebendary of Auld Roxburgh (12 Jan. 1346-47), 1476.

Douniby, Nigel de, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, 426.


Dover castle, the constable of, to send Alexander de Bathol, junior, to the Tower of London, in charge of the sheriff of Kent, 32.

--- Rose of, former owner of Chillan castle, 863; her debts discharged, 865.

Doway, Henry of, juror, 1124.

Drax, Richard of, shipmaster, p. 392.

Dreyceote, John de, inquisition of lands in Caunne, held of Maurice Berkey (Feb. 1334-35), 1114; John de D. his grandson, ib.

Dregerne (Dreghorn), land in, forfeited by William de Muskelburgh, p. 381.

Drem (Dryan), barony of, 15 husbandlands in, forfeited by Reginald More, no free issues (1330), p. 336; barony of D. charged with 20 marks to the lord of Fenton, ib.; 20 marks land in, forfeited by Ingelram de Wynton, Alicia de Fenton, and their two daughters, pp. 339, 388; half a carucate in, &c., given by Edw. III. (9 July 1336), to Prior of St Andrews, p. 340; 15 husbandlands of, forfeited by Reginald More (1336), p. 383; charged with 7l. 10s. to lord of Fenton, p. 384; barony, charged with 20 marks yearly to lord of Fenton, ib.

Drew, Michael, imports hides, p. 344.

Drunessgord, Maurice de, esq. of Sir Henry Pinkneye (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 418.

Drouncros (Druncrosse), Linnithgow, issues of, 117. 13s. 4d. (1336), p. 330; granted to John de Strivelyn (12 July 1336), p. 388.

"Dromund," a ship called, from Spain to Berwick, with corn &c., wrecked near Sandwich and plundered (April 1317), 544; inquiry ordered, ib.

Drougheda, Hugh de, mariner of Dublin, p. 395.


Drurigge, William of, burgess of Edinburgh, has restoration of his cargo arrested at Sandwich (May 1310), 146.

Dryr, John, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.

Dryburgh, Henry Percy at (29 Sept. 1310), 163; the rents and fishings of, in Berwick, given to two ejected English canons (Oct. 1310), 509; the English council at (c. 29 Oct. 1335), 1184.

Dublin, officers of exchequer at, ordered to pay John of Argyll his men's wages (Jan. 1310-11), 191; castle of, stored against the Scots in Ireland (1315-16), 479; 1000 Genoese in plate armour to be landed there (at Muhsammer, 1317), 519.

— archbishop of, John de Leck, ' elect,' 222.

Dufforde, Sir John de, knight in Berwick garrison, and retinue (1312), p. 396; his charger, p. 416.

--- Peter de, esq. Linnithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.

Dughdale, Sir W., his account of the Montacute crest, p. lxxxviii.

Dunfries (Donfrcs, Drumfrcs), earl and counties of Hereford of, 1307 (5 Aug.), 4; damages by Welshmen at, of 400l. to Sweetheart abbey, 69; castle of, writ of privy seal to constable of (June 1311), 218; not to meddle with Annandale, 219; to be victualled (April 1312), 269; further sum ordered therefor at sight of constable (May 29), 274; Sir Dungal M'Dowal, constable, ib.; his supplies for a year (to July 1312), 278; threatened by Bruce (July 1312), 279; further supplies (till 19 Nov.), 281; complaints that many of his men have deserted, ib.; surrenders castle to Robert Bruce (7 Feb. 1312-13), 304; letter from, to Edw. II., as to Robert Bruce's intended operations on the March (14 July 1312), 279; church of, English presence at (July 1313), 653; castle, in Sir John de Castre's charge, 682; contribution for peace (1329), 3907. 6a. 8d.,
INDEX.

from the sheriff, p. 314; farm of, from same, 326; 28, 114d., p. 315; castellward of, 27, 7, 5; v. of castleward received (March 1335), p. 317; town, castle, 11, county of, granted by Edward Balliol to Edw. III. 15 June 1331, 1127; county of, given, and customs of, March (1356), 1214; shirt, dower of, to John de Sis, answer (1388), 119.; hir, 1288; castle, most waste, 1, 11., p. 318; burgh farm (Martin mas 1385) to Whitmanlaw 1386, b. 1, 17, 8., d., p. 319; forfeited rent, 28, ib.; earl of March's tenant in, and Gilbert de Hay's rents, forfeited, ib.; new custom there for same terms, 7, 11d., p. 320; inquisition of Henry de Malton's lands (23 April 1347), 1163; commissioners for burgh of, appoint proctors for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1652; common seal, ib.

Dunblane (Doune, Dunfree), John of, juror, 1493.


Dun, John, esp. Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 424.

--- Thomas, Scotsman, and others, seize a K.'s ship in Holyhead harbour (Sept. 1315), 451; mariner, infest the western sea, and greatly hurts English trade (May 1317), 550; a Scottish pirate' taken, and all his crew but his cousin slain by Sir John de Athy July, 592; Thomas betrays earl of Moray's designs on Man and Anglesey, ib.

Dunbar, castle of, writ of privy seal to constable of (June 1311), 213; William Frauncies does Edw. II. service in his presence at (before April 1315), 548; has annuity of 50 marks, ib.; a prisoner from, takes the circuit of March's letter to her brother John earl of Moray in the Tower (June 1317), 1233; siege of, Earl of Salisbury at (22 March 1337-38), 1244; Henry de Percy at (28 April, 1268; Edw. III. has 2 galleys lying at July 1338), 1280; engines and 'burns' at siege paid for (1338), 1392; castle wards due to from Poulworth and 28 other estates in Berwickshire, 257, pp. 325-4.; castle wards due to, paid and unpaid (1337), p. 392; church of, Edward II. presents Stephen le Blount to (Feb. 1314-17), 550; the earl of D. a rebel, ib.

--- Earl of, Patrick, to aid against Bruce (Sept. 1306), 15; see March, earl of.


Dunbar, Nicholas de, forfeits Sisterpath, p. 309; Thomas, son of, his reversion of manor of Thornton in liberty of Norham, forfeited for adherence to the Scots (18 Nov. 1314), 1537.

--- Patrik de, has seisin of his father's land (25 April 1309), 109; son and heir of Patrick de Dunbar, to answer for relief (Michaelmas 1314), 392; and for his said father's relief, for land which Patrick, 'father of his said father,' held of the late K., ib.

Dunbar (Dunbretyn), castle of, held against Edw. III. (June 1335), 1169; a ship with armour, &c., for, ordered to be captured, ib.; Edw. III. sends messenger to (Feb. 1335-36), 1192; commissioners for burgh of, appoint proctors for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1652; common seal, ib.

--- church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.

--- John of, his 2 carcasses in barony of Amesfield, forfeited, waste (1356), p. 318.

--- Robert of, clerk of David II., his conduct to be prolong'd (to 1st Aug. 1356), 1610.

Dunblane, bishop of, vacant (20 Jan. 1319-20), 659; Edw. II. suggests a black friar to the Pope as bishop, ib.; William, and the chapter appoint three bishops proctors for the clergy of Scotland for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1650.

Dunclay (Tyndale), assigned as dover to constables of Kent (Oct. 1329), 993.

Dunblake, stored against the Scots in Ireland (1315-16), 479; Edward de Rusain there, 619.

Dundas, James de, pardoned by Edw. III. (10 Oct. 1335), 1184.

Dunbe, earl of Cornwall at (Jan. 1310-11), 109; sea coal taken there (May 1311), 210; beans and pease bought at, 212; castle victualled, &c. (1311), 221; garrison of, paid, 228; horse and foot sent to (April 1312), 268; reinforcements sent to, from Berwick (April 1312), p. 401; garrison and horses at (1312), pp. 427-31; custom of (1311-12), 71, 5., p. 438; burgh farm (1329) from the burgward, 171, 1, 14d., p. 314; customs of, pay 5f. 1s. 3d., ib.; commissioners for burgh of, appoint proctors for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1652; common seal, ib.
INDEX.

Dundemor, John de, esq. Dunlee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
— Richard de, esq. Dunlee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
Dundreven, abbot, of, his pension from some Irish churches restored (Oct. 1328), 967; petitions Edw. III. to restore their land in Meath (4 Dec., 969; has restoration of Bretonstone in Meath by intercession of Edward Balliol (May 1335), 1157.
Dunfermline, abbot of, Edw. II. asks him to keep peace, 29; his alms from Edinburgh, ab antipno, 1247; from Hadynston, ib.; alms from burgh of Haddington (1312), p. 405; from burgh of Edinburgh, ib.; from burgh of Stirling, ib.; accounts to the chamberlain of Scotland for 2167l. contribution of the clergy of peace, paid at Exchequer (1229), p. 315; draws 50s. of old almoigne from Edinburgh, p. 345; has 20s. old almoigne from Haddington, p. 346; and two perche of land, p. 347.
— Donald of, mason, p. 361.
— William of, supplies masons' tools to Edinburgh castle (1335), 1186; mason, p. 361.
Dunglas (Dunglas), 10s. from, due to castleward of Dunbar, unpaid because waste (1335-36), pp. 324, 363; land of, forfeited by Simon de Pefles, held by Thomas de Innerpeffri, waste (1336), pp. 326, 370.
Dunham manor, Nottingham: dower of Maria de St Pol, countess of Pembroke, settled in reversion on David earl of Athol and Elizabeth his wife (18 July 1350), 1621.
Dunkeld, bishop of: Edw. II. asks him to keep peace, 29; John of Leck', elect, summoned to the Pope (Aug. 1309), 102; Matthew, late bishop, books, vestments, &c., of his chapel given to John of Leck', elect, 111; John of Leck, elect, 182; John of Leck, elect of D. elected to see of Dubdin (July 1311), 222; the 'elect' [William St Clair] said to be confirmed by the Pope, allowed to stop at Berwick to get 'arrayed,' but no further into Scotland (Feb. 2, 1312-13), 301; contribution of the clergy for peace (1239), 42L 19s., p. 315; T. [W.] J. asked to restore their Scottish lands to Thomas Wake and Henry de Beaumont (Feb. 1330-31), 1029; an enemy, forfeits his carnate in Kirkcrammond (1333-36), p. 335; his manor of Aberclydy, burgh and garden, with church, given to William Bullok (31 July 1336), p. 339; forfeits lands, &c., in Kirkkramond, p. 382; see vacant (1337), p. 391; Master Malcolm de Innerpeffri, 'elect' of, goes to Rome for confirmation (3 Jan. 1337-38), 1254; John, and his chapter, and clergy of Scotland appoint three bishops their prov- tors for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1337), 1650; seal of bishop, ib.; chapter seal, ib.; appoint their two canons (27 Sept.), 1654; bishop's seal, ib.; chapter seal, ib.
Dunkeld, church of, vacant previous given to Geoffrey de Welleford (July 1319), 655.
Dunblane, Tober jure, forfeited, 971.
Dunblanty, on the March, to be fortified, 6.
Duns, park of, Sir Robert de Brus expected there with his army to attack Berwick or York (Midsummer 1315), 440; manor of, forfeited by earl of March, granted to Thomas de Bradestan (5 Oct. 1335), 1181; redendo a sword at Midsummer, ib.; church of, English presents to (July 1319), 653.
Dunstanburgh castle, the constables rebuked for their negligence in attacking the Scots (Sept. 1322), 783; to be fortified against attempts of Scots, &c., to surprise it (April 1326), 833.
Dunsyre (Doune, Doniesier), Nicholas of, Scottish prisoner, York castle, 42; (March 1309-10), p. 37; (Michaelmas 1310), 203; 332.
— Berwickshire, land and rent in, given by William de Cony to his son William (June 1335), 1159.
Dunville, William de, esq. Livingston pels (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.
Dunwin, Walter of (and 7 others), burgesses of Berwick, go to Gascony, &c., for wines and stores for its munition (March 1317), 542: their vessel 'la Trinite,' ib.
Duplin, battle of, p. xxxix.
Duraunt, Walter, 1150; receives Sir Eustace Maxwell's fee, 1161.
Durham (Dumelunia), bishops of: Robert del Isle (1274-83), confirms Hawtysel church to Aberbrothik abbey, 976; Antony Beck, 157; his covenants with late Sir William de Vesey, and petition by William the latter's son for redress, ib.; his charter of Crayford (in 1310), 1147; (late), William de Moray's gift to him of Lillford manor, 213; bishop levies a fine, ib.; Sir Robert de Wideby his heir confirmed by K., ib. (Richard de
INDEX.

Durham, bishops of.—continued.

Kellox, Sept. 1311, p. 492; [Richard de
dale], vesp. Sir Alexander de Aberdeby
277; [March 1311 121, 221], his receiver
to pay 2d. to Sir Alexander (122 April 1312),
277; vacant Oct. 1316, 597; Lewis de
dens (sometimes called) to have been made priest
at Wincham, with Walter Selby with Ran-
dolph, Douglas, and other Scots (p. 1317),
1249, and escheated Selby's lands of Fel-
yng, ib.; ordered to release Walter de
Gowwyk from prison with the K. (8 June 1318),
598; ordered by the K. promply to see that
Northam castle is well garrisoned, on pain of forfeiture (8 Sept.
1322, 770; his men there 13.8 Sept., 772; to assist Kaut de Neville in arraying the
men of his franchise (15 Sept.), 774; to
liberate 4 persons, in prison for assaulting
the bishop of St Andrew's servants at
Durham (July 1326), 517; ordered to fortify
Northam and three other castles, lately
attempted by Scots rebels by connivance
(29 April 1326), 883; asks restoration of
Werk in Tyndale, Symmondurn church, &c.,
given to his see by John K. of Scots, 898;
taken by Edw. 1. from Anthony bishop of
D., while at Rome, ib.; to restore Scottish
houses' possessions (1328), 962; his writs
run in Wester Usettlington, N. of Tweed,
1292; no bishop ever did homage to a K.
of Scotland for it, ib.; K. David, the
guardian, &c., asked by Edw. III to restore
it (Feb. 1330-31), 1024; the bishop summoned
by sheriff of Berwick to Scottish Parliament in person (Sept.), 1034; the
bishop complains to Edw. III. of invasion
of his rights and patrony of St Cuthbert,
1035; his bailiffs interfered with and
threatened by justiciar of Lothian, ib.; K.
David writes to Edw. III., that Wester
U. is, in Scotland, though spiritually and
temporally in jurisdiction of St Cuthbert
(Oct.), 1036; confirms manor of Fellyng
to Thomas Surtysse (Dec. 1331), 1047;
[Richard] de Bury chancellor to examine
Edward Ballis's charter to Randolph Davy
of land in Annandale (Nov. 1334), 1139; to
issue grants of earl Patrick's Northumber-
land lands to Henry Percy (Feb. 1334-35),
1142, to Isdale 10l. for Sir Eustace
Maxwell, 1143; to issue Henry Percy's
grant, 1145, chancellor, 1222; Edw. III.
grants him Symmondurn church to endow
a house of Benedictine monks at Oxford (25
June 1335), 1277; and others empowered
to treat for John earl of Moray's ransom
(July 1340), 1337; 1338; to order his
justices to proceed with Walter de Selby's
plea against Sir Thomas Surtays, his wife
and others (May 1341), 1356; to receive
safe conduct for K. David's envoys (March
1342), 1350; the bishops claim half of ferry
at Berwick next Tweedmouth, 1422; right
disallowed, ib.; Thomas, ordered to cause
restitution to a largess of Slys for his
vessel plundered at Hartlepool (Jan. 1345-
46), 1451; with others, sends messenger to
the Marches, want of money, & (July 1346),
1463; memorandum for precept to release a
Scottish ship, &c., arrested in stress of weather at Hartlepool
during truce (April 1348), 1527; at request
of Scottish envoys in England, warrant for
her release issued (24 Feb. 1348-49), 1541;
Lewis (late), fine as to Thornton in his
court at Northam, 1537; Thomas, assaulted
by a rabble at Morpeth when going to
meet K. David re-entering prison at Ber-
wick, 1563; commission issued to try
culprits (18 July 1552), 1563; Lodowic
(late), 1536.

Durham (Dunelmia), bishopric of, K.'s 15th
levied on Scottish houses there, 55; Robert
Bruce grants truce to (June 1318), 692.
— prior of, draws 40l. from Berwick ex-
chequer (1312), p. 405; and monks of,
charter of their rebel vassals' lands, &c. in
Scotland (Sept. 1298), 654; a monk of,
carries St Cuthbert's banner in the Scottish
war (Aug.-Sept. 1319), 666; charter by
Edw. 1. of their lands in Lothian to priory
of (Jan. 1290-91), 699; donation by him
for cannel's, mass, &c., at the High Altar
and 'la Galipe' (Sept. 1298), ib.; prior of,
William, justiciar under the treaty with
Scotland (Feb. 1330-31), 1026; ratifies
bishop of Durham's charter of Fellyng to
Thomas Surtays (Jan. 1331-32), 1047; held
Paxton-on-Tweed, 1148; William, late prior
of, confirms grant by the bishop, 1356.
— Adam of, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312),
p. 412; his horse, p. 423.
— Cuthbert son of John of, imprisoned for
assault on the bishop of St Andrew's servants
(July 1329), 517.
— Peter of, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312),
p. 412; his horse, p. 423.
his horse, p. 417; esq. Linlithgow pele
(1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
— Roger of, hobclar, Berwick (1312), p. 400.
INDEX.

Durnham (Duneduia), friar Thomas, canons of Egleston, begs to be received at Begham abbey (20 Sept. 1322), 326.

—— (Durness), William de, owner of Kelton (Dunfries), by gift of K. of Scotland (Edward Balliol), lies waste (1336), p. 317; esquire, Stirling castle (1337), 1214; to pay John de Striveyn 60L (July 1342), 1394; sends victuals to Lochmaben from Carlisle (1346), 1464.


Dyngton, 20L due from to castle-ward of Dunbar, unpaid, as waste (1335-36), p. 324.

Dywart, Gilbert, brings line across Forth to Edinburgh castle (1335), 1186; shipmaster, p. 345.

Dyttinsale, friar John de, canons of Dryburgh, turned out for being English (Oct. 1316), 599.

Dyton, Sir John de Molynys to enclose a park at (Sept. 1335), 1178.

Eamont (Amote), water of, 3 Scotsmen imprisoned there by William de Stapleton (July 1350), 1550.

Eccles, the priory of, her share of K.'s 15th, 55.

Eccord, manor of, restored by Edw. I. to Geo. de Monbray, 253.


Edelingham, earl of March holds 12d., or a swarrowhawk from, 77; pays him tenugam,' ib.; (Eggelyngham), earl Patrick's fees, &c. in, 1145.

Eledanstone, Richard de, forfeits lands in Pendewik, Kihille, &c., for joining the Scots temp. Edw. II. 1190.

Edlenham (Edlenam), justic Berwick, free chapel of, English presbytery (July 1338), 1278; forfeited by Dean of Glasgow, ib.

—— justic Roxburgh, held by Ralph Neville for the life of countess of Pembroke (March 1335-36), 929; tenure a rose in June, ib.; domain of castle, given to Ralph de Neville (20 Aug. 1336), p. 329; hospital, master of, their pension from Roxburgh (1312), p. 104; domain lands of, pension of 20 marks to Thomas de Fischburne (1312), p. 405.

Eldenhame (Eldennam), Richard of, esquire Stirling garrison (1339-40), 1232.

—— William of, messenger from York to Scotland, 947.

Edenmouth fishing, Tweed, 1118; p. 323.

Edgar, Elene, attendent of Elizabeth de Brus, 354.

—— Gyddfl. Scotch prisoner, York castle, 42.


—— Gilbert, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426; his 106L land 'del Hill,' forfeited (1313), pp. 302, 379.

Edinburgh, sheriffdom of, under truce, 186; castle, victualled, &c. (1311), 221; garrison of (1312), pp. 408-10; their horses pp. 421-22; issues of county and burgh farms, &c. (1311-12), p. 422; the sheriff of, holds inquisition on forfeited lands of patriots (Feb. 1311-12), 214; castle, Sir P. Ludand, sheriff, constable (March 1311-12), 254; muntions ordered for, from various English counties (March 1311-12), 259; stores for, landed at Leith (April 1312), 392; Berwick provision vessels allowed to pass thater only (May 1313), 317; from Berwick (Aug. 1312), 340; Edw. I. at (22, 29 Aug. 1322), 765, 766; his surgeon's bill of medicines, &c., ib.; burgh farms of (1329), from the precept, 5L 4s. 8d., p. 514; custumars of, 290L. 1L 5s., ib.; county contribution for the peace from the sheriff, 347L. p. 515; farms from same, 225L. 8s. 9d., ib.; castlwardy from same, 34L. 13s. 4d., ib.; relief of land of Laggan from same, 4L., ib.; 77L. from the 'gangeria' of, postponed (1329), p. 1126; town, castle and county of, granted by Edw. Balliol to Edw. II. (12 June 1334), p. 1127; Edw. III. at (19-18 Sept. 1335), 1176, 1177; English wardens' account, garrison and works, &c. (1335), 1186; the great chapel, ib.; 'le contynghem,' ib.; no homes in, except chapel and stable, both unroofed, ib.; Sir John de Striveyn, warden and sheriff of county for life (June 1326), 1207; pay 18 weeks in arrear and wanted instantly, ib.; comptains of custumars of (1335-36), 1214; castle, the moat and ward (13s. 4d.), the orchard (13s. 4d.), and garden under south side (12d.), now valueless (1335-36), p. 327; the 'carpetaria' land next the castle (?) formerly 53s. 4d. yearly, now waste, ib.; constabulary of, share of
INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX
INDEX.

(23-25th), 495; Biggar (1st, 6th, 15th Oct.), 495; Lanark (15th Oct.), Renfrew (15th Oct.), 495; Linlithgow (23rd-28th Oct.), 495; and the Queen at Berwick (Nov. 25, 1310), 177; his magnates much displeased with him, 495.

Edward III, with assent of Parliament at York, binds himself to aid Edward Balliol contra omnes, under reservations of homage and fealty, &c. (1 March 1333-34), 1116; writs tested, at Newcastle-on-Tyne and Carlisle (6 July 1335), 1165; Forest of Dalewinston (11 July), 1166; Erle (27 July and 3 Aug.), 1168, 1170; Perth (13, 24 Aug.), 1171, 1174; Edinburgh (16, 18 Sept.), 1175, 1177; Hadlington (16 Sept.), 1175; Colbrondespathe (16-29 Sept.), 1178; Berwick (4 Oct.), 1180; confirms indenture between Edward Balliol, K. of Scotland and John of the Isles (5 Oct. 1336), 1182; Q. Philippa's seal appended, 495; at Bothwell (28 Nov. 1336), 1215, 1219; at Melrose (20-27 Dec. 1341), 1273; the bishops of St Andrews and Brechin, and other Scottish magnates write to him respecting the trace with France, to which David K. of Scotland is a party (29 April 1342), 1358; transactions with Edward Balliol as to resignation of Crown of Scotland, &c. (26-27 Jan. 1555-56), 1591-1603; sends the Chancellor copy indenture as to Edw. Balliol's annuity of 2000l., 1598.

Edward Balliol, K. of Scotland, his parliament in Scotland (Oct. 1333), 1094; commissions men of Hartlepool to cruise in Scottish seas, 1097; homage to Edw. III. (12 Feb. 1333-34), 1108; offers to marry his sister Johanna and provide for David de Brus, &c., 495; and furnish men-at-arms in war, 495; charter of Berwick-on-Tweed to Edw. III., 1109; great seal, 495; obligation to join the K. of England against all enemies on due warning, 1110; ratifies perpetual peace between England and Scotland, 1111; instrument restating all these acts of homage, &c., 1112; Edw. III. binds himself to aid Balliol in all wars (March), 1116; conferred Strathern on the earl of Surrey, 1118; Edw. III. urgently dissuades him restoring it to late earl Maithe (March 1333-34), 1119; charter to Edw. III. of 2000 liberates on the Marches, viz., Berwick and Roxburghshire, Jedworth castle and forest, Selkirkshire and forests of S. and Eyk, Edinburgh, Haddington, Linlithgow, Pobles and Dunfrancis (12 June 1354), 1127; seal, 495; grants Bonhill to Sir Thomas Ughtred, knight (29 Oct. 1332), 1128, 1129; appoints Thomas of Wakefield to St Leonard's Hospital, Edinburgh (June 1334), 1130; grants Lochmaben castle and Annandale to Henry Percy, 1133; grants lands in Annandale to Sir Ralph Daere, 1130; his three sergeants killed at Carlisle (March 1334-35), 1152; asks restoration of land in Ireland to Dunfermline (1 May 1335), 1157; parliament summoned at Edinburgh (6 July 1335), 1160; his indenture with John of the Isles and grant to him of the Western Isles with Kintyre, Knapdale, &c. (12 Sept. 1335 (?)), 1182; to be godfather to his heir, 495; letter to Edw. III. to confirm same, 495; presents to Rotherfield hospital (1338), 1189; confirms the stewardship of S. to Richard earl of Arundel, 1218; gives Sir Alexander Seton's lands away after battle of Duplin, 1223; on road to Scotland, at Stannford (31 May 1337), 1232; (6 June), 1231; grants Richard See (Nov. 1337), 1248; asks protection for attendants in his war in Scotland, 1253; receives 1520, to pay his debts (July 1338), 1279; pay for his 49 men in Scottish war, 1289; has wine and flour from Berwick (Oct. 1338), 1387; his pay (May 1339), 1309; leads 1264 men from Cumberland, &c., to raise siege of Perth (15 Oct. 1339), 1316; gave Bonchill to Thomas Ughtred, 1327; Walghopeldale to Sir John de Orreton, 1328; (1332), 1354; has temporalities in Hexhamshire from death of late archbishop of York (May 1340), 1355; at Fulfan (24 June 1341), 1362; paid on going to the Marches (July), 1365; ordered to have arms from Cumberland (Sept. 1342), 1388; paid in gold nobles, while defending the March (Jan. 1345-46), 1450; begs the chancellor to excuse Sir Robert Gower (who is always with him), finding an archer for the K.'s passage in Sussex (9 May 1346), 1465; at Fulfan, 495; Henry Percy and Rauf de Neville agree to serve under him in Scotland for a year with 300 men (26 Jan. 1346-47), 1478; charter by him to late Sir Ivo de Aldbotigne of Hexamthie forfeited by Andrew Gray (3 Oct. 1332), 1490; William de Emeldon, clerk, goes as his chancellor to Scotland, with his great seal (16 March 1346-47), 1492; earl of Fife tried for forswearing his allegiance (Feb. 1346-47), 1485; summoned to parliament at Westminster at Mid Lent.
Edward Balliol  

INDEX.

on Scottish affairs 14 Feb. 1347-48, 1526; also to parliament at Henry next on the treaty with France and Flanders 20 Nov. 1348, 1358; prorogued till Easter on account of the plague (1 Jan. 1348-49, ib.); to return 26 Feb. from Lancaster and Cumberland 10 July, 1354, to receive 100L from allest of St Mary's York 1353, 1571; pardon to his companions hunting with him in English forest March 1353-54, 1574; his indenture with the chief forester as to number of deer killed 1112, ib.; included in treaty for K. David's ransom 1576; his four charters as lord of Galloway to Sir William de Adbulburgh, of lands in Galloway, exemplified by Edw. III. 2 Nov. 1354, 1578; at Estholm [Galloway] 20 Sept. 1348, ib.; at Bute (21 Nov.-1 Dec. 1352, ib.); has pardon for his companions hunting in lodge-wood forest and taking 72 harts, &c. (Dec. 1552, 1558); cedes Scotland to Edw. III. by symbols (20 Jan. 1355-56, 1591; great seal, ib.); duplicate of cession, 1592; great seal, ib.; receives annuity of 200L from Edw. III. for same, and cession of his private estates in Galloway and elsewhere, 1593, 1594; charged on customs of Hull and Boston, 1595; constitutes Edw. III. his heir in Scotland and Galloway (25 Jan.) 1596; his privy seal, ib.; releases Edw. III. of all promises, &c. 1597; great seal, ib.; Edw. III. signifies same to chancellor (26 Jan.), 1598; and also gift of 5000 marks, 1599, 1600; writes for his annuity, &c. 1601; late K. of Scotland, a homicide pardoned at his request, 1602; letters patent renouncing his royal dignity (27 Jan.), 1603; privy seal, ib.; another homicide pardoned at his instance, 1604; warrants for his annuity (April and June 1536), 1605; pardon at his request to those hunting and fishing in his company at Hayfield, Yorkshire (Oct. 1606), 1622; Edw. III. promises to pay his debts (Feb. 1596-57), 1628; warrants for his annuity (12 April, 1628); included in the 20 years's truce with K. David (3 Oct. 1657), 1657; gave Jeremy of Priest比例flying to Walter Selby, 1670; gave Ralph Neville ward of minor heir of John de Keth, and his lands in Latcheside (before 1335), p. 229; and William de Warenne half of William de Souls' land there, ib.; gave Elistanford to John de Bournel (same 1335), p. 330.

Edward, duke of Cornwall, earl of Chester, guardian, Iscopatris (herein 1292-1322); indenture with Sir Thomas Lightfoot for the keeping of Linlithgow (Aug. 1335), 1243; Sir Thomas claims to him and the council that the victualing, &c., is neglected, and asks to be relieved of his command (1339), 1307; original indenture with Sir Thomas de Rokeby, for Edinburgh, &c., in castle 11 Feb. 1339-40, 1383; issue same conduct for 6 weeks to John Steward of Dalnston (Jan. 1342-43, 1403).

Elyngton, pays 20s. to castle yard of Berwick, p. 309.

— Adam, de, his forfeited land in E., waste, p. 325; given to Richard de Thirlaw (2 June 1336), p. 326.

Eel arks (Lanarkshire), rent of, p. 388.

Eggebould, Thomas de, clerk, 532.

Eghline (Egeline, Eyhylene), Cristiana de, forfeits 130, drawer in Stenton, p. 328; forfeits 100L. drawer in Tramont (10 April 1336), p. 387; forfeits drawer in Stenton, p. 356.


— Ralph, his forfeited land in the burgh of Haddington, p. 347.

Egleshaulch White Kirk], Ralph de, esq. Roxburgh, p. 406; his horse, p. 419.

Eglesudlesheghfe church, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.

Egleston, the abbots of, destroyed by the Scots, has abatement of arrears (Dec. 1318), 619; abbey, ruined by Scots invasion (1322), 526.

Egremound, brother Elias de, cellarer of Furness, indulgence for his soul's repose (July 1314), 375.

Eland, Parva, manor of, held by earl of Athol by courtesy (Dec. 1326), 890; (Northumberland), David (1), earl of Athol's residence, 1001; David (2), his son brought up as an infant there, ib.

— Nicholas de, proves age of David, earl of Athol, 1001.

— William de, constable of Nottingham, expenses taking earl of Moray to York (Feb. 1357-38), 104, 1289; constable of Nottingham, 1317.

Ellens, John, archer, Livingston, p. 411.


Elias (Elyas), Hugh, son of, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.
INDEX.

Ellerker (Ellirker), John of, shipmaster and importer of hides and timber, p. 392.
— the "Michael" of, p. 393.
Ellerton in Swaithdale, priory of, plundered by the Scots of 7 charters (Oct. 1322), 1509.
Ellesdon, manor of, 19.
Ellesfeld, Ralph de, esq. Berwick garrison (1312), p. 393; his horse, p. 413.
Ellon (Elom), land of, 20s. of castle-guard to Dunbar, unpaid because waste (1335-36), p. 324; vill of, Robert de Keth's third of, forfeited, waste, p. 325; two-thirds of vill of, pay 13s. 4d. to castle-ward of Berwick, p. 360; one-third not, as in K.'s hand, ib.; one-third forfeited by Robert de Keth, p. 370.
— Adam de, Scotsman, comes to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray (Feb. 1320-21), 724, 729.
— John de, juror (1343), 1409.
Ellot (Eliet) Thomas, of Repewyk (Hexham), hanged for felony, resuscitated and pardoned (July 1310), 153; on roll of the Order of St John of Jerusalem, ib.
— William, of Upton "in the Clay," Hugh his son pardoned homicide for valour at Berwick (July 1333), 1679.
Eltham, John of, son of Edw. II., grant to, of all forfeited Scotsmen's lands, north of Trent (19 March 1318-19), 634; K. grants Milham to, 931. &c. also Cornwall, earl of.
Elvedene, Northumberland, restored to Sir Ingelram de Umfraville (Jan. 1320-21), 721.
Ely, bishop of (John Hotham), to discharge the K.'s baggage sergeant, 626; to issue presentations to Scotch livings (30 July 1319), 657; 658, 659; letter to earl of Hereford, 662; to send engines from York to siege of Berwick and 100 ditchers (Sept.), 663; to bring the whole army of York by night and day there (9 Sept.), 664; to defend the county with them against the Scots (18 Sept.), 665; his servant rescued from the Scots (Nov. 1319), 670; chancellor, to treat with Robert Bruce (1319), 677; truce, 681, 957.
— the prior of, charged with the bishop of Glasgow's custody (Nov. 1313), 342.
Elvedon, Nicholas de, allowed to buy horses, mares, oxen, and cows in Scotland (Aug. 1347), 1505.
— Richard de, joint-commissioner to receive rebels to peace (Jan. 1317-18), 557; mayor of Newcastle, to distribute 10 casks wine among Northumbrian loyalist sufferers (July 1319), 650; justice, 633; mayor of Newcastle and warden of the truce, to allow sea-coal to be sent for ransom of prisoners in Scotland (June 1323), 513; 976; deceased, his services at the siege of Berwick, and battle of Halidon, &c. (1 March 1333-34), 1117; his executors freed of a debt incurred for the siege of Horton pele held by the Scots, 1131.
— William de, parson of Bothale, co-executor of Richard de E. (March 1333-34), 1117; co-executor of Richard de E., 1131; hindered getting a Scottish benefice to K.'s displeasure (March 1337-38), 1259; Sir William de, parson of Bothale church, seals Sir Gerard de Wydyrington's indenture, 1389; clerk, agrees to go with Edward Balliol to Scotland, as his chancellor, in charge of his great seal (18 March 1346-47), 1492; his escort, 20 men, their and his pay, &c., ib.; confirmed in his church of Bothale, his prebends of Chester and Norton, and two other benefices in Berwick and Scotland (May 1348), 1532.
Emelhope, Tyndale, waste and tenantless (July 1326), 886; assigned as dower to countess of Kent (Oct. 1329), 993.
Enderkethyn church, English presente to (July 1319), 661.
Engayne, monsire Johan, dispence of earl of Northampton (June 1333), 1163.
Engineer, master John the, Roxburgh (1312), p. 406.
Englewood forest, the Galloway men's cattle harboured there from Robert Bruce, 14; 578; the keeper to give bishop of Carlisle red and fallow deer to stock park of 'Ja Ros,' and pike-rays for his vivaries there (July 1319), 656; wild cattle there (Sept. 1322), 730; the nobles, &c., hunting with Edward Balliol pardoned at his request (March 1333-54), 1574; the chief forester's indenture for 112 deer, &c., killed, ib.

VOL. III.
INDEX.

Ecer, William, arrested at Dall of Lothian on 1 March (80), 1122;

Eber, &c.—the earl of Balliol and Robert Neville deliver the castle to him, 1122.

Eddington, Esq.—his horse, 116.


Esthorne, iode de, Edward Balliol there (20-21 Sept. 1348), 1578.

Esterland, see Esthorne.

Esturbs, and 'fire,' and lead, urgently wanted at Berwick (Nov. 1315), 458; brought from Leith to works in Edinburgh castle (1335-36), pp. 349-57 passim.

Etherbald, forfeitioner of committed to Edward de Letham (10 Oct. 1554), 158.

Etherstone, lands in, forfeited by Robert de E., p. 375; leased to person of Cavers for 40s., ib.

Evelbredechelys, James lord of Douglas at (6 Dec. 1321), 746.

Eton, Thomas de, Henry his son, hostage for Berwick, sent to Abbotsbury Abbey (April 1339), 1308; to Tavistock Abbey (Oct.), 1309; to St. Augustin's Bristol (Jan. 1339-40), 1322; at Brunton priory, ib.; sent from Chertsey Abbey to Nottingham castle (May 1340), 1336.

Estryk forest, granted by Edward Balliol to Edw. III. (12 June 1334), 1127; the late earl of Salisbury's, 1425; Katherine his widow asks dower, ib.

Evanton, Temple manor, given to earl of Athol, 240; crops, &c., ib.

Eure, Sir John de, receives one of K. David's hostages, p. 434.

Euweyn, his vassal, letter to Sir Hugh de Neville, 2.


Ewerwyke, Sir Gilbert de, presented to Arthuret church, p. 313.

Evesche, Hugh de, of Newcastle, asks to be allowed to trade in England, and for his wife's lands in Roxburgh, 1102.

Evreux, bishop of, ambassador from France, 1158.

Ewer, Hugh, his forfeited land of Everland, Edinquihshire, pp. 335, 336.

Everland, 20s. land (Edinburgh), forfeited by Hugh Ewer, pp. 333, 349.

Ewesdale (Ewysdale), men of, aid the Scots, 1226.

——— St. Martin's church in, English presentee to (July 1319), 653; John de Pontebroge (30 July), 657.

Exchequer, rent of the house of, at Berwick
INDEX.

(1312), p. 462; parchment bought for rolls and memorial, p. 403; 3 ells of striped cloth bought for, &c.; and 10s. for reckoning with, ib.

Exeter (Exe), bishop of, Walter [de Stapeldon], asks protections for his brother and nephew to Scotland (June 1314), 364; at Farndon, Hants, &c.; treasurer (March 1319-20), 728; Edw. II.'s envoy abroad, ib.

— a vessel to be fitted out there in pursuit of a Scottish mariner (May 1317), 549.

— Sir Richard de, 824.

Exton manor, settled by Bernard de Brus on Bernard de B., his son and Matildis his wife, &c. (May 1325), 869.

Eyre, Matthew of, hoblar, 236.

Eykel, Templars' manor, Lincoln, David de Graham has 80l. of issues (Feb. 1312-13), 306; also houses and firewood for his family (April), 311; David de Betoigne has 20l. per annum, 306. See also Aylcil.

Eyesham manor, the late earl of Gloucester's (July 1314), 378; dower of Matildis his widow there, superseded (Jan. 1314-15), 414.

Eylerne, Roger de, junior, juror, Roxburgh, 1199. See Ailmer.

Eyroune, Thomas of, coId and turbot fisher, 209.

Eyvur, Sir Robert de, deals with William Eyset at Lanercost, 49.


Eyvesford, Sir William de, has a grant from Edw. III. of Sir Alexander Seton's lands (1336), 1229; challenged by a previous grantee of Edward Balliol, ib.

Eyr, Philip, juror, Berwickshire, 1409.


— Malcolm, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.

facetong, Thomas, archer, Livingston pele (1312), p. 411.

Faill, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 419; esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431; ib.

Faircher, John, Scotsman, safe conduct to England (July 1324), 844; burgess of Berwick, his cargo of corn plundered at Ipswich and inquiry ordered (Nov.), 553.


Fakenham magna, Suffolk, late Edmund Comyn's, 387; his grant of a villeinage there, 395; manor held by castle guard to Norwich, &c.; Maria, his widow has terce, 598; villeinage in, enfranchised, 426;— Aspec, Suffolk; Enfemia, widow of William de la Beche, holder of one-third, 1062; Maria, widow of Edmund Comyn, terce, &c.; escheator forbidden to intronit (Aug. 1333), ib.

Fakenhamdun, Norfolk; given to earl of Athol (Oct. 1314), 396; the countess of Gloucester's dower there, to be found elsewhere (Jan. 1314-15), 414; as given to earl of Athol, ib.

— prior of, gets and cuts down, an oak worth 6s. 8d., from earl of Athol (1317), 532.

Farnelton (Pametone), 16l. land of, forfeited by Robert de Lawder, pp. 336, 384.

Fairingley, eleven knights of Sir Robert de Clifford's, lose their chargers there (Nov. 1311), 278.

Farnyeland, isle of, 8s., from Alex. K. of Scotland (1337), 1251.

Farrier, master Walter, K.'s, at Traquair and Kirkald, 168.

Fancenberge, Henry de, sheriff of York (1330), 1096.

— Sir John, with 45 men, to reinforce garrison of Berwick (Oct. 1312), 1399.

— Walter de, petitions for restoration of Hert, &c., held of him by the Brus family, 413; lost his son and heir at Stirling, and ransomed his youngest for 500 marks, ib.

Fancener, Margaret, liferenter of North Berwick by grant of earl of Fife, p. 339.

Fandoun manor, Northumberland, restored of the K.'s special favour to Sir James Douglas, with his father's other forfeited lands (12 May 1329), 982; Archibald de Douglass, &c., sued by parson of Angram church, regarding common pasture there (Sept. 1330), 1009.

— John of, juror, 1463.

— Robert de, sheriff of Northumberland, pays Scotch prisoners, &c., 72.
Faith, Roger de, protection for, 1251.

Fairchurch, English presents to (July 1119), 633.

Fauske (Fawke), Eau-theil, John of the
hill of, Scottish prisoner, Scarborough
castle, 35; from 1304 to 2 Feb. 1311-12, 207.

— Katerina de, receives robes, &c., by the
K.'s gift (Sept. 1334), 1132; her seal, ib.

— Robert de, inquisition of patriots' forfeited
lands in Lothian (Feb. 1311-12), 245; his
rent to William la Zouche of
Tramont, p. 388.

— Roger de, Scotsman, safe-conduct to
England (Sept. 1324), 347; to go between
England and Scotland at pleasure (June
1339), 1005.

Fawen, with Meillerstain, due 40s. to castle-
ward of Berwick, p. 392; in Ralph de
Neville's hands, ib.

Fawy (Fawey), a vessel to fit out there, to
attack a Scottish mariner (May 1317), 549.

Fawsete, York (Templars' manor), granted
to Johanna, widow of Alexander Comyn
(Dec. 1311), 231; also chapel furniture,
farm implements and seedcorn, ib.; given
her in lease with plough horses, and cattle,
233; committed to Johanna, widow of Alex-
ander Comyn, 315; Johanna Comyn,
plundered at 353; release of her debt for
chattels on (July 1314), 367; granted to
John de Strivelyn (Dec. 1315), 1423; life-
rented by Ralph de Neville, ib.

Fayney, Adam, archer, Bothwell (1312), p.
408.

Faynfielde, Giles de, hobellar, Berwick (1312), p.
398.

Fedelli (Fethereth, Fredreth), William de,
money paid to July 1310, 157; esp. Perth
(1312), his horse, p. 426; forfeits fl. rent
in Strabrok (1335), p. 311.

Felling manor, Durham, forfeited by Walter
Selby for allegiance to Robert Bruce, con-
firmed to Thomas Surteyse, 1014; in liberty
of Durham, suit between Walter de Selby
and Sir Thomas Surteyse, &c. (May 1341),
1336; cascathed and given by late Lewis
bishop of Durham, to Aymeric de Tray,
ib.

Felling. See Filling.

Felton, Estrm, Thomas de Hay's, 245; given
by Edw. II. to Robert Hastang (March
1311-12), 258. See Fenton.

— Henry de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394;
his horse, p. 414.

— Sir John de, knight, Berwick garrison
(1312), and retinue, p. 394; his charger, p.
413; warden of Alnwick, rescues a justice
in eyre assaulted there (Aug. 1314), 384;
Edward Balliol ratifies his acts as commis-
sioner under the peace concluded with
England at Roxburgh (12 Feb. 1333-34),
111; his land of Alisland (Dumfriess), p.
315.

394; his horse, p. 413.

— Sir Robert de, to command part of
warden's force in Scotland (Dec. 1309),
114.

— Robert de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394;
his horse, p. 413; has a grant of Henry de
Prendregest's forfeited land in Akhillie and
Vane (Aug. 1316), 502; has grant of Henry
de Prendregest, a rebel Scotsman's lands of
Akhillie, &c. (Aug. 1317), 572.

— Sir William, knight of Berwick garrison
(1312), and retinue, p. 394; his charger a
gift from the K., p. 413; sheriff of
Northumberland, his prisoners (Nov. 1313),
340; late sheriff of Northumberland,
allowed Sir Walter de Moray's cost till
(Michaelmas 1314), 441, 443.

— William de, takes deer in Birtle park
(Oct. 1331), 1038; Sir William de, his
knight's fee of Earl Patrick in Eddelyingham,
&c., 1145; delivers 2007. fine from Peebles-
shire, 1186; 1199; leases sheriffdom of
Roxburgh, 1304; constable, compotus for
garrison, works, &c., at Roxburgh castle,
2½ years (30 Aug. 1337), 1249; sheriff of
Roxburgh, compotus for castle, county
and town of R. (1335-36), p. 329; sheriff,
compotus for Roxburgh (Oct. 1336-
Michaelmas 1337), pp. 373-376; paid
issues of town and county of Roxburgh for
one year (1337), 1251; mainprise by (July
1339), 1315; has adowment of Allesby
church forfeited by abbot of Jedburgh
(April 1340), 1329; to endow Balliol Hall,
Oxford, ib.; 1335; has respite of compotus
as sheriff of Northumberland, being closely
engaged in Roxburgh castle (26 March
1342), 1381; late warden of Roxburgh
castle, 1382; his compotus till 30 March
1342 (date of surrender), ib.; his order for
final settlement (30 May 1347), ib.; sheriff
of Northumberland, holds inquisition at
Alnwick (April 1343), 1498; Monseigneur
William de, threatens to have the March
unless speedily paid (July 1346), 1463.

Fenwicke, Thomas de, inquire by at Rich-
mond as to seven charters to Ellerton
INDEX.

priory, carried off by the Scots in Oct. 1322
(Sept. 1347), 1509.
Fenne (Fonno), Henry, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 393; his horse, p. 413.
— John atte, of Lynn, falls short in supplies for Berwick-on-Tweed (July 1340), 1338.
Fenton, 'Petig,' manor of, Edinburgh, given by William de Couye to his son William (June 1325), 1159.
— Wester, third part of, her dower forfeited by Alicia de Fenton, pp. 339, 387; another third of, forfeited by Godfrey de Lard, ib.; remaining third of, forfeited by Ingelram de Wyton, ib.
— the lord of, has 20 marks yearly from barony of Drem by gift of the K. of Scotland (1335), pp. 336, 384.
— Alicia de, forfeits a rent in Lanyn, pp. 335, 386; (wife of) Ingelram de Wyton, forfeits 20 marks of Drem, p. 339; and her terce of Wester Fenton, ib., p. 387; Alicia de, Ingelram de Wyton and their two daughters, forfeit 20 marks of Drem, p. 386.
Fenwyk, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394; his horse, p. 414; Sir John de, with 40 hobelars and archers at siege of Berwick (1319), 668.
— John de, commissioner to inquire into abettors of Scotsmen in Northumberland (Feb. 1345-46), 1452.
Feraunt, Bernard, valet of earl of Richmond, reports to him from Biggar (Oct. 1310), 166.
Ferendragh (Fernendraght, Frendraght), Duncan de, asked to obey the earl of Richmond as warld, 26; thanked by Edw. II. for his loyalty, 43; Sir Duncan de, slain (before May 1310), 147; Margery his widow has 10s. per diem at York, ib.; money paid her chaplain (Nov.), 176; Margery his widow has Temple's manor of Wetherby, and firewood (March 1311-12), 253; 266; to be secured in her annuity of 40 marks (Sept. 1317), 574; her annuity paid (April 1328), 952.
— Eustace de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
— Sir Henry de, at Dundee (1312), his charger, p. 429.
— Lady Margery de, 176; Sir Augustin her chaplain receives money at Westminster and Berwick (Sept.-Nov. 1310), ib.; Margaret de, to pay 10 marks due to the K., to Roger Comyn (June 1319), 642; allowed to her, 643; Margery de, allowed 10 marks paid to Roger Comyn (Jan. 1319-20), 701.
Ferby, John de, clerk of privy seal, to conduct the earl of Moray to Nottingham castle (Aug. 1335), 1172; his expenses, 106s., 1173.
— Richard de, keeper of wardrobe, 1179.
— William de, valet of Dungal MacDowel, 104.
Ferimand, Nicholas, constable of Bristol castle, 16.
Fermour, Matildis, mother of Simon le clerk, p. 376.
Fernarne, Patrick de, esq. Perth (1312); his horse, p. 426.
Ferns, Adam, bishop of, accused of aiding Robert and Edward de Brus with men and provisions, &c., and sending his brother to them with news, to be summoned before the warden and council, and dealt with (Aug. 1317), 598.
Ferrars (Ferrius, Ferour), Aleuseum de (widow of William Douglas), referred to, 53.
— Eda, and Johanna her sister, their rent to William la Zonche in Tranent, pp. 357-8.
— Geoffry le, the bishop of Ely's servant, rescued from the Scots (Nov. 1319), 670.
— Sir Henry de, witness, 1129.
— Herbert de, pardoned joining the Scots (April 1328), 953.
— John le, 'gentif' Scotsman, received to peace with Sir Alexander de Monbray (Feb. 1320-21), 724, 729.
— Symon de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
— Sir William de, in K.'s service in Scotland (April 1310), 139; 193; Morthaghe de Monteith his valet (Jan. 1310-11), ib.; in garrison of Dundee, his pay (April 1312), 262; at Dundee (1312), his charger, p. 427; of Groby, settles manor of Groby on himself and Elizabeth his wife and heirs of their bodies (19 Jan. 1316-17), 534; whom failing, on Sir Murch de Monteith, ib.
Ferre, Sir Guy, 177, 197; Johanna his widow, a prest of her annuity of 50l. till recovery of her heritage in Scotland, 116s. 8d. (27 May 1356), 1612.
INDEX.

Fersby, Alexander, esq. in Edinburgh garrison, p. 393.

Feste, Robert de B., his lease of 15 acres, &c., in Saltfield, from the prior of St. Mary's, Carlisle, can bid for joining the Scots (Nov. 1331), 1013.

Frye, Thomas atte, K.'s servant at arms, pay while in charge of K. David at Olyham castle, at 12s. daily (to 31 May 1356), 67, 111.

Fethi, Henry de, esq. Dundas, 1112, his horse, p. 428.

Fethistannahichte, Pieris de, surety for Richard de Thirlawell, keeper of Leiband castle (May 1340), 1459; his soul, v. 6.

—— Richard de, esq. in Edinburgh garrison, p. 360.

—— Thomas de, holds imp. (1329), 479; esq. in Edinburgh garrison (1337), p. 362; Hugh, his brother, v.

Feuvyn (Fyvie), burgh farm (1329), 60x, p. 314.

Fife Fyfe, contribution for peace (1329), 250l. 2s. 3d. from the sheriff, p. 311; farms, from one, 100l. 17s. 10d., p. 315; additional from same, 51l. 6s. 8d., ib.

Fife, earls of; Duncan, Johanna his widow allowed to go to Scotland (1316), 133; (late), he and Johanna de Clare his wife, got annual rent of 20l. from her father Gilbert, earl of Gloucester, now unpaid (June 1316), 492; Duncan, to marry Mary de Mout- hermer (1307), 8; his safe conduct to make pilgrimages in France (Dec. 1314), 468, 469; Dunkan de F., with his mother Johanna and his wife Heresca Awenel, joins the Scots (Aug. 1317), 504; asked to restore their Scottish possessions, to Thomas Wake and Henry de Beaumont ( Feb. 1330-31), 1029; witness to Edw. Balliol's charter (June 1332), 1129; forfeits his 26l. land of Linny, Edinburgh, pp. 333, 380; forfeits 60s. rent of North Berwick, p. 339; 6s. freeholders' rents in North Berwickshire, v.; 2 breweries in Castleton, v.; 20 sel from each fishing boat of North Berwick or Castleton at fishery of Greylymes, v.; forfeits rent in North Berwick, p. 387; his breweries at Castleton, bardship from each fishing boat there, and North Berwick, v.; prisoner at Durham, to be tried for treason to Edw. Balliol, K. of Scotland (22 Feb. 1340-47), 1154; sentenced to death by K. and council at Calais, but reprieved as the K.'s blood-relation, 1486; to receive doom in the Tower (on 24 Feb.), 1487.

Fife, countess of, Mary de Moutmermer, the K.'s niece, goes to Scotland to release Robert de Neville's widow (Jan 1319-20), 398; sends to Harrow Jan 1320-21, 714; her servants from Scotland allowed to buy in London May 1321, 736; K.'s niece, allowed of xag, (Nov. 1321), 741, her vassal allowed to go to and return from Scotland (Jan. 1325-26, 877; 1221; her weekly payment made an annuity (June 1325), 1312; to have two rolls yearly, a weekly payment of 40s., and Cold Kennington for residence (May 1326), 1334; warrant for sales (May 1341), 1390; the K.'s cousin, returns to Scotland (May 1345), 1415.

Filinge (Felynges, Amiens de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 460; his horse, p. 419.

—— Edmund de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 460; his horse, p. 419.

—— Sir William de, constable of Roxburgh castle (1312), p. 460; his charger and garrison, p. 419; knighted (1 Aug. 1311), p. 460; sheriff, accounts for issues of Roxburgh (1311-12), p. 492; constable of Roxburgh, to be paid 200 marks, arrests, &c. for (1411-12 [Sept. 1312], 332; constable of Roxburgh, charges against him by the Scottish lords (Oct. 1313), 337; arrests Sir Adam Gordon, v.; ordered to surrender Sir Adam's bond for 1000 marks (Nov.), 341, ordered payment of 415l., arrests for surrender of castle (Feb. 1313-14), 351.

Fischuburne, Thomas de, his pension from Ednam (1312), p. 405; to inquire as to Berwick (here plundered at Workworth (Nov. 1316), 511.

—— Thomas de, juster, allowed his plunder and prisoners taken from the Scots (1315), 459; rescues and releases 4 of Roger Mandyn's Scotch prisoners, 1316-17, 539.

Fischiere, Michael le, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 425.

Fish 'tobbe' and 'ling', 196; 'pikes, pikercells, perchies, roches, teches, skelies, bremes, bremettes,' taken by Edward Balliol and his friends (Oct. 1356), 1622.

Fisherere, Sir Martin de, p. 485.

Fischerman, William, Edward Balliol's servant, killed at Carlisle, 1152.

Fitchcroft (Fitchcroft), Linnithgow, rent of (1335), p. 330, 1387, p. 88.

Fitchlaw (Fitchlaw), forfeited by the vicar of Lighorward, pp. 334, 389.

Fitten, J. de, sheriff of Norfolk, holds inquisition on earl of Atholl's waste of timber, &c., 532.
INDEX.

Fitz Gilbert, Alan, vallet Stirling castle (1312); his horse, p. 425.
— Leo, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 420.
— Walter, the K.'s vallet, to take charge of John Wychard late archepiscop of Glasgow, (June 1310), 143; pay of himself and garrison of Bothwell castle (Nov.), 176; constable of Bothwell castle, ordered by the K. to answer to himself only (Feb. 1311-12), 243; constable of Bothwell castle (1312), and garrison, p. 408; his horse, p. 420.

Fitz Gley, Alexander, esq., Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 425; (Glay), Alexander, Scotsman, fought against the K. at Stirling, 489; the Queen's apothecary asks his forfeited rent in Lincoln (May 1316), 56.

Fitz Hugh, Henry, and nine others, commission to inquire into disturbances, and pretended claims by the mayor and bailiffs of Carlisle to the salient and fosse of the castle (8 pt. 1345), 1448.

Fitz John, Sir Thomas le, fights against Edward le Bruce, 469.

Fitz Marmaduk, Sr John le, 15; thanked by Edw. II. for his services, 43; joint-warden between Forth and Orkneye (June 1368), 47; bears instructions as to truce, to the wardens of Scotland, ib.; his armour, &c., to be released at Yarmouth, 105; grant to, of Penrith and Langwithby for life (May 1310), 146; warden of Perth, 149; warden of Perth (Sept. 1311), p. 492; his loan of 124L from Beatriz of Perth, unpaid (June 1315), 496.
— Richard; 'cosyn' of Robert Bruce, slain by Robert Neville at Durham, p. xxv. note. See Marmaduk, Richard.

Fitz Pain (Fam), Sir Robert, to speak with Robert de Brus at Selkirk (c. 17 Dec. 1310), 197; held ward of Corf castle and Purdyk, 415.

Fitz Philippe, John le, 'gentif' Scotsman received to peace with Sir Alexander de Mowbray (Feb. 1320—21), 724, 725.

Fitz Thomas, Sir John le, fights at Arscoll against Edward de Brus, 469.
— Sir Morice le, fights against Edward de Brus, 469; sends prisoners to Dublin, ib.; justice, 824.

Fitz Walter, John, esq., Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.


Fitz William, Sir Ralph (Sept. 1311), p. 402; his letter from Berwick (May 1313), 521; reports that they are 'menaced with treason,' but will defend it against the K.'s of France or Scotland (Oct. 1313), 333; a traitor pardoned at his instance (1314), 363; reports to the K. from York, as to Robert de Brus's movements near Berwick (Midsummer 1315), 440; warden of Carlisle (Feb. 1315—16), 468; justice of assize at Carlisle, thwarted in trying prisoners by Sir Andrew and John de Harcla (Nov. 1319), 675; warden of town and county, while hunting in Englewood, his prisoners taken by force out of castle, and ransomed by John de Harcla, ib.; his foray on the Scots at Hermitage, baffled by the treachery of John de H., ib.; arrests suspected traitors in Carlisle, who are bribed by John and allowed to escape, ib.
— Robert, son of the warden of Carlisle, is surprised by John de Harcla with a strong force, and loses some of his father's prisoners there (1319), 675.

Flanders, trade with, open to all countries, 682.
— the Count of, evades restoring his subjects' plunder (Jan. 1314—15), 417; Robert, count of, tells Edw. II., he will break John Crabbe on the wheel if caught, as he is outlawed for murder (Nov. 1319), 673; has forbidden his people to carry arms, &c., to the Scots, but cannot prevent trade, ib.; prohibits trade with pirates, 683; his treaty with England, 1097; his treaty with England and France at Cahis (1348), 1538.

Fleet for Scotland, the (Oct. 1309), 165.

Flemings, some, accuse William le Guestour (the K.'s admiral), of robbery at Berwick (Nov. 1312), 294; the warden's maiaprice for him, ib.;—Germans, &c., taken in a wreck off Lalebretone, Yorkshire, brought to York (Dec. 1320), 713.

Flemish vessels, the K. orders arrest of, in London (Jan. 1314—15), 417.

Flemynge, Archibald de, esq. Dunclue (1312); his horse, p. 430.
— Gilbert, forfeits 10^l land of Ukeston (Hadjington), pp. 356, 354.
— James de, esq. Dunclue (1312), his horse, p. 430.
INDEX

Bunyan, John, esp. Bethwell 1632, p. 468; his horse, p. 419.

Sir Malcolm, if conducted till Carlisle to England on the K's business (28 Nov. 1333), 1398, 1108, [of Wigton], the constable's expenses when bringing him as a prisoner to the Tower, from the north (7 March 1346-47), 1468.

Malcolm of Biggar, ordered to be strictly kept at Newcastle, and not ransomed (Jan. 1346-47), 1482; allowed by Robert Bertram to escape from custody (April 1347), 1495.

Nicholas, Irish heledar, Berwick 1312, p. 395.

Patrick, the late, held Kirkcunot Kirkan, of bishop of St Andrews, p. 323; le rectore, his minor heir in K.'s custody, id. p. 395.

Richard le, esp. Berwick 1312, p. 396; his horse, p. 415.

Simon, forfeits 100s. land of Stonyeathe, pp. 397, 384.

William le, esp. Bethwell 1312, p. 468; his horse, p. 420.

Fletewyke, Hartholme le de, esp. Edinburgh castle 1312, p. 410; his horse, p. 422.

Flex (Fleeswe), Alexander de, a Scotsman, released from the Tower (6 Aug. 1356), 1617; a juror at Roxburgh (2 Sept. 1357), 1641.

Florencia, Mark de, esp. Berwick 1312, p. 469; his horse, p. 419.

Fleghywe, due 26s., castle-ward to Berwick, p. 368.

Ful, Patrick, his forfeited ground in the butchers' street of Haddington, p. 347; and rent of 8s., 16.

Fuljanne, Geoffrey, and another, empowered to treat with John of the Isha (March 1356), 1606.

Folkynham, Linehan, licence given to lease (June 1332), 1654.

Folstreme (Folreme), Tweed, 1148.

Ford, the men of, are unable to pay the ninth, from the Scottish ravages in 1340 (1344, 1441.

— Sir William Heron and seven other Herons, to show services in, 1556.

Forles, Duncan de, esp. Dundie 1312; his horse, p. 430.

Fordone, friar Robert de, prior of St John of Jerusalem in Scotland, attends the Chapter in England 28 May 1342, 1393; has safe-conduct from Scotland to attend the Prior at Clerkenwell, July 1343, 1418.

Forens, Duncan de, esp. Dalby 1311, 41, his horse, p. 441.

Forrest, Forrest, Alan le, heledar 1312, p. 394.

— Sir had joint-heir of Leveson church (1337), p. 572; makes a ransom of 15s. 4d. for his life for harboring an enemy at night, p. 375; his castle and church escheated, id.

— Richard, esp. in Edinburgh garrn, p. 561.

— William, esp. Linlithgow pelle 1312, p. 412; his horse, p. 424.

— William le, valet of counties of Fife, has a conduct to go and return from Scotland Jan. 1326-27, 577.

Forfar, the contribution for peace 1329, from the sheriff of Forfar, 1411 lew. 5fl., p. 314.

Forth, line brought across the, to Edinburgh castle 1335, 1162—and the Mounaments, Sir Alexander de Abernethy warden between July 1311), 154.

— Nicholas, carpenter, Linlithgow pelle 1312, p. 412.

Forrest, Sir John de, his tenements in Linlithgow, p. 433.

Fortresses, no new, to be made in Berwick, Roxburgh, or Dumfriesshire (Dec. 1312), 651.

Fors, Walter called, shipmaster, killed (Sept. 1326), 586.

Foster, Foster, vill of, Yorkshire, 1411.

— Adam de, import hides to Leith, p. 344.

— John of, heledar, Berwick 1312, p. 398.

Fotclcroft. See Fiteclcroft.

Fougheler, Henry le, mariner of Youghal, p. 395.

Foulbrooke, Sir Adam de, his son and heir named a hostage for K. David July 1354, 1576.

— Rainiken de, his forfeited lands held of the Steward [of Scotland] 1308, 30.

Fourbeour, John, esp. Berwick 1312, p. 400; his horse, p. 419.

— Steywe, Berwick on Tweed, 1193; forfait for land in Ani Roxburgh, pp. 321, 374.

— William, archer, Bethwell 1312, p. 408.
INDEX.

Foxcote, Richard de, sheriff of Gloucester, 1144.

Foxle, Thomas de, constable of Windsor castle (May 1336), 1205; constable, ordered to imprison two Scots knights sent from the Tower, in separate places at Windsor castle (March 1346-47), 1491; constable, ordered to allow 2s. per diem for two Scottish knights, prisoners at Windsor castle (Nov. 1347), 1517.

Fruit, David de, imports hides, p. 344.

France, peace with, noticed (Feb., 1311-12), 216; K. of, 335; Edw. II. sends envoy to (Nov. 1313), 346; Louis (X.), Edw. II. writes to, on behalf of Edward Balliol (Jan. 1313-14), 348; 2 squares sent by him to Scotland, have their lost horses replaced (Sept. 1335), 1175.

Frankisheland, late Thomas de Swanston's, waste (1336), p. 331; late Thomas de Swanston's deceased, in K.'s ward, waste, p. 379.

Fraser (Friser, Friser), Margaret and Johanna her sister, forfeit 10 marks of Alkynston (30 June 1337), p. 388.


—— William (Northumberland), sufferer from the Scots, donation of wine to (July 1319), 659; of Babington, buys provisions at Newcastle (Oct. 1322), 828; his seal, ib.


—— David, Irish hobelor, Berwick (1312), p. 395.

—— John, esq. in Edinburgh garrison, pp. 361, 363.

—— (Frankhies), John, juror, Berwickshire, 1409.

—— Mariota, her dower in John de Chesholm's lands and fisheries at Paxton and on Tweed (Dec. 1315), 461; her dower on John de Chesholm's forfeited lands, &c., of Paxton, reserved to her (May 1317), 546.


—— William, has annuity of 50 marks of York, for service to the K. at Dunbar (April 1315), 548; has 25 marks of his annuity from the K. (Oct. 1329), 765; charged on city farm of York, ib.

Frene (Freygne), Hugh de, has custody of John de Lastalric's forfeited lands of L., Nether Gogar, and Mount Lothian, till heir's majority (20 May 1336), p. 331; has ward of lands and heir of late John de Lastalric, p. 383; dead (28 Dec. 1336), ib.

Fremse, Adam, pardoned by Edw. III. (10 Oct. 1335), 1184.

—— William le, his land in Craumont, pp. 327, 377.

Frere, Adam, archer Edinburgh garrison (1339-40), 1323.

—— John de, mason, p. 361.

—— Richard, K.'s messenger from Berwick to London with letters (May 1311), 218.

Fresingleye (Frishley), Geoffrey de, joined Robert Bruce (c. 1307-8), 245; inquisition as to his land of Wester Duddingston, ib.; given to Robert Hastang (March 1311-12), 258.

—— Henry de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.

—— William de, forfeited, his vill of Dodington, waste (1336), pp. 331, 579.

—— an extinct surname, p. lxiv.


Frette, Dussard de la, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 419; esq. Dundee (1311); his horse, p. 431.

—— Gauweyn de la esq. Dundee (1311); his horse, p. 431.

Friscumbald, Emeric de, farmer of tithes of Linlithgow church (Aug. 1310), 159; pays the eclep of Dunkeld money at Avignon,192.

Frithe (Frythe), the 8 mark land of, forfeited by William de Mugdore, waste, pp. 335, 382.

Friville, Sir Baldewyn de, in Berwick garrison (1312), p. 393; his charger, p. 413.

Frowthoringang venelli, Berwick, 1151.

Fruit: apples, pears, &c. (16,100) supplied to Q. of England at Berwick (Nov. 1310-Christmas 1311), 234.

Fulham, Edward Balliol at (24 June 1341), 1362; Edward Balliol at (9 May 1346), 1438.

Furness abbey, Thomas, bishop of Whitehaven, grants two indulgences at (July 1324), 375, 376; the sacrist's horse there, ib.

—— abbot of, his plea with Ingelram and Christiana de Gynes, 151; John, indenture with Sir John de Haverington as to lands in Ulverston, &c. (Jan. 1338-37), 1224; his court of Dalton, ib.

—— fells, agreement between abbot of Furness and Sir John de Haverington, as to lands in (Jan. 1336-37), 1224; the late Lady Christiana de Lyndesay's part of F., ib.
Galaw, John, park-keeper, Birley, assaulted (Oct. 1231), 1038.

Galwey, Richard, collector of customs, Newcastle, as to price of wood in north, 813.

'Galiley' of Durham, the, priest endowed by Edw. 1 (d 1296), 669.

Galleys, Edw. III, has two, lying at Dunbar 3 July 13331, 1290.

Galloway, Bishopric of, 307, accounted for at the Scottish exchequer, of the contribution of the clergy for peace (1329), p. 316. See also Cambell, Ann, and Whiteburne.

— the son of, harbeard of Robert Bruce from Englewood (Sept. 1307), 14.

Adam of, master cook and attorney of Master William Conyn of Balcum, 97.

— William of, sent to the isle of Man by Henry de Beaumont (Sept. 1341), 391.


Gammaches, Richard of, valet of Sir John Fitz Maudumuke, 105.

Gamelon, Laurence, esq. Perth (1312); his horse, p. 426.

Garret, Simon, steward of earl of Athol, his great waste of timber on Causton manor (Jan. 1315-17), 592; destroys the fish pond and takes the fish there, 36.

Gardiner, Randolph, Scotsman, comes to peace with Sir Alexander de Monbrey (Feb. 1329-31), 724, 725.

'Gardiner's tower, near great gate of Herwick castle', 1494.

Garneau, William de, forfeited, p. 319; his land of Kirkandres Fawton in K.'s hand (1336) 36.

Garwynn, John, wood, timber felled there for Stirling castle 1330, p. 354, 367; brought by water to Stirling bridge, p. 364.

Garmet, John de, 50l. land, forfeited, owe 20s. a year (1304), p. 373.

— Pusynge, 40s. land of forfeited by Th. in Latin, hear 10d. in Sept. 1319, p. 285.

— Nis., forfeited by Ralph Noble's heir, p. 356.

Garton, master Thomas de, treasurer of K.'s household 1329, 990.

Gavoc inlothian, Thomas de Hay's, 245, given by Edw. II, to Robert Hasting March 1311, 135.

Gaskyn, Richard, shipmaster, p. 343.

Gatebeare, Sir John de, with another, empowered to treat with John of the Isles March 1356, 1606.

Ganger, John, juror, Berwick, 1431.

Ganghe (Goughe), Evan, K.'s sergeant, Berwick (1312), p. 356; his horse, p. 416.

Gavestin, Pierre de, the late, Margaret his widow has Harcaville manor for life (May 1317), 551; justice of Inglogwood forest; p. 128, 130. John de Hardel his master forester, accused of embezzling 100l. of 'approneces,' p. 128. See Cornwall, earl of.

Gayne, ..., Thomas de, appointed ward of hospital of Hadlyngton July 1319, 657.


Gibbworth. See Jedburgh.

Givoes, the merchants of, have much trade with Salonia, 329; the portion of, written to, regarding the liberation of Sir Giles de Argentia (Aug. 1313), 36.

Gerard, Alan son of, esq. Dunbar (1312); his horse, p. 428.

— Robert son of, esq. Dunbar (1312); his horse, p. 429.


— Thomas, constable of Dalhynstoun castle for Sir John Conyn, 328.

'Geminus,' 70. 6l. paid by bishop of Glasgow's tenants of Lilliends, Antrum, and Askirk, p. 326.

Garvild, 13th, 6l. land in, forfeited by Robert de Lawer, p. 325, 384.

Gétoir, William, admiral, cruising at Berwick (1312), p. 491; his large and crew, 36; accused of robbery of Flemings (Nov. 1312), 294; ordered to let provision vessels pass Berwick, only if bound for Edinburgh or Linlithgow castles (May 1313), 317.
INDEX.

Genedale, North and East, Yorkshire, late
Henry de Malton’s, lately held by Margaret
widow of Dungal Mackdowell, and now by
her executors, 1106.

Geveletone (Gevelstone), Dungal de, has
grant of lands in Knapdale, &c., forfeited
by John de Mentobe (March 1314-15),
428; esquire of Alan of Argyll (June 1319),
467; goes to York, 6b.; at Newcastle (July),
469; his seal, 6b.
— John de, of Galloway, a faithful adherent
of Edw. III., has a gift of victuals and
wine (April 1342), 1385.

— Ughtred de, brought news of Andrew de
Harcia’s capture (Feb. 1322-23), re-
warded, 565; made forester of Whyndel
forest, forfeited by Roger de Clifford (Jan.
1323-24), 834.

Geytinton manor, Northampton, given to Sir
John Comyn of Badenach for his support
(Nov. 1312), 283; given to Margaret, widow,
and Adonmar, son, of the late John Comyn
(Aug 1314), 385.

Ghent, treaty of, with Edw. III., 1367.

Giffard, Hugh, sheriff of Berwick (1329),
p. 315; accounts for castle-ward of, 6b.
— Sir John, suit with Edw. II. noticed
(June 1314), 365; with earl of Lancaster at
Ponterfract (Feb. 1321-22), 746.

— William, Scottish prisoner, 1, 26, 188;
letters for, 6b.; Corfe castle (1309), p. 37;
prisoner Newcastle (Midsummer 1311), 227;
Scots prisoner brought from Lanercost castle
to Corfe (Jan. 1307-8), 283; escort, letters, &c., 6b.;
taken from Nottingham to New-
castle (1310), 291; prisoner Corfe castle,
freed (20 Dec. 1310), 260; taken to New-
castle under escort, 392.

Giffyn, Hugyn, and other Scots, seize a K.’s
ship in Holyhead harbour (Sept. 1319),
151.

Gilberdeston, 10s. due from to castle-ward of
Edinburgh, unpaid, p. 329; land of, forfeited
by Malcolm de Ramsay, pp. 335, 351.

Gilbert, Nicholas son of, 2s. from his land
near Edinrecan to castle-ward of Dunbar,
unpaid, because land waste, p. 324; his
land at Edinrecan, p. 369.
— Thomas son of, sells salmon at Berwick,
209.

Gilbrugbogis shealing (Tyndale), 579.

Gildefordie, John de, in Berwick garrison
(1312), p. 307; his horse, p. 416.

Gillemond, crossbowman, Berwick (1312), p.
400.

Gillesland, warned by John de Harcla not to
ride with the warden of Carlisle into Scot-
land (1319), p. 128; the best men of, driven
across the March by John de H.’s oppres-
sions, 6b.

Gillyot (Gillyot), Adam, of Edinburgh, proctor
from the burgis of Scotland for K. David’s
ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1552.
— Alexander, &c., commissioners of the
Scottish burgis, bind themselves for K.
David’s ransom (5 Oct. 1357), 1661.

Gindy, Simon, of Florence, K.’s merchant,
delivers 1000lbs. victual at London for
Perth (Oct. 12), 287.

Gisborne, John de, in Edinburgh garrison,
pp. 396, 392.

Glanteley (Northumberland), Thomas de
Carlisle’s, 155.

Glanoton, John de, juror (Newcastle),
992.
— John de, warden of Carlisle castle, to be
allowed expenses of William Bade, prisoner
three years in Werkworth castle, while in his
charge there (1 Nov. 1330), 1216; constable
of Carlisle, 1257; late constable of Carlisle
(May 1338), 1270; Johanna his widow to
deliver a Scottish prisoner to Anthony de
Lucy, 6b.; former keeper of Solway marsh,
1331.

Glahamore manor, Northampton, forfeited by
Johanna wife of Gervays Avenel, and her
son Dunkan de Fife, adherents of the Scots
(Aug. 1317), 566.

Glasgow, Edw. II. at Bigger en route for
(6 Oct. 1310), 166.
— bishops of; Robert Wychard, prisoner at
Porchester (Nov. 1307), 24; sent to the
Pope in charge of the bishop of Poictiers
(Dec. 1308), 58; the K. writes to the Pope
that the bishop cannot be allowed to return
to Scotland, 61; prisoner Porchester castle
(1308), 158; his attendants, 6b.; is suing
the Pope for his freedom (1310), 194; Edw.
II. vehemently opposes it, 6b.; and urges
his deposition, suggesting a successor,
Stephen de Segrave (April 1311), 207; still
abroad (3 April 1312), 291; his representa-
tives ordered to indent the new archdeacon
of Teviotdale, 6b.; committed to the prior
of Ely’s custody (Nov. 1313), 342; Edw.
II. orders him to be brought to York
(18 July 1314), 372; sent from York to
Carlisle (Oct. 2.), 393; [John Wycheburn],
to have the goods, &c., of the late abbot of
Jedworth, dead in England (Jan. 1318-
19), 630; begs Edw. II. to write to the
Pope on his behalf (March 1323), 808;

...
INDEX

- the K. of Scotland, gave nothing from his bishopric, (ib. [John Lockley]), asked to rest on their Scottish pasture to their Wake and Henry de Beaumont (Feb. 1531, 1532), his vacant [1337-38]; his head of Beaumeryk, Darmonix, in K. of England's hand, p. 318; William Rash, directed by Edw. III. to indit the probateary of Auld Roxburgh (12 Jan. 1449), 1476, bequeath to Edw. III., and refuse induction to the English probateary of Auld Roxburgh (Sept. 1351, 1358), he and the chapter appoint Sir John de Leys their canon, prior for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1648; the bishop's seal, ib.; the chapter seal, ib.; an appoint three bishops proctors for the clergy of Scotland (26 Sept. 15, 1550); the bishop's seal, ib.; the chapter seal, ib.

Glasgow, wee of, Edw. II. presents to many churches in July 1319, 1523, 1768, accounted for at Scottish exchequer, before William de Irawyn, of the arraies of a comutum of the deans, of the contributio n of the clergy for peace (1329), p. 316; the prebend of Belannek (vacant) [Aug. 1319], 1528; deanery vacant, 1539; English presentee to, ib.; its minors of Lulliscliffe, Alnecrom, and Askirk in Edw. III.'s hands (1337), pp. 322, 375; issues and grants of, 281, 156, ib.

- the dean of, forfeits free chapel of Edenhall juncta Berwick (July 1335), 1278.

- Glasgow, Adam de, juror, 461.

- Glass, Bartholomew of, carpenter Linlithgow yele (1312), p. 412.

- Glass Edw. II. gives 100s. for chapel windows of Seggedene (June 1311), 218 windows for St. Margaret's chapel, Edinburgh castle (1336), p. 355.

- Glasstonbury Abbey, two Berwick hostages at (April 1509), 1308.

- Glazier, master John the, makes four glass windows for St. Margaret's chapel, Edinburgh castle (June 1336), p. 355.

- Gledestanes, Patrick de, juror, Roxburgh, 1199.

- William de, of Mintowe, juror, Roxburgh, 1521; Sir William de, a prisoner brought to the Tower (5 June 1357), 1635.

- Glen (Glencairn), David de, Scots prisoner, 72; Newcastle (1307-9), p. 36 (June 1311), 227; Newcastle (Michaelmas 1312), 340.


Glen, Philip de, pardoned by Edw. III. to Oct. 1335, 1184; of Scotland, has sum of 10 marks from Edw. III., May 1337, 1332.

- Glencanny, Richard de, esq. Berwick garrison 1124, p. 535; his horse, p. 413.

- Robert de, forfeits a cement in Grugget, pp. 341, 390.

- Glenarm (Clynamy), in the march, manor of, given to John de Athy for life (Feb. 1318-19), 632; lands in, forfeited by Richard de Mauderive (May 1318), 1272; granted to Hugh Byset, ib.

- Glencarn (Glencarn), Earl Patrick's, forfeited, lies waste 1336, p. 319.

- church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.

- Glencaryn (Glencaryn), Archibald de, esq. Perst (1312), his horse, p. 426.

- Gilbert de, senior, asked to obey the earl of Richmond as warden, 29; Gilbert de G., junior, also, ib.

- Gilbert de, has annuity of 50 marks from the K. (Nov. 1318), 415; Edw. II. pays 200 marks to ransom him from Scotland (April 1320), 67; his last year and a half's annuity paid, 701; ordered to attend the K. at Pontefract 13 April 1322, 750; receives annuity (May), 753; ceases for (1323), ib.; lately deceased 5 Aug. 1327, 930; his executors to have goods, ib.; manor herited by him given to John of Eltham, 931; Meliora his widow has annuity of 20l. (Oct.), 939; his services to the K. at Bristol castle, stated by her in petition for a ward and marriage, and their loss of 400l. land in Scotland (April 1325), 950; her 20l. grant confirmed, 951; Meliora his widow has part of his arraies (May 1335), 1154; Robert de Newerke his second husband, ib.; Meliora his widow, now wife of Robert de Newerke, to have arraies of annuity of 20l. granted in Sept. 1329 (April 1341), 1353; from farm of Nottingham, ib.

- Glencreoch Tillicourne, 16s. 8d. due from to castle-ward of Edinburgh, unpaid, p. 322; barony of, William de Abermuthy's forfeited, pp. 332, 374; Easter, vill of, forfeited by the earl of Levenez, extended at 20l. 6s. 8d., pays only 14s. 10d. at Martinmas 1335, p. 342; only 4s. (1336), p. 579; Easter, due 10s. to castle-ward of Edinburgh, unpaid, p. 378; Easter, Wordan of, grazing of four
beasts, &c., forfeited by the Earl of Levenax, pp. 334, 381; Brounold, parcel of, p. 381; Birkynshaw, ib.

Glendouy [Antrin], Robert I. and the seneschal of Ulster concludes a truce at (12 July 1327), 922; probably Cushendun in Antrin, p. xxiv.; Robert Bruce there (12 July 1327), ib.

Glenus abbey, indulgence of 40 days granted by bishop of Whitherne at (25 April 1345), 1444.

Glenlyon, Thomas, watchman, Edinburgh garrison (1829-40), 1923.

Gleye, Nicholas, fisherman, Berwick, 209.

Robert, juror, 461.

Glifton, Matildis de Tony's land in, 335.

Gloucester and Hereford, earls of; Gilbert de Clare (the late), his manor of Eylesham given for a term to Richard Lavel (July 1314), 378; (before 1285), gave annual rent of 20L. from Rotherwell to Johanna his daughter, and Duncan, earl of Fife, her husband, 492; Gilbert, his son, paid it till 1314, ib.; [R. de Monttheren ?], at Biggar (6 Oct. 1310), 166; at Norham (Nov. 1310), 177; to speak with Robert Bruce at Selkirk (c. 17 Dec. 1310), 197; going to London (April 1311), 202; at variance with Lancaster, 294; 219; Gilbert de Clare (the late), 414; Matildis his widow to be dowered (Jan. 1314-15), ib.

Gneyth, 'the Cross,' and foot, 1250; cases for same, ib.; See Cross Gneyth.

Godbody, William, his rent to William la Zotte of Tranent, p. 388.

Godsbeche, See Cotesbeche.

Godison (filii Goli), Walter; his goods sold, p. 322.

Goldnap, John, shipmaster, p. 344.

Golyngr, the ship, p. 392.

Goger, Nether (Edinburgh), John de Lastrie's, extended at 26L. 13s. 4d., forfeited, p. 331; given in custody till his heir's majority to Hugh de Frene (20 May 1336), ib.; late John de Lastrike's two-thirds of, in ward, as heir a minor, p. 383.

-- Over, late Alexander de Seton's, forfeited, given to William de Ailestone (9 Jan. 1335-36), p. 333.

Golde, John, his forfeited ground in burgh of Haddington, p. 347.

Golbyng, Nicholas, surveyor for Irish war, 476.

Godsdyngham, Juliana de, spy, sent from York to Berwick, with her maid (Aug. 1314), 400.

Gollan, Adam, hobedar, Berwick (1312), p. 398.


Golwouche [Colonsay ?], the island of, 1182.

Gordon (East and West); with Melstanes, due 90s. to castle-ward of Dunbar, p. 323; pardoned to Ralph de Neville, tenant, ib.; due 60s. to castle-ward of Berwick, p. 399; held by Ralph Neville, ib.

-- (Gurdoun, Gourdon), Adam de, asked to obey the earl of Richmond as warden, 29; Adam de, guarantees the bishop of St Andrews, 44; grant to him of Thomas Randolf's manor of Stichill (4 March 1303-9), 76; grant to, of Templars' land in Northumberland, 88; Sir Adam, commissioner on claims of Roxburgh bargesses, 115; receives wine, 121; has 100 marks, till he recover his Scottish lands (Dec. 1310), 180; justiciar of Lothian, his fee for 3 years, 181; grant to, of 100 marks yearly (April 1310), 135; justiciar of Lothian, his fee for second, third, and current years (May 1311), 211; justiciar of Lothian (1312), his fee, p. 403; gift to, of 29 marks from Edw. II. (Jan. 1312-13), 299; William Gurdon, his son receives it, ib.; envoy from the Scots loyalists to Edw. II. (Oct. 1313), 337; suspected, and his rough treatment by the constable of Roxburgh, ib.; appears at Westminster on 13th Oct., and freed of his bond for 1000 marks, 344.

-- Thomas of, mariner, Berwick (1312), p. 401.

-- William, clerk, asks his pay at Bordeaux, 1347; 'of Burgis,' ejected when town taken as an 'Englyce,' ib.; Simon G, his father last 100L. sterling there, ib.; both ask relief of losses, ib.

Gore, Andrew atte, esq. Perth (1312); his horse, p. 427.

Gorgyn, the 10L. land of, forfeited by William de Levyngston, pp. 335, 382.

Gosford, Simon de, ward of his lands, and John his heir, a minor, given to William de Montacute (Oct. 1317), 581.

Gosewyk, 3 messages and 30 acres in, forfeited by Thomas son of Walter de G, for adherence to the Scots, granted by Edw. III. to Sir William Heron [of Perul], (18 Nov. 1345), 1537.

-- John de, prisoner in Scotland (Oct. 1322) 788; Margery his wife goes to ransom him, ib.
INDEX.

--- Henry de, new, &c., 280.
--- John, patroon of the church of Berwick (1312), p. 442; former of the K.'s squatters at Berwick (1311-12), p. 433; burgess, joins in the meeting to keep Berwick on Tower for a year from 1 July 1317, 558.
--- Walter de, Berwick (1311), p. 498; self, flesh, and fish, 263, 264; burgess of Berwick, repaid advances to Roxburgh garrison in late K.'s reign (May 1315), 493; keeper of Norham castle (Oct. 1316), 567; to bring back arms, &c., from Berwick, &c.; burgess of Berwick, and 3 others, safe-conduct for a year April 1317, 542; burgess of Berwick, to be released from prison to speak with the K. about its surrender (June 1318), 588; late burgess of Berwick (May 1355), 1155; Thomas his son grants charter, &c.; Thomas his son forfeited for adherence to the Scots, 1357.


Gourton (Gerton), land in, forfeited by John de Clifford, p. 334; half of the demesne lands of Gourton held by Andrew Lasours for 5 years, forfeited, &c.; William de Clifford's land in, forfeited by John de C., p. 361; half domain lands of t., forfeited by Andrew Lasours, &c.; 8c. castle-ward to Edinburgh, unpaid, p. 378.

Gowery, the dean of, accounts to the chamberlain for 15d. of the late bishop of S. Andrews' goods (1329), p. 316.
--- Nesy de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 430.
--- Nicholas de, esq. Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 425.

Gourley (Gurley), Adam, juror, Roxburgh, 1199.
--- Henry, prisoner, Carlisle, freed, 52, 87.
--- John de, goes to France for ransom of Sir Ingram de Umfraville (July 1314), 374.
--- John, esquire Roxburgh garrison (1342), 1382.
--- Patrick de, esq. Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 425.
--- Paton de, esquire in Edinburgh garrison (1332), 1188.
--- Patrick de, forfeits Boneston (10 May 1337), p. 387.
--- Symon de, goes to France for ransom of Sir Ingram &c., Umfraville (July 1314), 374.

Gower, Sir Robert, husband of one of the daughters of Sir Philip de Monbray, claimants of Kirkmuir land in his right, as eldest and co-heir of John de M., Philip's son and heir, against Alexander de M., p. 319; attends Edw. K. of Scotland these (1347), 1258; to find an armer for his Sumac lands, for K.'s passage, 1458; Edward Balliol begs his exemption, as he is with him constantly May 9, 1346), 16.

Graham, David de, asked to obey the earl of Richmond as ward (1308), 28; thanked by Edw. II. for loyalty, 43; Sir David ( ), referred to by Edw. II., 65; in English pay (Jan. 1310-14, 1310; of Scotland, to receive 40£ (March 1311-12), 255; attends English parliament (Dec. 1312), 363; has 80£ per annum from Eykyl, co. York (Feb.), 366; also houses and firewood there 'in reason' (April 1313), 311.
--- David de, forfeits ot. 13d. 4d. land of Craigrook (1353), pp. 333, 338; forfeits 10£ land of Nether Carlyon in Alineburn, pp. 341, 360; Sir David de, his son and heir named a hostage for K. David (July 1354), 1576; lord of Dunlaw, appears plenipotentiaries for the magnates of Scotland in K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1651; his seal, &c.; Patrick his son and heir delivered to Sir William de Wessington (3 Oct. 1357), p. 434.
--- Henry de, esq. in Edinburgh garrison (1337), 363.
--- John de, asked to obey the earl of Richmond as ward, 28; grant of his lands to Hugh Despeenser, junior, and Alianora his wife (June 1311), 361; forfeits Werland in Berwarkeside, Linlithgow (1335), pp. 341, 389; forfeits Coldene and Balkeith (10 April 1337), p. 392; dead (25 April), &c.; Isabella his widow has dower in Crichton, and lease of two-thirds, &c., p. 388.
--- Maria de (widow of Sir Niclas de G.), does service of 2 knights' fees in Scottish army (June 1311), 215.
--- Nicholas de, Maria his widow, lady of half barony of Muosame (March 1308), 38; Maria his widow to answer for relief of her
late sister Maricella, countess of Mar, in Northumberland (Michaelmas 1314), 392; Nicholas de, and Maria his wife, overlords of Akild, 683; gave fourth part temp. Edw. I. on forfeiture of John de Prembergest to William de Hesslingr, confirmed by John de Graham their son and heir, nb.

Graham, Sir Patrick de, in Tower of London, his imprisonment mitigated, 62; son 'in law' of John of Argyll, who petitions for his release, 65; forfeits 127. of Kynpont, and Gl., 18s. 4d. land of Illefston (1335), pp. 311, 390.

— Sibilla de, forfeits 132. 6s. 8d. land of Newton and Bondyngton, p. 314; forfeits Newton and Duddingston, p. 389.


Gromery, Henry, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 360.

Grandison, Walter de, to deliver Andrew Murree, prisoner (Nov. 1314), 402.

Grantham, William de, monk of Westminster, slain, 1002.

'Grass,' the, i.e., season for forage, 262.

Grannt, Alexander, sq. Dundee (1312); his horse, p. 429.

— Nicholas, esquire Stirling castle (1337), 1241.

Grave, John le, cod fisher Berwick, 209.

Gray (Grey), Andrew, forfeited by Edward Balliol, 1480; his lands of Broxomouth given to Sir Ivo de Aldeburgh (1332), nb.: ward and marriage of his heir, given to Thomas de Gray, scitior (Oct. 1335), 1180; his late lands in Roxburghshire, in the K.'s hand, p. 322; his lands in Brokensmuil, committed to Thomas Gray (26 Jan. 1334-35), p. 375.

— Gilbert, salmon fisher, Berwick, 209.

— Hugh, sq. Berwick (1312), p. 394; his horse, p. 414; petitions Edw. II. for compensation for his long service to his father and himself, and loss of his rents in Northumberland, 525; his wife and children taken in Berwick, nb.


— John, juror (Newcastle), 610.

— John, of Aykton, juror, 1103.

— John, of Waddington, juror, 976.

— John, esquire, Roxburgh garrison, 1382.

— John, his son and heir named hostage for K. David (July 1354), 1576; John, his son and heir delivered to Sir Thomas Gray (3 Oct. 1357) p. 434.

Gray (Grey), Richard, sq. Berwick (1312), p. 394; his horse, p. 414.

— Sir Robert, witness (1319), 1147: knight of Berwick garrison (1312), and retinue, p. 394; his charger, p. 414.

— Roger, sq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.

— Sir Roger de, to serve on the Marches with fifteen horsemen (May 1342), 1387.

— Sir Thomas de, to receive charge of Cristiana de Seton, 27; witness (1310), 1147; his petition for the forfeited lands of John Mautdent and Cristiana his mother at Howyk justa Alnwick, &c. (Nov. 1318), 635; constable of Norham castle, to find 70 additional men for garrison (13 Sept. 1322), 772; Agnes his wife appends his seal in K.'s presence, nb.; seal, nb.; besieged by the Scots, and hears, with money, from the K. (17 Sept.), 777; constable of Norham thanked by the K. and vigilance enjoined against the Scots (Sept. 1322), 787; reports only 200 Scots entrenched near him, and only 40 in Berwick, besides the burgesses (26 Sept. 1322), 783; to send Scots who landed at Holy island to York (Oct. 1322), 827; grant to, for life, of lands in Howyk forfeited by a Scots rebel (March 1326), 851; senior, has ward of Andrew G.'s lands in town and county of Berwick, till heir's majority (Oct. 1335), 1180; has ward of late Andrew G.'s lands in Brokensmuil, p. 375.

— Thomas, junior, illegally captures John de Raynton, burgess of Berwick, during truce (July 1333), 1088; has a grant of Myddelmest-Middleton in Cockide, forfeited by William de Middleton for adhering to the Scots (April 1344), 1131; Sir Thomas, to show services for his lands held of Sir John de Lilleburne, 1556; to arrest, &c., wool exporters to Scotland who cheat the customs (Nov. 1356), 1625; receives one of K. David's hostages, p. 434; his Scotia Cronica, its value, pp. ix, x.

— Thomas de, of Scotland, K.'s vallet, armour paid for at York (Jan. 1319-20), 685; his wife supported for a year and half there by the K., nb.

— William, of Denum, sufferer from the Scots, wine given to (July 1319), 650.

Gray. See Bray.

Grayden, pays 10s. castle-ward to Dunbar, p. 324; pays 10s. to castle-ward of Berwick, p. 369.

Graydoune, Richard de, juror, Roxburgh, 1521.
INDEX.

Grayv. ak, William de, junr, 1132.

— William, baron of, guarantees William de Roche's appearance to answer for the loss of Hermitage castle 21 July 1356, 1616. A. 414.

Graydon in Tynsdale, lord of, asserted to have things, and keeping up null pacts of Hauvresy, 260; John de Hallam lord of, i. Antonio bishop of Durham, i.; Edw. II. sine bishop's death, ib.


— John atte, esq. Linthgow pck. 1812; p. 412; his horse, p. 424.

Grenbore, Cristy, Scotsman, comes to peace with Sir Alexander de Monbray [Feb. 1320-21], 724, 729.

Greenefield, Hubertus de le Souteman, comes to peace with Sir Alexander de Monbray [Feb. 1320-21], 721, 729.

— Adam de, a Tynsdale man accused of murdering a K.'s servant, rescued from Carlisle castle by John de Haci, and ransomed to the Scots for 200 marks 1319, 675.

Greenefield hamlet, Tynsdale, valueless (July 1326); 856.

Grewey, Roger de, esq. Perth (1312); his horse, p. 426.

'Greynalgh, le,' sheading in Tynsdale, nearly valueless July 1326, 856.

Greyneseland, sheading Tynsdale, 979.

Grewhurch (London), six Scotsmen arrested there July 1313, 527.

'Grevynam' tenures, Berwick (Dec. 1315), 461.

Greyston, friar William de, monk of Durham carries St Cuthbert's banner in the Scottish war [Aug. 28 Sept. 1319], 666.

Gretheveld, Peter, chamberlain, holds an inquiry on the defects and necessary repairs of Berwick castle 26 May 1341, 1434.

Gretyines, fishery of off North Berwick, pp. * 332, 357.

Greyle, Thomas de, esq. Berwick garrison (1312), p. 393; his horse, p. 413.

Griffith, Owen son of David ap, prisoner, 16.

— Sir Recess, joined the Scots April 1328, 293.

Grigge, William, esq. Stirling castle (1312); his horse, p. 424.

Grippenwalde, merchants ap, 679.

Grissignak, Bernard de, K.'s sergeant at-arms, 439.

Grody manor, Leicester, settled on Sir Murdac de Menteth, on deaths of Sir William de

Ectenar and his wife without heirs of their bodies 19 Jan. 1316-17, 584.

Gruesch, Sir William de, prisoner at Edinburgh with the Count of Namur, 1339.

Grenon, Griffith Wigan ap Griffith ap, pardoned quitting the Scots April 1328, 923.

Gris, John, of Berwick, John his leg a hostage (Oct. 1227), 1498.

Grundforswar, Henry de, 925.

Gruz, William del, of Nalurne, slain by William Hannes, 1664.

Groat, cartwaste in, forfeited by Robert de Glos, pp. 341, 390.

Grymeshowe, William de, juror, Roxburgh, 1199.

Grymestede, Sir John de, formerly prisoner to the Scots at Stirvelyn, petitions Edw. III. (May 1331), 1031; his land of Grymestede within Charendon forest, ib.

Grymone, Robert of, and Marjory his wife, held tenement in Carlisle of abbeth of Jedburgh, 1021; services, ib.


Guardian of Scotland, the, envoys sent to by Edw. III. (13 Dec. 1322), 1070.


Gyne, Cristiana de, deceased, her barony of Doreshire in K.'s hand, p. 318.

— Ingeramen de, 151; Cristiana [de Lindsay] his wife, ib.; their pleas with Gilbert de Lindsey and abbeth of Furness, ib.; de, inquisition on his death (April 1324), 537; his lands of Kendal, etc., ib.; Cristiana his widow, heiress of Kendal, ib.; William de G.'s son and heir att. 36, ib.; inquisition of Lancaster estates, 538; Cristiana heiress of Sir William de Lindsey, ib.; she goes to Scotland (July), 842.

— William de, eq. Dundee (1312); his horse, p. 430.

Gyse, Anselm de, and his wife a Scotswoman, left earl of Athol for England, and have 20l. from Edw. III. (May 1335), 1156; husband of one of three daughters of Sir Philip de Monbray, claims barony of Kirkmichael in her right, as sister and co-heir of John de Monbray, Philip's son and heir, against Alexander de Monbray, p. 319.

Gyselburn, prior and convent of, beg excuse from charge of further royal pensioners, 592; have five already, and are all but ruined by the Scots, and a great fire, besides loss of their churches in Annandale, etc., ib.

Gythe (Gigha), island of, 1182.
INDEX.

Haco (Haquin) K. of Norway: Edw. II., asks redress for a Berwick vessel captured (20 Feb. 1315-16), 471; replies to his letter (received 18 July), that the arrest was made for the treacherous murder of eleven Norwegian nobles on board (Aug. 9), 500.

Haddington (Hadyngton), issues and farms, &c., of county and burg (1311-12), 432; church of, English presente to (July 1319), 653; St Mary’s hospital at, English warden appointed (July 1319), 657; burgh farm (1329), from the ‘propositi,’ 127. 19s. 11d., p. 314; constabulary of, granted by Edward Balliol to Edw. III. (12 June 1334), 1127; Edw. III. at (16 Sept. 1335), 1178; comptus for constabulary, and by custumar of burgh (1335-36), 1214; constabulary of, share of castle-ward of Edinburgh, leuable in, 30s., p. 392; comptus of (1335-36), pp. 339, 393; church of, half an acre next, &c., given by Edw. III. to prior of St Andrews (9 July 1336), p. 340; burgh farms of (1335-36), 50s. 4d. (Marts. 103s. 4d. (Pentecost), p. 346; 20s. to abbot of Dunfermline, ib.; and 10s. to master of hospital (Pentecost), p. 347; K.’s orchard, waste, ib.; the Butchers’ street there, ib.; the Hardgate street, ib.; town of, comptus of (Michaelmas 1336-Michaelmas 1337), 1217; St Laurence’s hospital next, ib.; seven acres in le Milneflat of, forfeited by William Maistertone, p. 337; commissioners for burgh of, appoint proctors for K. David’s ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1652; common seal, ib.

— priores of, alms from burgh of H. (1312), p. 405; master of St Laurence hospital of H., ib.; abbey of Dunfermline, ib.; their alms from H. ab antiquo (1337), 1247.

— Ivo of, Scotsman wrecked, 732.

— Master John de, sponsor of David earl of Athol, 1001.


Haddingstone. See Addokstone.

Hagarston, vill of, Northumberland, wool, &c., removed to, from Prendregest in Scotland, for safety, 1630.

— John de, pardoned offences, for his gallantry holding Jedediah castle against the Scots (Jan. 1314-15), 418.

Hagarston, Philip de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 384; his horse, p. 414; pardoned all offences, for gallantry holding Jedediah castle against the Scots (Jan. 1314-15), 418.


Hage, Henry, esquire Roxburgh garrison, 1382.

Hailes, Lord (Sir David Dalrymple), his Annals of Scotland, their valge, p. xi, note.

Hainault, Sir John of, and his forces, short of victuals (4 July 1297), 921.

Hakelute, Walter, sheriff of Hereford, 124.

Haldanston, Henry de, forfeits the 100s. land of H., pp. 335, 382.

Halban, Nicol, hostage in Scotland, in danger of life, petitions the K. (1319-20), 715.

Haldecambhouse, ‘frank heghtel’ in, given by William de Coucy to his son William (June 1335), 1159.

Haldenarket, William, juror, Berwick, 1434.

Haldamunstok church, English presente (July 1319), 653.

Hales, Richard de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 342.

Halighton, Gilbert de, chantrey clerk at Berwick, 1295.

Haliburton, 10s. due from, to castle-ward of Dunbar, unpaid because waste (1335-36), p. 324; pays 10s. to castle-ward of Berwick, p. 369; church of, English presente to (July 1319), 653.

— Adam de, prisoner to Robert de Brus (at 400 marks ransom) on parole, to receive Sir William de Moray of Sandford at Corfe in exchange (March 1311-12), 257; his rent of St. 17s. 6d. in Audlecatyhn saved from forfeiture, pp. 340, 359; (died 3 Sept. 1337), p. 591; Isabella his widow, draws terce of St. 17s. rent of Alcathy, forfeited by Robert de Lawedre, ib.

— Henry de, asked to obey the earl of Richmond as warden, 29; guarantees the bishop of St Andrews, 44.

— John de, his forfeited land in . . . . . , waste (1336), p. 325; forfeits half of Lamberdene, p. 370.

— Ralph de, esq. Perth (1312); his horse, p. 425.

— Sir Walter de, taken on the Marches and brought to the Tower (Jan. 1346-47), 1481; to be imprisoned at Windsor castle (12 March 1346-47), 1491; sent from Windsor to Olyhamm castle (May 1347), 1496; in Windsor castle (Nov. 1347), 1517; John de Clifford his captor at Durham, paid 400.
marks by the K. (10 July 1348), 1536; swears in presence of K. David at London, not to bear arms in Scotland against Edw. 111., till Candlemas 1350-51 (15 May 1350), 1548, and again surrenders himself then at the Tower, ib.; guarantees liberation of William Douglas, heritor, from his claims at Nottingham (16 May), 1549, on parole, imagines he is exchanged for Thomas Beaumont (Nov. 1356), 1624.

Halidon, battle of, p. xii. See Halidon.

Halder, Sir Alexander de Abermuthy at... July 1316, 151.

Halstain, the process of, her 'places' in Roxburgh by grant of David I. (1387), 1254.

Halwiellie, Robert de, of Newcastle, pardoned for supplying arms, &c., to the Scots (Oct. 1342), 1401; finds 200 marks for shipping uncustomed wool, &c., ib.

Hall, John of, burgess of Berwick, K. 's victualler, 79; juror, Berwick, 397.

'Halle del Mire, la', of Rowanmook, restored by Edw. I. to Roger le Marechal, 258.

'Halpeintot,' a custom at Berwick-on-Tweed (1337), 1250.

Halyburn, land of, pays 10s. to the castle-ward of Dunbar, p. 324; pays 10s. to castle-ward of Berwick, p. 369.

Halton (Rathew), 4l. rent paid (1335-36), pp. 329, 378.

— land of, forfeited by Robert de Halton's heir, p. 333; extent of, 184. ib., pays only 20s., ib.; p. 380; pays 4l. to barony of Radick, ib.

— Lincolnshire, Alexander for Clay's forfeited rent of 20 marks there, 489.

— manor, sold by John de H., to earl of Athol (Aug. 1322), 762.

— Sir John de knight (30 July 1317), 561; sells manor of H. to earl of Athol (Aug. 1322), 762.

— Robert de, deceased, his heir forfeits land of H., p. 380.

Halidon, battle of, Edw. III., makes a vow at, 1257, and founds a Benedictine house at Oxford in pursuance (25 June 1338), ib.; gives Synodburn church for endowment, ib.; William Freindesten, senior, slain at, 1650.

Halstain, the process of, her damages in Scottish invasion made good (Aug. 1333), 1548; Hamiledon, the 'lame de Badeleysmere' at (27 May 1325), 572.


— Patrick de, 4s. due from his land at II. to the castle-ward of Dunbar, unpaid because waste 1335-36), p. 324; land waste, due 4s. of castle-ward, p. 369.

— Thomas, juror, Berwick (1315), 461; 2s. from his land at Edromsden to castle-ward of Dunbar, unpaid, as land waste, p. 324; his land near Edromsdene, p. 369.

Hartland, Hertford, manor, Westmorland, lutedentified by Hugh de Louth (May 1338, 1269; granted to Sir Thomas de Rokeby and his heirs, ib.; the house of, near the March, often burned by the Scots, to be cremulated 4 Oct. 1535, 1572; the arms of, thirteen silver dishes marked with (1338), 1280.

— Monsieur Andrew de, in service in Scotland (Nov. 1310), 175; sheriff of Carlisle, reports imminent invasion of the Scots, to Edw. II. (July 12, 1314), 369; sendsангл позов to him, ib.; cannot leave his post for the danger, 379; to deliver Reginald and Alexander Lyndesey to Stephen de Segrave (Nov. 4, 402; defends Carlisle July—Nov.), 403; his garrison, 106 knights and men at arms, &c., 326 archers, ib.; attacks the Scots at Stainmore (4 Aug.), at Penrissac (Nov.) ib.; to arrange exchange of countess of Carrick and other prisoners for earl of Hereford (Oct.) 383; to have assignment for 1000 marks, as 'peredonum' for taking two Scots prisoners of note (8 Nov. 1315), 456; escorts them with 20 men-at-arms to the K. at Clipstone (28 Nov.), 458; levels houses in Carlisle for bereways and byways during siege by Bruce, 464; prisoner with the Scots, asks the K. for his two prisoners, as aid in his ransom (Nov. 1316), 514; reports castle and city of Carlisle as safe, ib.; his friends urge the K. to hasten his delivery, and suggest means, ib.; the K. orders part payment of Sir Andrew's arrears, in aid (23 Nov.), 514; makes 'fesse' in prior's ground under city wall, to defend city (July 1515), 524; burns his houses, tannery, and mills, on the Scots' approach, ib.; receives a pardon for Sir David de Braichin (? Aug. 1317), 569; empowered to receive all Scots, ib.; the sheriff to warn him to attend the K. and council at York in a month (28 Sept. 1318), 608; and give no more time to Moray and law's hostages, ib.; with 690 foot and 360 lakedar, at siege of Berwick, 688; complaints by the
INDEX. 515

HARCLA, Sir Andrew de—continued.
people of Carlisle against him and John his brother, of trafficking with the Scots, releasing prisoners, and interfering with justice on the March (Nov. 1319), 675; Edw. II. pays 2000 marks in money and hostages to ransom him from prison in Scotland (30 April 1320), 697; John de H. his brother, receives it, ib.; with others, to receive any conscience-stricken Scots to peace (Nov. 1320), 709; such to be released by the bishop of Carlisle from excommunication (Dec.), 711; empowered to treat for peace with Robert de Brus (9 Feb. 1321-22), 745; Earl of Carlisle (2 July), 1322, 756; to raise Cumberland against the Scots, ib.; chief warden of the entire Marches of Scotland, and sovereign arrayer there (Sept. 15), 773; allowed 12 wild cattle and deer from Englewood forest (Sept. 1322), 759; complaints made that he does not defend the Borders (1322), 799; council enjoins activity on his part, ib.; the K. orders him to inform him personally as to reported truce with the Scots (8 Jan. 1322-23), 801; orders search in rolls for terms of his commission (13 Jan.), 802; copy of his indenture with Robert Bruce sent to the council at York for immediate action (19 Jan.), 808; its terms, ib.; reward to messenger with news of his capture (28 Feb.), 805; his 'cousyn' dismissed from office as sheriff of Westmorland (Sept. 1323), 825; his rise, p. xxi; his objects in dealing with Robert Bruce, probably patriotic, pp. xxx and xxxi; hardly the traitor supposed, ib.; the late, Henry his nephew and heir petitions the K. and council to annul the irregular conviction of his uncle for treason, and restore his estates, 941; the H. family have served the K.'s ancestors since the Conquest, ib.; forfeited Thorcross, temp. Edw. II., 1326.

Harch, Henry de, clerk, complains that his provisions, stored in Carlisle to escape the Scots, were taken by the sheriff and other officials (1319), 674.

—Sir James de, in Carlisle castle (Nov. 1316), 514.

—John de, in service in Scotland (Nov. 1310), 175; in Carlisle castle (Nov. 1316), 514; accused of (1) taking the K.'s wine in Carlisle by force; (2) releasing traitors and murderers, in conjunction with Sir Andrew his brother; (3) trafficking with the Scots, warning them of English forays; (4) plundering the lieges in Liddel and Gilleland; (5) and embezzling the K.'s revenues, &c., &c. (Nov. 1319), 675.


Harden, Adam de, sq. Berwick (1312), p. 409; his horse, p. 418.


Harewood sheeling (Tynsdale), 979.

Hareud (Haruedh), William, sq. Stirling castle (1312); his horse, p. 425; 'gentil' Scotsman received to peace with Sir Alexander de Monbray (Feb. 1320-21), 724, 729.

Harelaw, chaplin saying mass for K.'s of Scotland there, his salary (1312), p. 405.

Harewelle manor, Berkshire, given to Sir John Comyn of Badenach for support, (Nov. 1312), 293; he complains of tallage unstly assessed (May 1313), 316; Domestick book, &c., to be searched thereon, ib.; given to Margaret the widow, and Adomar the son, of the late John Comyn (Aug. 1314), 385; given to Margaret widow of Tiets de Gavaston for life (bef. May 1317), 551.

Harehope (Harope), pays earl of March 'tenaguism' of 20s. 10d., 77; earl Patrick's fees, &c., in, 1145.

— the master of, his knight's fee of earl Patrick in H., 1145.

Harness: saddles, girths, &c., lost at Rivesal abbey (14 Oct. 1322), 721.

Harper, the, of the Steward of Scotland arrested in London, under safe conduct, released instantly (10 May 1325), 871.

— David le, holsbar, Berwick (1312), p. 400.

Hartlepoo (Harelpol), the keepers of customs of, omit to pay constable of Roxburgh's arrears (Feb. 1318-14), 551, 511; the mayor and community of, threatened by Robert Bruce, ask assistance in building up their walls (June 1318), 602; John de Wyames, &c., Scots rebels, captured there (Jan. 1318-19),


INDEX.

631, crew and cargo of a Scottish vessel captured there, brought to York (July 1319), 045; the bailiffs of, write to the K. about a ship of Bruges plundered at Tynemouth (Oct. 1333), 1097; the men of, plunder, and murder the crew of, a Sluys vessel, 1451; bishop of Durham ordered to cause restitution (Jan. 1345-46), ib.

Haryngton (Haveriggton), Sir Henry, attests David Comyn's good services (12 Oct. 1335), 1184.

--- John de, justice for Cumberland for observance of treaty with Scotland (Feb. 1330-31), 1026; ordered to inquire into the outrages on Sir Roger de Kirkepatrick (Jan. 1332-33), 1072; of Caldecotes, commissioner to punish outrages across the Cumberland March (March 1345-46), 1454.

--- Sir Robert de, Sir John de H. his son agrees with abbot of Furness as to lands in Ulverston and Furness Fells (Jan. 1336-37), 1224; his seal, ib.

--- Thomas of, slain, 1235.

Haseynede, vill of, held by Henry de Perey (1341-42), 1377.

Hastg, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 393; his horse, p. 413.

--- Richard, petitions for some 'genloun' for his long service (1311), 232; was taken at Roslin and ransomed, ib.

--- Robert de, petitions Edw. II. for Thomas de Somerville's lands, or Bathket and Rathen, 67; his charter from late K. of Couton, and Birs (in Scotland), 71; grant to, during pleasure, of Bathket and Rathen (Dec. 1311), 230; lands of various Scottish rebels given him by Edw. I., resumed, 258; Edw. II. gives him others instead (March 1311-12), 86; late constable of Roxburgh, 433; to deliver Norham castle, &c., to John Darcy (Jan. 1316-17), 555; Sir Robert, serves on the March with 10 men (2 Feb. to 25 June 1317), 570; to have 1000, per annum from Kingston-on-Hull, in lieu of Bathket and Rathen, resumed (5 July 1323), 516; confirmed in the late K.'s grant of 1000 a year from Kingston-upon-Hull (Jan. 1327-28), 943.

--- Sir Thomas de, in Berwick garrison (1312), p. 393; his charger, p. 413.

Hastings, Edmund de, thanked by Edw. II. for his services, 43; Sir Edmon de, joint warden between Forth and Orkney (June 1309), 47; petitions for pay of the Perth garrison, 20 weeks in arrear, &c., 116; that no Scotsman be appointed judge over them, 16; constable of Dundee (May 1309), 121; his fee (Jan. 1310-11), 192; his valet receives it, 16; in Berwick, pp. 368, 417; baneret, warden of Berwick-on-Tweed (13 May-7 July 1312), and retainer, p. 396; his charger, p. 415; at Dundee (1312); his charger, p. 430; sheriff, accounts for issues of Berwick (Pentecost 1312), p. 432; accounts for forfeitures at Berwick (1311-12), p. 434; appointed warden of Berwick (May 1312), 273; supersede Sir David de Broechin, 16; halfsmyt by him, 294; to deliver Isabella countess of Buchan to Sir Henry de Beaumont, 313; ordered to let provision ships pass to Edinburgh and Linlithgow only (16 May 1313), 317; letter from Edw. II. that supplies are on the way (23 May), 315; his loan of 124L from Beatrice of Perth, unpaid (June 1315), 436.

Hastings, Edmond de, esquire of Edinburgh garrison (1339-40), 1323.

--- Sir John de, ordered to aid against Bruce (Sept. 1307), 15; to lease manor of Wotton to Margery countess of Menteith for life (March 1308-9), 81; his joint bond for 5000 marks to Ralph de Montemher, unpaid, 209; to be a hostage for safe return of earl of Moray (April 1323), 502; a cousin and co-heir of late earl of Pembroke, disputes his widow's dower (Nov. 1324), 514; deceased, ward of his heir acquired by the Despensers (bef. 29 June 1329), 593.


--- William de, hostage in Scotland for Pykerling, petitions the K. (1319-20), 715.

Hatfeud (Robert Bruce's) in seinis of earl of Hereford, 4.

Hattfield episcopi, 1222.


Hatter, Thomas, burgess of Berwick, to have his goods, plundered on the high seas, restored (Oct. 1333), 1005, and Adam his servant released from prison at Newcastle, ib.

Haulbourgh, John of, Scots prisoner, York (Oct. 1316), 508; (1316-17), 601.

Haucipe hope, Tymbale, valueless (July 1320), 886.

Haulme hamlet, Tymbale, valueless (July 1320), 886.

Haulme, hamlet, Tymbale, valueless (July 1892), 886.

Haulme, Almonar de, joined Robert Bruce (Martynus 1310), 245; inquisition on his land of Uckeston, ib.; U. given to Robert Hastang (March 1311-12), 299.
INDEX.

517

Handene, Eymer de, juror, Berwickshire (1343), 1499.


Hauktonedune castle, stores for, sent by sea from Northumberland (14 Nov. 1353), 1529.

—— Sayer de, esq. Edin. castle (1312), p. 469; his horse, p. 422.

Hawkswel, Robert de, proves age of David, earl of Athol, 1001; Alicia his daughter same age, ib.

Haukopeley shelling (Tyndale), 979.

Hanwyse in Tyndale, manor granted by William K. of Scotland to Sir Robert de Ros, 268; thilage, &c., due by lord of Grendon and tenants, ib.

—— abbot of Arbroath, parson of, 158; church of, inquisition as to (7 March 1328-29), 976; given by William the Lyon to Arbroath abbey, ib.; confirmed by the Pope and bishop of Durham in propriis usus, ib.; (in Durham dio.), Robert K. of Scotland reminds Edw. III. of his request to restore it to Arbroath abbey (3 May 1329), 984; Edw. III. restores it to the abbot (23 May), 985.

—— Adam de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 397; his horse, p. 416.


Hawky, Gilbert, burgess of Newcastle-on-Tyne, K.'s victualer, 79.

Hawy, barony of, held by Richard Lovel and his ancestors, from time beyond memory (Aug. 1347), 1506; held in fee simple of Roxburgh castle, and worth 40 marks, ib.; his petition for restoration, ib.; church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.

—— Sir William of, chaplain of Berwick castle, his fee (1312), p. 401; for wax lights, ib.

Haye, Gilbert de la, his forfeited rent, of 2s. in Dumfries, 519.

—— John de la, esq. Dundee (1312); his horse, p. 429.

—— Sir Thomas de la, of Telybotheville jure uxoris, 13; Lora de Cuningeburgh his wife, ib.; Sir William de C. her father, ib.; Richard de Bykretone her first husband, ib.; Sir John de B. his father, deceased, ib.; joined Robert de Brus (Christmas 1308), 246; inquisition as to his lands of Heriet, &c., ib.; these given to Robert Hastang (March 1311-12), 258; the late, his barony of Loghorward given to William his son and heir (7 Sept. 1330), p. 332.


Hayterfield, Yorkshire, pardon to nobles, &c., hunting and fishing there with Edward Ballibot (19 Oct. 1356), 1622; 49 deer, &c., 209 fish, &c., taken, ib.

Hayward, John, original grantee from Edw. I. of Berwick ferry, his nephew petitions Edw. III. against interference by the bishop of Durham, claiming the half next Tweedmouth (Oct. 1343), 1422; John H. found to have possessed for 15 years till Robert Bruce took Berwick, and then ousted for 12 years, 1448; Edw. III. restores it to his cousin and heir till a sufficient horse and foot bridge is built (20 April 1349), ib.

—— Robert of Soneby; John Madok 'fuller' his son, pardoned a homicide in self defence (Aug. 1326), 1629.

Heath, used to roof houses in Edinburgh castle (1355-56), pp. 349-57, passim.

He字段, services for, to be shewn, 1556.

Hedershawe, vill of, 1430.

Hedley, John de, esq. Linlitlogow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.

Hegham-Peers, 416.

Hekyngton, manor of, assigned as dower to countess of Buchan (1340), 1348.

Helay, Peter de, in Edinburgh garrison (1337), pp. 360, 302; deceased (1346), life-renter of lands in Paxton, 1466, 1515.

Helbeck, John de, esq. Linlitlogow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.

—— Richard de, esq. Linlitlogow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.

Hellholm shelling (Tyndale), 979.

Helkstone, Matuillisd de Tony's land in, 335.

Hemingburgh, Thomas of, 104.

Hemmegrave, Edmunud de, commissioner to inquire as to seizure of a Scotsman's return cargo of corn, at Ipswich during truce (Nov. 1324), 553.

Hendrawe, William de, of Baumburgh, ransoms his son a hostage in Scotland with 10 chalders sea-coal (June 1323), 813.

Henghowe, Thomas de, executed for attempted treason with the Scots at Berwick (before Aug. 1314), 384.

Hennestrother (Haddington), rent, 5d., p. 330.

Henryson, Andrew, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 430.
INDEX.

Henryson, William, juror, 401.

Hensalgh, maner of, &c. (Tynendale), 979; "de Desse" of, ib.; bondages of, ib.; and park, Tynendale, late John Comyn's, claimed by David earl of Athol, as a gift to his late father (July 1329), 989.


Herbert, William, of Drogheda, merchant of John of the Isles, 1273.

Herbert, (Hirbotell) castle, &c., and burgh, 19; castle, surrender of, under truce with Scots (Nov. 1319), 681; to be delivered to the Scots, or destroyed (Jan. 1319-20), 685; destruction ordered under treaty with the Scots (Aug. 1321), 738; the sheriff to see it done in person, secretly, 739; ruins from Scots wars (March 1335-36), 1291; timber destroyed at (May 1351), 1554.

Herewyke justa Segesfeld, Durham, Scottish ravages there (in 1317) said to be instigated by Walter Selby, 1356.

Hereford, bishop of, delivers 8 papal bulls in exchanger (Feb. 1320-21), 725; Adam, treasurer, receives keys of treasury, &c. (Jan. 1330-27), 564; Adam, treasurer, 211.

— and Essex, earl of, Humphry de Bohun, appoints attorneys to receive Wrytel, &c., 4; Elizabeth his wife, ib.; his seal, ib.; a pardon at his instance, 7; manor of Writtle in his hands, 105; Elizabeth his wife, the K.'s sister, ib.; protection for him and his men of Annandale and honour of Lochmaben (Oct. 1311), 220; at London, 246; head of manor to him by earl of Warwick against Gavestone (June 1312), 275; at Rochdale (1 June 1314), 358; a prisoner with the Scots (Sept., 388); supplies sent him from Carlisle, ib.; to be exchanged for the bishop of Glasgow, countess of Carrick and others (Oct., 363); the K. allows half his lands and his heir's marriage for his excentry, if he dies while his heir a minor (4 Sept. 1319), 652; with earl of Lancaster at Pontefract (Feb. 1321-22), 746.

Hereward, William, nephew of bishop of Exeter, joins army for Scotland (June 1314), 364.

Herewynt, Adam de, clerk, has lease of Rous's forfeited lands in Tottenham (April 1315), 431.

Herit (Heryoth), Thomas de Hat's lands in, 245; given by Edw. 11. to Robert Hastand (March 1311-12), 528; the 46l. land of, forfeited by Henry de Normanville, pp. 335, 382.


— William of, hide inspector, p. 392.

Hers (Heritz, Heray), John, esq. Dundee (1312); his horse, p. 428; esq. Herwick (1312), p. 402; his horse, p. 418.

— Sir John, witnessess ratification by K. David of treaty for his ransom (5 Oct. 1357), 1659.

— Sir William, in Lochmaben (1313), 388.


— Robert de, inquisition by royal commision on the damages to himself and tenants by David K. of Scots and his army on 15 Oct. 1340 (14 Aug. 1347), 150; Newberyng, Slavey, &c., wasted, and 377 bullocks and aven, and 316 sheep, plundered, ib.; Sir Robert de, paid 100l. for delivering Sir William de Vaux, made prisoner at Durham, to the K. (4 July 1348), 1555.


Hermut, the, of Segesheldene (June 1311), 218.

Hermigate castle, granted by Edw. III. (on conditions) to Sir William Douglas (17 July 1352), 1542; Ralph de Neville to deliver it to him (24 July), 1565; William de Lascure accused of losing it (21 July 1350), 1616.

Hers (Heryth), Hugh, money paid to, 157; esq. Perth (1312); his horse, p. 426.

Hestum-luche, tent of arrowheads from, 388.
Hewin (Heyson), John, his knight's fee of Earl Patrick in Hygaly, 1146; to shew services for his lands, 1506; ordered to arrest William Prendegast a traiter (8 Aug. 1357), 1610.

— Graf, guarantees William Olyfart freed from the Tower (May 1308), 46.

— Robert, controller of Scotland, 9; lieutenant of chamberlain, 74; Sir Robert, lieutenant of the chamberlain of Scotland (1311), p. 409.
INDEX.

Heron, Robert, to shew services, &c. for lands (1351), 1556.

— Roger, ordered to aid against Bruce in Galloway (Sept. 1307), 15; Sir Roger, knight, witness (1310), 1147; paid 11s. for horses lost at Stirling (1317), 584; guardian of late K.'s truce with the Scots (Feb. 1326-27), 907; Sir Roger, reports to the K. the stir caused in Scotland by Sir Henry de Beaumont's expedition (Ang. 1322), 1057.

— Roger, brother of Sir William H., to shew services for his land (1351), 1556.

— Thomas, to shew services for lands (1351), 1556.

— Walter, to shew services, &c., 1556.

— William, commissioner to inquire into abetters of Scotsmen in Northumberland (Feb. 1345-46), 1452; Sir William, grant to, for his services and a fine of 200 marks, of lands, escheats, null, &c., in Cornhale [on-Tweed], Gosswyk, and Thornton near Norham, forfeited by Roger de Anston, his wife, William de Prendergest, his wife and son, Thomas de Dunbarre, John Papedy and others, for adherence to the Scots (15 Nov. 1348), 1537; *distraingus* against him for damages to the castle of Angus (16 May 1351), 1555; *ppecelpe* against him, and Isabella his wife, Roger II. and Andrew II. his sons, to cognosce their services due to Sir John Lillieburn for Forf and other lands, granted to Sir John de Coupeland and Johanna his wife (6 July 1551), 1556; lands in Cornhale, 1566; recognisance for 200 marks by, with Peter Tempest (July 1357), 1683.

Hert and Herterness, manor of, held by the Bras of the Fauconberg family, 413; given to Robert Clifford, ib.; Walter de F. asks its restoration to himself, ib.

— Hugh, juror, Lochmaben, 1499.

— John, rescues and releases, four of Roger Mandnyt's Scotch prisoners (Feb. 1316-17), 539.

Heryng, William de, moor of the sheriffs of London, arrests and commits six Scotsmen to the Tower (July 1313), 327.

Heryston (Herynston?) in Tempshire, half of, forfeited by Adam de H., pp. 334, 381.

— Adam de, forfeits half of H. in Tempshire, pp. 334, 381.

Heryng, Gilbert, the late, and his wife, held ward of John de Letham's land of L. from earl of March, p. 324; the widow gave it to Robert Manus, ib.; question as to 40s. of castle-ward payable, ib.

Heryng, John, forfeits lands in Alnwick, &c., for joining the Scots temp. Edw. II., 1430.

— Patrick, his land of Edmersden, forfeited, p. 325; his land in Letham and Hone, forfeited and waste, p. 326; forfeits half a carucate in Letham, land in Hone, p. 379; Edmersden, ib.

— William, merchant, supplies '8 pokes farine' to Perth garrison (1338), 1298.

Hesclarton, the people of, 1187.

Heslyrgg (Hescrigr), John de, petitions for recompense of his services, ransum when prisoner at 'decomsiture' of Stirling, and loss of his land for 5 years (1319), 676; petitions for restoration of land in Aikild, of which Sir Henry de Prendergest disceised him, 996.

— William de, late, held 4th part of Aikild (eng. 14 March 1318-19), 623; John de H. his son and heir a minor, in 2 years was ousted by Henry de Prendergest, now forfeited for joining the Scots, ib.; whose sole right was as heir of John de H. his brother, forfeited temp. Edw. I. for joining the Scots, when Nicholas and Marin de Graham gave it by charter to William de H., confirmed by John de Graham their son and heir, ib.

Hessewelle, John de, juror Roxburgh, 1199; esquire Roxburgh garrison, 1352; juror Roxburgh, 1521, 1556; juror Roxburgh, 1641, 1670.

— William de, witness (1310), 1147.

Hethope, services for, to be shewn, 1556.

Hethyneshalch manor (Tyndale), late Adomar Conyn's, waste (Nov. 1316), 512.

Hethay, Walter de, man-at-arms, Roxburgh (1337), 1240.


— Thomas de, begs that Roger Purvay a captured traitor be drawn and hanged (1318), 623; (1325), 962; Sir Thomas de, knight, juror, 992; accounts for issues of barony of Lytton, pp. 374, 376.

— Thomas, son of Thomas de, to shew services for lands (1351), 1556.

Hewed, John, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 393; his horse, p. 413.

Hervisle, lands in, restored by Edw. I. to John de St Michael, 258.
INDEX.

Hewysch, Sir Thomas de, in Berwick garrison (1312), p. 393; his horse, p. 413.

— Thomas de, esq. Linlithgow pel. and Berwick (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.


Hetham (Hext亍dham), a felon hanged at, resentment and pardoned, 153.

— the prior and convent of, have respite of the tenth, from their houses by the Scots May 1315, 425; till Michaelmas (1316), 466; petition for release of debt from their ruin in the Scottish wars, and losses by the K.'s army at Haydon bridge (1327), 940.

— a canon of, penitent of Gysburn priory, 892; another at Thomeston-on-Humber, 893.


— shire, temporalities of, committed to Edward Balliol, sede Ebor. vacant (May 1340), 1355:

Heyes, Alien de le, Scotsman, comes to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray (Feb. 1329-31), 724, 729.


— Thomas de, hobear, Berwick (1312), p. 335. See also Ireland, Frays.

Hidemanston, William de, plunders earl of Angus's goods at Britley, 1555.

Higatey, pays the earl of March 'tenagium' of 20l. 10s., 77.

High Peak, castle of, Scottish prisoners there, 33.

Hildeclive (Linlithgow), Martin mass rent 4l. (1335), p. 331; rent of, 388.


— William de la, Scotsman, received to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray (Feb. 1320-21), 724, 729.

Hillain, William de, clerk, appointed archdeacon of Terri-cdale by Edw. 11. (April 1312, 291, Bishop of Glasgow (or reepe. in absentia) arrested and ordered to indite, 126.

Hilton, barony of, due to castleward to Berwick, but his own (1346), pp. 323, 368.


— Sir Robert de, witness (1310), 1147.

Hindley stealing Tyndale, 979.

Hircheman, Symon, Scotsman, received to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray (Feb. 1320-21), 724, 729.

Hirchmanston, Patrick de, his tenement in Castleton, p. 329.


Hirlewe, manor, &c., 19; held by late Elizabeth countess of Angus, for life (March 1320), 573.

Hoby, John de, 524.

Hobukes (Hudldestone), Richard de, in Carlisle castle (Nov. 1316), 514; ordered to inquire into the outrages on Sir Roger Kirkpatrick (Jan. 1322-33), 1672.

Hogge, Adam, his bleuch farm 2s. 6d. to earl Patrick, p. 385.

— Robert, his tenement in Edinburgh worth 40s., occupied by the garrison (1335-36), p. 345; his 10s. rent there forfeited, ib.

Hoghton, Little, 1350.

— Hugh de, victualler of Berwick, accuses the chamberlain of Scotland before the K. and council, of gross malversations in office there (June 1317), 555; offers to provide the garrison for 50s. per diem, &c.; K.'s receiver, Berwick-on-Tweed (1317-18), 917.


Hokkle. See Ockele.

Holdenmoreesereton-Tweed, 1656.

Holen (E. Lothian), forfeited by earl Patrick, pp. 310, 384.

Holderness, the bailiff of, to send stores to Berwick for various Scottish castles (March 1311-12), 239; 100 ditches from, ordered to seize of Berwick (Sept. 1312), 663.

Holland (Holand), Florence count of (1291), 601.

— Hugh de, killed or taken on foray to Melros (14 Feb. 1315-16), 470.

— John de, servant of the sheriff of Westmorland, 544.

— Sir Robert de, and Maud de la Zouche his wife (Aug. 1314), 286; have her share of Alan her father's lands, ib.

Holland, Robert de, junior, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 418; esq. Perth (1312); his horse, p. 427. 
Holme le, on Wynandermere, chief manor of barony of Kendal, 557. 
- Randolph de, sells salmon at Berwick, 209; mayor of Berwick (1315), 427; his letter to Elw. H. on its strained condition, asking succour (Feb. 1315-16), 470; grant to for life, of forfeited lands and fishings of Paxton near Berwick (May 1317), 549; burgess, and three others on behalf of the mayor and community, undertake the defence of Berwick for a year from 1 July, for 6000 marks (June 1317), 554, 555; the eldest sons of 12 burgesses to be hostages to the K., and to be sent to York, 555, 556; Randolph to be joint supervisor of the payment of the 6000 marks, 555; has protection going to Gascony, &c., for provisions, wine, &c. (30 Jan. 1317-18), 558; to keep counterkeys of Berwick-on-Tweed (20 March 1317-18), 591, 592; burgess of Berwick, the late,quisitions as to his lands, &c. (Dec. 1333), 1103, 1104; Robert de H. his son and heir, 1103. 
Holm Coltnum (Holme), grange of, wool of Sweetheart abbey stored at (1302), 69; Fergus Macdowall receiver at, 278. 
- abbots of, petitions for church of Burgh under Staynesnor, as the Scots have ruined them (1015-16), 529; Robert, dead (12 Aug. 1318), 665; the abbots of Melros have safe conduct to attend election, &b.; and monks, permitted to go to Melros their mother-house, see their granges in Galloway, &c., during truce, on strict conditions (Feb. 1326-27), 906. 
Holt, Geoffrey, of Fakenham, buys six great oaks in Causton market place, and uproots them to its damage (1317), 532. 
Holyhead (North Wales), a K.'s ship captured by the Scots there (Sept. 1315), 461. 
Holyrood, abbots of, Elw. H. asks him to keep peace, 29. 
Homages of Scotland (1296), the roll of 35 pieces of, delivered to the English envoys (Feb. 1320-21), 728. 
Home, the vill of, pays only 12s. 1d. to castle-guard of Dunbar, p. 324; full amount 40s., &b.; pays 40s. to castle-ward of Berwick, p. 369; lands in, forfeited by Elizabeth Mally, waste, pp. 326, 370; land then forfeited by John, son of John de Home and Christian his wife, Patrick Heryng, and William de Home, waste, &b.; all held by Gregory de Home in farm, p. 370. 
Hone, Adam de, esquire Roxburgh garrison, 1382. 
- Gregory de, holds forfeited lands in Home, in farm, p. 370; has annuity of 10l. from Newcastle (Sqt. 1311), 1388; esquire Roxburgh garrison, 1382. 
- Henry de, esquire Roxburgh garrison, 1382. 
- John son of John de, and Cristian his wife, forfeit 4l. 15s. 4d. land in Home, pp. 326, 370. 
- William de, his land of Home forfeited, pp. 326, 370. 
Honey, Andrew, collector of customs, Roxburgh, p. 321. 'Honilbretage,' a wall in Berwick castle, 1434. 
Hounfen, port of, Normandy, 1155. 
Hope, Symon de la, Scotsman, comes to peace with Sir Alexander de Monbray (Feb. 1320-21), 724, 728. 
Hopersgile, late William Baillie's, in ward by heir's minority, p. 384. See Heperig. 
Hordene, John de, forfeits Sholescliff, Berwickshire, pp. 368, 571. 
Horell, Ambrose, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 396. 
Horn, William, shipmaster, p. 392. 
Hornbytle, John de, witness (1310), 1147. 
- Robert de, justice to perambulate March of Northumberland (May 1331), 1052; Agnes widow of, lifecrieve, under fine in court at Norham, of Thornton manor, with reversion to Thomas son of Nicholas de Dunbarre, and John son of Stephen Papedi, &c., in succession, 1537. 
Horsedlesh, the garrison of Berwick reduced to (15 Feb. 1315-16), 470. 
Horseley, earl Patrick's fees, &c., in, 1145. 
- Henry de, to show services for lands, 1556. 
- Richard de, sheriff of Northumberland, Scotch prisoner in his charge (Oct. 1311), 227. 
- Roger de, K.'s esq. Berwick (1312), p. 398; his horse, p. 417; late keeper of
INDEX.

Berwick castle, supplies for his garrison after evacuation (20 July 1319), 407; his soil, id.; Sir Roger, exploit of one of the garrison taking twenty-one horses across Tweed, 624, 625; to advise the K. on a petition (1325), 714; constable of Humber, rebuked by Edw. II. for suppression in letting the Scots' small force escape him (20 Sept. 1325), 749; at all hazards to see and do better hereafter, id.; warden of the town, gives safe conduct to the Steward of Scotland's 'purse,' 871; warden of Berwick when captured (1318), 917.

Horton, held, by the Scots, temp. Edw. II., 1131.

— Alan de, pledge for damages, 1555.

Hosierland, land of, within burgh of Edinburgh, pp. 327, 376; in the New Street of Edinburgh, mostly waste, p. 346.

Hospital, Grand master of, the written to by Edw. II., regarding Sir Giles de Argentine, a prisoner at Salonicu (Aug. 1313), 929; the High constable likewise, id.


Hotham, John de, writes to the K., of Edward de Bruce's doings in Ireland, and his late battle with the justiciar at Annister near Kildare (15 Feb. 1315-16), 469; other letters, id.

Hotton (Hoxton), manor of, Andrew de Moray's forfeited to Edw. III. (1336), p. 322; forfeited by Andrew de Moray, p. 375; given to Thomas de Burgho chancellor of Berwick for 7 years (25 March 1336), id.; granted to Sir John de Strivelyn (Oct. 1336), 1496; vills of Kelloke and Wedderburne pertinents of (Nov. 1547), 1515; John de Stirling's, 1547.

— church of, dio. of St Andrews, 1301.

— Robert de, chancery clerk Berwick-on-Tweed, 1265.

— William de, esquire, abates abduction of a Scottish knight under escort (April 1348), 1529.

Houdon, Eymer de, esq. Dunce (1312); his horse, p. 429.

— Symon de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 466; his horse, p. 419; esq. Perth (1312); his horse, p. 425.

— William de, esq. Perth (1312); his horse, p. 425. See Hauden.

Houndwood, Maurice de Berkeley loses horses in affray with the Scots at (1314-15), 494.

Houghton manor, Norfolk, Sir Randolph de Neville's (1316), 525; Rauf his son a prisoner, asks for it, id.

Howard, John, sheriff of Norfolk, &c., directed as to Scottish prisoners (Sept. 1322), 755.

Howburn, Northumband, a burgess of Berwick illegally seized there and abducted with 100d. of goods, by Thomas Gray junier (Oct. 1332), 1002; his hostages in Northam castle to be at once released (28 July 1333), 1493.

Howel, Howelin ap Griffith ap, pardoned for joining the Scots (April 1328), 404.


Howly juast Alnewy, John Montalbent's lands in, escheated (Oct. 1315), 610; asked for by Thomas de Gray (March 1313-19), 635; held of Alnwick, id.

Hugham, Robert de, deceased (Dec. 1336), 113; ward of his manor of Hugham restored to Sir Alexander Balliol his overlord, id.; held Wynnyng by sejourny, id.

Hughson, Adam, archer Bothwell (1312), p. 408.

— Alan, his land in Edinburgh, p. 346.

— Richard, son of Richard, in prison for murder of K. of Scotland's servant at Carlisle, 1162.

— Thomas, his rent to William la Zouche of Tranent, p. 388.

Hull, Kingston-on; custom of, Richard Hastang asks grant from, 232; mayor ordered to seize all Berwick goods at, for loss of that town (13 April 1315), 593.


Humber, John, of, crossbowman, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 499.

Hungrigeland in Caumond, its small returns (1336), p. 324; a carinate in Caumond called, p. 377.

Hundwath fishing, Tweed, 1148.

Huntingdon, Martin of, Berwick, 200.

— Nicholas of, juror, 461. 'Huntland, le' shealings of, 970.

Hunte, Roger le, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 418.

Hunte, John le, of Salkeld, juror, 1135.

— Richard le, mairepise, 1316.

— Thomas, one of Edw. III.'s escort in Scotland (1330), p. 367; esquire Stirling castle (1337), 1241.

— William, makes a fine of 100d. for his life, p. 375.

INDEX.

abit expectation of warlike motions to the Scots [Jan. 1310-11], 196; the fleet for Scotland preparing at Dublin (Sept. 1315), 447; the officers of state urged to provide pay, &c., ib.; Scots there plundering, 448; the K. gives orders to the council, 450; letters to him of battle at Arricell with Edward Bruce (Feb. 1315-16), 469, 475; his 'power of Scottish falcons,' 479, castles of north-east shared, ib.; the Pope asked to appoint no Irishman to Cashel, as some bishops aid the Scots (March 1316), 490.


— John le, accompanies Colle de Derby, justice, going to the K. at York (Aug. 1314), 381; Jack le, ravished the Lady de Clifford at Bernard castle (Nov. 1315), 458; his evil doings at Bamburgh castle, 462.

— William de, Scots prisoner, 72; prisoner, Newcastle (1307-9), p. 36 (1310-11), 227; prisoner, Newcastle (Michaelmas 1312), 340.

Irwine, Robert de, of Berwick, 1193.

— William de, holds a computum at Glasgow of the contributions of the means for the peace (1329), p. 316.

Isabella, Queen of England, Donald of Mar pays her his debt (Oct. 1320), 704; stays at Tynemouth (Sept. 1322), 787; Queen mother, has Briggstoke manor, 922; commission as to Carrickfergus castle delivered to her (Aug. 1329), 963; has a warrant from her son Edw. III., for 10,000 marks due by K. David of Scotland at Midsummer (Jan. 1329-30), 997; has another for 5000 marks received of same (April), 1062; her assignment on customs of Boston and Hull (12 April 1356), 1625.

Istle (Yle), Alan del, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 420.


— William del, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.

. . . . . del, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 361.

Iselbeck, William son of John de, a Scotsman born, received to K.'s peace Dec. 1320), 712.

Islay (Yle), island of, 1182.

Isles, John of the, his indenture at Perth with Edward Balliol, for the Western Isles, with Ardmannan and, Kentyre, &c., on mainland (12 Sept. 1330), 1182; oath on sacraments, &c., ib.; asks safe-conduct, ib.; also from Edw. III., ib.; the K. orders release of his galley, &c., arrested by mistake (Sept. 1337), 1241; grant at his request, to Innocent Hugh Lyset (May 1338), 1272; provision for his 3 merchants buying provisions, 1273; and protection to John Lyset (June 1276); Edw. III. empowers two envoys to treat with him (31 March 1356), 1606; clause as to (indenture 3 May 1357), 1029; his six merchants licenced to trade in England and Ireland (1 Aug. 1359), included in the 10 years' truce with K. David (3 Oct. 1357), 1657.

Isly, Thomas son of, shipmaster, p. 392.


Izmyng (Suffolk), John de Tortherold has 160l. from, 1029.


James of Carnarvon,' the K.'s ship, carried off by the Scots in Holyhead harbour (Sept. 1315), 451.

— Alexander son of (Jameson), his forfeited tenement in Edinburgh worth 40l., waste (1335-36), p. 345; his forfeited rent of 26s. 8d. from John of Edinburgh's tenements, ib.; and from Michael Sutor's land, ib.

— Patrick son of (Jameson), his tenement in Edinburgh, given to Margaret Martyn his sister, an enemy, in K.'s hand, p. 345.

Jarlton (Carlton) in Morland, Lincolnshire, Templars' manor, in charge of Euulo de Montibus (April 1315), 428; Sir Gervase Avenel ejects him, &c., ib.

Jeslich (Jeddelworth, Geddeworth), money brought there from Carlisle, to the sheriff of Roxburgh (May 1307), 82; writ of privy seal to constable of (June 1311), 218; Gilbert Malherbe asks for its keeping, 410; gallantly defended by W. de Premdest and others against the Scots, 418; Maurice de Berkeley loses horses in affray with the Scots at (1315-16), 494; affray near, between the earl of Arrundel warden, and the Scots (1316-17), 576; safe conduct for earl of Lancaster's chaplain to (6 Oct. 1321), 746; town, castle and forest of, granted by Edward Balliol to Edw. III. (12 June 1334), 1127; castle, works at (1335), 1199; stable, pike, great tower, drawbridge, 'barriers,' &c., ib.; castle, constabulary, vill, and forest, granted to Henry de Percy (Feb. 1341-42.)
INDEX. 525

1377; tenure by a gos-hawk yearly, ib.;
castle, found to have been traitorously
surrendered by William Prendergast to the
Scots (c. 1314), 1636.
Jedburgh, abbot of, Edw. II. asks him to keep
peace, 29; his share of the K.'s 15th, 55;
the K. sends them a fellow canon to be
received again (Dec. 1309), 112; William,
abbot of, and his men in England at the
K.'s peace, protection for (July 1317), 563;
late friar William, died at Thornton-on-
Humber (10 Jan. 1318-19), 630: K. orders
his goods, &c., to be given to bishop of
Glasgow his diocesan, ib.; abbot and monks
of, pensioned in Thornton-on-Humber
abbey, 893; the eleven canons of, petition
for their late abbot's goods at Thornton-on-
Humber, &c., 894; all left J. when
Roxburgh castle taken (1313-14), ib.; fled
with eleven canons to England the day
after capture of Roxburgh castle (c. Shrove
Tuesday 1313-14), remained at Thornton-
onon-Humber abbey till his death, p. 313;
the canons petition for his goods left to
them, and for the church of Arthuret, and
a manor in Tindale, ib.; pension from
English churches restored (Oct. 1328), 967;
his petition to Edw. III. for Arthuret and
Alboteley churches, 973; inquisition, that
Arthuret held by Jedburgh for time
immemorial (23 Jan. 1328-29), 974; has
restoration of Arthuret church (Feb. 1329-
30), 999; his house in Carlisle, stable,
services, &c. (Jan. 1330-31), 1027; forfeits
Arthuret to Edw. III. (Ang. 1333), 1087;
forfeits Alboteley church (April 1340), 1329.
— Guy a canon of, pensioner at Gysenburn
priory, 892.
— Roger of, hobedar, Roxburgh (1312),
p. 496.
Jerusalem, Order of St John of, their privileges
for burial, 153.
Jettour, William le, admiral, captures by,
off Berwick, p. 434; rewarded for capturing
Scottish rebels at Hartlepool (Jan. 1318-19),
631. See Gettourt.
Jocene (Jenene), Roger le, esq. Berwick (1312),
p. 399; his horse, p. 417.
— Thomas le, esq. Dundec (1312), his horse,
p. 429.
'Johane,' petitions for the toll from Solway
to Arthuret, 31.
John of Eltham, earl of Cornwall, warden of
England (April 1331), 1030. See Cornwall,
arl of.
— Robert, son of, juror, Lochmaben, 1499.
Johnstone (Jonestone), Gilbert de, juror, Loch-
maben, 1499.
— Patrick, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408;
his horse, p. 420.
— Peter de, esq. Dundec (1312), his horse,
p. 430.
Jolif, Robert, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p.
426.
406; his horse, p. 420.
Jordan, John son of William, (of Ireland),
asks reward for his services against Robert
Bruce (in 1327), and when captured on his
way to Dunbarton castle (1333), 1191.
Joyak, Rauf de, a French knight going to
Scotland (Feb. 1341-42), 1375.
Julien, William, buys and uproots much growing
timber at Causton manor (1317), 532.
Juliers, the count of, expenses of himself and
men at arms with the K. against the Scots,
now returning home, 500fl. (Sept. 1335),
1179; his own expenses in Scotland, 1336.
6s. 8d., ib.
Jura (Dure), the half island of, 1182.
Kadel, Reynmnd, Irish hobedar, Berwick
(1312), p. 395.
Kalentere wood, near Stirling, Edw. III. at,
(13, 14 June 1337), 1235, 1236.
— Gilbert de, esquire, Stirling castle (1337),
1241.
— Patrick de, esquire Stirling castle
(1337), 1241.
Kambron, land of, worth 6s. yearly (1335-36),
p. 327. See Cambron.
Karedene (Carridden), 10s. castle-ward to
— church of, English presents to (July
1319), 653. See Carriden.
Karhale (Craill), church of, English presents
to (July 1319), 953. See Craill.
Karam, the men of, Northumberland,
unable to pay the 9th from the Scottish
ravages in 1340 (1344), 1141.
Kartelone, Mariilla de, forfeits land in
Nidry (5 March 1325-36), p. 387.
Karram. See Carham.
Karrn, Nicholas de, Irish hobedar Berwick
(1312), p. 395.
— Reynmnd de, Irish esq. Berwick (1312),
p. 395; his horse, p. 414.
Karter, John son of William, of Scarboroough,
merchant, supplies flour to Perth garrison
(1338), 1298.
Kauntelon, Sir Nichol de, banneret at Stirling (Sept.–Nov. 1316), 1217.


See Caunton.

Keider hope, Tyndale, waste and tenantless (July 1326), 886.

Keiderheys scheming, Tynendale, waste and tenantless (July 1326), 886.

Keldirheys hope, assigned as dower to countess of Kent (Oct. 1329), 993.

Keldwode (Dunfries), granted by Edw. III. to Eustace Maxwell (15 Oct. 1336), p. 317; redhendo a soar sparrowhawk, ib.

Kellawe (Kellowe), 40l. due from to castleward of Dunbar, unpaid, as land in K.’s hand by Andrew de Moray’s forfeiture, p. 324; the vill of, forfeited by Andrew Moray, waste (1336), p. 325; due 40l. castleward to Dunbar castle, p. 399; forfeited by Andrew de Moray, ib.; 10l. accounted for, from, p. 372; vill of, a pertinent of Hoton (Nov. 1347), 1515; granted to John de Strivelyn, ib.; Berwickshire, John de Stirling’s, 1547.

— Richard de, his vessel for Berwick, plundered at Warkworth (Nov. 1336), 511.

— William de, Elys his son in Edward Balliol’s service in Scotland (June 1341), 1362.

Kellawe, Register of bishop, value of, p. x.

Kelb, barony of, in Glenken, with castle of ‘Insula Aras,’ granted by Edward Balliol to Sir William de Aldeburgh (29 Nov. 1352), 1578; redhendo, a room, ib.

Kellessy, William de, commissioner to inquire into infringement of old custom charged on salmon in transit in Berwick on-Tweed (April 1348), 1528.

Kelly, John de, esq. Perth (1312); his horse, p. 427.

Kelso, earl of Moray at (11 Feb. 1331-32), 1048.

— the abbot of, Edw. II. asks him to keep peace, 29; his share of the K.’s 15th, 55; his rent from Wester Duddingstone, 245; his English possessions restored (Aug. 1325), 962; (Oct.), 967; their 7th of Berwick mills (1337), 1251; draws 29 marks from Duddingston, p. 579; draws 100s. from Roxburgh, p. 405.

Kelton (Dunfries), Robert de Kirkowle’s half of, pays 4s. blanch farm, p. 317; William de Daresme’s half of, pays nothing, because waste, ib.

Kelyng, Thomas, shipmaster, imports wool and hides, p. 344.

Kenilworth, land of, 1182.

Kenil, half barony of, heritage of Cristiana widow of Ingidram de Gynes (April 1324), 837; destroyed by the Scots, ib.; William de G.’s son and heir, ib.

— Sir Edmon de, pilgrim to Jerusalem by his vow when in peril in Scotland (Feb. 1316-17), 558.

— John de, esq. Dundic (1312); his horse, p. 430.

— Jordan de, constable of archers, Loch- maben, 396.

Kene, Thomas, of Selkirk, robbed of his merchandise between Deneray and Wynbrigg, and stripped to his shirt, 1473; complainant to the K., ib.

Kenilworth, Henry de, hielot, Berwick (1312), p. 400.


Kenly in Meath, lands in barony of, forfeited, 971; battle of (1315), date settled, pp. xxiv. ‘Kenneth,’ Macdon de, ‘gentil’ Scotsman, received to peace with Sir Alexander de Monbray (Feb. 1320-21), 724, 729.

Kennedy (Kenely), Fergins, Scotsman pardoned, and lands restored (April 1321), 731.
INDEX.

Kennedy, John: his son and heir named hostage for K. David (July 1324), 1576; Gilbert his son and heir delivered to the sheriff of Northumberland (5 Oct. 1357), p. 434.


Kent, earl of (Edmund), 1015. See Edmund.

— earl of, John (deceased); granted reversion of castle and lordship of Liddell to Edw., 111. (before May 1357), 1633.

— countess of, Margaret, sister and next heir of Thomas Wake of Liddell (18 June 1348), 1542. See also Comyn, Margaret widow of Sir John.

— John of, hobbear, Berwick (1312), p. 400; his heir, his horse, p. 417.

Kentye, 1182.

Kerclanton (Kerkentown) [Kirknewton i], half land of, late Patrick Flemyngh's, held of bishop of St Andrews, p. 333; his minor heir in K.'s ward sede vacante, ib.; extent 47. 18s. 4d., waste, ib., p. 350.


— Sir Ralph de, knight of Berwick garrison (1312), and retinue, p. 394; his charger, p. 414.


Kergat, the, Berwick, 1193.

— William of, Berwick, his lands, 1193.

Kerre (Ker), John, juror, Roxburgh, 1036, 1641, 1670.


Kesine (Quisine), Gilkris de la, Scottish prisoner, 26. See Cuisine.

Ketelston (Ketilton), Linlithgow, 1312. 6s. 8d. land, forfeited by John de Lindesay, pp. 341, 389; Parva, 'spur' rent of, p. 359.

Kethe, barony of, forfeited by Robert de Kethe (Feb. 1311-12), 245; given to Robert Hastang (March 1311-12), 258.

— John de, married a sister and co-heir of William de Soules, p. 390; his heir a minor (1320) has one half of Soules lands in Liddesdale, ib.

— Robert de, asked to obey the earl of Richmond as warden, 29; ordered to aid against Robert Bruce (Sept. 1307), 15; guarantees the bishop of St Andrews (May 1308), 44; Sir Robert de, joined Robert de

Brus (Christmas 1308), 245; inquisition as to his forfeited barony of Kethe, ib.; it is given to Robert Hastang (March 1311-12), 258.

Kethe, Robert de, his forfeited third of Ellom (1336), p. 325; (1337), p. 570.

— William of, bailiff, accounts for burgage farms, &c., of Roxburgh (1181-12), p. 432.

— William de, his vill of Tocsnalde forfeited (1336), pp. 321, 374; and of Nether-harwode, ib.; forfeits 10l. 13s. 4d. land of Bondington, pp. 336, 384.

— Sir William de, marshall of Scotland, appoints plenipotentiaries for the magnates of Scotland in K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1651; his seal, ib.

Kethines, Sir Laurence de, canon of Scone, appointed proctor for K. David's ransom by the abbot and convent of S. (20 Sept. 1357), 1647. See Caithness.


Keverkyn (?), Dovendal, of, juror, 13.

Kilhaberton, land of, escheated by Hugh Cissor, waste, pp. 332, 379.


Kildare, Edward Bruce fights near, 469.

Kildeleghe church, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.

Kildesby, William of, appointed treasurer of St Peter of York (Dec. 1341), 1373.

Killeseye, William de, chancellor of Berwick-on-Tweed (1338), 1265.

Killum, vill of, Yorkshire, 1414.

— John de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 360.

— Patrick de, juror, 892.

Kilruthie, John de, and John his son, have payments for loss of their lands in Scotland (May 1342), 1390.

King, the new (i.e. Edw. II.), 2. See Edw. II.

— (Kyn), John, holds 10s. land in Birys, forfeited, pp. 335, 386.

— Richard, juror, 831.

Kinglas, Mathew de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.

King's Clyde, 714.

Kingston (Kyngestone), Sir Nicholas de, arrests two Berwick boys for trafficking with the Scots (Oct. 1314), 397.

— upon Hulle, manor of, and Miton, held
INDEX.

by Robert Hastang for life as 106l. a year, 944. Sir Hull.
Kingston, Dorset, earl of Lincoln at Christmas 1310, 197.
Kirklevan, Perthshire, K.'s domain, issue 1311-12, p. 433.
Kippen church Dunblane dia. English present to July 1319, 659.
Kirknor, John de, esq., Berwick 1312, p. 418; his horse, p. 418; Dunbe 1311, his horse, p. 432.
Kirkandrews barony (Scotland), outrages in March 1315-16, 1454; with Balmaghie, erected a barony in favour of Sir William de Aldeburgh 21 Sept 1348, 1578.
— land in, held by John son of Simon of K. and Edna his wife, released by Gilbert de Suthyke May 1348, 1530.
— proceeds of papal tithe on Scottish benefices paid there 13 July 1307, 127; Matildis de Carrick's land in, 59; half of, forfeited by Walter de Corry, given to Robert Tillioli (Aug. 1316), 501; the other half to Richard de Kirkbride, ib.; Sir Walter de Corri's land there forfeited (1316), 528; Walter de Corry's land in, leased, 911.
— Parton (Planton), worth 1/4, forfeited by William de Gardino, waste, p. 319.
Kirkeonwell (Kyrconwethe), dominical lands of, held by William de Carlyle of the lord of Lune, 1490.
— Robert de, valet, Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 425.
— Robert de, owns half of Kelton, Dumfries, p. 317.
Kirkeamond, a carnate and rent of 12s. in, forfeited by bishop of Dunkeld, pp. 385, 382.
Kirkebride, Richard de, gets half Walter de Corry's forfeited land of Kirkleyvington (Aug. 1316), 561; Sir Richard de, in Carlisle city (Nov. 1316), 514; asks Sir Richard de Corri's forfeited land in Cumberland (c. 1316), 528; Robert Bruce granted his in Scotland and England to Sir Walter at Carlisle (1315), ib.; warden of the peace, 674; a culprit chivalry by aid of John de Harehe 1319, ib.; joint patron of Skelton church Jan. 1327-28, 942.
— Walter de, joint patron of Skelton church (Jan. 1327-28, 942.
Kirkeby in Kendale, half of, given to Sir John de Copeland (Oct. 1347), 1513.
Kirkeham priory, 577. Sir Kykeham.
Kirkele Rede, three Scots vessels freighted with wool, &c., driven in there by storm, to be released Oct. 1357, 1668.
Kirkemugho church, English present to (July 1319), 653.
Kirkeswald, John de, sub-sheriff of Cumberland (1319), 674.
Kirkintulloch (Kirkcentloch, Kirktolegh), castle, constable of Sept. 1309, 121; garrison 102 men under Sir Philip de Moubray (Nov. 1310, 176; writ of privy seal to constable of June 1311), 215; virtual, c., 1311, 221.
— church of, English present to (July 1319), 653.
— John de, Scots prisoner, York (Oct. 1316), 508; (1316-17), 601.
— John de, messenger, 947.
— Stephen de, clerk of bishop of Argyll, 183.
Kirkleyvington, Matildis de Carrick's land in, 307; advowson of church, ib.; half of, forfeited by Walter de Corry, given to Robert Tillioli (Aug. 1316), 501; the other half to Richard de Kirkbride, ib.; Sir Walter de Corri's land there forfeited (1316), 528; Walter de Corry's land leased for 7 years, 911.
Kirkmichael, barony of, held by late Philip de Moubray in capite, and worth 100 marks, paying 10s. to castle ward of Dumfries, in K.'s land (from 1 March 1355-56), waste, and no return, p. 318; church of, English present to (July 1319), 653.
Kirkland, the K.'s farriers at (29 Sept 1316), 168.
Kirkpatrik (Kiripatric) juncto Travegeulis, inquisition as to owner (23 April 1347), 1458; advowson of church, ib.
— Humphrey de, and Iudena his wife, have special protection and safe conduct for a year in England (12 Dec. 1332), 1067.
— Sir Roger de, in English garrison of Lochmaben Oct 1313), 336.
— Sir Roger de, knight, and Margaret his wife, have special protection for a year in England (12 Dec. 1332), 1067; the K. orders strict enquiry as to his late abduction and concealment by evil doers, as he fled from Scotland to save his life (28 Jan. 1332-33), 1072; the K. orders enquiry, in what prison they are, and how to release them (Aug. 1333), 1089.
INDEX.  529

Kirkpatrick, Sir Roger de, his son and heir named a hostage for K. David (July 1354), 1576; appoints pleuripotentaries for the magnates of Scotland in K. David’s ransom (28 Sept. 1357), 1651; his seal, &c.; Hamfrey, his son and heir, delivered to the lord of Percy (3 Oct. 1357), p. 434.


Kisdale, reversion of, with Crossmygalle (Galloway), granted by Edward Balliol to Sir William de Aldeburgh (28 Nov. 1322), 1575; redounded to the king.

Knaeferg, Ulster, fleet under John of Argyll at Wolrifes ford near (June 1311), 216. See Carrickfergus.

Knapedale (Knappedale), Suny Magurke’s land in, forfeited by John de Mentethe (March 1314–15), 425; 1182.

Knepton, Walter of, juror, 1145.

Knaresburgh sends 126 men to siege of Berwick, 668.

— David of, esq. Berwick (1312) p. 397; his horse restored, p. 418.

Knaresdale in Tyndale, manor of, forfeited by John Prat, given to Robert de Swyneburne (May 1315), 492; confirmed to Robert de Swyneburne (28 Nov. 1331), 1645; forfeited by John Prat, &c.

Knekes (Knokkes), John de, husband of Isabella Ros, co-heiress of Werke, claims his wife’s purparty (March 1310–11), 199, 292.

— Peter de, esq. Rothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 428.

Kyperdele, Robert de, esq. Perth (1312); his horse, p. 427.

Kyn, Adam, in Edinburg harrison, p. 362.

Kongat, Berwick-on-Tweed, 1193.

Kreighton (Crichton) church, English present to (July 1319), 655. See Creighton.

Kulkan, Stephen de, John Alason his grandson, prisoner of war to Roger Manduyt at Redeshed, rescued (Feb. 1327–28), 948.

Kultrak, 20s. castle-ward to Edinburgh unpaid, p. 378.

Kut, Thomas, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 428.


— See Richilie.

Kylvinghume, Lincolnshire, Alexander fit Glay’s forfeited rent of 20 marks there, 489.

Kynbauton, Sir Andrew de, constable of Pleisit, 4.

Kynbrighgh (Kynbriggham), in Scotland, Edw. II. at (4 Sept. 1319), 662.

— David of, burgess of Berwick-on-Tweed, 1197.

— Ranulphe de, hide and skin importer, pp. 343, 344.

Kyneward, county contribution for peace from the sheriff (1329), 48l. 18s. 4d., p. 314; farms of, from same, 80l. 11s. 9d., p. 315.

— John of, servant of K. David, in Scotland, for provisions, &c. [1318], 1540.


Kyncorne church, English present to (July 1319), 653. See Kyngors.

Kynsbode, Henry, in Edinburg harrison, p. 361.

Kynfannes, William of, Scots prisoner, 755.

Kynghem, David de, Dunsfriese, formerly worth 60s., waste, p. 318.


— John of, archer, Edinburg harrison, 1292.

Kynsgorm, contribution for peace (1319), 4l. from the bailiff, p. 314.

Kynkavyl, 4 carucates of desmesne land, worth 22l., rent only 36s. 8d. (1326), p. 330; 40s. to nuns of Manuel, &c.; waste (1337), p. 388; pay 40s. to nuns of Manuel, &c.

Kynmerston (Northumberland), 1556.

Kynnother, Sir John de, Perth harrison (1312), his charger, p. 428.


Kynnel (Kynnewel, Kyniel), brewery of, worth 6l. 13s. 4d., forfeited by Alexander de Meigners, p. 341; barony of, Henry de Strathmann’s 2 marks rent in forfeited, pp. 342, 390; 40s. castle-ward to Edinburgh, unpaid, p. 378.

Kynpond (Kethen), rent only 50s. (Martinmas 1335), p. 329; 12l. land of, forfeited by Patrick de Graham, pp. 341, 390.

Kynros, contribution for peace (1329); 13l. 7s. 11d., from the bailiff of K., p. 314; farms of, from same, 110l. 18s. 6d., p. 315.

— Mathew de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.

Kyntor, burg farms (1329), from the ‘prepositi,’ 114s., p. 314.

Kyrill, Nicholas, &c., plunder a wreck near Sandwich (April 1317), 544; sheriff of Kent to inquire, &c.
INDEX.

Kyrkeby, Adam de, and Lucia, his wife, held half a 5th in 'Brad' fishing, Tweed, from her grandfather William de Paxton (Oct. 1314), 61.

Kyrkham, the prior of, holds a knight's fee of earl Patrick in Tythlingston, 1145.

LACKIS (Lanceles), John, forfeits 3l. 6s. 8d. land of Staskys (Lithen), pp. 340, 389.

— William de, and Margerie his wife, ask Scots rebels' land in Yorkshire, 412; of South Coutone, petitions for land taken from him, 629.

Ladiset (Lediset) in Lothian, Thomas de Hay's land, 215; given to Robert Hastang (March 1311-12), 258.

Laghtan, John son of, forfeits 2s. rent in Dumfries, p. 319.

Laghtan, Henry, of Dumler, Tweeddale, Scottish prisoner, dead, 1.

— Hugh of, salmon fisher, Berwick, 299.


Lambeslane, vill of, half forfeited by John de Halibartone, p. 370.

Lamberton, sally from Berwick against the Scots there (Sept. 1314), 357.

— church of, justis Berwyk, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.

— manor of, William de Conycey's, junior by grant of his father (June 1332), 1159; John de Kayton's vill of, forfeited by Edw. III. (Feb. 1346-47), 1481.

— Sir Alexander de, at Dundee (1312), his charger, p. 428.

— Robert of, juror, 1124.

— Thomas of, a Berwick hostage, sent from St Alain's abbey to Nottingham castle (Aug. 1349), 1339.

— William de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.

Lambiniston, barony of, Alexander de Setoun pays 20d. for fine at entry (1329), p. 316.

Lambremore, Alan de Wynechles' land due 4s. castleward, p. 369.

Lamptard shalyngh (Tyndale), 979.

Lanark, Edw. II. at (15 Oct. 1310), 171; burghe farm of (1329), from the 'prepositor,' 5d. 3s., p. 311; county contribution for peace from the sheriff, 370l., ib.; farms from same, 15l. 2s. 6d., p. 315; also 4s., ib.; county of, 13l. 6s. 8d. due to castleward of Roxburgh, not paid, as L. is hostile to Edw. II. (1330), p. 320; 13l. 6s. 8d. due from, to castleward of Roxburgh, unpaid from war (1317), p. 373; Sir William Conygham, sheriff (Feb. 1350-51), 1551; commissioners for burghe of, appoint proctors for K. David's ransom (20 Sept. 1357), 1652; common seal, ib.

Lanark, friar Adam of, confessor of David II., his safe conduct to be extended (to 1 Aug. 1354), 1610; of the order of preachers, appointed proctor for the bishop of Argyll (19 Sept. 1357), 1646.

Lancaster, castle and town entirely burned by Scots (Aug. 1322), 761; petition by burgesses for timber in Whernemoor forest to rebuild town, ib.

— earls of, Sir Thomas, has grant from Master W. Conyn, of land in Leicesterhshire (June 1300), 97; at Tutchury, ib.; 'grosson' between him and earl of Gloucester (April 1311), 204; at London, 246; seneschal of England, purchase by, from John Syward, 418; negotiates with the Scots (Dec.-Feb. 1321-22), 716; safe conduct for his chaplain, ib.; le 'Boi Arthur,' ib.; his letter to Sir James Douglas that he and the others awaited the Scots at Pontefract, ib.; asks a conduct for 30 horsemen to Scotland, ib.; the late, 768; Henry de L., his knight's fee of earl Patrick in Shippiele, 1145; K.'s cousin, witness, 1299; roll of his forces in Scotland (1336), 1217; at Monklande (May), ib.; Bothwell (4 Nov.), ib.

— Sir John de, his men in Carlisle (July 1314), 403; (1326), 902; sells lands in Ulverston and Furness to Sir John de Havergyngton (1326), 1224.


— friar Roger, monk of Furness, indulgence of forty days to those hearing his masses or sermons in Galloway (25 April 1345), 1411.

Lanercost, prior of, to restore Scottish abbies' possessions (1223), 902.

— Chronicon de, referred to, passim, pp. xiii., Ac.

Lang, Adam, Scotsman taken at 'la Relepethe,' Tyndale (Feb. 1316-17), rescued and let go, 539.


— Geoffrey, archer, Bothwell (1312), 408.


— John, juror, Dumfries, 1493.

Langeford, Sir Nichol de, commanded to arrest the countess of Kent at Arundel,
INDEX.

and take her to Salisbury castle (March 1329-30), 1000; to take the earl of Moray from York to Nottingham (Aug. 1335), 1172.

Langton, barony of, due 40s. to castle-ward of Berwick (1336), pardoned to Ralph Neville, the holder from the K. of Scotland, p. 323; pays 20s. castle-ward to Berwick, p. 368.

— church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.

— David de, grant to for life, of forfeited manor of Menilawes (Dec. 1316), 518; keeping the Marches (Nov. 1318), 612; his seal, 617; petitions that a traitor may be hanged and drawn, 623; deceased, Elizabeth his widow and executrix to pay issues of Werk on Tweed to new keeper (July 1322), 758.


Langnewton vill, Barnard castle, 820.


Langwathby, vill of, given to John fitz Marmaduke for life, 148.


Lanyon (Lony), Edinburgh, the earl of Fife's, forfeited by Edw. III., p. 333; extent 20l., pays only 26s. 6d. (1333-36), 6b.; p. 380; issues (1327), 4s., 6b., 4s. 6d. of rent in, forfeited to Alicia de Fenton, pp. 335, 382.


Larch, Geoffrey, 1178.


Larder, Walter de, of Inchetedeth, Scottish prisoner, 17; prisoner Barnburgh (discharged 7 Dec. 1397), p. 36.

Larderio, Michael de, his land of the sergeanty in the constabulary of Letham, p. 342; his heir, 6b.; deceased, his heir's right to sergeant's land not sued, p. 390.

Larges church, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.

Larkevauene, Robert de, crossbowman, 336.


Lascys, the, burn and plunder the Cusak's lands, 640.

Lastalrik (Restalrig), 40s. due from to castle-ward of Edinburgh unpaid, p. 329; vill of, John de L.'s, extended at 40l., forfeited, p. 331; given in custody till his heir's majority to Hugh de Frenne (29 May 1336), 6b.; 6s. 6d. castle-ward to Edinburgh, unpaid, p. 378; John de Lastalrik's two-thirds of L. in ward, by heir's minority, p. 383; two-thirds of Goger, 6b.; rent in Leith, 6b.; two-thirds of Mount Louthian, 6b.

— church, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.

— John de, his forfeited vill of L., Nether Gogar, and Mount Louthian, committed to Hugh de Frenne till the heir's majority (29 May 1336), p. 331.


Lathes, William del, juror, Lochnaben, 1499.

Latimer (Latymer), Adam, juror, Lochnaben, 1499.

— Sir William, Johanna his sister, widow of Alexander Cony of Banchan, 233, 315; [a prisoner, Barnockburn], 419; some Scots murdered with his ransom (200 marks) and safe-conduct near Norham (c. Feb. 1314-15), 6b.; le, to command force at York for its safety (29 Jun. 1322-23), 808.


Laton, Adam de, his forfeited ground in Hardgate street, Haddington, p. 347.

Lauder (Lawedre, Lowedre, Lowether), Edw. 11. at (17 Aug. 1322), 762, 783; church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.

— Elizabeth de, has half of Staynton, &c., in dower, pp. 338, 356; for losses in Scotland, has 10s. weekly (Oct. 1337), 1242; a lady of Scotland at the K.'s faith, annuity (from 1346 to 1358) paid, 1471.

— Sir Robert de, sheriff of Berwick-on-Tweed, summons bishop of Durham to Scottish parliament (29 Sept. 1331), 1034; justiciar of Louthian, his officer's proceedings in the bishop's franchise, 1305; commands bishop of Durham's bailiff of Upsetlington to suspend proceedings at Norham, 6b.; convey from the guardian of Scotland, dangerously ill at Newcastle (Oct. 1333), 1063; his safe conduct to Dryburgh, altered that he may go to Sir Andrew de Moray, to see if he will treat, pending the truce (29 Oct. 1335), 1185; forfeits lands of Balmecon, Wester Crag, Fanulton, Newehall, Balme-
INDEX.

Laundela, the late William la Zouche's lands in, p. 371.


Launceton castle, Scots prisoners in, 1; Edw. H. orders removal of Scots prisoners from, as cost falls on earl of Cornwall, while there, p. 57.

Laundels, Gilbert de, his 40s. land in Wytoun forfeited, pp. 338, 386.

— Sir John de, of Roxburgh garrison (1310), 121.

Launceton (Cramond), a cartacre in, its small returns (1336), p. 328; a cartacre of, finds litter for the K., pp. 331, 375; a cartacre in, issues of, p. 377; K.'s hearth-money and harness, ib.

Laverok, Adam, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.

Lawe, in Scotland, earl of Richmond at, 18 Jan. (1309-10), 120.

— in barony of Carnon (Linlithgow), heir a minor (1336), p. 340; ib. 6s. 6d. land of, late Hugh de Vepont's, now his heir's, a minor, p. 389.

— fishing of Tweed, 1148.

Layingshy, John of, chaplain, complaint of outrages on him in Liddesdale, 66.

[Leche], Ector [K. David's vallet], his conduct to be prolonged (to 1st Aug. 1356), 1610.

Lestovic (Laisieux) (1), city of, Pope's nephew proposes to purchase (Feb. 1310-11), 197.

Leed somewhere, Yorkshire, Scotsmen taken in a wreck there, with letters under Robert Bruce's coket seal of Berwick, brought to York (Dec. 1320), 713.

Leevycube, Nicholas de, the late (1310), 521; his widow's marriage and ward of his Irish lands asked by Duncan Makuair, ib.

Leek', John of, almoner of Edw. 11, elect of Dunkeld, letter to the Pope for (Aug. 1399), 102; the K. bespeaks his lieges for him, returning from Rome (Dec.), 110; grants him the books, vestments, &c., of the late bishop's chapel, 111; gives him 200l. in 'durryns.' (March 1509-10), 194; elect of Dunkeld, receives 100l. from chancellor (Nov. 1310), 192; and 100 marks from K. de Friscombadin at Avignon, ib.; 'Upwithstrangy' his vault, ib.; Edw. H.'s gift of 200l. unpaid (Dec. 1310), 192; the K. displeased thereto, ib.; Sir John, 'late canons of Dunkeld,' now archbishop-elect of Dublin, has his temporalities (July 1311), 222.

Legardlewo (Lyiarldlewo), David de Brechin's land in, restored by Edw. 1, p. 258.

— church of, its fruits forfeited (41. 13s. 4d.) by rebellion of abbot of Paisley (1326), p. 326; leased for 41., p. 372.

Legh, Thomas de, esq. Perth (1312), his horses, p. 425.

Leicester, earl of, Thomas. Sir Lancaster, earl of.

— earl of, Henry de Lancaster, justice of eyer and terminer (March 1325-26), 889.

— sheriff of, ordered to pay William de Ferrars 60 marks, balance of pay serving in Dunvic, 292.

— Clement of, of Berwick, Margery Pulc' his wife, 1104.

Leinster, the Irish in, harbour the Scots invaders (Feb. 1315-16), 469.

Leith (Leche, Lythe, Lye), great customs of (1311-12), 25d. 13s. 6d., p. 453; port of, stores landed there for Edinburgh castle (April 1312), 303; English army at (23 Aug. 1322), 765; port of, issues of custom (1335-36), p. 340; Eastland timber brought from, to works in Edinburgh castle (1335-36), pp. 340-47, passim; 18 boats retained there for garrison (Feb. and March), p. 352; 30 boats, with 224 mariners, carry Sir John Stirling and the Edinburgh garrison to relieve Covent castle (May 1336), p. 364; John de Lastalrig's rent in, p. 353; the person of, has protection for a year (18 Sept. 1335), 1177; port of, wool shipped at for Shyu (1345), 1451.

— Elys, pardoned by Edw. 111. (10 Oct. 1350), 1184.

— John of, cooper, works in Edinburgh castle, pp. 349, 350.

— Nicholas of, mariner, Berwick (1312), p. 491.

— William of, 'laicus,' witness (10 May 1356), 1609.

Lemochton, pays earl of March 'tenagium' of 20s. 10d., 77; earl Patrick's fees, &c., in, 1145.
INDEX.


Lenegle, John, of Great Pityng, slain, 7.

Lenschl (Lenschly), William, reports news of Marches to Edw. III. (July 1327), 924; wardator of Patrick de Suthayk's lands, 1075; chief forest of Englewood, attests the deer killed there by Edward Balliol and others (March 1323-54), 1574. See Englys, le.

Leune, John de, clerk, 1621.

Lesawe [Lainshaw], Alexander de, his forfeited lands held of the Steward of [Scotland], 39.

Lesly, Norman, 'domiceillus,' witnesses exemplification of Steward's commission to treat for K. David's ransom (10 May 1356), 1609.

Lescedwyne [Parva Hydewyne], Edw. II. at (21 Sept. 1310), 171.

Lotham (Lathham), Berwickshire, a place of land at, 1416; land of, destroyed by war, p. 328; carnate in, forfeited by Patrick Heryng, pp. 326, 370; Alexander de Rammeciese's half carnate in, forfeited, ib.; domain lands and grazing of, p. 330; land of, returns 33s. 4d. (1336-37), p. 365; domain lands of, waste, p. 383.

— Alexander de, esquire, Roxburgh garrison, 1582.

— Edward de, having married Johanna Clifford clausostate, petitions the K. for a papal dispensation (17 Feb. 1337-38), 1257; esquire, Roxburgh garrison, 1382; Sir Edward de, has 100 marks yearly till he recovers his lands in Scotland (May 1349), 1413; asks arrears of his 100 marks (April 1344), 1452; has annuity of 200 marks from issues of Berwick (April 1347), 1494; to have custody of Ethale fortalice, and the heir of Robert Maners till majority (10 Oct. 1355), 1557; bond by Sir William Heroun and Peter Tenpest to him for 200 marks (July 1357), 1638.

— John de, Scotsman, safe conduct to St James (Feb. 1319-20), 680; late, 40s. due from his land of L. to castle-ward of Dunbar, p. 324; L. in ward of the earl of March, and given by him to late Gilbert Heryng, whose whow gave it to Robert de Maners, present holder, ib.

Letour, John, juror, Berwick, 1494.

Leuenor, John de, of Harlone, with earl of Salisbury at Dunbar (22 March 1337-38), 1204.

Levenax, earls of: John de Menteth, asked to obey earl of Richmond, 29; [Donald], forfeited his vills of Easter Glencrosk in lands of Edw. II. (1336), pp. 332, 379, 381; forfeits Werland of Easter Glencrosk, &c., p. 335; and east part of Branch and Birkyunshaw, ib.; appoints plenipotentiaries for the magnates of Scotland, in K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1651; his seal, ib.

— earls of, their lands in Edinburgh, p. lxxi.

Levyngeton (Leivingston, Leryton, Living- ston), 40l. barony of, in K.'s hand (30 Sept. 1336), by forfeiture of Thomas Liband's heir, p. 390; pele of, garrison (1312), p. 411; horses, p. 422.


— Sir Archibald de, and retinue in Linlith- gow pele (1312), p. 411; his charger, p. 423.


— Bartholomew de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.


— Hugh de, juror, 974.

— Walter de, esquire, in Edinburgh garrison (1335), 1184.

— William de, forfeits the 10l. land of Gergyn, p. 335; and 10l. land of Cragyny- lore, ib.; p. 382.

— Sir William de, escorts earl of Moray back from Scotland to prison (July 1341), 1644; William his son to be a hostage for K. David (July 1354), 1576; commission to treat for K. David's ransom and peace (17 Jan. 1355-56), 1609; renewal (26 Sept. 1357), 1649; pleni- potentiary of the Steward and magnates of Scotland, 1651; concludes treaty for K. David's ransom at Berwick (3 Oct. 1357), 1657; seal, ib.; ratifies same as a magnate of Scotland (5 Oct.), 1659; seal, ib.; Patrick his son and heir delivered to a Berwick burgess (3 Oct. 1357), p. 435; K. David guarantees his safe keeping, ib.

— William de, juror, Lochmaben, 1499.

— . . . . . de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 361.


Lewis (Lewthy), island of the, 1182.

Leybourne, Robert de, late warden of Arc and
Cokermouth, his arrears (July 1334), 298; his lease of Ulvedale from Alexander Steward of Honkill, 411; Sir Robert de, in Carlisle city (Nov. 1319), 514; leases of Ulvedale manor, 655; late constable of Hereford castle, 737; admiral of fleet in western seas of Scotland (May 1322), 754; to receive Scots to peace, &c.; and appoint bailiffs there and in the Isles, 755; former keeper of Carlisle castle (Nov. 1322), 794.

Ley, Henry de la, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 418.

— Robert de la, deceased, his lands in Teviotdale committed to William de Wasburyton, p. 336.


Libland (Lulabaud, Lyblaut), Peter de, thanked by Edw. II. for his services, 43; Sir Peter, constable of Linlithgow pcel (Sept. 1309), 121; sheriff of Edinburgh, takes victuals for Linlithgow pcel out of tithes of church (Aug. 1310), 150; has chartor from Edw. II. of Bathket and Kathlen, in Feb. (Dec. 1311), 230; constable of Edinburgh castle, Linlithgow pcel, sheriff of Edinburgh and Linlithgow (March 1311-12), 251; to receive 114l. 1.3s. 1d. arrears, &c.; Lady Nichola his wife, receives at Westminster, an embroidered saddle from Edw. II. (Dec. 1312), 293; and a liard polfray, &c.; presents another to the K., &c.; Sir Peter to receive stores from Berwick for Edinburgh and Linlithgow (Aug. 1313), 330; (1311), p. 104; constable of Edinburgh, and sheriff of the county, his retinue and garrison, pp. 405-11; his charger and horses, pp. 409, 421-22; his garrison in the pels of Livingston and Linlithgow, pp. 411-12; their horses, pp. 422-24; sheriff, accounts for issues and farms of county and burgh of Edinburgh, &c. (1311-12), 492; also of county and burgh of Haddington, &c.; and of Linlithgow, &c.

— Shibilla, of Scotland, to be received in Shaftesbury abbey (1 Dec. 1339), 1320; Thomas her son of tender age, &c.

— Shibilla, a damsel of Scotland, has annuity of 10s. till recovery of her lands (June 1318), 1533; arrears paid (1329), &c.


Libland, the family of, in Scottish prison, pp. 111-112.

Liberton (Edinburgh), 2 caruc. is., on a paying 30 chantries virtual, now only 114s. 8d. (1330), p. 328; &c. for K.'s hearth, and 24 heads, not paid, &c.; mill and brewery there, half rent only, p. 329; park of 30 acres, destroyed by the English army, &c.; due from, to castle-ward of Edinburgh unpaid, pp. 329, 378; 2 carucates of, sold litter for the K., pp. 331, 379; 2 carucates in, issues, p. 378; K.'s hearth-money and Issue, &c.; mill, brewery, and meadow, &c.

— church of (in Clydesdale), English presentee to (July 1319), 653.

— Alan de, juror, on inquisition of patriots' forfeited lands in Lothian (Feb. 1311-12), 245.

— David de, juror, on inquisition of patriots' forfeited lands in Lothian (Feb. 1311-12), 245.

— John de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 353.

Ladel (Ledar, Lylad), valley of, (Lydlesdale), Johanna Wake's dower in, 11; branch of King's peace there at 'Quebe,' 66; Thomas of, and his son Adam, &c.; ward of, till Thomas Wake's majority, given to Sir John de Segrave, 136; and custody of late Johanna, widow of John Wake's land there, 142; 'Piel' of, the warden ordered to protect the earl of Hereford's men, &c., in Annandale (June 1311), 219; pce. of, surrendered to the Scots, by John le Merechall and John de Prendregest, p. 125;—barony, warned by John de Harcha not to ride with the warden of Carlisle into Scotland (1319), p. 128: 97 of the best men of L., driven across the March by John de H.'s oppressions, &c., of, men of, aid the Scots, 1226; William de Soules' lands there, p. 320; one-half belongs to minor heir of John de Keth, late husband of Soules' sister, &c.; in lands of Ralph de Neville till her's majority by gift of Edward Balliol, &c.; other half given by Balliol to William de Warine, &c.; castle and manor of, Thomas Wake's, deceased, (18 June 1340), 1542; value of manner 70l. 16s. 2d., castle destroyed, &c.; custody committed to Blanche, his widow (20 June), 1543; granted by Edw. III. (on conditions), to Sir William Douglas, his prisoner (17 July 1352), 1562; castle, and lordship of, granted to Edw. III. by John, earl of Kent, (before May 1357), 1633; lissened by Blanche Wake, &c.; granted by Edw. III. to John, earl of Richmond, his son,
535
INDEX.

\( \dagger \); pele of, Walter Selby slain there by the Scots, 1670.

Lidel, Sir William de, taken at Durham by John de Standishsb, ransomed, and to be escorted home by Sir Hugh de Louthre, who allowed his son and nephew to imprison and again hold him to ransom, against good faith and law of arms, 1529; inquiry ordered by Edw. III. (27 April 1349), \( \dagger \).

Lightbirkes shealing (Tyndale), 979.

Lilley, Thomas de, prisoner from Stirling castle, 16.

Lilleburne (Linborne), West, earl Patrick's fees, &c. in, 1145.

— Sir John de, leader in attempt to kill a justice in eye at Alnwick (Aug. 1314), 384; releases 3 Scots prisoners from Milford castle (Feb. 1316-17), 559; and cheats Roger Maudny of their ransoms of 600L., \( \dagger \); constable of Dunstanburgh, rebuked by Edw. II. for supplicines in letting the Scots' small force escape him (28 Sept. 1392), 783; at his peril to do better henceforth, \( \dagger \); holds a knight's fee of earl Patrick in Benley (Feb. 1334-35), 1145; commanded to arrest all who aid the Scots with provisions (June 1341), 1363; with 39 men to reinforce garrison of Berwick (Oct. 1342), 1399; grants services of his tenants in Ford, &c., to John de Coupland and Johanna his wife (July 1351), 1556.

Lilleford manor, granted by William de Moray to late Antony bishop of Durham, 213; confirmed with church by Edw. II. to the bishop's heir, \( \dagger \).

Lillescliffe, manor of, temporarity of see of Glasgow in K.'s hand (14 Oct. 1335), p. 322; committed to absents of Melros and Newbattle for a term, \( \dagger \); 'gersums' of tenants there, \( \dagger \); the bishop of Glasgow's, in the K.'s hand (1337), p. 375.

Lime, brought to Edinburgh castle for the masons there (1335-36), pp. 349-57, passim.

Lincoln, earl of, does homage to Edw. II., 2; Henry de Lasey, his bond from the Steward of Scotland, &c. (26 Aug. 1308), 56; to take custody of Elizabeth Clifford, 91; his claim for 500 marks on the Steward of Scotland and surties, 98; remonstrates with Edw. II. (Nov. 1310), 177; said to have an understanding with each other, \( \dagger \); at Kingston, Dorset (Christmas 1310), 197; dead (22 Feb. 1311-12), 246; to be buried at St Paul's 1st sunday of Lent, \( \dagger \).

— bishop of, joint collector of papal tithe, 127; Henry, chancellor (June 1328), 956; 957.

Lincoln, the mayor of, repaid expenses of 40 crossbowmen sent to Berwick (Feb. 1315-16), 467.


Lindeby, soke and farm of, granted to Sir John Comyn of Badenagh (Nov. 1312), 293.

Lindesay (Lyndesay), the barony of, Berwickshire, given by William de Couey to his son William (June 1335), 1159.

— Alexander de (of Byres), adherent of Robert Bruce, forfeited (1307), 71; David de L's his son, \( \dagger \); Reginald his son, prisoner at Carlisle, 88; Alexander brother of R., \( \dagger \); Reginald son, of, prisoner, 85, 87; Alexander, R.'s brother, \( \dagger \); his manor of Byres given by Edw. I. to Robert Hastang, 258; confirmed by Edw. II. (March 1311-12), \( \dagger \); Reginald and Alexander his sons, prisoners in Carlisle castle (Oct. 1309), 299.

— Alicia de, nun of South Berwick, has 40s. annuity in Birys by grant of David de L., p. 238; nun of North Berwick, has 40s. annuity from Birys, p. 386.

— Cristiana de, mother of William de Couey, deceased (1335), 1159; Lady Cristiana de, late wife of Sir Ingelram de Gynes; her part of Ulverston and Furness Fells, 1224.

— Sir David de, Scotch prisoner, Devices castle, 33; (April 1308), 188; Devices castle (Aug. 1311), 225; Devices castle (July 1312), 289, 285; (April 1313), 308; (July 1313), 326; delivered to Stephen de Segrave (Nov. 1314), 402.

— David de, his 20L. land of Birys forfeited, p. 338; Ralphy Noble holds land of him there, \( \dagger \), p. 356; his forfeited tenements in Chamberlain-Neuton (1335), pp. 322, 375; Monsire David de, lord of Crawford, conduct for to England (April 1348), 1527.

— Gilbert de, 151; Isoldle widow of John de Rignaydene, \( \dagger \); their plea as to Gairstang with Ingleram and Cristiana de Gynes, \( \dagger \).

— Henry de, going abroad with Edw. III. (1338), 1286.

— Sir James de, lord of Cranford, appoints pleuripotentiaries for the magnates of Scotland in K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1651; his seal, \( \dagger \).

— John de, guarantees loyalty of Alexander de Balliol junior (March 1310), 190.
INDEX.

Lincluden, Sir John de, of Walghope, his lands granted by Edward Balliol to John de Orrown (Oct. 1332), 1354.

— John de, of Thorleston, his 175 land in Thorleston forfeited, pp. 335, 388.

— John de, forfeits Retilston (Lithen), pp. 341, 389.

— Philip de, guarantees loyalty of Alexander de Balliol jun. (March 1310), 139; adherent of the Scots, forfeits his courtesy of Wykingby in Lincolshire (Aug. 1316), 458; Beatrice, widow of Robert de Chamberleyne, his late wife, ib.; extent of lands, ib.

— Reginald de, to be delivered to Stephen de Segreve (Nov. 1314), 402; Alexander his brother also, ib. See Lindsay, Alexander de.

— Monstre Simon de, keeper of Liddelldale, 66; knight of Sir Ingram de Umfraville (1310-11), 162; in Carlisle city (Nov. 1310), 514.

— Friar Thomas de, sent by his superior to take charge of possessions of the order of St John, and the Temple, in Scotland (Oct. 1331), 1560.

— William de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.

'Linsgours,' 300 of the best, to be sent from Nottingham for the Scottish war (30 April 1317), 545.

Linlithgow (Lithen), pele of, constable of (Sept. 1309), 121; Edw. 1. at (23-28 Oct. 1310), 171; purveyors of hay go to (6 Oct. 1310), 165; church of, tithes farmed (1310), 150; stored by Sir Peter Lubain (1310), 159; castle, victualled, &c. (1311), 221; Sir P. Lubain, sheriff (March 1311-12), 254; pele, Sir P. Lubain, constable (March 1311-12), 259; stores from Holderness, &c. for (March 1311-12), ib.; from Lincoln for (April 1312), 264; pele of, vessels allowed to pass Berwick, only if bound there or Edinburgh (May 1313), 317; munitions ordered at Berwick for (29 Aug. 1313), 330; pele, siege noticed, 632; (Sept. 1311), p. 402; garrison (1312), pp. 411-12; their horses, pp. 423-24; constable of, granted by Edward Balliol to Edw. 1. (12 June 1334), 1127; compotus of (1335-36), 1214; town of, uninhabited and waste from destruction of war (Sept. 1337), 1217; burgh of, yearly alms to Manue priory 32s. 6d. (1312), p. 405; from county to same, ib.; issues of county and burgh (1311-12), p. 432; burgh farms of (1320), from the 'prepositi,' Tol. sv. 6d., p. 311; customers of, 371, 10s., ib.; constable of, share of castle-ward of Edinburgh leviable in, 7l. 6s. 4d., p. 329; compotus for (1335-36), p. 380; constable of, 32s. 6d., old rent lost, nothing paid (1336), p. 331; sequestery land of, late Michael of the Larder's, p. 342; waste, p. 300; coket seal for, &c. p. 346; commissioners for burgh of, appoint provost for K. David's ransom (25 Sept. 1357), 1632; common seal, ib.

Linlithgow (Lithen), John of, archer, Edin. castle (1312), p. 110.


— Nicholas of, esq. in the pale of L. (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 423.


'Linnwode,' Canston manor, 17 acres wool cut and sold in, by earl of Athol (1317), 532; he gives prior of Fakenham an oak there worth 6s. 6d., ib.

Lisours, Andrew, forfeits his five years' lease of half demesne lands of Gomerton, pp. 334, 381.


Litel (Little), Adam, arrested and imprisoned under a March safe conduct (July 1550), 1550.

— Henry, Scotsman, held to ransom at 109l. by Robert Bertram (Nov. 1338), 1297; his ransom paid to his captor, by the K. (19 May 1341), 1358.


Litera (straw) for the K., 66s. 6d., formerly paid from 1½ carucates in Craunond, Laurencston, Morhous, Dene, Innerleith, Dalry, Merkhampton, and Liberton, not leviable (1336), p. 331.

Liverpool, two well-armed ships sent from to capture one bound for Dunbarton castle (June 1335), 1160; payments for same (20 July), 1167.

Livingston. See Levingston.

Locard (Lokard), Alexander, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.


— John, son of Simon Locard, Scotsman, taken at Milford, and lodged in M. castle (Feb. 1316 17), 559; released on ransom to captor's loss, ib.

— Simon, Scotsman, taken by Roger
INDEX.

Manduyt at Milford (Feb. 1316-17), 539; released on ransom from M. castle to Roger's loss, ib.

Lochaber castle, Katherine countess of Athol's account of her siege in, 1221; Edward III., makes a rapid march to, p. 121.

Lochmaben (Loghmaban) castle, writ of privy seal to the constable of (June 1311), 218; to receive people to peace, 219; honour of, protected, 229; pay of English garrison (Oct. 1313), 326; (named), 682; to be delivered to, and kept by Henry de Beaumont and Ralph Neville, pending settlement of dispute between Henry Percy and Edward Bohun to it (Nov. 1338), 1101; William le Engles, constable, his fee, &c. (March 1333-34), 1122; present keeper to deliver it to him, 1129; peptide, &c., granted to Henry de Percy by Edward Balliol, 1133; denounced in favour of Edw. III. by Percy (20 Sept. 1354), ib.; stores from Carlisle for (May 1356), 1774;—and Annandale, surrendered by Henry Percy to Edw. III., 1377; victualled, 1451; munitions, pay, &c. (May 1344), 1433; victualled (Oct. 1344), 1449; Richard de Thirlewall, its keeper for a year (May 1346), 1459; inquisition of William de Carlyle, at (24 July 1347), 1459; survey of castle ordered by earl of Northampton (22 Nov. 1347), 1516; the sheriff of Lanark and two other knights pay 36s. to earl of Northampton there (3 Feb. (1350-51), 1551; Sir John le Mortimer pays 31l. 13s. 4d. at (5 March), 1553; the warden to deliver it to the earl's attorneys (10 Oct. 1352), 1550; forayees, &c., from Cumberland resetted in (Oct. 1357), 1604.

William de, inquisition of his land of Blencogow (5 Jan. 1341-42), 1374; William his son and heir, et. 8 at Martimemas, ib.

Loggess, Richard de, hobedar, Berwick (1312), p. 490.

Logan, Bartholomew, imports hides, p. 344.

— Esteven, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 363.

— John, clerk of the kitchen, accounts to the chamberlain of Scotland for 100s. contribution of the clergy for peace (1320), p. 315.

Logar (Lugar), Peter de, K.'s sergeant at Berwick (1312), p. 398; his horse, p. 416; Pierres de, killed or taken on foray to Melros (14 Feb. 1315-16), 470, 477.

Logdon castle (Scotland), 1286.

Loghaber, ward of, 1182.


Loghoures, Philip de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 425.


Logil, Maliz de, his heir's ward given by Edw. I. to Gilbert Malkerbe, 410.

Logston, Edinburgh, land of, relief for, 47. (1329), p. 515; 6s. 8d. due from to castleward of Edinburgh unpaid, p. 329; 13s. 4d. castle-ward to Edinburgh unpaid, p. 378.

Lomeley (Launley), Sir Robert de, superior of Chryphonton, 635.

— Walcran de, of Newcastle, pardoned for supplying arms, &c., to the Scots (Oct. 1342), 1401; fined 400 marks for shipping uncustomed wool, &c., 68.

Lomesten (Loanesden), Gilbert de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 363.

— Wester, Roger de, juror, 1103.

London, bishop of, joint collector of papal tithe in Scotland (1309), 127; Richard, chancellor (Nov. 1338), 1289, 1296.

— sheriffs of, to provide munitions for Scotland against Robert Bruce, 20; mayor and sheriffs of, to arrest Flemish vessels there, 417; the sheriffs of, commanded instantly to release the Steward of Scotland's 'harbour' arrested there (10 May 1325), 871.

— John of, Berwick, 209, 1193; juror, Berwick, 1434, 1453.

Londorcs, abbot of, at Edward Balliol's peace (Michaelmas 1336), 1234.

Long Wywynyngton, Lincolnshire, granted to Donald de Mar, towards 1600. per annum. (Nov. 1319), 671.

Longe (Longes), Adam le, hobedar, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408.

— John, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.

— John le, messenger from York (Feb. 1327-28), 947.


Loo, a vessel to be fitted out there, to attack a Scottish mariner (May 1317), 549.
INDEX.

Lorven (Loruyg, Lorin), Rastow der, has 100 marks yearly for loss of his lands in Scotland (May 1393), 1410.
— James de, has annuity of 20l. till recovery of his Scottish lands (June 1357), 1634.
— Tavyn de, Scotsman, allowed 10 leagues over the March to speak with earl of Atholl (Nov. 1292), 832.
Lorrimer, Skott, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 403.
— Thomas, hobilar, Roxburgh garrison, 1382.
Lotian (Lotewart), patriots' lands in, forfeited, 245; given away by Edw. II., 258; a fine from (1385), 251. 3s. 4d., 1186; justiciary of.—Sir Adam de Gordon (Dec. 1510), 182; Sir Adam Gordon (May 1311), 211; (1312), p. 403; Sir Henry Beaumit, p. 365; Richard Talbot (1338), 1258.
Loudon (Loudon), John of, Scotsman, to be released from the Tower (16 March 1352-53), 1568.
— Taiss of, beheaded at Stirling for treason (June 1357), 1236.
Lougherwood (Locharwood), lands in, held by William de Carlyle of lord of Anuandale, 1493.
Lothian, Richard de, clerk, receives money and stores for the warren of Scotland (1311), p. 403.
Louis X., K. of the French, Edw. II. asks him to give the late Sir John de Balliol's fees to his son Edward, and take his fealty by proxy (Jan. 1313-14), 348; K. of France and Navarre, Edw. II. will aid him if possible with ships against the Flemings, though much harassed by the Scots in Ireland (Sept. 1315), 448.
Loud (Land), Nicholas de, in Edinburgh, pp. 360, 363.
Loughboat, 10l. land in, given to Robert Bertram for ransom of a Scottish prisoner (Nov. 1338), 1257; Robert Bertram released from 10l. rent there, the K. not having the land granted to him for a Scottish prisoner's ransom (May 1341), 1358.
Luter, Robert, juror, 1124.
Louthier (Louthier), Sir Hugh de, with 53 hobilars and foot at siege of Berwick, 662; justice of assize, Carlisle (1319), 675; heirens manor of Hartle by gift of Edw. II., 1269; to enquire into claim of Northampton's complaint of his Anuandale men being unholy hindered and taxed at Salmon (Nov. 1341), 1372; for a false, agrees to escort Sir William de Lydal to Scotland, appoints John de L., his son, and Thomas de L., his nephew, to do so, who imprison him to force an illegal ransom (April 1344), 1292; enquiry ordered by Edw. III., ib.; to arrest William de Stayleton, &c., for breach of March-law (July 1350), 1550.
Louthier, John de, K. of Berwick, escheator in Cumberland (Nov. 1381), 1013; escheator of northern counties, dead (April 1334), 1125.
— Thomas de, to pay for vaunting Dundries (April 1332), 940.
Lowel, Sir Hugh, knight, prisoner, Gloucester (1307-10), p. 30; 160; prisoner, Gloucester castle (June 1311), 314; at Duncliffe (1311), his charger, p. 439.
— Hugh, esq. Dunce (1311), his horse, p. 439.
— James, appoints attorneys in the French courts (Jan. 1329-30), 945; Isabella his widow has heir late of two Somerset manors (Nov. 1342), 1492.
— John, esq. in Edinburgh garrison, pp. 360, 363.
— Richard, joint bond to earl of Lincoln by, 54; Sir Richard, sheriff of Somerset to suspend distraint on him as a surety for the Steward of Scotland (1309), 95; he and Muriella de Soles his wife, grant Auld Roxburgh to Edw. II. (Jan. 1310-11), 189; receive Wynfrith Egle in exchange, ib.; he and his wife received Bradenham manor in lieu of Auld Roxburgh given up to the K. (Feb. 1313-14), 317, 322; Sir I. going to Cologne (20 July 1314), 330; lost 11 chargers at Bannockburn, and has a grant to replace them, 375; Muriella his wife has ward of Corfe castle and Purbeck (Aug. 1315), 445; his receipts from Aylesham manor to be reckoned (Oct.), 454; prays for possession of Sir John de Soles' lands in Dumfries-shire (1310), 590; as husband of Sir John's daughter and heir, asks manor of 'Veil Rokelub,' ib.; 3 Somerset manors settled on him and Muriella his wife (May 1317), 550; K. gives them two manors instead of Bradenham, Devon, 552; Muriella his wife, daughter and heiress of John de Soles, 717; James their son at, 14 (2 Jan. 1320-21), ib.; Edw. II. attests the fact, and asks the archbishop of Canterbury's good offices for Richard as to his son's heritage there, ib.; of Cary castle, recognition to, by John de Orcas of Somerset for 400l. (Oct. 1324), 860; settles two Somerset manors on James L. his
INDEX.

539

son and Elizabeth his wife, &c. (March 1329-29), 977; has reversion of two Somerset manors (Nov. 1342), 1402; licronted by Isabella widow of his son James L, ib.; discharges the K. of two English manors exchanged with the late K. for his wife Muriella's manor of Old Roxburgh (Aug. 1347), 1503; at his manor of 'la Messhe' Somerset, ib.; report by commissioners as to his right to the barony of Haywyk 'from time beyond memory,' and of his wife Muriella to half the barony of Wathstirker in Eskeldale (Aug.), 1506; their petition for restoration, ib.

Lovel, Sir Robert, and 3 esquires in garrison of Roxburgh (1510), 121.

—— Sir William, at Haydenbrigge (July 1327), 926.

—— William, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 430.

Lovetot, Alexander, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.

Loveland church, English presence to (July 1319), 655.

Loves forest (Tyndale), 979; late John Comyn's, claimed by David earl of Athol, as a gift to his late father (July 1329), 989.

Loveth, earl of, John de Bernyngham, has royal grants for his services against Edward de Brus (June 1319), 644.

Lovyk, friar David of, takes 50l. to Sir Adam Gordon (Dec. 1310), 181.

Lübeck, people of, plunder a Berwick vessel (Easter 1316), 537; merchants of, 679.

Lucassone, Angus, archer, Stirling garrison (1329-40), 1329.

—— Patrick, archer, Stirling garrison (1339-40), 1323.

Lauchon, Matthew de, 1015.

Lucro, John de, to shew services for land, 1556.

—— See Lucy.

Lucy, Sir Anthony de, in Scotland (June 1314) 359; overlord of Ulvedale manor, 405; asks for lease of it, 411; gift to, of 50 marks (June 1315), 437; gift to, of all his plunder and Scots prisoners, &c. (Dec.), 460; with 73 hobearis at siege of Berwick, 668; arranges forays on the Scots (1319), 675; to do service for lands to Ingram de Umfraville (Jan. 1320-21), 721; has Ulvedale manor forfeited by Alexander Steward (1322), 798; warden of Naworth the peel, receives stores (31 Oct. 1323), 839; to send list of rebels received to peace by him and others (June 1326), 835; reports news of March to Edw. III. (July 1327), 924; excuses absence from the council at York, as he can neither ride nor walk (June 1328), 956; keeper of Pennith, to repair the bakers' ovens destroyed by the Scots' late invasion (Feb. 1330-31), 1025; his disputes with J. bishop of Carlisle to be settled (Aug. 1333), 1089; sheriff of Cumberland, receives Henry de Douglas a prisoner, Carlisle (May 1338), 1270; banneret, part of pay while warden of Berwick and justiciar of Lothian (April 1338), 1280; with others, to put down outlaws in Cumberland and Westmorland (May 1340), 1334; inquisition by, as to ferry at Berwick-on-Tweed (1315), 1443; the abbot of Jelisburgh's Tindale manor given to him, p. 313; has part of Carlisle of March from Edw. III., p. 323; has manors of Eresdon in fee, and Kirkcudbright for four years, by grant of Edw. III. (12 Sept. 1338), p. 325.


—— Thomas de, to serve on the March with 50 horsemen, under earl of Arran (May 1342), 1357; commissioner to punish outrages in Scotland (March 1345-46), 1454; a Galloway man pardoned at his request (April 1346), 1457; Sir Thomas de, sheriff of Cumberland, surrenders Sir Dungal Macdowal and his son, his prisoners, to the K. for 700 marks (June 1346), 1462; receives part (Nov.), 1469; with others, to enquire into the ill-treatment, at Hugh de Lowther's, of Sir William de Lydal, a ransomed prisoner, under his escort, to Scotland (April 1348), 1529; escheator, holds inquisition at Carlisle on death of Thomas Wako of Lydell (18 June 1349), 1542; warden of West Marches, his safe-conduct broken (July 1350), 1550; &c., to arrest and punish freebooters infesting both sides of the Marches (20 July 1352), 1564; lord of Cokermouth, warden of the March, receives Scots, &c. to peace (Nov. 1354), 1579; (1355), 1588; abets Sir Robert Tilliel and his force from Cumberland, &c., in raiding the Douglas lands in Eskedale (7 Oct. 1357), 1664; is resitted at Lochmaben, and refuses to make redress, ib.

Luc, Sir Richard de, K. s. clerk, 455.

Luffness [Luffness] castell, writ of privy council to constable of (June 1311), 218; lands of, rent at Pentecost (1336), 3d., p. 330; 26l. 13s. 4d. land of, forfeited by John
INDEX.

Maclonel (Makdiwel, Makdowille), Dungal, reports Bruce's ravages in Galloway to Edw. II. (Sept. 1397), 15; asked to obey the earl of Richmond as warden, 29; Thomas son of Dugal, Johanna his wife abducted at Carlisle, 36; SirDougal grants to, of Temple lands in York, &c. (1300), 83; is odious to the Scots, 84; treps on his vallet at York (Oct.), 104; receives 100 marks from John of Argyll (bef July 1310), 157, constable of Dumfries castle (1311), 235; (Duncan) TempleCouton taken back by Edw. II., 241; given to Matildis his wife, ib.; Sir Dungal, constable of Dumfries, to fortify same (May 1312), 274; sheriff of Dumfries and constable, stores received by, for year ending (7 July), 278; his clerk receiver, ib.; stores received (by 19 Nov.), 281; complains that many of his men have deserted, ib.; surrenders Dumfries to Bruce (7 Feb. 1312-13), 304; sent by Sir Andrew Harcla from Carlisle to York (12 July 1314), 369; with John of Argyll in Ireland (1315-16), 479; Matildis his wife receives 10l. from the K. (25 Aug.), 504; Sir D. has 10l. of his yearly fee (24 Nov. 1317), ib.; has 20l. annuity from Edw. II. (March 1317), 540, 541; 20l. annuity to Michaelmas (June 1320), 701; paid annuity (May 1322), 753; ceases (in 1326), ib.; due St. next Midsummer (Dec. 1325), 833; petitions for St Samoun in Ireland till recovery of his estate, 857; ordered to serve in Ireland, ib.; remitted balance due for a ward of lands (Feb. 1326-27), 910; executor of John of Argyll, receives 200 marks arrears of annuity to pay his debts (4 March), 912; deceased, Margaret his widow has a grant for herself and children (27 Jan. 1327-28), 944; his executor discharged of arrears of ward due by him, 946; late, Margaret his widow, now deceased (Jan. 1333-34), 1106; her executors hold lands in Yorkshire for her children, ib.

— Sir Dungal (Duncan), and his eldest son, prisoners taken on the March, surrendered to Edw. III. by Sir Thomas de Lucy for 700 marks (14 June 1346), 1402; sent to York, ib.; Lucy paid part of ransom (Nov.), 1169; Sir Dungal's petitions to Edw. III. representing his family losses in his service, 1470; his nephew a prisoner 4 years in Tickhill, ib.; Duncan his son sent from the Tower to Rochester castle (12 March 1346-47), 1491; and his son sent in charge of K.'s sergeant, from Rochester to York, where Henry Percy and Ralph Neville will dispose of them (7 Sept. 1347), 1508.

Maclonel, Sir Dougal, knight, Dunkan his son and heir shows how his father lost 100l. land for allegiance to Edw. I. and II., '30 years 'ago,' took K. of Scots' two brothers, for which Sir D.,'s brother was slain, petitioner's eldest brother killed at Bannockburn, &c.; as he and his six brothers are destitute, prays that aid of 20l. to his late father be continued (1347), 1522.

— Dougal, witnesses Edward Balliol's charter at Botille (29 Nov. 1322), 1578.

— Fergus, brother of Sir Dungal, receiver at Holme (1311-12), 278.

M'FY, Gilbert, and other mariners in charge of Sir John Stirling's boats at Leith (April 1336), p. 353.

MacOlaynok, Walter, archer, Edinburgh garrison (1339-40), 1323.

M'Geoffry (Makoury), Sir Duncan, knight of Sir John of Argyll, in Ireland (1315-16), 479; bachelor of Sir John of Argyll, asks a ward for his losses of kindred and lands, serving the K. and his father against the Scots and in Man (1316), 521; Sir Dungan, to be paid for his services in the Irish sea (Nov. 1319), 672.

Mackenn', Malcolm, junr, Dunfries, 1493.

Magurke, Suny, his lands in Knapdale and Glaucarwyle in Scotland, 423.

Makaul, Richard, clerk, presented to Yetham (Sept. 1316), 505.

Makelly, Geoffry de, pardoned by Edw. III. (10 Oct. 1335), 1184.

Makenely, Morynach, and 22 other Scots, prisoners in Man, to be sent to Dublin castle (Feb. 1314-15), 421.

Makourneys, William, pardoned a homicide, 918.

M'Lellan, Sir Mathew, witness (29 Nov. 1352), 1578; John his son, ib.

M'Mery, Richard, and his brother, beheaded, p. 349.

Maghan church, English presente to (July 1319), 653.

Maigne, John, esq., Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408; his horse, pp. 409, 421.

Maison (Mesoun) Deu, the, of Berwick-on-Tweed, 1193; croft, ib.; the master, poor brethren and sisters of, petition Edw. III. for aid (Dec. 1333), 1105; church, &c., cast down by engines in siege, and scalics, &c., pledged for repair, ib. See Domus Dei.
Mainstone, William de, forfeits 7 ares in le
Milnefast near Haddington, pp. 349, 357.
392; his horse, p. 413.
— John de, lievet to the service of Mary, to be
arrested (July 1327), 925; released to peace
on securing the Scots, ib.
Maketone. See Maxton.
Makewellie. See Maxwell.
394; his horse, p. 415.
Maleghie, John, esq. Berwick (1312), his horse,
p. 426.
Maiden, Master William de, chamberlain,
receives a copy of the process as to the K.'s
right to Scotland, &c. in the treasury (Aug.
1318), 604.
Malero, Sir Thomas, at Dundee (1312), his
charger, p. 428.
"Malvoyeine," isle of; its people make Sir
ingles de Argyne prisoner, (before Aug.
1313), 329.
Malerbe (Malerbe), Gilbert, asks the ward of
the heir of Menteth or keeping of Jedburgh
(c. 1309-10), 410; Sir Gilbert, accounts for
escheats of Stirlingshire (1311-12), p.
483.
Malkarston, William de; 4s. due from his
land to castle ward of Dunbar, unpaid
between waste (1335-36), pp. 324, 329.
Malkynson, William, bailiff of burgh of
Dumfries, comptons (1335-36), p. 319; his
burgages there, ib.; collector of customs
there, p. 320.
Mallaynok, barony of; 20s. castle-ward to
Dumfries, unpaid, p. 317.
Mally (Mailly), Elizabeth, her forfeited land
in Home, waste, pp. 326, 370.
Malo laeu. See Manlay, de.
Maltby, Robert de, hubber Edinburgh castle
(1312), p. 409.
Malton manor, late William de Vesse's of
Kildare (Dec. 1315), 462; committed to
Johanna Comyn of Buchan, ib.; late dower
of Isabella, widow of William de Vesse
senior, 503; granted to Johanna Comyn
(Aug. 1316), ib.; in Johanna Comyn's
hands, 106.
— Sir Henry de, and men in Carlisle (July
1314), 403; late, ward of his lands in York,
&c. given to Dungal Maldowal by Edw. 11.,
balance remitted (23 Feb. 1326-27), 910;
ward of his land, 944; arraies due by
Maldowal's executors discharged, (Feb.
1327-28), 940; late, ward of his lands held by
Margaret Maldowal's executors, 1106; an
inquisition at Dumfries (23 April 1347),
ends he died seized of Kincairne justa
Traverygus, &c., in Nithsdale, 1483; John
de M., his son, &b. ; Thomas de M., lawfull son
of latter, is heir of Henry, ib.
Malmice (Malmiche), Adam de, forfeits 2 parts
of Orchardlaw, pp. 335, 582.
— Agneta de, forfeits 2 oxgangs in Hynes
es, pp. 342, 580.
— James de, esq. Berwick (1312), his horse,
p. 427.
411; his horse, p. 423.
— Richard de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312),
p. 465; his horse, p. 421.
— Robert de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse,
p. 428.
— Thomas, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 363.
— Walter de, in Edinburgh garrison, p.
398.
— William de, vallet, Stirling castle (1312),
his horse, p. 424.
Maltlyton, Glybon, and other Scots, seize a
K.'s ship in Holyhead haven (Sept. 1315),
451.
Man, Isle of; Sir Simon de Montauguay exonerated
for "purprise" of (April 1313), 307; Henry
de Beaumont sends envays there (Sept.
1314), 361; John of Argyll said to have
expelled the Scots (Feb. 1314-15), 462; his
prisoners there to be sent to Dublin castle,
421; Gilbert Mackasky constable and
keeper (till 1 May 1311), 418; Sir John of
Argyll and his knight in (1316), 521; earl
of Morny preparing to attack (July 1317),
562; the late seneschal's expenses, &c., in
service against the Scots there, to be repaid,
(Dec. 1318), 618, 636; his rates of pay dis-
puted, 637; he dies (before Trinity 1319), ib.;
people allowed to make truce, and traffic
with the Scots except for armour and
victuals (Sept. 1312), 1396.
— bishop of, his vessel and goods arrested
at Lowystoff on his way to Rome, 1344;
released (Dec. 1340), ib.; the Scottishmen
taken with him to be kept at Great Var-
mouth, ib.
Manby, John de, freed from Rypon prison,
1667.
Mandreston, a carnet in, late John Papely's,
p. 371; given to Thomas his son and heir,
ib.
Maners, Robert de, to the bishop of Durham,
as to the justiciar of Lothian's proceedings
at Uptonlington (Sept. 1331), 1035; constable
of Norham, ordered to release the two sons
INDEX.

of a Scottish man illegally imprisoned there as hostages (July 1333), 1083; Sir Robert de, his third of Bade fishing, 1148; holds ward of Letham by grant from widow of Gilbert Horyng, p. 324; accounts for issues of Little Swynzone, p. 372; he and another host inquisition as to Richard Loved’s barony of Hawick, and his wife Muriella’s barony of Wathstarke in Eskedale (Aug. 1347), 1506; deceased, custody of his for her to Moray, Berwick Ethale arrest Sir paid Donald the Eskedale Berwick Scotland, David’s Mansfield Manny, Mar Manesere, ib. and after), from age barony hold of ward de, for his followers in Shropshire (June), 919; their arrest ordered (July), 925; they are received and paroled, on serving against the Scots (Oct.), 925; Donald, asked to restore their Scottish possessions to Thomas Wake and Henry de Beaumont (Feb. 1330-31), 1029; has safe conduct to England on his affairs (15 Oct. 1331), 1049; killed at Dupplin, p. xxxix; [Thomas], clause as to (indentures 8 May 1337), 1629.

Mar, countess of, Muriella late, her relief unpaid (Mich. 1314), 392; Isabella (Steward), prays the K. for some aid as his liege woman (Oct. 1334), 1188; has 50s. weekly for support (Nov.), 1140; has 40l. from Edw. III. (June 1335), 1164; paid half year’s rent for sheriffsdom of Roxburgh, her heritage (May 1336), 1204; divorced her husband Geoffrey de Mounbray long before, for to have 150l. arrears of pension (March 1337-38), 1291; William de Careswelle has his marriage gratis (June 1339), 1310; and she is allowed to marry him if she pleases, 1311; grant to her and her husband William de Careswelle of all fees and forfeitures of her lands in Scotland, for their lives (Oct. 1341), 1371; has 290 marks in part of the 100l. due yearly for her hereditary sheriffsdom of Roxburgh (Aug. 1345), 1447; and Sir William Careswelle, her husband, resume her castle of Roxburgh and sheriffsdom, and discharge the K. of 100l. a year (13 May 1347), 1497; her three husbands, and English proclivities, p. lxviii; her title to sheriffsdom of Roxburgh unknown, ib.

— Master David de, Pope’s chaplain, treasurer of Moray, canon of Aberdeen, proctor for the bishop and chapter of A. for K. David’s ransom (27 Sept. 1357), 1653; canon of Dunfermline, proctor for the bishop and chapter of D. for K. David’s ransom (27 Sept. 1357), 1654.

— Donald de la, esq. Dundee (1321), his horse, p. 416.

— Donald of, prisoner, Stirling, beheaded for treason (June 1337), 1236.

— Geoffrey de la, esq. Berwick garrison (1312), p. 393; his horse, p. 413.

— [Ware], Hugh de la, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 397; his horse restored, pp. 398, 416.
Mar, John, son of Alan de; pardoned a homestead, 918.

— Sevan de, esq. Dundre (1312), his horse, p. 229.

— William of, Scotsman, safe conduct to trade with Ireland (April 1320), 567.

March, earls of; Patrick de Dunbar, asked to obey earl of Richmond as warden, 29; Patrick, his son also, ib.; Patrick, a priest, to him, 64; (died 10 Oct. 1308), inquisition of his Northumberland lands, 77; Patrick, his son and heir 3d., ib.; pays 'tenagium' of 20l. 10s. at Newcastle-on-Tyne, ib.; late, escheator's account of his lands in Northumberland (Dec. 1369), 109; Patrick, discharged of mainprise for earl of Stratheine (1369), 115; receives wine from K.'s cellars (Nov.-Dec. 1369), 121; freed of 30l. per annum for castle guard of Berwick (April 1310), 131; sent by the Scottish loyalists to Edw. II. (Oct. 1315), 357; Scotsman and rebel (2 Feb. 1316-17), 536; Edw. II. presents to Dunbar church, ib.; K. David asked to order him to restore Uppstillingon to bishop of Durham (Feb. 1330-31), 1024; Edw. III. orders him to cease armed occupation of U., ib.; asked to restore their Scottish lands to Thomas Wake and Henry de Beaumont (Feb. 1330-31), 1029; 100l. land in England given by Edw. III. to him and Agnes his wife and their heirs male (July 1333), 1081, 1082; is to retain 30l. of castle guard yearly to Berwick, till 100 marks satisfied (Feb. 1333-34), 1115; to receive 200 (March), ib.; to occupy all his tenants' forfeited lands in Berwickshire till enquiry made (March), 1121; in Berwick during siege by Edw. III., 1124; return of knights' fees in Northumberland held by Patrick, earl of March, his grandfather, ordered in haste (24 April), 1125; receives 100 marks at York on account (13 May), 1126; his seal, ib.; his knights' fees in Northumberland forfeited and given to Henry Percy (1 Feb. 1334-35), 1142, 1145, 1146; his lands forfeited, and castle-ward of 30l. to Berwick, not paid, p. 328; his land of Glenkern worth 46 marks, in K.'s hand by his forfeiture, and waste (1336), p. 319; his forfeited tenement in town of Dunmow, waste, ib.; forfeited; two Berwickshire manors given away by Edw. III. (5 Oct. 1335), 1181; forfeits Wotton in Northumberland, 1200; his forfeited manor of Erekholm given to Anthony de Lucy (12 Sept. 1336), p. 325, his vill of Colbrandes-

peth, &c., in the K.'s hand, lying waste, ib.; forfeits Whitingham, Over and Nether Mericles, Trepen, Broughton, Holden, and Craigthoak (Haddington), p. 340; his castle-ward of 30l. to Berwick unpaid (for 1336), p. 366; forfeits Colbrandspath and Le-Sicles, p. 370; forfeits Over and Nether Merkle, Trepen, &c., &c., p. 385; safe conduct for, to treat with English commissioners, (March 1341-42), 1372; Scottish commissioner, letter to Edw. III. (29 April 1342), 1386; his son and heir named a hostage for K. David (July 1354) 1576; clause as to (indenture 8 May 1557), 1629; in Berwick castle as Edw. III.'s enemy (1333), 1636; commissioner for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1649; a plenipotentiary for the magnates of Scotland, 1551; concludes treaty for K. David's ransom at Berwick (3 Oct. 1557), 1557; seal, ib.; ratifies same as magnate of Scotland (5 Oct.), 1660; seal, ib.; guarantees delivery of a hostage (Oct. 1557), p. 435.

March, countess of (Agnes Randolph), sends letter to her brother John earl of Moray in the Tower (June 1337), 1283.

— of Cumberland, the 6.

— the people of the, represent their sufferings and losses for 8 years from the Scots, and complain that Sir Andrew de Harcla is unequal to the defence of Cumberland and Westmorland (1322), 799; wardens of truce on, to arrest Scotsmen in England and report names (Oct. 1323), 857.

Marchant (Marchaunt), John, sells salmon at Berwick, 209; largess, released from prison to speak with the K. as to capture of Berwick (12 June 1315), 600.


Manefene, will of, granted to Aymer of Athol till majority of heir of Athol (Oct. 1344), 1439.

Mareschal (Marshall), the earl, reports to his nephew Edw. III. the movements of the Scots near Appleby, and his precautions against surprise (July 1327), 920; the K. sends his letter to York, 921.

— countess, Alice, her vessel and cargo (2000l.) plundered by Flemings, 417; reprisals ordered (Jan. 1314-15), ib.

— Adam le, sent to the isle of Man by Henry de Beaumont (Sept. 1314), 301.
INDEX. 545

Mareschal (marescallus faber), Adam, in Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412.
— David, Scotman, forfeits manor of Middletown (Sept. 1333), 1093; Middletown near Belford (Sept. 1335), 1176.
— David, husband of one of three daughters of Sir Philip de Moubray, claims barony of Kirkmichael, in her right, as sister and co-heir of John de M., Philip's son and heir, against Alexander de M., p. 319; Sir Davy, of Scotland, has annuity of 20l., &c. (March 1335), 1266; has part of his annuity (Nov. 1335), 1292; released on petition, from 40s. of castle guard to Berwick, as the Scots have wasted his lands there (Ang. 1341), 1366; warrant for suitable sustenance for him (Sept.), 1369; has 20l. from a wool subsidy for his losses, 1370; has annuity of 100 marks for loss of his lands (May 1342), 1358; besides pay for himself and men, 1392; allowed to export wool free of duty, in part of same (March 1342-43), 1407; asks arrears of his 100 marks (April 1343), 1452.
— David, esq. Bothwell (1312), his horse, p. 420.
— Herbert, has a grant for loss of his lands (July 1344), 1496, 1437.
— John le, his lands of Tocstrother restored by Edw. I., 258; John le, Maydolse (Manduca), his widow receives gift from the K. of 20l. (June 1335), 1162; the same (Dec. 1340), 1364; Madouce his widow has an annuity of 40 marks for his loyalty (Sept. 1343), 1420; 1429; of Scotland, and Madouc his wife, deceased (11 Feb. 1347-48), 1525; annuity of 15l. granted to his daughters Johanna, Margery and Margaret, for loss of their lands, &c.; half year paid them (May 17), 1581.
— John, Edw. III., grants town of Kirkcudbright to him (8 Nov. 1335), till he gets 20 marks land, p. 317; Sir John, Heriand M. his son and heir shows the K. their heavy losses, &c., and asks restoration of his Scottish lands (1335), 1188.
— Sir John, mainprise by (1339), 1315; warrant for his support (Sept. 1341), 1309.

— John, vallet, pay going in K.'s service to the north (March 1346-47), 1900.
— John le, warned from Carlisle, as 'suspect,' guaranteed by John de Harela (1319), p. 123; deserts to the Scots, and surrendered the pele of Lidell, &c.
— Richard le, has 20l. to support his wife and children for loss of his lands in Scotland (Dec. 1314), 404; annuity of 50l. for his lost lands in Scotland (granted 1317), paid for Easter and Michaelmas terms (1328), 949.
— Master Richard le, has the terce of Robert Bruce's widow Alianora (1335-36), 1195.
— Robert le, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.
— Roger le, his lands of Hallmire restored by Edw. I., 258.
— Roger, esq. Dundee (1312); his horse, p. 430.
— Walter le, receives the K.'s gift of 20l. to Maydouce le M. (June 1355), 1162.
— William, juror, 13.
— William, of Erth, John his son, and another, beheaded, p. 343.
— William, of Redhall, esq. in Edinburgh garrison, p. 361.
— the family of, supplanted by the Keiths, p. lxviii.
Margaret (de Clare), countess of Cornwall, Edw. II.'s niece, 214.
Marmaduk, Sir Richard, in garrison of Berwick (May 1310), 486. See Fitz Marmaduk.
Marryk, the prior of, allowed arrears of tenths, for destruction by the Scots (Dec. 1318), 619.
Martry, manor of, forfeited, 971.
Martyn, Margaret, sister of Patrick Jameson, her forfeited tenement in Edinburgh, p. 345.
— William, his forfeited tenement in Edinburgh, worth 6l. 13s. 4d. yearly, waste and valueless (1335-36), p. 345.
Masons, 26, and 34 labourers serving them, work at Edinburgh castle (1335-36), pp. 347-57.
— Master Patrick the, juror, Berwick; 1434.
INDEX.


—— Gilbert, esq. Dumfries (1312), his horse, p. 428.


—— Roger, hobear, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408.


Matilda, William son of, juror, 13, 1124; juror, Dumfries, 1438.

'Maudelyn,' of Humble, the ship, p. 392.

Mauduyt, Roger, his Scots prisoners taken at 'la R obedethe' in Tyndale, and Mutford castle, rescued by other borderers, to his loss of 800L. (Feb. 1316-17), 539; his petition to the K., ib.; joint constable of Dunstanburgh, rebuked by Edw. II, for letting the Scots' small force escape him (20 Sept. 1322), 783; charged on his allegiance to do better, ib.; keeper of late earl of Angus's castles, &c., to lease lands for 4 years during heir's minority, for the K. (June 1320), 881; pardoned for a time, for marrying Allanora, widow of earl of Angus (Aug. 1327), 632; complains of a raid of cattle, &c., 948; Sir Roger, holds Redescale, till the heir's majority (Nov. 1328), 968; commanded to deliver the late countess of Angus's dower lands to her grandson Gilbert, earl of Angus (Oct. 1331), 1037; informs Edw. III. of the Scots making great stir on the Marches, and Sir Henry Beaumont's expedition by sea (Aug. 1332), 1057; to arrest William Prendregest, a notorious traitor (8 Aug. 1357), 1610.

—— Sir Thomas, with earl of Lancaster at Pountfreyd (Feb. 1321-22), 746.

Matlay, Sir Edmonde de, has the forfeited manor of Ulvedale for life (May 1314), 357; at Newburgh, 360; late steward of K.'s household, killed at Bannockburn, 368.

—— Sir Peter de, his 6 esquires in Berwick (1312), pp. 395, 417.

—— Robert de, thanked by Edw. II, for his services, 43; Sir Robert de, late constable of Roxburgh, 122; 129.

Mauld, Henry, and two others to be sent from Bourdeaux to the Tower of London (July 1390), 700.

Maullever, John, 382.

Maupeville, Henry de, seneschal of Fletter, takes a trance from Robert, K. of Scots till 1 Aug. 1328, paying victuals by Scottish measure (12 Aug. 1327), 922.

—— Richard de, his forfeited lands in Glyn- sarne, given to Hugh Illyset (May 1338), 1272.

Munptous, William de, goes to Dumbarton castle by K.'s leave (Feb. 1315-16), 1198.

Mautulent (Maitland), John, rebel, inquisition of his lands in Howey near Alnwick (5 Oct. 1318), 610; Thomas de Gray asks for his lands (Nov.) 635; and Cristiana his mother's dower lands, ib.; Cristiana, his late mother, Hererenter of East Chyyngton (Dec. 1327), 1668; forfeited for his adherence to the Scots, ib.

—— Walter; Johanna his widow's plea with John Copeland junior (July 1335), 1251; Johanna his widow pleads John de Copeland (Feb. 1338-39), 1300.

—— William; Agnes his widow arraigns John de Copeland, &c. (Sept. 1337), 1245.

Muntravers, Sir John, has a manor forfeited by Donald of Mar, a Scotsman (25 April 1327), 915.

Maxton (Makeston), the Steward of Scotland's forfeited lands in, pp. 322, 375; church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.

—— Richard de, juror, Roxburgh, 1641.

Maxwell, manor of, restored by Edw. I. to Herbert de M., p. 258.

—— Sir Ennace de, witness, 1129; to have a 40L. manor for his wife and children's residence, (Feb. 1334-35), 1143; has 40L. yearly at Exchequer for his losses from the Scots, 1149; paid 20L. of his feu (June 1335), 1161; sheriff of Dumfries, makes his comptus for the county (1335-36), p. 317; tenant of Carlawack, pardoned 20L. of farm (4 Dec. 1334), ib.; has Kehwode by grant of Edw. III. (14 Oct. 1336.), ib.


—— Herbert de, his manor of M. restored by Edw. I., 255.

—— Herbert de, comes to Earl of Northampton as the K.'s liege, and surrenders Carlawock castle (1 Sept. 1347), 1507; to have protection as an Englishman, ib.; holds of Annandale, ib.

—— John de, 'seignour de Carlawock,'
ordered to protect the earl of Hereford's men, &c., of Annandale (June 1311), 219.

Maxwell, Sir John de, appoints plenipotentiaries for the magnates of Scotland in K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1651.

— Margaret de, paid 29l. (1311), 235.

Maydenstone, Master Walter de, accredited to the Pope by Edw. II. (Aug. 1312), 284; ibid. 312.

Maydync, friar William, master of the Bridgehouse of Berwick-on-Tweed, 1193.

Maymund, archer Bothwell (1312), p. 408.

'Medicinalia,' drugs, plasters, &c.; list of, and prices, provided for Edw. II. in Scotland (Aug. 1322), 766.

Medway, the 'St Marikat' of, p. 392.

Meen, Adam, juror, Roxburgh, 1636.

Meget, lands in, restored by Edw. I. to Nigel de Cokeburn, 258.

Meigners (Meyners, Meignies), Alexander de; his forfeited barony of Redhall, and in Colmaiston, pp. 333, 379, 389; forfeits third part of Loghoward, pp. 334, 389; forfeits Kynneil brewery, p. 341; forfeits Borrowston in barony of Kynneil, p. 389.

— Annabilla de, her forfeited land of Bonaly, pp. 383, 389.


Meinille (Meywill), Sir Nicholas de, overlord of Akille and Yeuve, 992.

— Thomas de, ordered to lead 300 "lingours" from Nottingham to Scotland by 6 May (30 April 1317), 545.

Melbourne, William de, 'curser' of Exchequer, goes with K.'s letters from Berwick to London (May 1311), 218.

Melrume, William of, conduct for, to England (April 1345), 1557.

Melmorby tower; will hold 12 men-at-arms, and often assaulted unsuccessfully by the Scots, 896; the owner asks aid in keeping it, ib.

Melnstanes (Mellerstaines), with E. and W. Gordon, due 90s. to castle-ward of Dunbar, p. 323; pardoned to Ralph de Neville tenant, ib.; with Fawenes, due 40s. to castle-ward of Berwick, p. 369; in hands of Ralph Neville, ib.

Melros, parley between Bruce, Clifford, and Fitzpam (Dec. 1320) not held at, from Bruce's fear of treachery, 197; Edw. III. at (20-27 Dec. 1341), 1573.

— abbey, foray to (14 Feb. 1315-16), by part of Berwick garrison, 470; surprised by James Douglas, &c., and their heavy loss, ib.; 477; Robert Bruce expected there by Ascension day, 486; 4 Gascons killed there, 1015.

Melros, abbot of, Edw. II. asks him to keep peace, 29; his share of the 15th given to the K., 55; has safe-conduct to election of new abbot at the daughter house of Holmcoltran (12 Aug. 1318), 605; his English possessions restored (Aug. 1328), 962; (Oct.), 967; accounts at the Scottish exchequer for 60l. contribution of the clergy for peace (1329), p. 316; his croft in Berwick-on-Tweed, 1193; Lillicleif and two other Roxburgh magnates of Glasgow, committed to him and abbot of Newbattle, till they draw 50l. of issues (10 Oct. 1335), p. 322; on petition, relieved of charges for their land, &c., of Trollope, restored to him on coming to peace after battle of Durham (at Martinmas 1346), 1561.

— friar David of, receives malt, 121.

— Robert de, esquire (1342), 1490.

Melton, Sir William de, 294; clerk of chancery (14 June 1314), 365.

— William de, of Barton, and another, to ship victuals for Perth, Edinburgh, and Stirling (June 1339), 1314; their vessel 'la Rathegonde,' ib.

Menteth (Menteth, Menytet, Mynhet), earls of; Alan, deceased (March 1308-9), Margery his widow has lícent feasant of Wotton from Sir John de Hastings, 51; the late [Alan I], ward and marriage of his son and heir asked (1309-10?), 410; John de Graham, prisoner from Durham, tried for treason to Edward III. (22 Feb. 1346-47), 1185; sentenced to death by the K. and council at Cains, 1146; to receive doom in the Tower (on 24 Feb.), 1487.

— countess of, Alicia, gifts to from Edw. III. (May-Sept. 1335), 1153; Alis, petitions Edw. III. for arrears of pension, being in great need, 1262; warrant for same (15 March 1337-38), 1263; Alicia, arrears of annuity paid her (25 April 1357), 1288; les 20 marks advanced by the Bardi of Florence, ib.

— Sir John de, envoy from Robert Bruce for peace (Aug. 1310), 101; forfeits lands in Knapedale and Glenawrwy in Scotland, for treason (March 1314-15), 423; levy from his lands in Northumberland (since 1997), 787.

— Morthaghe de, valet of Sir William de Ferrars, receives his pay, 193; Mordac, esq.
INDEX.

Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429; Sir Murdoch de, in fev of Groby manor, Leicester- shire, on death of Sir William de Ferrars of Groby, and Elizabeth his wife, without heirs of their bodies (19 Jan. 1316-17), 534, said to have revealed the Soula conspiracy against Bruce (in 1320), p. xxvi.

Menteth, Robert de, Scottish prisoner, 33, 86.

— William of, juror, 13.

Menyn, Huwyn de, imports hides, p. 392.

Merlot, William Ailmere's lands in, nearly waste, p. 373.

Merchilley, Robert de Herle's lands at, plundered by David Bruce's army (Sunday 15 Oct. 1316), 1501.

Meredes (Markle), Over and Nether, and mill, forfeited by earl Patrick (1330), pp. 349, 385.

Merlissen manor, late earl of Atholl's, 1205.

Merningham (Mershston, Meryhampton), 2 carucates formerly worth 12l., only 10s. (1336), p. 329; 2 carucates of, find litter for the K., pp. 331, 379;—Over, issues, p. 376; 2 carucates in, issues, p. 378.


— Nicholas de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.


'Mershe, la,' Somerset, Richard Lovel's manor (17 Aug. 1317), 1563.

Mershton manor, Lincolnshire, late Robert le Chaumberley (Aug. 1316); Beatrice his widow (now dead) re-em. Philip de Lindsey forfeited, ib.; John son and heir of Robert le Chaumberley, a minor ext., 15, ib.

Mersyngtome, fourth part of, pays 10s. to castle-ward of Berwick, p. 368.


'Messagere, la,' the English admiral's barge at Berwick (1312), p. 401.


Mey, John, salmon fisher, 269.

Middelburgh in Salend, a vessel of, with Scottish goods, released from arrest at Scarborough (Dec. 1348), 1539.


Middleton (Myddelmast, Medilton), the late Patrick de Dunbar's, 109;—a, the Three, paye earl of March 'tenesium' of 20t, 10d., 77; and St Guthbert's farm of 30a., ib.; earl Patrick's fees, &c., in, 1145;—'Sult,' earl of March holds 5 marks of, 77.

— manor of (Belford), forfeited by David Mareschal, Scotsman (Sept. 1333) 1093; given to Michael de Prescot at Queen of England's request (18 Sept. 1325), 1176.

— Gilbert de, complaints of outrages by him, on people around Berwick (Oct. 1313), 337; makes war in Northumberland, 627; Sir Gilbert de, taken in Mutford castle, 676.

— Edna de, William de M. her cousin and heir forfeits Myddelmast-Middleton in Cokedale, 1431.

— Sir John de, forfeited Belsowe, &c., 869; forfeited temp. Edw. 11, 1189.

— John de, and Cristiana de Strivelyn, his wife, seised in reversion of Foleden, Hoton, &c., in Berwickshire (5 March 1349-50), 1547.

— Peter de, deceased (5 Oct. 1335), p. 319; his barony in K.'s hand till heir's majority, ib.

— Richard de, Scotsman, taken at Redepthe in Tyndale, brought to Edw. 11 (Feb. 1316-17), 509.

— Thomas de, in Edinburgt Garrison, pp. 360, 362.

Midhope, Simon of, archer, Stirling garrison (1339-40), 1323.

Miles, 4l. 13s. 4d. land of, forfeited by Laurence de Preston, pp. 337, 385; 10a. due to castle-ward of Edinburgh, unpaid, p. 378.

Milham manor, Norfolk, liferent by late Sir Gilbert de Glencaryn, 930; granted to John of Eitham the K.'s brother (Aug. 1327), 931; 551.

Mill stones, Renues, for Edinburgh castle, p. 351.

Milneburne, Robert de, proves earl of Atholl's age, 1001.

— Thomas de, 1001.

'Milnestet, le,' Hadhuyngton, rent 4d., p. 339; forfeited by William de Maisterton, p. 349.

Milne, John, juror, Dumfriss, 1429.

— Martin, juror, Dumfris, 1403.

Mindrome (Myndrum), Alan de, juror, Roxburgh, 1591; collector of custom, Roxburgh, p. 321.
INDEX.

549

Munbroone, Gyles of, juror, 1104; juror, Roxburgh, 1521.
Minorites, two English, join earl of Richmond while 

a prisoner in Scotland (Oct. 1322), 793; the friars (of Berwick), rent, 1251; 

friars, 4 at Roxburgh, p. 376.

Mint', Lambert le, Scots prisoner, York (Oct. 1318), 508; York castle (1316-17), 601.

Mintowe (Mintowe), Robert le Barby's 

forfeited tenements in, waste, pp. 321, 374; 

William de Gledstanes of (Dec. 1347),1521.

Mitford, Scots prisoners taken there (Feb. 

1316-17), 539; released from castle on 

ransom, 64; castle stored by sheriff (24 

Aug. 1318), 606; to be strengthened by 12 

men (Sept. 1319), 667; Gilbert de Mildel- 

ton taken there, 676; held by courtesy by 

David earl of Athol (Dec. 1320), 886; sur- 

rendered by Walter de Selby, holder for the 

Scots, to Robert de Umfraville, late earl of 

Angus, &c. (1319), 981; manor, late earl of 

Athol's, 1206; castle, &c., 1252.

Miton-on-Swale, a chantry to be erected at, 

for the souls of the slain (Oct. 1325), 575.

Mochard castle, victualled, &c. (1311), 221.

Moderbenixon, William, messenger with K.'s 

letters from Berwick to seven Scottish castles 

(June 1311), 218.

Moil (Moly), John, esq. Dundee (1312), his 

horse, p. 428.

— Thomas, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, 

K. 428.

Molivorth, Geoffry de, to equip a vessel, besides 

his own galley with 140 men, and destroy 

Thomas Dun, a Scotsman infesting the 

Western seas (May 1317), 549.

Moel, Richard, Irish hobear, Berwick (1312), 

p. 395.

Moffet, survey ordered by earl of Northampton 

(Nov. 1347),1516; half of date, &c., granted 

by Edw. III. (on conditions), to Sir William 

Douglas his prisoner (17 July 1352), 1562.

— church, English precentor to (July 1319), 

653.

Mollie, Henry de la, esq. Dundee (1311), his 

horse, p. 430.

— John de la, bill for 2 horses lost, 73; 

esq. of the K.'s household (1311), p. 492; 

esq. at arms, Berwick (1312), p. 400; his 

horse, p. 419; esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, 

p. 430.

— Reginald de la, esq. Dundee (1311) his 

horse, p. 430; Berwick (1312), p. 400; his 

horse, p. 419.


406; his horse, p. 420.

Molcarystone, Alan de, valet Stirling castle 

(1312), his horse, p. 425.

Molineux, Richard, &c., to pay Edward Balliol 

1344, from Lancaster (July 1349), 1544.

Molle, Alan de, juror, 1676.

Molynes, Sir John de, to have free warren, fair, 

and park at Dachet and Dytton (Sept. 

1395), 1178.

Moncreife, John de, esq. Perth (1312), his 

horse, p. 426.

Mondevil (Mundevile, Monaville), Henry 

de, pay (1311), 235; Sir Henry de, in 

Berwick garrison (1312), p. 393, his charger 

replaced, pp. 394, 413.

— John de, esq. Berwick (1312), pp. 393, 

394; his horse, p. 413.

— John, forfeits 2s. rent in Dumfries, p. 

319.

— Walter de, Scottish prisoner in the 

Tower, sent to Somerton castle (Aug. 1347), 

1504. See Mondevil.

Money, inquiry ordered as to base, and 

Scottish wool brought to Berwick (May 

1346), 1460; new Scottish, sheriff ordered 

to forbid it to be taken in Northumberland 

(being inferior in weight and fineness to 

English) except as 'sillion' (2 March 

1344-50), 1582.

Monihawke (Kilbrath) church, English pre- 

centor to (July 1319), 653.

Monlawes manor (Northumberland), held by 

castle-ward of Wark (Nov. 1316), 517; for- 

feited by John Wyschard, &c.

Monimusk (Monymouse), Henry de, has grant 

till recovery of his lands in Scotland (May 

1349), 1412; prays arrears of his grant 

(April 1344), 1432; his pay going to the 

north (March 1344-47), 1496.

Monkelonde, Sir Henry of Lancaster's force at 

(1336), 1217.

Moncrefe, John of, clerk of Sir Dougall 

M'Dowal, receiver at Dumfries (1311-12), 

278; receives stores (till Nov. 1312), 281.

Monte, William de, esq. Dundee (1312), his 

horse, p. 429.

Monte acuto (Montagu), Robert de, esq. 

Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 424.

— Simon de, exempted from suits, &c., 

incurred by his loss of Man (April 1319), 

307.

— Sir William de, warden of Berwick, 

holds inquiry (Oct. 1314), 397; dead (before 

3 Nov.), 400; reinforcements sent him from 

York, &c.; William de M. his son, sheriff of 

Somerset and Dorset, attests them, &c.; 

(late), sent by Edw. II. from Clierestone to
INDEX.

Montgemen (Mungemen), Godfray, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 362.

Montgomerie (Moneimer), Ralph de, his bond for 5000 marks from David of Athol and others, 5; has ward of late Earl of Buchan's lands and marriage of heirs, 5; ward of English lands remitted by Edw. I., and given to Hugh de Murray, 63; his bond for 5000 marks from David earl of Athol, &c., unsaid (March 1311), 290; Sir Ralph de, lieutenant and warden of Scotland (1312), pp. 393, 394, 367; letters from, p. 402; payments to, p. 406; stores supplied, ib.; p. 406; asks safe-conduct for Duncan of Fife (Dec. 1314), 406. See Gloucester, earl of.

—— Mary de, to marry earl of Fife, S.

Montilus (Montels), Ebulo de, thanked by Edw. II. for his services, 43; petitions for rewards, pay, &c., 70; receives stores for Stirling castle (Dec. 1309), 121; Sir Ebulo de, constable of Stirling (Nov. 1310), 210; Robert de Rotherford his valet, ib.; late constable of Stirling castle, to get his arrears, 306. (Dec. 1312), 296; his complaint to the K. (April 1315), 423; assign- ment to, for arrears as constable of Stirling, and losses at Banknockburn (July 1316), 495; dead (before May 1318), and grant continued to Elizabeth his widow and children, ib.

Montkyl, John of, of Pontefract, his wife, and Radf and Thomas their sons, &c., rodb a Scottish merchant from Selkirk, between Westbridge and Doncaster, 1473.

Mont (Mount) Louthian, vill of, John de Lastalrick's, extended at 10l., forfeited, p. 331; custody given till his heir's majority, to Hugh de Frene (29 May 1336), ib.; two-thirds of, John de Lastalricke's, and his heir a minor, p. 383.


Montros, burgh farm (1320), from the 'pro- positi,' 118. 3d., p. 314; castumars of, 293. 3d., ib.; commissioners for burgh of, appoint proctors for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1652; common seal, ib.

Monysley, Simon de, wool importer, p. 343.

Moray (Moravia, Muref), bishop of; John de Ylmor, appoints bishop of Caithness his proctor for K. David's ransom (18 Sept. 1357), 1643; his seal, ib.; appoints him with two other bishops (26 Sept.), 1650.

Mont (Mount) endre, castellan of, 1178.

Montgomery (Mungomeri), Hugh de, esq. in Edinburgh garrison, pp. 369, 369; Sir Hugh de, in Stirling castle at surrender (10 April 1342), 1353.

INDEX.

Moray, bishopric of, contribution of clergy for peace (1329), 291, p. 315.
--- the chapter of, appoint Master Alexander archdeacon of Moray proctor for K. David's ransom (18 Sept. 1357), 1645; their seal, 1650.
--- earl of, Thomas Randolph, his offer of truce till Easter to the people of Bamburgh, rejected by constable (1315), 463; his design on Man and Anglesey, revealed by a captured Scotsman, Thomas Dun (July 1317), 562; swears on Robert Bruce's soul to observe truce for 2 years (Dec. 1319), 651; lord of Annandale and Man, extends safe-conduct to earl of Lancaster's chaplain (15 Jan. 1321-22), 746; at Corbridge, ib.; safe-conduct to Monbray and Clifford, with 40 horse (16 Feb.), ib.; is at Cavers, ib.; swears to observe indenture between Robert I. and earl of Carlisle, 503; ambassador to England (April 1329), 809; hostages for his safe return given, ib.; conduct extended (May), 810; safe conduct (15 July 1224), 845; 848; (3 Nov.), 851; safe-conduct for, through England, beyond seas (27 Apr. 1329), 850; warden of Scotland, Edw. III. asks restoration of Upsetlington to bishop of Durham (3 Feb. 1330-31), 1024; also for the lands of Thomas Wake and Henry Bennmont (24 Feb.), 1029; complaint of him on Marches (Aug.), 1033; lord of Annandale and Maun, asks a safe-conduct from Edw. III. for Johan Crab, as a special favour (9 March 1331-32), 1048; Edw. III. reminds him that Thomas Wake of Lydal has not yet got his lands, and begs his good offices (22 April 1332), 1051; writes to him on behalf of an Englishman molested in Annandale (26 May), 1052; his death at Musselburgh (20 July 1332), p. xxxix; said to have taken Lewis, bishop of Durham, prisoner at Woduma, in company of Walter Selby (e. 1317), 1356; Thomas his son, killed at Dunquin (Aug. 1332), p. xxxix; John Randolph, to be sent to Nottingham castle (13 Aug. 1335), 1171; from York castle, 1172; his expenses while lately in Bamburgh castle, 1173; ordered from Windsor to Winchester castle (May 1336), 1205; to have 26s. weekly, ib.; sent from Southampton to the Tower in irons (Sept. 1336), 1213; to have an increased weekly allowance in the Tower, of 26s. 8d., ib.; his sister the countess of March's letter to him, to be read before he receives it, in case of treason (June 1337), 1233; taken from Nottingham to York (Feb. 1337-38), expenses 10s., 1280; to be sent to York (Oct. 1339), 1317; to be delivered to bishop of Durham and others treating with his friends for ransom (July 1340), 1337; sent to Windsor castle with all speed (Oct.), ib., 1342; to be exchanged for earl of Salisbury, a prisoner of the French, 1343; has protection beyond seas (Feb. 1340-41), 1350; protection returning, and thence to Scotland (May 1341), 1355; flat for Scotland (16 June), 1361; returns under escort to prison (20 July), 1364; protection for him through England to France (Feb. 1341-42), 1378; commissioner to treat for Scotland (April 1342), 1390; killed at Neville's cross (1346), p. iii.
Moray, Sir Adam de, Scottish prisoner in Bamburgh castle, 21; dies there (12 July 1308), 150; (12 July 1309), p. 36.
--- Andrew, delivered to Stephen de Segrave (Nov. 1314), 402; Sir Andrew, regent, his capture at Boxburgh, p. xii; the K. desires to treat with him, and wishes Sir Robert de Lawder to go and bring news (29 Oct. 1335), 1185; and sends Sir A. safe-conduct to Bith- ket with 40 horse till 12 Nov. to treat with the council, ib.; his manor of Hoton in hands of Edw. III. (1336), pp. 322, 375; his land of Kellawe forfeited (1336), p. 324; his forfeited lands of Kellawe and Wedburn lie waste (1336), pp. 325, 369; his vill of Hoton, granted to Sir John de Strivelyn (Oct. 1346), 1466, 1515.
--- John de, made prisoner by Sir Andrew de Harda [at Carlisle, July 1315], 456; taken under escort from Carlisle to Clipstone (28 Nov.), 458; sent from Nottingham to Southport castle (Jan. 1315-16), 465; in the Tower, allowed to sell horses, oxen, &c., in England for ransom (May), 457; part of his ransom spent in manor of Carlisle (July 1316), 497; asked by Sir Andrew Harcla in aid of his own ransom from the Scots (Nov. 1316), 514; and by Sir Andrew's friends from the K., 515; their offer for him, ib.; no more time to be given to his hostages (Sept. 1318), 608; he (and another) ransomed for 4000 marks (April 1329), 697.
--- John de, the heir of, forfeits 2 oxgangs in Cramont-Ridell, pp. 334, 351.
--- Maurice de, his 11d. land in Balnoerief, forfeited, pp. 388, 386.
--- Reginald de; forfeits 100s. rent in Berwick (Feb. 1345-46), 1453.
INDEX.

Mory, Thomas de; clauses as to him in indenture of 8 May 1357, 1029; 'panetarum' of Scotland, a plenipotentiary for K. David's ransom (28 Sept. 1357), 1451; of Bothwell, ratifies treaty for K. David's ransom, as a magistrate of Scotland (5 Oct. 1357), 1600; his seal, ib.

— Walter de, prisoner, Newcastle, 248; brought there from Nottingham, 291; his escort, ib.; expenses of same, 322; prisoner, Newcastle (Michaelmas 1312), 340; Sir Walter de, prisoner, Newcastle (Michaelmas 1314), 441.

— Sir William de, the late (of Bothwell); his gift of Ellesford manor to late bishop of Durham and his heirs, 213; [of Bothwell]; grants manor of Crayling [Rossburgh], to Anthony, bishop of Durham (ante 1359), 1117; probable nature of these gifts; extracted by Anthony Bek, p. lxvii.

— William de, Scottish prisoner, Corfe castle (1399-10), 125; Sir William, of Sanford, prisoner, Corfe castle (1397-9), p. 37; pay and robe, ib.; Newcastle (Midsomer 1311), 227; to be exchanged for Adam de Haliburton, a prisoner with the Scots (March 1311-12), 257; expenses at Corfe castle, 290, 256, 324, 325; freed from prison, ib.


Mordun, John de, in Edinburgh castle, p. 300.

More (Mora), Monsire Aisamandre, pays 30l. to earl of Northampton at Lochmaben (3 Feb. 1350-51), 1551.

— Bartholomew de la, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.

— Bric de la, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.


— John de la, under sheriff of Dumfries (April 1347), 1193.

— Renauld, Scotsman, safe-conduct on pilgrimage (April 1320), 692; escort to see he keeps to the high road, 693; Randelyn de la, Scotsman, allowed to come to Bamburgh on business of the Order of St John (16 Sept. 1322), 776; Ranulf de, envoy from the guardian of Scotland to Edw. 111, delayed at Newcastle by his colleague's dangerous illness (Oct. 1332), 1063; Reynald de M. has safe-conduct to England till Midsomer (20 Nov. 1333), 1069; John and Gylyrast de M., his sons, have protections to stay in England for five years, ib.; Ragusali, forfeits 15 husband. lands in barony of Drem, pp. 339, 382; Ranckyn, of Scotland, under safe-conduct, attacked off Dunvendal, 1345; Edw. III. commands strict enquiry (27 Dec. 1349), ib.

More, Robert de la, of Edinburgh garrison, p. 362.


— William de la, prisoner, ransomed (July 1347), 1495; Sir William, his son and heir named a hostage for K. David (July 1354), 1570; Sir William, lord of Abercorn, appoints plenipotentiaries for the magistrates of Scotland in K. David's ransom, (26 Sept. 1357), 1561; his seal, ib.; Reynold his son and heir delivered to the sheriff of Northumber. land (3 Oct. 1357), p. 434.

Morham (Morrem) Sir Thomas de, a Scottish knight in the Tower (Trinity 1318), 322; of Scotland, prisoner in Tower, to be exchanged for Sir John de Segrave senior (Nov. 1314), 402.

— Sir Thomas de, safe-conduct from Edw. II., as 'his familiar knight,' to Rome (1305-9), 75; grant to, for life, of forfeited manor of Botilton in Allercombe (Oct. 1314), 394; knight, with Edw. II. at Nottingham (30 July 1317), 564.

— de, two contemporary Sir Thomases, p. lxiv.


Morison, manor of, given to Sir John de Copeland (Oct. 1317), 1513.

Morhous (Crawmdon), vill of, its small returns (1336), p. 328; issues, p. 377; K.'s hearth. money and hens, ib.; 1 carucate of, finds litter for the K., pp. 331, 378.

Morichey, Hugh de, forbidden to take any men of Carlisle garrison (June 1337), 1237; escheator of Cumberland, 1374; Sir Hugh de, escheator (1344), 1433; pays money for Lochmaben, ib.

Moriston, 40s. land, alias Whitelaw, forfeited by the Steward of Scotland, p. 326; land of, alias Wyteslaw, forfeited by same (1337), p. 371.

Morpeth: bishop of Durham going to meet K. David at Berwick, assaulted by a rabble at, 1503.

— North, wool taken thence to Berwick for sale (1318-21), 843; price at North Morpeth only 10a. per sack, ib.
Index.

Morpeth, John of, asks payment for his houses in Carlisle, levied for its defence against Robert Bruce (1315), 164.

--- John de, maduprise by (July 1323), 818.


Morsyden, the fourth part of, pays 10s. to the castle-ward of Dunbar, p. 324.

Morthes, Robert de, money paid to (July 1310), 157; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.

Northington, barony of, 40s. due from, to castle-ward of Berkicght, given to John de Denum for life, pp. 323, 368.

Mortimer, Sir John le, pays the earl of Northampton, 513. 1s. 4d. at Lochmaben (5 March 1330-51), 1553; his seal, ib.

--- Sir Roger le, leaves Ireland (end of 1315), 465; warden of Ireland, to summon Adam, bishop of Ferns before him for traitorously aiding the Bruces (Aug. 1317), 508; lieutenant in Ireland, 640.

--- William, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.

Mouville, Hugh de, esq. (1342), 1400.

Mossegate (Dunfrise), 6s. 4d. blanch farm paid, p. 317.

Mossey (Mousie), Thomas son of Walter, a student at Paris, arrested in London (July 1313), 327; to be brought to the K. in Yorkshire, 328.

--- Walter, of Rochester, Thomas his son, prisoner in the Tower (July 1314), 577.

Moubray (Montbray, Mubray), Alexander de, vault Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429; esq. Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 424; has Wm. de Vispouct's forfeited lands of Boulton in Lothian (April 1312), 263; Sir Alexander de, a Scotsman, received to peace (Feb. 1320-21), 725, 729; and his people, 724, 729; begs that the fees of chancery be remitted, as he is poor, 724; of Scotland, going northward, receives money from Edw. II. (9 March 1320-21), p. 455; he and his wife have 3s. per diem from Tonbridge honour (Aug. 1322), 760; grant to him and heirs male, of Bolton in Allerdale, escheated by Roger de M., a rebel (8 Sept.), 769; has grant of Boulton in Allerdale (Sept. 1322), 789; witness (1522), 1125; Edward Balliol ratifies his acts as commissioner under the peace with England at Roxburgh (12 Feb. 1333-34), 1111; his lands in Cumberland forfeited for his lately joining the Scots (27 Oct. 1334), 1137; 23 Scottish gentlemen pardoned by Edw. III., under his conditions (10 Oct. 1335), 1184; Edw. III. commits earl of Athol's barony of Dalswinton to him for 29 marks per annum (19 March 1335-36), p. 315; claims barony of Kirk-michael as next heir of late Philip de M., against his three daughters and their husbands, p. 319.

Moubray, Geoffrey de, his manor of Erceld re- stored by Edw. I., 258; seeks release of Walter Comyn (March 1310), 131; Sir Geoffrey de, his pay (1311), 193.

--- Sir Geoffrey de, safe-conduct from Scotland to the K. till Christmas (25 Oct. 1334), 1186; pardoned by Edw. III. (10 Oct. 1335), 1184; late husband of Isabella countess of Mar, 1294; divorced by her long before Easter (1330), ib.; has custody of baronies of Coirland, Rosellen and Pentland (28 Jan. 1335-36), p. 332; and Alicia St Chir's dower in Rosellen, &c., p. 382; maupertise for (July 1339), 1315.

--- Sir John de, of Scotland, bart to R. de Monthermer, 5; thanked by Edw. II. for his loyalty, 43; guarantees the bishop of St Andrews, 44; joint warden of West Marches (June 1308), 47; bears warrant to chancellor, 51; joins in bond to earl of Lincoln, 56; his joint bond for 3000 marks to R. de Mont- hermer, unpaid, 200; his prior charge on issues of Penrith and Scawby (July 1314), 368; he (and another) have safe conduct with 40 horse to Scotland (26 Feb. 1321-22), 746.

--- John de, at Roxburgh (1330), 1222; warden of Berwick, complains to the duke of Cornwall and council, that conditions not kept, pay in arrear, stores deficient, and defences ruined (July 1340), 1358; the seigneur de, threatens to leave Berwick unless paid (July 1340), 1463.

--- John de, holds inquisition at Penrith (1356), 1623.

--- Sir Philip de, constable of Kirkintilloch castle (Sept. 1309), 121; with his garrison (69 men) in Kyrktenologh castle (Nov. 1310), 176; writ of privy seal from Berwick to (June 1311), 218; constable of Stirling (Feb. 1311-12), 242; ordered to exchange Maria de Drus for Richard de M. s. brother, if possible, 244; or get what he can for her, ib.; sheriff, accounts for issues of county, and farms of burg of Stirling, &c. (1311-12),
INDEX.

p. 439; warden of Stirling castle (1312), his charger, p. 424; deceased; his barony of Kinkie in K.'s hand (on 1st March 1336-38), p. 318; Alexander de M. claims it as heir against Philip's three daughters and their husbands, co-heiresses of John de M. their brother, Philip's son and heir, p. 319.

Mounbray, Richard de, prisoner with the Scots, 241; brother of Sir Philip de M., ib; to be exchanged for Mary de Erne, ib.

— Sir Roger de, to serve with 20 horsemen at Perth (Nov. 1310), 173; his seal, ib; his fee in garrison at Perth (Nov. 1310), 192; dispensation asked by Edw. II. for his marriage with Margaret de Abernethy (July 1311), 226; witness (1310), 1147; in Dundee (1312), his charger, p. 429; of Scotland, has 20 marks from the Templars' lands (1313), 308; a Scotsman, forfeits Bolton in Ayrshire (Oct. 1314), 392; the K.'s enemy, forfeited Bolton in Ayrshire, 763; rebel forfeited, 786.

— Sir Roger de, pardoned by Edw. III. (10 Oct. 1335), 1184; mainprise for (July 1339), 1318; a witness (29 Nov. 1352), 1578.


— family of, their complicity in the Soulis conspiracy (1320), p. xxviii.

Mounbray, Stephen, Scotsman, arrested and imprisoned under March safe-conduct (July 1350), 1550.

Mounceux (Munceux), Robert de, mace to the mayor of London, 327; 6 Scotsmen arrested in his house at Groschirch (July 1313), ib; attempts a rescue and is prosecuted, ib.

— William, juror, Lochmalen, 1409.

Munro, Lawrence le, de Dokwa, pardoned for joining the Scots (Nov. 1331), 1042.

Munt. See Mont.

Mureholme, Lancaster, heritage of Cristiana de Lindsey (May 1324), 583; cattle dead of murrain or carried off by the Scots, ib.

Moyne, Adam, imports hides, p. 341.

Muglure, William de, forfeits 8 mark land of Frithie, pp. 355, 352.


Myles, Robert de, to pay Edward Balliol 16l. from Cumberland (July 1349), 1544.

Mulke, island of, 1182.

Multon, Thomas de, of Gilliand, heir of Kenneth and Helenwys de Halliol, to answer for relief temp. Henry III., 310.

— William de, chaplain, 1547.


Munster, the justice and treasurer of Ireland in (Sept. 1315), 447.

Munyniel church, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.

Mur, Thomas, shipmaster and hide importer, p. 303.

Murdereye, Nicholas de, valet of countess of Mar, 1164.

Musan, Thomas de, to shew services for Wollouere, 1558.


— Robert de, 692.

— Thomas de, indenture for custody of town of Berwick (Jan. 1346-47), 1477; with others, ordered to arrest and punish free-booters on both sides of the Marches (29 July 1352), 1564; allowed to compound his manor house of Marcha on the March of Scotland (4 Oct. 1353), 1572.

Muskeglough (Mescelborough, Musselburgh), barony of, 245, 256; boats from retained at Leith for Edinburgh garrison (Feb.-April 1335-36), pp. 352-53.

— church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.

— William de, forfeits Bantriclesland in Deggern, pp. 335, 384.

Musunuk'. See Munynuss.

Musters, Thomas de, and others, paid 50 marks for bringing their Durham prisoner, Sir Andrew Cambell, to the Tower (3 March 1346-47), 1459.

Mychel, Richard, of Causton, buys and uproots much timber there (1317), 532.

Nakeberde, land of, late William Olifaunt's, in K.'s hands (1326), p. 392; in ward, p. 579.

Namur, count de; Philip his brother to have a silver cup and cover for serving against the Scots, and his knight another (5 Aug. 1335), 1170; the count paid expenses from Scotland homeworkers (5 Sept.), 1175; knights of his taken prisoners at Edinburgh, 1238, 1239.

Nantes, lampreys from, 675.

Naper, Duncan, esq. in Edinburgh garrison
INDEX.

Naper, John, esq. Scots prisoner, Salop (1365), 314; p. 38.
— Richard, esq. in Edinburgh garrison (1337), p. 382; (1339-40), 1232.
‘Narongate,’ in Berwick on Tweed, 1104; salmon, &c., caught in Tweed, exposed there, and custom paid, since the days of Scottish K’s., 1528; now infringed (April 1343), and commission of inquiry ordered, ib.
Naworth (Naward), pele of, stored (31 Oct. 1322), 390; to be fortified with a wall of stone (July 1325), 1163.
— Robert de, ship master of Lynn, p. 392; imports hides, ib.
Nede, groom of John de Harela; arrested buying cattle from the Scots at Solway, is bailed by his master, p. 125.
Nedyson, Adam, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 409.
Nesbet, West, 20s. due from to castle-ward of Dunbar (1336), p. 324; pays 20s. to castle-ward of Berwick, p. 369.
— Robert of, a Berwick hostage, sent from Ramsey abbey to Nottingham castle (May 1340), 1336.
— Thomas of, of Berwick; Robert his boy a hostage (Oct. 1333), 1093.
— William de, Scotsman released from York (Dec. 1320), 713.
Netherhardwode, forfeited by William de Kethe, p. 374.
Neubigging juyste Blunchecloude; Robert de Herie’s lands at, plundered by David Bruce’s army two days before battle of Durham, 1501.
— [by the sea]; vessel freighted there for St Andrews with provisions (at Pentecost, 1338), 1502.
— John de, pardoned for supplying the Scots (June 1314), 363.
Neubottil (Newbottle), abbot of; Edw. II. asks him to keep peace, 29; gift of 20l. from Edw. II. (1335), 1186; receipt by him, and seal, ib.; Lillescliff and two other Roxburgh manors of see of Glasgow, committed to him, and abbot of Melros, till they draw 50% of issues (11 Oct. 1335), p. 322.
Nesam, John de, pay while at siege of Dunbar, &c. (1 March-6 June 1337-38), 1330.
Nessex-upon-Tees, Barnard castle, 829.
Neuton (Neweton), earl Patrick’s fees in, 1145.
— (Lithen), forfeited by Sibilla de Graham, pp. 341, 389; 20s. due from, to castle-ward of Edinburgh unpaid, p. 329; 10s. from, to same, unpaid, p. 378.
— Hugh de, his heir a minor in ward, p. 342; his lands in Edinburgh waste, p. 390.
— Hugh de, man-at-arms, Roxburgh (1337), 1240.
— Richard de, man-at-arms, Roxburgh (1337), 1240; allowed to buy horses, mares, oxen and cows in Scotland (Aug. 1547), 1505.
— vill of, in Leicester, granted by Master William Comyn to Thomas earl of Lancaster, 97.
Neville, Sir Alexander de, prisoner in Scotland (1316), 527.
— Monseir Hugh de, letter to, 2; Eweyny his vallet, ib.; 536.
— Sir John de, sheriff of Lincoln, promised, but failed, to send stores from Boston to Berwick (20 July 1315), 453; sends part (by 30 Oct.), 455; the chamberlain reports that the bulk thrown overboard to escape the Scots, and wants more, besides timber, &c. (3 Nov.), ib.; prisoner in Scotland (1316), 527.
— Sir Randolph de (of Houton, Norfolk), 527; Sir Robert his son slain (1316), ib.; Rauf his heir, Sir Alexander and John de N., his three sons, all prisoners in Scotland, ib.
— Rauf de, prisoner, enlarged on security, asks aid for his ransom of 2000 marks from the Scots (1316), 527; Sir Robert de N. his brother, slain by them, ib.; Sir Alexander and John de N. his brothers, prisoners, ib.; asks that Sir Randolph de N. his father may give him Houton manor, Norfolk, for support, and aid in ransom, ib.; Sir Rauf de,
INDEX.

Neville, Sir Robert de, slain by the Scots (1316), 527; Raft of N. his next brother, and Sir Alexander and John de N. younger brothers, all taken prisoners, and held to ransom, ib.; Sir Randolph de N. their father, ib.; the late, Eleni' his wife a prisoner in Scotland (Jan. 1319), 568; Sir Robert slain at Berwick in revenge for death of Richard fitz Margunaduck, p. xxv. 568.

Newburgh in Tyndale, inquisition there (July 1326), 896; will of, still worth old rent (July 1326), ib.; assigned as dowry to the countess of Kent (Oct. 1329), 593.

Newby, Richard of, marchant, supplies 'pokes' of 'farine' to Berth garrison (1838), 1298.

Newcastle-on-Tyne, mayor and bailiffs of, omit to pay constable of Rochester (Feb. 1313-14), 351; stores from Ghent to be landed there, 519; the receiver there to provide stores, &c., for Berwick castle (9 May 1318), 597; mayor ordered to release John Marchand from prison to speak with the K. about Berwick (June 1318), 600; mayor to let 1000 chalder of sea-coal be shipped to Scotland for a ransom, but not one more (May 1320), 699; mayor of, reports Scottish invasion (30 March 1321), 749; Edw. III. tests writ at (2 July 1355), 1165; mayor of (Sept. 1311), p. 402.

— Elyas of, juror, 461.

— near Lounis Tassgard (Dublin), the tenants petition for relief, from destruction by the Scots (1317), 586; of Lycniv (Ireland), land asked there, 1191.

Newerick castle, Donald of Mar to take and hold it for Edw. I. (Jan. 1321-22), 744; to be paid his expenses keeping same during late troubles (Feb. 1324-25), 862.

— Robert de, has lease for 10 years of Robert de l'axton's land in Alscywyk (1329), 1408; earl of Salisbury's bailiffs seized and still hold them, ib.

Neweghege, Thomas de, prebendary of Barlanark, Glasgow diocese (July 1319), 586.

Newelhalle (Nehellale), 10d. land of, forfeited by Robert de Lawder, pp. 336, 384.

— 'prope Lithcan,' forfeited by William son of Peter Runamone, pp. 341, 389.

Newedelthe, Donald of Mar's vessel 'la Blithe' of, allowed to trade, except with Scots or Flemings (2 March 1315-16), 475.
INDEX.

Newland manor, forfeited by John de Middleton, temp. Edw. 11., 1183; given to John de Strivellyn towards ransom from the Scots, 10s. Bohun, 337; and Ballegrenagh

William to in an to England, surprise refugee receives to Garmilton-Noble, to extra hobelars Thomas (July, 1314), 398.

Newhouse, abbey of, delegate of the abbey of Premontre, empowered to levy 40l. in Scotland, &c. (May 1351), 1578.

Newminster, Edw. II. at (8 Sept. 1310), 171. the abbey of, grant for excessive damages in Scottish invasion (Aug. 1333), 195; his knight's fee of earl Patrick in Ryton, 1145.

Nicholas, Adrian son of, found to have been in company of earl of March in Berwick during siege by Edw. III. till peace made (April 1334), 1124.


— Thomas son of, esq. in Edinburgh garrison (1336), p. 361.

— He . . . . , a Scotsman received to peace with Sir Alexander de Monbray (Feb. 1320-21), 724, 720.

— of Lynn, the, pp. 392, 303.

— of Westminster, the K.'s ship, Berwick (1312), p. 491.

Nichol forest, a refuge of criminals (1319), p. 128.

— Thomas son of, takes a Tindale murderer prisoner to Carlisle (1319), 675; cheated out of his ransom, 10s.

Noble, Ralph, held land of David de Lindsay in Fyrus, forfeited, p. 338; his heir a minor forfeited, 10s.; the late, his land in Byres, p. 386; and in Carmilton-Noble, forfeited by his heir, 10s.


Noketon, lands, &c., in, held by Matilda de Tory in frank marriage, 119.

Norfolk, earl of, Thomas of Brotherton, the K.'s brother, marshal of England, to send Scottish and Flemish prisoners to the Tower (Sept. 1321), 740. See Mareschal, the earl. Norham castle, 177; Scots with William

Latymar's ransom, murdered there (c. Feb. 1314-15), 419; committed to John Darcy, the K.'s cousin (Jan. 1316-17), 535; Robert Hastang, late keeper, to deliver it, 10s.; custodian appointed (Oct. 1316), 507; arms, &c., to be brought back from Berwick, 10s.; ordered to forbear asking the tenants' rents, as the Scots have raised them (May 1317), 547; 24 hobelars sent from, to siege of Berwick (1319), 688; disputes between the K. and the Beaumonts, as to an extra garrison (8 Sept. 1322), 770; bishop's constable declines, 10s.; in K.'s presence at Newcastle, promises 70 more men (13 Sept.) 772; besieged by Scots (17 Sept.), 777; seized by English and Scots evil-doers during late truce, 814; commission to punish (28 June 1323), 10s.; to be fortified against attacks by Scots at surprise (April 1326), 883; franchise of, Upsetlington claimed as within it by bishop of Durham (Sept. 1331), 1035; disputed by the Scots, 10s.; 1036.

Norham, William of, Berwick, 1453.

Norman, Henry, reeve, wastes timber at Cawston by his lord's order (1317), 532.

Normandy, duke of, John, count of Dannon and Maine; requested by Edw. III. to restore ship, &c., plundered off the Scyn by Scots and others (July 1335), 1165.

Normanville, Henry de, forfeits 40l. land of Heryoth, pp. 335, 382.

— Leo de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.


North Allerton, Scots reported at (13 Oct. 1322), 790.

Northampton, earl of, William de Bohun, constable of England, acknowledges receipt from his sister, of a crown with 48 Scotch pearls, &c. (July 1332), 1054; grants his goods in Scotland, &c., to the archbishop of Canterbury and others (June 1335), 1163; seal, 10s.; receives stores for Lochnaben (24 May 1338), 1274; complains that his men of Annandale are stopped and taxed at Solway (Nov. 1341), 1372; his purveyor borrows 40l. 10s. to victual Lochnaben castle (Oct. 1343), 1421; his attorney pays money for victualling Lochnaben (May 1341), 1433; his receiver (Oct. 1344), 1440; constable of England, &c., his attorneys agree with Richard de Thirlwall for keeping Lochnaben castle (May 1346), 1459; special
INDEX.

conditions, ransom of prisoners, &c. ib.; reports Herbert Maxwell's becoming the K.'s liege, and surrender of Carlaverock castle, and asks protection for him (1 Sept. 1347), 1567; has become his tenant in Annandale, ib.; eldest survey of Annandale, Moffat and Lochmaben castle, &c. (22 Nov. 1347), 1516; his seal, ib.; receives 301. from sheriff of Lanark and others at Lochmaben castle (3 Feb. 1350-51), 1551; seal, ib.; 317. 13s. 4d. from Sir John le Mortimer (5 March), 1553; appoints attorneys to receive Lochmaben and Annandale from his warden (10 Oct. 1352), 1566; gives William, lord of Douglas, a truce to Michaelmas, receiving permission in return to make forays in Scotland elsewhere (15 April 1356), 1667.

North Barrow manor (Somerset), 550; settled on James Lovel and Elizabeth his wife, by Richard I. his father, 977.

Northumberland; freeholders' rents in, forfeited by earl of Fife, p. 339; manor of, forfeited by earl of Fife, p. 339; liberated by Margaret Fauconer, ib.; each fishing boat pays the earl 20 cod, ib.; half ferry of, across the Forth, ib.; prioress and nun of, pays yearly rent of 16s. 13s. 4d. to abbot of Culros, ib.; 100s. 4½d. rent in, forfeited by the earl of Fife, p. 357; each boat of, pays him 20 cod, ib.; boats from, retained at Leith for garrison of Edinburgh (Feb.-April 1335-36), p. 352.

William of, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.

Northburgh castle, stored against the Scots in Ireland (1315-16), 470.

Northern counties, sheriffs of the five, ordered to prevent by force English subjects invading Scotland (24 March 1331-32), 1049.

Northumberland, sheriff of, to array the county (16 Sept. 1311), p. 402; to proclaim 13 years' truce with Robert de Brus (30 May 1329), 511.

William of, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.

Northwode, John de, ward of his land and heir granted to earl of Richmond towards ransom (1323), 522.

Northwrayk fishing, Tweed, 1148.

Noterton (of Rathe), 4 carucates of domain of, p. 378.

— collegiate church of (Durham), prebend of, confirmed to William de Euchdon (May 1348), 1532.

Norvull, John de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 360.

Norwich, bishop of (John Salmon) (Nov. 1310), 177; news from Scotland to ib., 197; John, chancellor, to recommend a friar for see of Dunblane (Jan. 1319-20), 689; chancellor (Aug. 1322), 761; [John], chancellor (May 1323), 810; (Sept.), 824; his bailiff, at Lynn, to liberate a Scotsman on pilgrimage (March 1324), 836.

— Sir Walter de, treasurer, to advise on letters from Berwick (Oct. 1315), 452; as to Henry de Beaumont's 'parlances' with the Scots for truce (Feb. 1315-16), 474; issues warrant for pay, 457.

Notehode, John, a prisoner in Carlisle, rescued by John de Marsela, and ransomed to the Scots for 12 marks (1319), 675.

Notelou, John, of Laston, killed, 918.

Nothwell, William de, controller of the wardrobe, 1250; payments in Scottish affairs (1337-38), ib.

Nottingham, sheriff of, to pay expenses of Scots prisoners, 33; to pay his Scots prisoners, unjustly accused, their allowances, 86; to select 300 'lingours' by 6 May and send them to Scotland under Thomas de Meynill (30 April 1317), 545; sends 100 men to siecge of Berwick (1319), 668.


Nunnuland, in Lynn (Lindithgow), in K.'s hand, pp. 342, 390.

Nuryz, Juliana la, her forfeited rent of 9s. in Edinburgh, p. 346.

Nyuphorp (York), the 'provost' of, 107.

Ouham, Sir John de, cofferar, p. 404.


Olinet the Queen's 'esquier,' begs a Scotsman's forfeited rent in Lincolnshire (May 1316), 459.

Ologh castle, Ireland; given to David earl of Athol, as a De Valence co-heir (May 1330), 1008.

Olyham castle; two Scottish knights sent there from Windsor (May 1347), 1496; K. David at (22 May 1356), 1610; for 4 months (prior to 31 May), 1611; (till 12 July), 1615.

Offeslan, Kildare, Thomas Irvys appointed chief sergeant of (Oct. 1346), 1465.

Offord, master John de, chancellor (1346), 1453.
INDEX.

Ogle (Oggle), Robert de, (1318), 606; brings letters from Norham castle to Edw. II. (Sept. 1322), 757; juror, 992; takes deer in Birkley park (Oct. 1321), 1038; seneschal of Amandale, agrees with Richard de Thirlwalle for keeping Lochmaben castle (May 1346), 1459; his seal, δ; in Lochmaben castle (1346), 1464.

Okebourne, prior of; to pay countess of Mar's pension, 1321.


Orde, William, esq. (April), recognisance to 418; held pay Edinburgh 36; Scottish esq. (1336), 399; value William Colville's, 340; Oker, Orde, organ, 1309; his horse, p. 425.

Okebourne, prior of; to pay countess of Mar's pension, 1321.

Okebourne, prior of; to pay countess of Mar's pension, 1321.

— Sir William, a Scottish prisoner, 26; in the Tower (1307), p. 36; (from Stirling in late K.'s reina), freed from the Tower (24 May 1308), on fear secondies, 45; 91; Elizabeth, his sister at Barking abbey (1309), δ.; receives malt at Stirling (Nov. 1309), 121; receives pay in Scotland, (Jan. 1310-11), 195; William de Sherero, his valet, δ.; keeper of Perth (Feb. 1311-12), 247; stores sent him, δ.; also (April, 264; warden of Perth (1312), his charger, p. 425; has protection to Scotland and back (Oct. 1312), 339; notice of him, p. xvii.

— William, late; his land of Nadekerse in K.'s hand (1309), pp. 332, 379.

— William, forfeits Hathervich (1336-7), pp. 540, 555; forfeits Cranawaes, pp. 325, 370.


Oros, John de, reconnaissance for 400l. to Richard Lovel of Cory castle (Oct. 1324), 855.

Orchardland, 2 parts of, forfeited by Adam de Malville, pp. 335, 338.

Orede (Orede), Adam, of, salmon fisher, Berwick, 206.

— William de, juror, Berwick (1335), 1148.


Oriens, Jakenin de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.

Orn, John, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.

Ormeaston (Haddington), 1/4 land of; forfeited by William de Clyffland, p. 314; church of, English presence to (July 1319), 653.

— ( Roxburghshire), restored to William Dzimalhyce, now come to K.'s peace (Feb. 1335-39), 1004.

Ormeaston, Andrew of; conduct for, to go to Scotland and return, if need be, till 1st Sept. [April 1348], 1527; K. David asks the chancellor to prolong it till Pentecost [1315], 1540.

Ormond, the countess of, sister of the earl of Northampton (July 1332), 1054. 'Orrede' (Orrette), fishing in Tweed; its value (Dec. 1315), 461, 1100, 1148.

Orreton, Cumberland; free warren and park granted to Sir John de O. (April 1349), 1328.

— John de, receives Scottish adherents to peace (Nov. 1331), 1042; his men of Walgh-hoppe barony protected coming to England for provisions (Oct. 1338), 1098; Sir John, to have free warren, &c., in Orreton, and confirmation of Wauchopepal (April 1349), 1328; charter of W. from Edward Baillie (1332), 1354.


— See Essowalthe.

Osgodby, Sir Adam de, 163, 210, 359.

Okerbourne, manor of, 109; held for life by late Elizabeth, countess of Angus (March 1329), 578.

Osetwych, Master William of, called as a witness to treasonable harbour of Scots-men in London, 1472.


Outer Isles; the bishop of lachegall to visit and advance the K.'s interest there (June 1312), 277.

Ouycet, Alexander, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.

Overland, Linlithgow; no issues (1336), p. 330; orchard there reduced, δ.

— alias Donlande, issues of, p. 338; orchard of, δ.

Oxen concerned in the banns over Orkneys of Angus has power to enter in (July 1325), 573; church of, value 100l., dower of Alionic, widow of Robert earl of Angus (Aug. 1328), 961.

Oxenham manor, Robert de Colville's, escheated to Edw. III. (1340), 1392.

Oxford; Edw. III. founds a Benedictine priory there, for his victory over the Scots at Halycon (25 June 1338), 1277; directions
INDEX.

dedication to St Margaret, ib.

Oswel, Richard, eacheator, 620.

L. P. D. E. S. E. V, John de, in Scottish war, 172.

Pell, Davenald, son of, juror, 13.

Page, John, tenant of 8 acres of Bondynton, pp. 323, 568.


Paisley (Paisleto), abbot of, forfeits fruits of his church of Legardiwood (1336), p. 329; forfeits Legardiwood church, p. 372.

Palfreion, Thomas le, Scotsman, comes to peace with Sir Alexander de Mounbray (Feb. 1320-21), 724, 729.


— Thomas de, hocabur, Berwick (1312), p. 398.

Palmer, Henry, works at Stirling (1337), 1251.

— William, juror, 461.


Pannasone, Peter, William his son forfeits land at Newchall near Linlithgow, pp. 341, 386.

Pany, William son of Walter, pardoned a murder, 1235.

Papecastre, Beneyf of, bailiff of the sheriff of Cumberland (1310), 524.

Papeldy, John (died 25 April 1337), p. 371;

Thomas his son, receives his carnicate in Maudreston (25 Sept.), ib.

— Ralph, juror on inquisition of patriots' forfeited lands in Lothian (Feb. 1311-12), 245.

— Stephen, John his son's reverison of Thornton manor in Norham liberty, forfeited for adherence to the Scots (18 Nov. 1348), 1357.

Paris, schools of: Scottish students from, arrested in London (July 1313), 327.

— 'rambla de,' provided for abbot of Jedburgh's horses in Carlisle, 1021.


Park, the, Tyndale, valued (July 1324), 586.

Parker, John, accomplice in robbery of a Scottish merchant near Doncaster, 1473.

— Nicholas le, of 'la Rose,' William his son killed, 918.

Parlebry, John, Scots prisoner, York (Oct. 1316-17), 598, 601.

Parliament of Scotland, to be held at Scone (Oct. or Nov. 1331), 1034, 1035, 1036.

Parva Chishulle, Esme, Giles de Argentine a life tenant only, 590.

Passo (Parco), John de, crossbowman, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410.

Pastone; Mariota daughter of Robert Lawder, forfeits dower in, pp. 337, 385; John del Spence forfeits land there, ib.

Patonesone, Nicholas, of Levenax, Scots prisoner, 17; prisoner Hamburgh (1367), p. 36; discharged (7 Dec.), ib. 'Patriark,' the (Antony Rick), 2. See Durham, bishops of.

Patrick, earl, forfeits Whityngham, Rushlaw, &c., p. 384. See March, earl of.


Patrikson, Henry, esquire in Edinburgh garrison (1355), 1186.

Pauemes, William, pardoned a homicide at Nabrairne (Jan. 1355-56), 1004.

Paxton (Paxton), vill of, Berwick, inquisition as to rebel owners (Dec. 1315), 461; near Berwick, lands and fishing of, given to Ranulph de Hohn for life (May 1317), 546; vill of, Berwick, 1103; lately prior of Durham's, 1148; lands inherited by late Peter de Helye, given to Sir John de Strivelyn (Oct. 1346), 1160; land in, inherited by Peter de Helye, 1515.

— Adam de, juror, 992; his third of Bradie fishing, Tweed, 1148; esq. in Edinburgh garrison, p. 382.

— Robert de, rebel, inquisition of his lands and fishing at Paxton and in Tweed (Dec. 1315), 461; William de P., his late grandfather, ib.; R.'s tenants, ib.; Scotsman, his forfeited lands and fishing in Paxton given to Ranulph de Hohn (May 1317), 546; his lands of Paxton and Abdincraw forfeited, 1103; inquisition on (19 April 1343), 1103; his land in Alberwyk, ib.

— Roger de, Lucia his widow had half a net in Bradie fishing (Feb. 1334-35), 1148.

— Roger de, juror (1334), 1148; juror, Berwick (1344), 1434.

— William de, senior, juror, 1148.

Paynestone, late William Baillie's, in ward by heir's minority, p. 384.

Pearls, Scotch, a crown ornamented with 48 (6 July 1322), 1054.

Peeche, Gilbert, thanked by Edw. H. for his services, 43.
INDEX.

561

Peebles (Pebles) burgh farm (1329), from the 'prepositus,' 107. 5s. 4d., p. 314; county contribution for the peace, from the sheriff 1302., ib.; farms from same, 1072. 2s. 9½d., p. 315; town and county of, granted by Edward Balliol to Edw. III. (12 June 1334), 1127; 4 horses escheated, carrying virtualls from Berwickshire to (1337), p. 373; commissioners for the burgh of, appoint proctors for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1652; common seal [destroyed], ib.

— church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.

— David of, holobear, Berwick (1312), p. 400.

— John of, Scottish prisoner, 33.

— Sir Robert of, chamberlain of Scotland, his computus (for 1329), 957; pp. 313-16; slain at Neville's Cross, p. lii.

— Simon de, his land of Dunglas, forfeited pp. 326, 371.

— Waryne of, Berwick on Tweed, 1193.

Peet, Ralph, of Coldinglyham, pardoned offences, for his gallantry holding Jeddowrthes castle against the Scots (Jan. 1314-15), 418.

'Pelaryn, in,' of Flanders, Scottish pilgrims and others murdered on board of (Sept. 1326), 888.

Pembroke, earls of; Aymar de Valence, to escort Malise earl of Stratherne to York castle (Nov. 1307), 22; in charge of the earl of Stratherne, 25; to be repossessed of his own lands in Selkirk and the Forest, seized for the tenants joining Bruce, 28; dealings with William Byset, 49; to meet the K. at Berwick (on 8 Sept. 1309), against the Scots, 95; late in command of Perth, 116; 180; his castle of Bothwell in K.'s hands to avoid danger from the Scots, restored to him (Dec. 1311), 229; Walter fitz Gilbert, his constable, ib.; at London, 246; accredited to the Pope by Edw. II. (Aug. 1312), 284; on the March (July 1315), 442; informed by the K. that Sir Henry de Beaumont will take charge (Oct.), 452; Edw. II. leaving this day for the Scottish war, orders him to join him (17 June 1317), 557; gives him further news from Scotland, and instructions (13 July), 562; at siege of Berwick with 60 men, 665; to treat with Robert Bruce (1519), 677; truce, 681; K. hears from him as to Scots invasion (March 1322), 749; safe-conduct for Scots at his request (April 1329), 692; warden of England (July 1329), 701; ordered to collect his forces at

Byland abbey (by 14 Oct. 1329), 790; dead, dower of his widow Maria de St Pol, disputed by co-heirs (24 Nov. 1324), 854; escheat to decide same, ib.; his heirs, 890; disputes as to inheritance (June 1329), 895; his castle of Odagh in Ireland given to David earl of Athol, a co-heir (May 1330), 1003; John de Strivelyn has 200, from the Strabolgy part of his inheritance in Yorkshire (May 1343), 1414; Laurence de Hastings, cousin and heir of late Aymar de Valence (Feb. 1339-40), 1324.

Pembroke, the countess of (June 1335), 1159; Maria [de St Pol], has Bywell manor for life (March 1335-36), 1902; her dower (18 July 1356), 1621.

Penateland (Peuketland, Penkathelan), Wester, Gada de Maxwell forfeits 4d. land of, pp. 327, 385; Malcolm de Ramsay's 5 mark land in, ib.; forfeited by late Malcolm Ramsay, p. 355.

— David de, holobear, Berwick (1312), p. 400.

— Thomas de (Berwick), p. 398; 'soldarius,' Berwick (1312), p. 400; his retinue and horse, ib., p. 418; esquire, and 15 men paid at Berwick (Oct. 1312), 259; his black horse, ib.; complaints of outrages by him on Scots loyalists about Berwick, 337; in garrison of Berwick (Aug. 1314), 400; commits waste of timber at Burreth, in his tenancy (Nov. 1323), 821; has annuity of 160 marks (Oct. 1327), 297; debt of late K. paid him, 933; receives robes, &c., from Edw. III. (Sept. 1334), 1134; his seal, ib.

Penicook (Penycok), church of, English presentee to (July 1219), 653.

— John de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.

— Nigel de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.

Penkerton, John de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.

Peuriedok, John de, juror, 1135.

Poyresax (Dumfrieshire), Sir Andrew de Harela attacks the Scots there (Nov. 1314), 403.

Pounrith, vill of, given to John Fitz Marmaiduke for life, 148; keeper of manor of, 555; issues of, expenses of Ayr and Cockermouth castles defrayed from, 368; the bakers of, petition the K. to repair their ovens lately destroyed by the Scots (Feb. 1330-31), 1025.

— John de, has Bolton in Allerdale, 2 N
INDEX.

feudit by Alexander Steward, for life of chief lord (July 1322), 759.

Penrith, Robert de, collector of customs, New-
castle, (July 1335), 1588.


Pentland moor, formerly 26l. 19s. 4d. per
sumum, now cl. 15s. 4d., from the war
(1335-6), p. 329; no issues (1337), p. 378;
barony of, lately John de St Clair's, given
in custody to Geoffrey de Monbray (20 Jan.
1335-6), p. 332; one-third of, forfeited by
Alicia, widow of Henry St Clair (10 Sept.
1336), p. 332; given to Geoffrey
Monbray, ib.

— David de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse,
p. 431.

— Ralph de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse,
p. 431.

— Thomas de, esq. Dundee (1311), his
horse, p. 431.

— Walter of, crossbowman, Edinburgh
castle (1312), p. 410.

'Percy,' on petition of Pykering hostages
(1319-20), 715.

— Sir Henry de, 52; at Alnwick (12 Sept.
1310), 163; at Dryburgh (20th), ib.; to be
at Perth (May 1311) with 200 English men-
at-arms, 202; overlord of Newham, near
Hamburgh, 387; brings Robert le Bras to
peace at Carlisle (1297), 524; ailments his
widow (Sept. 1317), 574; his retreat from
Carlisle (in 1297), 628; the lord of [Henry],
leaves Wetherby to Roger Comyn a Scottish
exile (ante 1324), 856; Henry de, rebuked
for letting the Scots escape attack (29 Sept.
1322), 783; at his peril to do better here-
after, ib.; to be a hostages for safe return
of earl of Morny (April 1323), 809; guardian
of late K.'s truce with the Scots (Feb.
1326-27), 907; to receive Scotsmen and
abettors to peace, 905; warden of the
Marches till Pentecost, 909; warden of
March (Oct. 1327), 925; pay of his force
on the March with the K. (300 men), in July
and August, ordered (5 Sept. 1327), 934;
chief warden of the Marches, ib.; receives
his Scottish lands, under treaty with late
K. Robert (30 Dec. 1330), 1013; a justiciar
on E. March (Feb. 1330-31), 1020; 1029; to
make a perambulation on March (May),
1032; ordered to prevent breaches of peace
with Scotland by Henry de Beaumont, &c.
(9 Aug. 1332), 1056; warden of North-
umberland march, ordered to raise the five
northern counties to stop the Scots' inva-
sion, if in force (11 Aug. 1332), 1057; sent

Edward Balliol's parliament in Scotland
(Oct. 1333), 1094; ordered by Edw. III. at his
highest peril to deliver Leuchtable castle till
his dispute with Edward de Bohun decided
(21 Nov. 1333), 1101; warden of Berwick-
ontweed (1 April 1334), 1124; holds in-
quisition, ib.; renounces Leuchtable castle
and Annandale in favour of Edw. III.
(20 Sept. 1334), 1133; has earl Patrick's
Northumberland fees, rents, &c. (1 Feb.
1334-35), 1142; [detailed]. 1145, 1146; his
honour, of Wotton, 1290; witness, 1290;
goings to Scotland (16 May 1337), 1230; at
siege of Dunbar castle (23 April 1338),
1263; with others, to put down outlaws in
Northumberland (May 1340) 1334; to
receive, and treat for ransom of John,
earl of Morny (July), 1337; to take him to
Windsor castle (Oct.), 1342; fee for keeping
Berwick castle (Feb. 1341-42), 1377; has
Jeddeworth castle, forest, vill, &c., ib.; its
tenure, ib.; K. gives him 500f. for expenses
of late expedition to relieve Stirling, and
horses lost on same, &c. 1378; the seigneur
de, with others, sends a messenger to the
council as to state of Marches, want of
money, &c. (July 1345), 1345; Sir Henry
de, to serve under Edward Balliol in
Scotland for a year, with 200 men (26 Jan.
1346-47), 1479; 1492; he and another, to
arrest and send Robert Bertram to the
Tower for allowing Malcolm Fleming [of
Biggar], to escape (April 1347), 1495;
instructed by the council as to Duncan Mac-
dowal and his son (Sept. 1347), 1508; with
others, to enquire into the ill-treatment at
Hugh de Louthar's, of Sir William de Lydall,
the earl of Morny, (1529); de, William Prendegast fails to appear
before him, and his arrest ordered (8 Aug.
1357), 1610; compotus for castle and shirifflom of
Rothes (25 Oct. 1355-29 Sept. 1357),
1655; the lord of, receives two of K. David's
hostages, p. 431.

Percy, Monseigneur John de, cousin of Henry de P.,
starting with him for Scotland from Alnwick
(16 May 1357), 1230.

— Nicholas de, esq. Dundee (1312), his
horse, p. 428.

— Sir Roger de, witnesses ratification of
 treaty by K. David (5 Oct. 1357),
1659.

Perebrun, John, burgess of Great Yarmouth,
admiral of fleet from Thames to Berwick
(May 1322), 751.
Petworth, frar Henry de, master of Torpichen, Jan. 1309–10, 121.
Periers (Perers), Sir James de, a prisoner in Scotland and ransomed (July 1314), 381; paroled in consequence for marrying Ela de la Pole, ib.; ward of his lands till his heir's majority given to Donald de Mar (Sept. 1317), 573; and marriage of Ela his widow, ib.
Perth: 'pleas and fosse' made there when Robert Bruce 'broke the peace,' 68; the burgesses of, complain that the chamberlain took the rent of Tay bridge, and leased it, 68; and are still due the expense of their fortifications made against Bruce; that Bruce forced them to pay him 54l., and the chamberlain levied 142l. on them in consequence, ib.; armour, goods, &c., for the governor and burgesses of, released from arrest at Yarmouth (Oct. 1309), 155; Sir Henry de Beaumont in command at (1311), 192; town of, Sir John fitz Marmaduke warden (Sept. 1311), p. 402; castle of, virtual, &c. (1311), 221; earl of Cornwall goes to (Feb. 1311–12), 246; stores sent to, from Norfolk, 247; from Lincoln (April), 264; burgh farms of, in burgesses' land to enclose the town (1311–12), p. 493; provisions for, shipped at London (Oct. 1312), 287; garrison and horses of (1312), pp. 425–27; Lynn vessel for garrison of, taken off Norfolk, plundered at Aberdeen, and bulk taken to Stralsund, 679; the custumars of (1229), pay 88l. 15d., p. 314; county contribution for the peace from the sheriff, 394. 14s. 6d., p. 315; farms of, from same, 400l. 7s. 4d., ib.; the 'guagoria' of, postponed (1229), p. 316; Edw. III.'s body-guard at (June–Oct. 1336), p. 367; picks, hoes, &c. sent from Newcastle to (Aug. 1336), 446; the Earl of Arundel ordered to see to its munition, (April 1338), 1267; supplies furnished, 1298; warden's complaint to the council (1339), 1367; provisions shipped for (June 1339), 1314; force from Cumberland to relieve it (Oct. 15), 1316; suspension of proceedings against warden for its surrender to Scots (29 Oct.), 1818; commissioners for burgh of, appoint proctors for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1652; common seal [awaiting], ib.
— Beatrice of, his late hostess, now a refugee in England, petitions Edw. II. for relief (June 1316), 436; widow of John of Perth, has 10l. in gift, 437; has 10 marks (Aug. 1316), 504; has 40s. from the K. (July 1320), 701.
Perth, Thomas of, esq. of Stirling, 1268; knight of Genoa, to furnish Edw. II. with large stores for Scotland, and 5 galleys with 1000 men 'in plate armour' for Ireland, by Midsummer 1317 (Dec. 1316), 519; his vessel from Spain to Berwick with corn, &c., wrecked near Sandwich (April 1317), 544; sheriff of Kent to enquire as to plunderers of cargo, ib.
Pesham, William, son and heir of late Stephen P., a Scotsman, freed from demand (1319), 678; his manor of Berughby, ib.
Petcarn (Pethkarn), Duncan de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
Petcou (Pethecoocks), the earl of Cornwall's horses at, 218.
— Roger de, esq. Livingston pote (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.
Peter, Ralph, son of, shiperman, Berwick, 209.
— Walter, Scotsman, has safe-conduct to trade to Ireland (April 1325), 887.
Petto, John de, esq. Dunbar (1312), his horse, p. 429.
Peyteven, Master Guido, ambassador of France (Sept. 1330), 1219.
Philip (IV.), K. of France: bishop of St Andrews sent to, by Edw. II. (Nov. 1313), 546.
— (V.), K. of France; requested by Edw. III. to restore ship, &c., plundered off the Seyn by Scots and others (July 1333), 1163.
Rauf, Englishman; his lands, &c., in Berwick, forfeited by Robert I. (in 1216), 1193; Adam of Corbridge, nephew and heir, has restoration from Edw. III. (1335), ib.
Phillipa, Q. of England; her castle of Rockingham, 1504; 1679; her servants claim 'wreck' in Lincolnshire (June 1350), ib.
INDEX.

Queen Consort; her assignation on customs of Boston and Hull (April 1536), 1528.

Phyllis, Madame, the child Queen [Isabella]: 261. due her from Carlisle (1546), 1464.


Phillipson (Philipston), Thomas de Hay's, 245; given by Edw. 11. to Robert Hastang (March 1311-12), 255; the half of, Edinburgh-shirrie; given by William de Courcey to William his son (June 1335), 1159.

Physicians: "Mestre Johan" the K.'s, sent to John of Argyll (†), 117; Nicholas of Corewene, "physician" of Sir Alexander of Argyll, paid 100 marks (July 1310), 157.

Picard (Pykard), Adam, Scotch prisoner, 1; a Scotch prisoner, 26; prisoner Corfe castle, 185; letters for, ib.; (1309), p. 37; prisoner, Newcastle (Mils. 1311), 257; brought from Lanercost to Corfe castle (Jan. 1307-8), 285; escort, letters, &c., ib.; prisoner Corfe, freed (20 Dec. 1310), 260; taken to Newcastle, 332.


— Henry, K.'s butler, 1627.

Pilkem, Sir John de, monk of Cupar, envoy from Robert de Brus to Edw. 11. (Jan. 1320-21), 718.


Pilkney (Pynkeney), Sir Henry de, in Stirling garrison (July 1309), 121; knight, Berwick (1312), and his esquire, p. 409; his horse, p. 115.

— Reginald de, viscount of Amiens, to do fealty for Edward de Balliol to the K. of France (Jan. 1313-14), 345.

Pitenweem, Sir Jordan, prior of, receives stores (Dec. 1309), 121.

Pilshair, Thomas, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 365.

Plesia, John de, proves age of David earl of Athol, 1001.

Plumber, Master Henry the, juror, Berwick, 1434.


Plymouth, a vessel to be fitted out there, to attack a Scottish mariner (May 1317), 549.

Pole, Adam, hobear, Berwick (1312), p. 400.


Poir (Posair, Power), Sir Armand le, fights at Arseol against Edward de Brus, 1409.

— Sir John le, baron of Dunure, fights at Arseol against Edward de Brus, 409.

— Gilbert, esq., Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.

— Robert, and another, hold inquisition as to Eland Lovel's barony of Hawick, and his wife Muriella's barony of Wathstirker in Eskdale (Aug. 1347), 1506.

— Thomas, esq., Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.

Pollant (Pollauld, Poulaund), Arnaud de, killed in foray to Melros (14 Feb. 1315-16), 470, 477; (Ernan), slain in Scotland, 538; William, his brother, has grant in Gascony for K.'s debt to him, and for his soul's weal (Jan. 1316-17), 17.

— Arnaud de, petitions for an office in Gascony, 1316; as Arnaud Guilm de l', his father, and a brother, were killed in Scotland, temp. Edw. 11., 18.

Pottiers, Arnauld bishop of, takes the bishop of Glasgow to the Pope (Dec. 1308), 58.

Potton salt, 679.

Pocklington, John de, clerk, presented to Arturket church, vacant (Aug. 1333), 1087, 1088.

Polecamet (Volkemmet), 3s. 4d. due from, to castle-ward of Edinburgh unpaid, p. 378.


Pole, Sir Griffith de la; Ela his widow re-marries Sir James de Ferriera (July 1314), 381.

— William de, to pay 1000l. of Hull customs for Stirling and Edinburgh garrisons (May 1333), 1271.

Poleworth (Poulworth), land of, due 100s. to castle-ward of Dunbar, p. 324; parboned to Ralph de Neville, tenant, ib.; due 100s. castle-ward to Berwick, p. 368.

— Patrick de, Scottish prisoner, 26; in Norwich castle, 42; liberated from Norwich, (19 Dec. 1308), p. 37.

— William of, juror, 1124.

Polhampton, Richard of, attorney of the abbey of Abingdon, 356.

Pollok, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 415; in garrison of Dundee, to be paid (April 1312), 266; esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.


Poltrenethelw hope, Tyudale, valueless (July
INDEX.

565

1326), 886; assigned as dower to the countess of Kent (Oct. 1329), 903.

Pont (Point) Eland manor, held by earl of Athol by courtesy (Dec. 1326), 880; two-thirds of, granted by earl of Athol to John de Dentone, 1141.

Pontebrugge, John de, presented to church of St Martin in Ewesdale (July 1319), 657.

Pontekin (Pontkyn, Punckyn) [P'kaine], in barony of Muscleborough, Peter de Pontekin's, 245; Peter's aunt dowered, ib.; given by Edw. II. to Robert Hastag (March 1311-12), 258.

— Adam de, esquire of Edinburgh garrison (1339-40), 1323; allowance for loss of his lands (May 1342), 1390; has wool in part (Feb. 1342-43), 1406; has a prost of his ares (June-Aug. 1348), 1534.

— Peter de, joined Robert Bruce (at Martinmas 1310), 245; inquisition as to his lands, ib.; his mother's sister dowered thereon, ib.; lands of P., given to Robert Hastag (March 1311-12), 258.

— Thomas de, esquire, in Edinburgh garrison (1335), 1189; (1337), p. 365; esquire Edinburgh garrison (1339-40), 1323; allowance for loss of his lands (May 1342), 1390; has wool in part (Feb. 1342-43), 1406; paid ares in part (June-Aug. 1348), 1534.

Pontfret (Pontfret, Pontfraft), Fermyn of, Berwick, 209.

— John de, burgess of Berwick and 4 others, to buy provisions in England for the town of Berwick (April 1315), 430.

— Friar Richard de, 'precheur,' recommended to the Pope for see of Dunblane, vacant (Jan. 1319-20), 659.

— Robert of, juror, Berwick, 1454.

Pope (Clement V.), Edw. II. writes to, for John of Leek' elect of Dunkeld, 102; his nephew purchases city of Lectowic, &c. (Feb. 1310-11), 197; letters to, and certain cardinals, to absolve the Scots pending the peace negotiations (25 Nov. 1324), 855.

Pople, 12. 13. 4d. land of, forfeited by Robert de Lawder, pp. 337, 384.

Portchester castle, bishop of Glasgow a prisoner there (Nov. 1307), 24.

Porter, Duncan le, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 418; esq. Duncede (1312), his horse, p. 429.


Portune', Cardinal J., bishop of, 1659.

Post, Helias, juror, Lochmaben, 1499.

Poucy, Monsire William, 4.

Prat, John, forfeits Knaresdale in Tyndale liberty, for rebellion (May 1315), 422; forfeited Knaresdale in Tyndale, temp. Edw. II., 1045; given to Robert de Swoynebourn, ib.

— Reginald, esq. Dundec (1312), his horse, pp. 428, 432.

Preachers, the friars, of Berwick-on-Tweed, rent, 1251.

Premenótre, abbot of, allowed to levy 40l. from Scottish and other houses for their procurator at Rome (May 1354), 1575.

Prendewick, vill of, 1430.

Prendregest, vill of (Scotland); the late Adam de P.' removed wool, hides, &c. from, to escape the Scots (1355), 1630.

— Adam de, found with others to have been in Berwick with earl of March during siege by Edw. III. till peace made (April 1334), 1124; has 20l. yearly till recovery of his lands on the March, for support of his wife and children (Aug. 1356), 1618; paid cost of archers, &c., in Berwick and on the March, 20l. (Aug. 11), 1619; (12 May 1357), Isabella his widow, petitions for wool, &c., removed by him to escape the Scots, from Prendergest to Northumberland, 1630; destitute, the K. gives her an annuity of 20 marks, and a house in Berwick rent free for life, befitting her condition, 1631.

— Henry de, Scotsman, his lands forfeited and given to Robert de Felton (Aug. 1316), 502; a Scots rebel, forfeits lands of Akhill and Yeure (Aug. 1317), 572; Sir Henry de, knight, a Scotsman, inquisition of his lands at Akild, &c. (Sept. 1339), 922; petition against his recovering them, by John de Hesilrig, 996; the K. restores them to Sir Henry de P. (12 May 1330), 1064; a felon, goods confiscated (1336), p. 322.

— John de, surrendered Liddel pole to the Scots, p. 128; forfeited 4th part of Akild, temp. Edw. I. for joining the Scots, 633; Henry de P., brother and alleged heir, diseised John, son and heir of late William de Hesilrig, who acquired it on John de P.'s forfeiture, from Nicholas and Maria de Graham, ib.; Henry de P. now forfeited, ib.

— Thomas de, esq. in Edinburgh garrison (1335), p. 361.

— William de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394; his horse, p. 414; de, pardoned offences, for his gallant service holding Jeddworth castle against the Scots (Jan. 1314-15), 418; he, Isabella his wife, and William de P.'s son,
INDEX.

forfeit 12 messuages, 452 acres, a fishing in Tweed, half of a mill, &c., in Cornhale, for adherence to the Scots, with a reversion there (18 Nov. 1348), 1537; granted by Edw. III. to Sir William Heron [of Ford], ib.; an inquisition finds that he, Isabella his wife and William their son, traitorously surrendered Jedburgh castle to the Scots (c. 1314), 1636; William P., senior, slain at Halydon (1333), ib.; William his son, then in Berwick castle under earl of March, ib.; his mother's lands of Cornhale, confiscated by bishop of Durham, but now in his hands, how unknown (7 June 1557), ib.; his arrest as a notorious traitor on the Marches, ordered by Edw. III. (8 Aug.), 1640.

Proudrice, barony of, Roxburghshire, forfeited by George de Abernethy, and Alicia his wife (c. 1346), 1611; utterly destroyed by the Scots, and valueless (Sept. 1557), old value 41L. 19s. 4d., ib.; formerly William Whysardi's, given by Edward Hallioll to Walter Selby (ante 1335), 1670; now James de Selby's his son and heir, of full age (Jan. 1357-58), ib.; worth 100 marks, now waste, ib.

Prescen, Michael de, keeper of Werk on Tweed (July, 1322), 758; late bailiff of Werk-on-Tweed, loses goods in a Scottish foray (Oct. 1323), 906; has forfeited manor of Middleton near Belford for life (Sept. 1333), 1093; liveryman, has a grant of Middleton near Belford, in fee, at Queen of England's request (Sept. 1335), 1176; deputy sheriff of Roxburgh (Dec. 1347), 1521.

—— William de, has a grant of Eldrigton, &c., from Edw. III. (Oct. 1332), p. 323; his new works at Jedburgh castle, while constable (March 1335-36), 1109.

Prest, John of Peebles, Scottish prisoner, 86.

Prestbury, Richard de, esq. Limilithgow pole (1312), p. 412; his horse, ib. James, Preston church, juxta Dumbarre, English presence to (July 1319), 653.

—— church under Crefel [Griffl], English presence to (July 1319), 653.


—— Laurence de, his forfeited land in Tarvernet (1326), p. 337; and of Miles, ib., p. 355.


—— Richard of, the K.'s 'palfreion,' has heritage of a house in Herwick, and land (July 1313), 1416.

Preston, Robert de, empowered to apprehend a Scotsman spying (as he reports) in England, to the danger of the March, if taken, to be applied towards Robert's ransom lately paid the Scots, as he asks (8 July 1356), 1614.

—— William de, attendant of Elizabeth de Brus, 354.

Prestwyk, Nicholas de, bailiff of Haddington, comptus (Oct. 1335-Michaelmas 1336), p. 346; his rent there, p. 347; bailiff of Haddington (1337), 1217.


Prices: Berwick-on-Tweed, wheat and malt, English measure, 9x, Scots measure, wheat 6s., malt 5s., per qr.; peas and oats, English measure, 6s., Scots, 3s. per qr. (July 1340), 1338.

Prisoners, Scots, from Stirling, 1.

Procurator, Matthew, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.

Praye, William de la, servant of the sheriff of Westmorland, 524.

Prudholwe (Proiolow) castle, &c., 19; to be strengthened by 12 men (Sept. 1319), 667; committed to Sir Gilbert de Boroughlon, till heir's majority (Feb. 1326-27), 905; the Redesdale prisoners to be kept there (March 1335-36), 1201.

Pule, Richard, Berwick, sells land, 209.

Puleter, Walter, fishmonger, Berwick, 209.

Punchardon, Nicholas de, juror, 579.

Punche, William, English mariner, rescues some Scottish merchants from pirates, off Scarborough, 857.

Purbyk, ward of, given to Muriella Lovel (Aug. 1315), 445.

Purveys, Alissandre, attempts to murder a justice in eye, at Alnwick (Aug. 1314), 384.

—— Roger, marshall, taken in Bolton police to be hanged and drawn (1318), 623.

—— Thomas, shipmaster, p. 344.


Pykering, vale of, Yorkshire, promised 400l. ransom to the Scots at Christmas, unpaid (1319-20), 715; their three hostages' lives in danger, ib.; the K. orders them to raise and send the money, ib.; castle and honour of, Thomas Ugledred, keeper (March 1322-23), 506.

Pykebuske, Robert, a Queen's pensioner at Gyseburn priory, 892.
INDEX.

Pyngnaic, Sir Ferrius de, ambassador of France (Sept. 1336), 1210.
Pyppelton, John de, man-at-arms, 748.
Tyrecroke, Thomas of, K.'s scholar, Cambridge, 1132.

Quarneley hamlet (Tyndale), with wood, grazing, all worthless (July 1326), 886.
Quarreour, Michael, mason, p. 361.
— Reginald the works at Edinburgh castle, pp. 355-59; Reginald (mason), p. 361.
— Richard (mason), òb.

Queue,' in Liddisdale, 66. See Whcle.
Quenesfery, boats from, retained at Leith for Edinburgh garrison (Feb.—April 1335-36), pp. 352-53; church of, English presence to (July 1519), 653.
Quinkerstanes [Winkstanes], 10s. due from to castle-ward of Dunbar, unpaid because waste (1335-36), p. 324; due 10s. castle-ward to same, p. 369.
Quisseneye, John de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
Quytenmaker, John le, of York, lately lost his right ear, cut off by the Scots at Stanhope (Aug. 1327), 933.
Qwytton, David de, juror, 1636.

Raa, Hugh, archer, Roxburgh (1312), p. 407.
— Richard, messenger, carries warden’s letters to bishop of Durham and others (Sept. 1311), p. 402.
— Robert, merchant of Berwick, goods restored to (June 1353), 1570.
— Robert, juror, Roxburgh, 1630.
Rasite (Raat), Geoffry de, payment to (July 1310), 157; esquire Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
— Thomas de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
Rachryn in Ireland, John Eyset’s (June 1338), 1276.
Raghburn, half of, forfeited by Henry de Swynton, waste (1336), pp. 325, 376.

'Ragman Roll,' origin of name given in Chron. Lanercost, p. xxxv. note.
Raine, Rev. J., his Historical Papers, p. x.
Kalegh, Thomas de, sheriff of Devon, 1.
Ramsey abbey; 2 hostage children of Berwick sent there (Oct. 1333), 1098.
— (in Man.), bishop of Argyll at (Dec. 1310), 183.
— (Ramseseye, Rameseye, Ramsay), Alex-
ander de, his forfeited lands and mill in Whitsoun, and half a caruete in Letham, waste (1336), pp. 326, 370.
Ramsey, Sir Edmond de, joined Robert Bruce (c. 1309-10), 245; inquiry on, to his land of Cokenpe, òb.; C. given to Robert Hastang (March 1311-12), 258.
— Henry de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429; banished from Scotland, has 20l. till recovery of his lands (Oct. 1340), 1340, 1341.
— John de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426; esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429; esq. in Roxburgh garrison, 1382.
— Malcolm de, forfeits Cokenpe, pp. 334, 381; quondem, forfeits 5 mark land in West Penaethland, pp. 337, 385; forfeits Gilberston, pp. 335, 381.
— Malice de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
— Maria de, her land of Crokestoun held as dower, forfeited, pp. 334, 380.
— Nes de, esq. paid (1338), 1280.
— Sir Patrick de, appoints plenipotentiaries for the magnates, &c., of Scotland, in K. David’s ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1651; his seal, òb.
— Peter de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
— William de, vallet of Sir Alexander de Abernethy (1311), 193; esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429; a juror on inq. of patriots’ forfeited lands in Lothian (Feb. 1311-12), 245; Sir William de, in garrison, Edinburgh (1330-37), pp. 360, 362; has part of his pay (1338), 1250; in full (Dec. 1339), òb.; has pay for service under Sir John de Strivelyn in Edinburgh castle (Nov. 1338), 1292, 1294; knight, of Edinburgh garrison (1339-40), 1323; gift of 100 marks (March 1340-41), 1351; freed from castle-guard, as his Berwick lands destroyed by the Scots (Aug.), 1367; pay ordered (Sept.) 1369; annuity of 100 marks for loss of his lands (May 1342), 1388; pay, 1392; a rebel, inquiry of his escheated lands of Fouliden, Berwickshire (22 April 1343), 1409; taken prisoner on the Marches, brought to the Tower (Jan. 1346-47), 1451; to be imprisoned at Windsor castle (12 March 1346-47), 1491; sent from Windsor to Odyham castle (May 1347), 1496; in Windsor castle (Nov. 1347), 1517; witnesses
INDEX.

ratiification of treaty for his ransom by K. David (5 Oct. 1557), 1659.
Rancon, castle of; the late earl of Pembroke's, 1673.
Randesman, Ralph, juror, 1118.
Ranulf, Geoffrey, esq. Roxburgh garrison, 1382.
    — John, esquire, Roxburgh garrison, 1382.
    — Thomas, forfeited [March 1308-9], 76; his vill of Stichill given to Adam Gordon, ib.; his manor of Braemouth given by Edw. I. to Robert Hastang, 258; Edw. II. confirms gift, ib.; grant of his forfeited lands to Hugh Dispenser (June 1314), 362.
    — See Moray, earls of.
Rapi, Simon, archer, Roxburgh (1312), p. 497.
Ravaw (Lothian), Thomas de Hay's land in, 215; given to Robert Hastang (March 1311-12), 258.
Rathen (Ratho), land of, granted to Robert Hastang, 67; demesne lands of, given to Robert Hastang during pleasure (Dec. 1311), 230; inadvertently granted to Peter Lyland and his heirs in fee, ib.; resumed by Edw. II. (July 1323), 816, 943; barony of, lands of Westhale, Kypnond, and Halton, within, (rents for 1335-36), p. 329; smithy rent unpaid, ib.; 45 carucates of demesne lands, third of rent, ib.; 4 carucates of Hondyntoun demesne lands, half rent, ib.; 4 carucates of Norton, third of rent, ib.; the barony mill (worth 10s.), only 60s. ib.; the brewey 8d. only, ib.; barony of, freehold rents of Westhale in, p. 873; Kypontiu, ib.; land of Haltone, smithy in, K., 4 carucates in Hondyntoun, 4 carucates in Norton, the water mill, and brewey of, granted with barony of K. to John Stirling (12 July 1330), 2d., 1299; barony of, draws 4l. from land of Haltone, p. 350; barony now occupied by the Scots (Nov. 1339), 1319.
    — church of, English presente to (July 1310), 653.
    — Richard de, dean of Glasgow, forfeits Edenham chapel justa Berwick (July 1333), 1278.
Ratledene, John de, at Haydenobrigge (July 1327), 226.
Rauilson, Patrick, juror, Berwickshire, 1409.
Ravensere (Ravenersdolle), two merchants of, deliver stores at Leith for Edinburgh castle (April 1312), 303; the bailiffs of, to release goods in a ship, 679; the bailiffs of, to liberate Scotsmen taken in a wreck (May 1321), 723.
Raynton (Reaynton), John de, a Scotsman, taken prisoner in Northumberland, in breach of peace (Oct. 1332), 1062; inquiry ordered, ib.; (burgess of Berw.); his 2 sons hostages in Northam castle for his illegal ransom, to be forthwith released, by the K.'s order (28 July 1333), 1063; a Scotsman forfeited (Feb. 1346-47), 1484; his lands in Bonkhill, Haynton, Aytoun, Lamberton, &c., given to Richard de Whitparis, ib.
    — family of, Berwickshire, its origin, p. 139.
Read (Reth), Adam of, complaint that castle, &c., driven by him and others (Feb. 1327-28), 948.
    — Adam le, an enemy, harboured in Michael le forestor's house at night (1336), p. 375.
    — John, esq. Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 424.
    — 'Rebroes' (or 'Rereross') under Sestmarne, 'Ie,' Sir Andrewe Harcest attacks the Scots at (4 Aug. 1314), 403; the men of Cumberland and Westmorland go from thence in the van of K.'s army invading Scotland, to the March of Solway, in the rear-guard returning, 710.
    — Redeque,' in Tyndale, Roger Maudynt attacks the Scots plundering there, and takes five prisoners (Feb. 1316-17), 539.
Flexedale, liberty of, 19; its unique tenure, ib.; franchise of, Sir Roger Maudynt holds it till heir's majority (3 Nov. 1328), 968; prisoners of, to be kept in Prudhoe castle, Herbolte being ruined (March 1335-36), 1201.
Reidthwe, Scottish prisoners taken there rescued (Feb. 1327-28), 948.
Redewall, John, arrested for trafficking with Scots at Solway, released on John de Harch's surety, p. 128; deserts to the Scots, ib.
Redhall, barony of, forfeited by Alexander de Meyners, p. 333; extent 22l. 13s. 4d., pays only 20s. at Marriams (1335), ib., p. 379; 3s. 9d. castle-ward due from, to Edinburgh, unpaid, p. 378.
INDEX.

Rede, William, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.
Redman (Redeman), Adam de, has lease of Walter de Corry a rebel's land for 7 years (Feb. 1326-27), 511.
— Mathew de, to communicate with receiver at Lochmaben castle (1346), 1164.
— Redschip, his body in Scotland at (1336), 393.
— Reginald, his body to receive (1350), 399.
— Ritchman, Edward L.'s body there (July 1307), 2; cattle driven to, to escape the Scots (July 1322), 757.
Ricardston (Linlithgow); issues of (1336), p. 351; (Riccarton), half vill of, &c., granted to John de Strivelin (12 July 1330), p. 388.
Richard, earl of; John of Brittany, lieutenant of Scotland, to give earl of Pembroke his Selkirk and Forest lands (12 Dec. 1397), 28; gives R. de Cherisi forfeited lands in Ayrshire, 39; nobles of Scotland to obey him (Dec. 1397), 29; asks protection for Sir Edmund Comyn, 129; at Lawe in Scotland, 18 Jan. [1309-10], 9; his valets' report to him from Biggar, 166; asks a favour for a Yorkshire abbey (Dec. 1318), 619; sends 35 men to siege of Berwick, 665; has 100 marks going to treat with the Scots at Newcastle (Feb. 1320-21), 728; rolls touching Scotland delivered to him, 728; letter to, as to K. and Queen, Scottish news, &c. (March 1321-22), 747; at Byland (14 Oct. 1322), 790; prisoner in Scotland (27th), 792; 2 friars minors and 5 persons allowed to join him, 793; protection (Dec.), 796; has a ward towards his ransom (Aug. 1323), 822; his tenants asked to aid him (Sept.), 823; a French knight treats for his deliverance (Oct. 30), 829; John son of Edw. 111., has a grant of Lydell castle, lands, &c. both in England and Scotland, under lieren of Blanche Wake (20 May 1357), 1633.
— Richard de, in garrison of Cockermouth (July 1314), 443; to be sent from Berwick to the K. at Canterbury (June 1315), 439.
— Thomas de, guarantees William Olyfart, freed from the Tower (May 1308), 45; Sir Thomas de, constable of Norham (1310), 1147; his house, &c., at Burton-Constable plundered, while in Scotland (1310), 178; warden of Cockermouth castle (July 1314), 403; his garrison, 63; error of Barbour and Lord Hailes as to him, p. xxv.
— Kiel (Kyl), Alexander, rebel, Berwick, forfeited (March 1334–35), 1151.
— Geoffrey, son of Hugh R., acquires manor of Wytering from his father (Aug. 1316), 499; son of Hugh R. of Wytering, 565;
INDEX.

his father's charter of manor and church of Wytering, to him and his heirs (20 Sept. 1292), ib.; Sir Geoffrey, Hugh R. his son and heir, asks Edw. III. for restoration of Cranston manor in Scotland (1385), 1190.

Rikel, Sir Hugh, 121; lady Maria Conyn his wife and family at Berwick (April 1311), 265; gift to, of 10 marks (June 1315), 437; his grant of Wytering manor to his son Geoffrey confirmed by K. (Aug. 1316), 498; lord of Wytering, recognisance of his charter (20 Sept. 1292), to Geoffrey R., his son, and his heirs, of manor of Wytering, and advowson of church (1 Aug. 1317), 565.

— Hugh, late K.'s pensioner of Wemlo, dead (July 1318), 603.

— Hugh, executor of William Rikel, warden of Bernard castle (Dec. 1330), 1012.


— Michael, juror, Roxburgh, 1190.

— Thomas, juror, 1124.

— William, sheriff, excused his compotus for Northeumberland, from the constant incursions of the Scots, by day and night (8 July 1317), 560; joint commissioner to receive rebels to the K.'s peace (Jan. 1317-18), 497; Sir William, sheriff of Northeumberland, receives stores for Miftord castle (Aug. 1318), 606; his seal, ib.; of Tibun, in service on the March (May 1321), 733; guardian of the truce, to receive fishery rents at Berwick, 734; Sir William, with Edw. 11. at Newcastle (13 Sept. 1322), 772; a commissioner to enquire what English and Scots evil doers seized Norham during late truce (28 June 1323), 514; envoy to Berwick (Feb. 1324-25), 561; guardian of late K.'s truce with the Scots (Feb. 1326-27), 907; late warden of Bernard's castle (Dec. 1330), 1012; Hugh Rikel, his executor, allowed debts, ib.

— and Riddell, probably two distinct stocks, p. 131.

Rigdetone, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 397; his horse restored, pp. 398, 416; sent to Edw. 11., with letters from the warden of Berwick and others (Feb. 1315-16), 470.

Rightways, Thomas, merchant of Lynn, asks compensation for loss of the 'Elyne,' burned by the Scots in the Forth after provisioning Stirling castle (1342), 1427.

Rignaydene, John de, left his widow, 151; her plea as to Guisragh, ib.

Rikelton, tenements in, of Gilbert de K., a minor, waste (1330), p. 322.

Rihille, vill of, 1430.

Ripon (Ryson), the sheriff of York to levy 700 marks from (Nov. 1320), 707; balance of its ransom of 160l. to the Scots, who still hold 3 of the 6 hostages, ib.; six women of, petition the K. to get their husbands, hostages in Scotland for its ransom, released (1324), 855; the commune of R. have done nothing, nor the archbishop of York, ib.; late archbishop of York's prison there, broken (aut. 1522), 1667.

— Simon of, fishmonger, Berwick, 209.


Rislaw, 29x, castle-ward due by to Dunbar, p. 389.

Rivaux (Ryvaux) [abbey], Edw. 11. collecting his forces at (13 Oct. 1322), 760; surprised by Scots there (14th), 791; harness lost, ib.

— abbot of; to treat for peace with Robert de Brus (March 1326-27), 913.

Rouent, K. of Scotland, grants truce to Ulster for a year (from 1 Aug. 1327), in return for provisions by Scots measure, 922; Edw. 111. entreats his favour for John de Tout-crail, going to claim lands in Scotland (Aug. 1328), 925; Edward fulfils conditions of late treaty as to religious houses, 962; cargo of wheat for the K. at Berwick, plundered at Sandwich (Aug. 1328), 960; Q. Isabel's request to him at Berwick, 963; David, son of K. Robert, 964; to pay 5000 marks to Edw. 111. at Midsummer (1329), 983; reminds Edw. 111. of his request for restoration of Huntswell church to Arrochar abbey (3 May 1329), 984; letter complaining as to 'maletota' charged on the Scottish merchants, ib.; at Cardros [Dunbartonshire], ib.; Sir James Douglas goes with his heart to Palestine (1 Sept.), 991; his expedition to Ireland in 1327, by help of traitors, bailied on his arrival, 1191; gave the nuns of St. Boythain's rent in Berwick to Sir Robert Lauder junior (1318), 1192; and all Ranf Philip's lands and houses there to same, 1193; capture of his two brothers by Sir Dunsil Macdowal and his brother, for which latter was slain in Scotland, 1222; his career and character, p. xxxvi. See Brus, Robert de.

— Steward of Scotland, forfeits Wyteslay, &c., p. 571.


— Sir, chaplain of Lochmaben, 336.

INDEX.

Robertson, Henry, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 498.
— John, enemy, his seven cows escheated, p. 375.
Robs', Ralduphus de, esq. in Edinburgh garrison, p. 360. See Rob'
Roche, Sir David de, fights at Arscoll against Edward de Bruce, 489.
— Sir Miles de la, fights at Arscoll against Edward de Bruce, 469.
Rocheford, Sir Moritz, fights at Arscoll against Edward de Brus, 469; sends prisoners to Dublin, ib.
Rochester, the constable of, to send Malise, earl of Strathern, to York (Nov. 1337), 22; under charge of the earl of Pembroke, ib.; castle of, Elizabeth de Brus at (March 1313-14), 354; regulations, exercise, and returne, for, ib.
— pelory of St Andrew at, Elizabeth de Brus allowed exercise in, 354.
Rock, Thomas of, juror, 38.
Rolom (Rotham), pays 'tenagem' of 20s. 10d. to earl of March, 77; and St Cuthbert's farm of 30s., ib.; earl Patrick's fees, &c. in, 1145.
— David de, in Edinburgh garrison, pp. 360, 362.
— Nicholas de, of Newcastle, captures a Flemish vessel with Scots goods (July 1355), 1586; Flemish goods to be restored, and Scotsmen held to ransom, ib.
— Robert de, Adam his son buys provisions at Newcastle (July 1323), 818; his seal, ib.
— William de, forfeits lands in Little Highton, &c. for joining the Scots, temp. Edw. II., 1490.
— the brothers de, attempt to murder a justice in eyre at Alnwick (Aug. 1314), 384.
Roger de . . . . , 824.
— William, son of, juror, Dumfries, 1493.
Rok', Raoln de, of Edinburgh garrison, p. 362. See Roks
Rokesby (Rokesby), Sir Thomas de, granted 100l. per annum for bringing the K. in sight of the Scots (28 Sept. 1327), 930; Thomas de, who brought news of the Scots in 1327, probably the same as the warden of Stirling (1337), p. xxxii. note; his account for buildings, repairs, &c., in Stirling castle (Oct. 1336-Aug. 1337), pp. 364-63; commands escort of Edw. III. in Scotland (8 June-28 Oct.), p. 367; beheads four Scotsmen for treason against Stirling castle (June 1337), 1236; warden, compotus for Stirling castle, pay, works, &c. (1336-37), 1241; warden of Stirling, has a grant of manor of Harkla in Westmoreland (May 1338), 1269; 1000l. advanced him for pay, 1271; two of his garrison pardoned, 1275; warden of Edinburgh also (Aug.), 1284; pay for both (14 Nov.), 1295; joins in nauisprize for Geoffrey and Roger de Moubray (July 1339), 1315; warden of Edinburgh and Stirling castles, compotus for (July 1339-Jan. 1339-40), 1323; garrisons, works done, &c., ib.; warden of Edinburgh castle, 1349; compotus for Edinburgh, till surrendered to the Scots (10 April 1341), and for Stirling till surrendered from famine (10 April 1343), 1353; his garrisons (Edinburgh), 115 men, ib.; (Stirling), 129 men, besides warden and another knight, ib.; Sir Thomas's original indenture with the Duke of Cornwall and council (11 Feb. 1339-40), ib.; to serve on the March with 20 horsemen (May 1342), 1357; with 30 men, to reinforce garrison of Berwick (Oct. 1342), 1399; his pay keeping the March to date (21 Oct.), 1400; 1423; Monfour Thomas de, threatens to leave the March, unless speedily paid (July 1346), 1463; sheriff, escorts David K. of Scots from York to the Tower of London (2 Jan. 1346-47), 1474; Edw. III. gives him 200l. a year from York for his services as a banneret, till he gets land in Scotland of same amount, 1475; excused personal attendance with his compotus for Yorkshire, as he is just setting out for Scotland in K.'s service (29 Sept. 1347), 1512; his deputy to account, ib.
Rokesby, Thomas de, junior, one of Edw. III.'s escort in Scotland (1336), p. 367; 'le neveu,' petitions the K. for compensation for loss of Scotsmen's ransom (300 marks), beheaded for treason by his uncle Sir Thomas R. (June 1337), 1236.
Rokyanham castle, Q. Philippa's, Scottish prisoners from Durham sent there (Aug. 1347), 1504.
Rolok, Adam, of Scotland, released from prison of Norwich (Sept. 1328), 965.
Romain, William, lessee of Tay bridge, rent (1308), 63.
Romauock, Peebles, given by William de Coucy to his son William (June 1333), 1159.
Romyl, Stephen, constable, receives two Scottish prisoners at Nottingham castle (Aug. 1339), 1563.

Roofers, employed in works at Edinburgh castle (1353-56), pp. 348-57, passim.

Roos (Ros, Rous), earls of; William, asked to obey earl of Richmond as warden, 28; Hugh, his son asked to obey the earl of Richmond, warden, 29; William, lieutenant of the guardian, thanked for loyalty (1368), 43; William the earl's son and heir sick (Oct. 1357), p. 435; to be delivered as a hostage before Christmas, ib.; William, clause as to finantours of August 1357, 1629; appoints plenipotentiaries for K. David's ransom 26 Sept., 1651; his seal, ib.

— the lord de, to be a hostage for safe return of earl of Moray (April 1323), 860.

— bishop of; Edw. I. asks him to keep peace, 28; Alexander, and the chapter, appoint three bishops proctors for themselves and the Scottish clergy for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357); 1650; bishop's seal, ib.; chapter seal, ib.; the chapter of, appoint a proctor for K. David's ransom (13 Sept. 1357), 1642; their seal, ib.; appoint 3 others (26 Sept. 1359); seal, ib.

— dean of, Mr Alexander, appointed proctor for chapter (Sept. 1357), 1642.

— (Roos, Rous), Sir Alexander, of Yolton; William, his son and heir complains of loss of thirline, and maintenance of mill pools of Hantwyse, due by lord of Grendon, since the manor of II. was granted to Robert de Roos his ancestor by William K. of Scotland, 236.


— Sir Godfrey de, knight, slain in Edw. II.'s service in Scotland, 1432; Godfrey and William his elder sons, who have lost 600 marks land there, pray for aid (April 1344), ib.; Godfrey the, grant for his good services, to his elder sons Godfrey the Roos, and William the K., till they recover their lands in Scotland (July 1344), 1135.

— Godfrey de, warrant for pay as aliege man (May 1342), 1390; has wool in part (March 1342-43), 1407; serving in France, paid wages (April 1346), 1455; pay going to the north (6 March 1340-41), 1490; has annuity of 40l. till recovery of his lands in Scotland (1 June 1357), 1634.

— Kon (Roos, Roun), Sir James de, knight, of Roxburgh garrison (Dec. 1360), 121.

— James de, esquire of Stirling garrison (1339-40), 1323; allowance for loss of his Scottish lands (May 1341), 1390; has wool in part (Feb. 1342-43), 1406; pays prest of arrears (June-Aug. 1348), 1534.

— John de, esquire of Stirling garrison (1339-40), 1328.

— Margaret de, at Haileyland (Aug. 1319), 660; her seal, ib.

— Nicholas de, esquire of Stirling garrison (1339-40), 1328.

— Sir Robert de, got Hantwyse manor from William the Lyon, 236.

— Robert de of Werke; Isabella, his daughter and co-heirness, wife of John de Knockes, claims her parvity (March 1310-11), 199; the late, 282; Margaret his elder daughter and co-heir (wife of John Salvayn), Isabella his younger daughter (wife of John de Knockes), prove their birth and baptism in Scotland (July 1312), ib.; John and Margaret Salvayn have seisin of one half his lands, ib.; Isabella's half retained by escheator ad interim, ib.

— Robert de, of Cunyngham; Robert his son, scholar, prisoner in the Tower (July 1314), 377.

— Robert de, student at Paris, son of Robert de K., arrested in London (July 1313), 327; ordered to be brought to the K. in Yorkshire, 328.

— Robert de, esquire of Stirling garrison (1339-40), 1323; allowance for loss of his Scottish lands (May 1342), 1390; has wool in part (Feb. 1342-43), 1460; a prest of arrears (June-Aug. 1348), 1534.

— Thomas de, in Edinburgh garrison (1337), p. 362; esquire, Edinburgh garrison (1339-40), 1323; allowance for loss of his Scottish lands (May 1342), 1390; has wool in part (Feb. 1342-43), 1466.


— Sir William de, of Hamlake, joint guardian of Scotland (June 1308), 46; instructions as to truce with Robert Bruce, south of Forth, 47; William his son has taken Werke from the co-heirness (March 1310-11), 199; ordered to show cause, ib.; overlord of Moniaws, a member of Werk (Nov. 1316), 517; of Hamlake, lord of Werk castle, agrees to keep Werk and country round, with 70 horse from Dec. to Millsummer 1317, and join the warden of the
INDEX.

March with 50 more for same time (Nov. 1316), 576; his horse killed in foray on the Scots at Jedburgh, 58. grants Work castle to Edw. II., in exchange for 400 marks of land south of Tees (Sept. 1317), 557; of Hanlake, has 300 marks per annum from Edw. II. in exchange of Work castle, esq. (Aug. 1322), 764.

Ros, Sir William de, the son, on the March (July 1315), 442.

— William de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.

— William de, esquire of Stirling garrison (1329-40), 1323.

— William de, his pay going to the north (6 March 1346-47), 1490.

Rosselin (Roselyn, Rosselyn), Sir Thomas, warden of Edinburgh, and sheriff of Lothian, compropus (from 13 Sept.-2 Nov. 1335), 1180; his indenture with Edw. III., to keep Edinburgh castle (14 Sept. 1335), 58; deed, warrant for 100 marks paid him in the hanger on going to Scotland 9 April last (6 July 1336), 1208; 1240.

Rossouman castle, given to John de Athy for life in exchange for Cragfargus (Dec. 1323), 570.

'Rose, la,' bishop of Carlisle's park at, destroyed by the Scots, restocked with deer (July 1319), 656; and the fish ponds, 58.

Roe, John, shipmaster, p. 399.

Roslin battle, Richard Hastang taken there, and ransomed at 200 marks, 232.

Rosmarky, chapter of Ros at, 1642.

Rossel, Adam, 'gentil' Scotsman received to peace with Sir Alexander de Mounbray (Feb. 1320-21), 724, 729.

Rosseley, Little, in Englewood, 40 acres assessed by Sweetheart abbey, 60.

Rosselyn, barony of, lately John de St Clair's, given in custody to Geoffrey de Mounbray (29 Jan. 1335-36), p. 332; third part of, forfeited by Henry de St Clair, and Alice, his wife, p. 335; third of, forfeited by Henry St Clair, dower of Alice, his widow, p. 382; given to Geoffrey Mounbray (10 Sept. 1350), 97B. See Roselin.

Rossenet, John de, of Couton, York, a rebel, 71.


— John de, esq. Dunbice (1312), his horse, p. 430.

Rostok, men of, plunder a Berwick vessel (Easter 1316), 537.

Rotenherung, Robert of Rauensere and another to ship victualls for Perth, Edinburgh, and Stirling (June 1339), 1314; their vessel 'la Rathgoumeins,' 6B.

Rothenhane (?), Edw. II. at (7 Aug. 1397), 3.

Rotherford, hospital of, Edw. Balliol presents a clerk to (1333), 1139.

— Nicholas de, juror, Roxburgh, 1641, 1670.


— Robert de, vallet of Sir Euloe de Montibes at Stirling (Nov. 1310), 210.

Rothewelle, Ralph the clerk of, juror, 492; manor of, 209, yearly given by Gilbert, earl of Gloucester, to his daughter Johanna, and late Duncan, earl of Fife, her husband, ib.; now unpaid and inquiry thereon (June 1316), 6B.

Routor, Adam, Scotsman taken at 'la Redepeth,' Tynelode (Feb. 1316-17), rescued and let go, 596.

Rotynghome, Robert de, bailiff of Cupel, ordered to release the galley of John of the Isles (Sept. 1337), 1244.

Rosen (Rowan), archbishop of: Edw. II. writes to him on behalf of Richard Love and his son's heritage there (Jan. 1320-21), 717.

— bailiffs of, asked to make restitution of goods plundered off Swayne (May 1335), 1153.

Roughlave (Ruflawe), 29s. due from, to castleward of Dunbar, unpaid because waste (1335-36), p. 324; forfeited by earl Patrick, pp. 349, 384.


Roule, manor, with neys, &c., granted by Alan de K. to Adam de Yetham (July 1317), 564.


— Alan de, grants charter and seisin of K. manor, to Adam de Yetham, at Nottingham (30 July 1317), 564.

— church of, English presents to (July 1319), 655.

Rouleweole, Thomas de, his forfeited tenements in barony of Cavers, pp. 321, 374.

Routhbiry, friar Simon de, monk of Farne-lyand (1337), 1251.

Roxburgh (Rokesburgh), sheriff of, as to Johanna Wace's dower, 11; the burgesses of, petition the K., 115; castle, garrison of, (1310), 121; Sir H. de Beaumont constable for life, 122, 129; Maria Bruce a prisoner
INDEX.

574

Roxburgh—continued.

... 131, Edw. II. s horses shoed ther... 168, Edw. II. at 23-28 Sept. 1310, 171; earl of Cornwall at (Nov. 1310), 177; sheriffdom of, under truce, 186; castle, vi-tusul, A.e., 221; borough of, says Ed. to Kilmarn hospital (1312), p. 494; chaplain of the castle, see, ib.; lights for chapel, ib.; alma to ‘Domus Dei,’ ib.; to Kelso abbey, p. 405; castle and town, garrison (1312), pp. 495-7; issues of county (1311-12), p. 432; of burgh, ib.; castle, stores from various English counties for (March 1311-12), 259; castle, warden of garter appointed for life, 262; Ivo de Abellburgh to be warden of town (May 1313), 319; garrison, complaints by the Scottish loyalists of them (Oct. 1313), 337; the constable arrests Sir Adam Gordon, ib.; ill-treats merchants, ib.; aldermen and commune of, revomate, ib.; castle still in Edw. II.'s hands (Jan.-Feb. 1313-14), 347, 352; the manor of Aubl Roxburgh kept for its support, ib.; John de Ryhilie slain by the Scots in, 358; castle, abbot and 11 canons of Jedburgh leave their house the day after its loss (Feb. 1313-14), 884; Edw. II. still retains Aubl Roxburgh for its safety (May 1317), 552; burgh farm of, 10th penny, Edw. I. (1329) p. 314; county, contribution for the peace, from the sheriff, 1127. 13s. 4d., p. 315; farms, from same, 246l., ib.; castle-ward, from same, 20l., ib.; castle, town and county of, granted by Edward Balliol to Edw. III. (12 June 1334), 1127; burgh free farm (Martinmas 1335—Whitmasunday 1336), 17s. 4d., p. 320; tolls of markets and fairs, A.e., 6l. 13s. 4d., ib.; profit of measures 100l., farmed, ib.; thirldge, 6s. 8d., p. 321; K.'s mill ruined, ib.; stalnage, 11s. 6d., and burgh court fines, 7s., new customs, 7l. 2s., ib.; castle, no issues from (1335-36), p. 320; orchard, 10s. only, ib.; castle-ward of, 10l. 10s., ib.; 13l. 6s. 8d. due from sheriffdom of Lanark, not received on account of war, ib.; castle-ward from Lynton and Irokeemouth not received, ib.; pleas of county, 8l., ib.; compotus for castle, county and burgh (Oct. 1336—Michaelmas 1337), pp. 373-376; orchard, ib.; castle-ward, 33l. 10s., ib.; burgh farm, 10l., ib.; 36 scones beheaded, cost 9l., p. 376; paid friars minoria therof, ib. 16s. 8d., ib.; inquisition at (7 March 1335-36), 1199; sheriffdom of, heritage of Isabella, countess of Mar, 1204; leased to William de Felton, ib.; compotus of sheriff of county, and custumars of burgh (1335-36, 1214); juryes, to find out Scots sympathizers in Border dailes (March 1336-37), 1226, castle, garrison of (1337), 60 men-at-arms and 50 hobelars and mounted archers, 1240; shire, compotus of (1338-37), 1246; issues of town and county (Michaelmas 1336—Michaelmas 1337), 1295. 1s. 3d., paid to sheriff, 1295; warden of, to take order as to castles and havens of men in Scotland with earl of Arundel (April 1338), 1297; castle, compotus for, till its capture (30 March 1342), and county, 1382; issues, toll, &c., ib.; garrison 150 men, ib.; 23 Scots, ib.; the countess of Mar's hereditary sheriffdom, leased for 100l. to Edw. III. (Aug. 1345), 1447; castle, prisoners from Durham sent from, to the Tower (March 1346-47), 1448; castle, and sheriffdom, restored by Edw. III. to Isabella, countess of Mar, hereditary keeper, and her husband (13 May 1347), 1497; inquisition by lieutenant of the sheriff, as to Easter Softlawe and serignty of Tewitfield (Dec. 1347), 1521; John de Cuppolden warden from (12 Nov. 1349), with 70 men, 1546; Edw. III. and Edward Balliol there (20-27 Jan'y. 1355-56), 1591-1604; William, lord of Douglas at (18 April 1356), 1607; castle and sheriffdom, compotus of Henry de Percy for (1355-57), 1655. Roxburgh, Aubl, exchanged with Edw. II. for Wynfrith Egle by Richard Lovel and Muriella (Soules), his wife (Jan. 1310-11), 189; manor of, kept by Edw. II., 347, 362; Sir Richard Lovel and wife receive Infrumance, Devonshire, in part exchange (Feb. 1313-14), ib.; manor of, late Sir John de Soules', (1316), 530; his daughter Muriella's heritage, ib.; still retained by Edw. II. for safety of Roxburgh castle (May 1317), 552; Muriella Lovel's heritage, 1503; tenements in, forfeited by Stephen Foureour, pp. 321, 374; prebend of, in cathedral church of Glasgow, lately held by William (?) Douglas, clerk (12 Jan. 1346-47), 1476; Edw. III. gives it to Richard de Swhynhope, ib.; and directs William, bishop of Glasgow, to induct, ib.; prebend of, resigned by Hugh de Douglas (1346), 1558; English presenter refused induction by the bishop of Glasgow, and fruits given him by Edw. III. notwithstanding (22 Sept. 1351), ib.;—John of, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 390; his horse, p. 417.
INDEX. 575

Roxburgh, Ralph, of, Maria his widow's dowry in Tweed fisheries, 1148.
— Robert of, a proposed pensioner, declined by Gysburn priory, 392.
— William of, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse p. 415; William de (2), esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 416; burgess Berwick, his two boys, Richard and Rolland, acquitted of trafficking with the Scots (Oct. 1314), 397; burgess, joins in the indenture to keep Berwick-on-Tweed for a year (from 1 July 1317), 558.
Rubeo fonte, Sir William de; rector of Eay church, canon of Dunkeld and Bredin, prior for Scone abbey, for K. David's ransom (29 Sept. 1357), 1647; also for Dunkeld (27 Sept.), 1654.
Ruffus, William, juror, 461.
Rupes, Gossall de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 481.
Russwyre [Roodswyre], on the March, 1556.
Russedale, Turgis de, lord of Lydale, gave Arthuret church to Gedworth abbey (ante 1158), 974.
Russel, Geoffrey, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 407; his horse, p. 426; late coroner of Roxburgh, asks reward for 46 years' service to K. and his father, 585; has tried 5 abbeys under K.'s letters, in vain, ib.
— John, pater, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
— John, filius, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
— Nichol, of Strengesham, 748.
Rutherglen (Rotheglen), inquisition at, by Adomar de Valence, 13; burgh farm of (1329), from the 'propositi,' 7 3s. 3d., p. 314; commissioners for burgh of, appoint proctors for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1555; common seal, ib.
— church of, English presente to (July 1319), 653.
Rydley, Nicholas de, surety for Richard de Thirllewall, keeper of Lochmaben castle (May 1346), 1450; his seal, ib.
Rydync, Robert de Herle's lands at, plundered by David Bruce's army two days before battle of Durham, 1501.
Ryhille, John de, slain by the Scots in
Roxburgh castle (before May 1314), 353; squad his widow has ward of his lands and marriage of Richard his son and heir, ib.
Rykeldone, tenements in, late Gilbert de K.'s, now in K.'s ward, p. 374.
Rynde, William de la: Thomas his son a hostage for Berwick, to be sent to Abbotsbury abbey (April 1339), 1308; to Tavistock abbey (Oct.), ib.; to St Augustine's, Bristol (Jan. 1339-40), 1322; at Bruntary priory, ib.; sent from Chertsey abbey to Nottingham castle (May 1340), 1336.

Sadelynstanes, Hugh de, and another, commissioners on ravages by David Bruce and his army (in Oct. 1346), 1501.
Sadyngton, Robert de, and others, justices to try ears of Menteth and Fife, for treason (22 Feb. 1346-47), 1485; K. and council's sentence enclosed to them (from Calais), 1486; warrant to produce the ears before them in the Tower to receive doom (22 Feb.), 1487.
Sagher (Saigher), John, sawyer, in Edinburgh castle, p. 349.
— William le, purveyor, borrows 40l. 10s. to victual Lochmaben castle (4 Oct. 1349), 1421.
Saham, Matillsis de Tony's land in, 335.
St Agatha, John de, and some Scots, plunder English vessel during truce, off Norman coast (April 1335), 1158.
St Albans, Roger of, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
St Andrews, bishops of; William Lamberton, in prison at Winchester castle (10 Nov. 1307), 24; freed from prison on security for good behaviour (23 May 1308), 44; sweare fealty and gives bond for 6000 marks to Edw. II. (11 Aug. 1308), 50; the Pope is informed he has been liberated (Dec. 1308), 61; protection for, till Michaelmas (1309), 94; to attend parliament at Stamford (25 July), ib.; a prisoner Wynton castle (in 1307), 188; his servants, ib.; liberated (1 June 1308), ib.; Edw. II. writes to the Pope to excuse bishop attending general council, as he is urgently required in Scotland (July 1311), 223; plundered of wine and menaced at Berwick by the English garrison (1313), 337; protection till Easter while on embassy from Edw. II. to Philip K. of France (Nov. 1313), 546; and to Scotland ib.; safe conduct abroad for a year (Sept. 1314), 390; envoy to England (April 1323), 809; safe-conduct
INDEX.

St Andrews—continued.

extended (May 6), 810; his servants assaulted at Durham, 517; safe-conduct to York (15 July 1324), 845, 848; (Nov. 8), 851; safe-conduct returning from abroad, through England (10 Dec. 1326), 972; the late, his bailiffs in Lothian account to the chamberlain for 24l. afterquisition (1329), p. 816; the dean of Gourary accounts for 15l. of his goods, and Alexander de Seton for remainder, ib.; [James de Bernham], requested to aid in restoring Thomas Wake, and Henry de Beaumont their Scottish lands (Feb. 1330-31), 1029; news of the bishop's death reported to Edw. III. (before 2 Oct. 1332), 1058; he recommends the archdeacon of Berwick to the Pope, ib.; 1058, 1061; Master K. de Aylton urged on the Pope by Edw. III. (Oct. 1332), 1064; and on 11 Cardinals, ib.; his name declined by the Pope, 1068; the K. asks that Master Robert de Tanton his secretary may be appointed (24 July 1333), ib.; see vacant (1335-36), p. 333; see vacant (1337), superiors of Kirknewton, p. 389; see vacant (Feb. 1338-39), 1301; William (Laundele), Scottish commissioner, letter to Edw. III. (29 April 1342), 1356; Master William of Laundele, conduct for, to England (April 1341), 157; commissioneer to treat for K. David's ransom and peace (17 Jan. 1355-56); exemplified (10 May 1356), 1609; his seal, ib.; renewed (26 Sept. 1357), 1619; proctor for bishops and clergy of Scotland, 1565; concludes treaty for K. David's ransom at Berwick (3 Oct. 1557), 1657; his seal, ib.; swears to pronounce ecclesiastical censures if K. David infringes same (9 Oct.), 1662; seal, ib.; chapter likewise swear, ib.; chapter seal, ib.; guarantees delivery of a hostage (Oct. 1357), p. 435.

St Andrews, diocese of, Edw. II. presents to many churches in (July 1319), 653.

— provostry of K.'s chapel of, resigned by Master William Comyn (June 1309), 96.

— prior of; Edw. II. asks him to keep peace, 29; leases tithes of Linlithgow church (1310), 150; accounts at Scottish exchequer for 200l. contribution of clergy for peace (1329), deposited with him, p. 315; opposes Edw. III. and his land of Sparklyn seized, p. 342; restored to him (9 July 1339), ib.; receives land of Clerkington, &c., from Edw. III. (9 July 1336), p. 340; the prior and chapter of, appoint two proctors for K. David's ransom (18 Sept. 1357), 1644; seal, ib.; Sir Stephen mult prior, one of these, ib.

St Andrews, commissioners for burgh of, appoint proctor for K. David's ransom (29 Sept. 1357), 1652; common seal, ib.

St Bartholomew of Newcastle, the priors of, grant for damages in Scottish invasion (Aug. 1333), 1085.

St Botolph's town (Boston) customs of, assigned to pay garrisons of Edinburgh and Linlithgow (March 1311-12), 254.

St Boytham, convent of; the priors petition Edw. III. for their rent in Berwick (1335), 1192; given away by Robert I. (1319), ib.

St Bravells, constable of, delivers a Scots prisoner (Nov. 1314), 402.

St Clair (Sencer), Sir Henry de, ordered to aid against Bruce (Sept. 1307), 15; asked to obey the earl of Richmond as warden, 29; intercedes for Sir Patrick de Graham in prison (1308), 62; receives wine (Sept. 1309), 121; discharged of fine imposed for Malise, earl of Strathern, 118; he, and Alicia his wife, forfeit third of barony of Rosselyn, p. 335; forfeited, his widow Alicia's dower in Rosslyn, &c., given to Geoffrey Maudray (10 Sept. 1336), p. 382.


— Master William de, lately prebendary of Dunblane (July 1319), 655.

St Columba [Ioch Colu], abbot of, his rent of Crandon mill from the Kings of Scotland, p. 377.

St Guthbert, farm of, paid to earl of March, 77; the glorious 'cosmynt,' 654; his launer borne in the English army (Aug.-Sept. 1319), 666; donations by Edw. 1. to his altar, launer, &c., at Durham (Sept. 1296), 669; due to 3000 poor on his two farms, ib.

St Eustace, A., cardinal desen of, 1064.

St John, Sir John de, reports Bruce's invasion of Galloway (Sept. 1357), 15; thanking by Edw. II. for his services, 43; had the Bailiid lands in Galloway, but not churches, 69; held Lochmaben 3 years, 682.

— of Jerusalem, order of; a Scotsman and Englishman meet at Lancham on its business (Sept. 1322), 776; the grand master of, sends the English prior to reform the Scottish houses (Nov. 1331), 1044; the
INDEX.

of Athol baptized there with great solemnity, 1001; calendar of obits, 88.
St Pol (Seyntpole), Sir John de, letters to as to price of wool, 84; K.'s clerk, 1278; joint keeper of great seal (July 1388). ib.
—— Marie de, widow of Aymar de Valence, earl of Pembroke (Jan. 1352-33), 1073.
St Priscus, lord A., cardinal of, accredited to the Pope by Edw. II. (Aug. 1312), 284; Arnold, cardinal of, brings Robert, bishop of Gloucester back from Rome (Nov. 1313), 342.
St Samson (Ireland), Dungal McDowall asks for it till recovery of his estate in Scotland, lost for the K., 557.
St Stephen on the Coelian mount, T. cardinal priest of, 1086.
St Valery (Picardy), wheat shipped at, for Berwick, 960.
St Welphad, martyr, buried at Soone, 271.
Salisbury (Sarum), earl of (W. de Montacute), at Dunbar (22 March 1337-38), 1284; at siege of Dunbar and the March (1 March-6 June 1337-38), 1289; 1290; sends stores to Perth (1338), 1298; marshal of England, prisoner with the French (Oct. 1340), 1343; John, earl of Moray, granted to him for his ransom, ib.; 1361; falt at his request for earl of Moray's return to prison (July 1341), 1364; his bailiffs of Werk seize Alberwyk as held of it (1343), 1408; late, Katerine his widow prays dowry from Selkirk and Etrik forests (1343), 1445; Sir William the earl's son a minor, ib. See Montacute, William de.
—— Sir John de, knight of Berwick garrison (1312), 396; his charger, p. 415; Sir John at Dundee (1312), his charger, p. 430.
Salkefeld, messuage and 15 acres in, forfeited by Robert de la Forre, for joining the Scots (Nov. 1331), 1043.
Salmonia, 12 paid yearly to hospital of Torphichen, p. 405.
Salsencia (Salenque), Sir Giles de Argentine in prison at (Aug. 1313), 329.
Salsonia, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), 400; his horse, p. 418; Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.
Saltethaven, Lincolnshire, Scottish goods in a wreck there restored to owners, 1570.
Saltmarch (Santmarreays), Harbord, complains of great damages done to his goods, &c. in Ireland, while serving against the Scots in England, &c. (Sept. 1323), 824.

prior of, in England, sends 10 men to army, 1252; not to be a precedent, ib.; the Scottish prior attends the chapter general in England (May 1342), 1340; the hospital of Clerknewell, a Scottish knight comes to the prior of England there (July 1343), 1418; the Scottish prior has safe conduct to London, to meet the prior and superior in England (June 1345), 1418; the English prior sends his 'confreir' to take charge of the Hospital and Temple possessions in Scotland (Oct. 1351), 1560.
St John, of Leye, church of (Hexham), a felon about to be buried there, found alive, 153.
—— of Pert, church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653. See Perth.
—— Ralph de, esq. of the household, Roxburgh (1312), p. 407; his horse, p. 429.
—— hospital of, juzae Hadyngton, the master of, 1247.
St Leonard's hospital, Edinburgh, English presentee to, 1130.
St Margaret, 4 glass windows made and placed in her chapel in Edinburgh castle (June 1336), p. 355.
—— of Oteswyrych, London, Scotsmen harboured there, 1471.
St Mary (Marie), altar of (Edinburgh), 8s. rent due to, p. 346.
—— York, abbot of, to pay Edward Balliol 200l. for defence of the Marches (July-Nov. 1341), 1365; to pay Edward Balliol 100l. (Aug. 1353), 1573.
—— gate, Berwick-on-Tweed, 1193.
—— Magdalene's hospital, juzae Berwick, 1113; its fishings in Tweed, 1148; annual rent (1337), 1251.
—— boat, the, p. 392.
—— of Wezewelle, the ship, p. 392.
St Mann, William de, William his son, associate of Donald of Mar, to be arrested (July 1327), 925; received to peace on serving against the Scots (Oct.), ib.
St Michael, John de, his lands in Heviside restored by Edw. I., 258.
St Nicholas' church, Newcastle, David, earl of, VOL. III.
Salvesen, Sir Pier de, 1157.
Salmon, Lord [the late], his papers on Bruce's northern march in 1307, p. xii, note.
Salvinian, Anketin, wool assessor, Yorkshire (1343), 1404.
Salvian, Mone to George, in Berwick garrison; April 1315, 1442.

— Gerard, accounts for Christopher Seton's rent, 54; escheator silva Trent, holds inquisition on late earl of March, 77; escheator, accounts for late earl of March's lands (1309), 109.

— John, husband of Margaret de Ros, co-heiress of Werk, has seizin of her half (July 1312), 282.

Salvatera, Johannes de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.


Salviaco, Herbrand de, count of Campania, the Pope's nephew, accredited to his Holiness by Edw. II. (Aug. 1312), 284.

Samson, John, 1556.

Sanchez, Valentine, of Spain, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 418; * 'in dali,' esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.

Sandale, Sir John de, chamberlain of Scotland, orders a 'pelle and fosse' at Perth, on Robert Bruce breaking the peace, 68; 88; chamberlain of Scotland (1304), 115; sub-collector of two years' papal tithe of Scottish benefices, accounts, 127; 186; 218; K.'s letters from Berwick to him, ib.; lieu. of treasurer, issues warrant to pay John of Argyll 100L (29 May 1313), 320; deputy treasurer (Feb. 1313-14), 349, 351; chancellor (Dec. 1314), 403; chancellor (1315), 423, 439; Edward Balliol appears before him, 450; to see as to Berwick, 452; to make assignation to Sir A. Harkes, 456; to take order for Berwick (Feb. 1315-16), 475; and as to truce with the Scots, 474; Donald of Mar's ship, 475; commission to warden of Carlisle, 476; to devise succours for Berwick (March 1315-16), 477; to write to the Pope as to Irish bishops, 479; the late (Dec. 1319), 673. See also Winchester, bishops of.

Sandford, Simon de, asks confirmation of Rutherford hospital (1335), 1189.

— William de, clerk, presented to the chapel 'del Quelde' in Scotland (5 Aug. 1347), 1500.

Sandilands, James of, conduct for, to go to Scotland and return if need be till 1st Sept. [April 1314], 1527; K. David asks the chancellor to prolong it till Pentecost (1344), 1540.

Sandwich, cargo of grain for Blackness or Perith, arrested there April 1316, released, 146; * 'dromund' for Berwick wrecked on 'la Dune' near, and cargo plundered (April 1317), 544; sheriff to enquire, ib.; a large of, plunders a Berwick vessel (Aug. 1328), 960; mayor and bailiffs of, ordered to release a vessel with Scotch wool for Sluys, 1510, 1518.

Sanquhar. Sir Senechale.

Sapstone, Suffolk, late Edmond Comyn's, 395, 426.

* Sarazyn,' the, in Spain, 92.


— Sir Thomas de, marshal of Percy's forces (1297), 628; remained in defence of Carlisle for 8 days while Wallace was there, at the bishop's request, for 100L, ib.


— Thomas de, sends Edw. III. news of the Marches (July 1327), 924.

Sauser, John, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.


Savecamp, Hertford, late Edmond Comyn's, 357, 395; Maria, his widow has terse (Oct. 1314), 395; Endemien, widow of William de la Beche, holders of moiety, 1092; Maria, widow of Edmond Comyn, tercer, escheator forbidden to intromit (Aug. 1333), ib.

Savynak, Decla (Hedanis) de, K.'s sergeant, Berwick (1312), p. 398; his horse, p. 416.


— Walter de; Walter his son forfeited for joining Edward de Bruys, 971.

Seathmer, Cockstream, the scene of fight between Sir James Douglas and garrison of Berwick (Feb. 1315-16), p. xxiv.

Sea Cronica, its historical value, p. x.

Scarborough (Scarborough) castle, Richard Hastang asks keeping of, 282.

— the men of, allowed cost of Scottish prisoners (Dec. 1312), 297; the bailiffs,
INDEX.

ordered to release a Midcaliburgh vessel with Scottish goods, arrested during the truce (Dec. 1348), 1539.
— Geoffry of, prisoner, 785.
Schalers, Monsiure Thomas de, 172.
Schandy, Robert, juror, 461.
Scharf, Simond, supplies flour and beans to Perth garrison (1388), 1297.
'Schavuldurs,' evil doers on the Marches, 675, p. 128.
Schentun, Scoe Cheynont.
Schepely (Shippeley), earl of March holds 6s. 6d. of, 77; earl Patrick's fees, &c., in, 1145.
Schilyng, Adam, shipmaster, p. 292.
Schilyngton, Robert de, lends 40l. 10s. to the purveyor of Lochmaben (Oct. 1343), 1421; burgess of Newcastle, lands 21l. 13s. 4d. to tuitial Lochmaben (Oct. 1344), 1440; his seal, ib.; is due 200l. and more for Lochmaben castle, 1464.
Schirelok, Adam, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse lost, p. 418.
Schrwode, John de, vallet, 1222.
Scissor, John, of Berwick, imports hides, p. 144.
Sclope, Richard, juror, Berwickshire, 1409.
Scote, (Scone) Robert Bruce's coronation there, 68; the chamberlain of Scotland accounts at (1329), 987; Scottish parliament there, summoned (c. Sept. 1331), 1034, 1085, 1086.
— abbot of, Edw. II. asks him to keep peace, 29; prisoner at Mere (1307), 188; his servants, ib.; expenses to Nottingham, ib.; William, appoints two prectors for K. David's ransom (20 Sept. 1357), 1647.
— prior of, has licence for 20l. of lands, from Edw. II.'s devotion to St Wolphad (April 1312), 271.
Scot (Schot, Skot), Alan, juror, 1124.
— Arnaud de, Gascon, petitions for reward for services in Scotland, 1015.
— David, holds a villeinage from late Edmond Comyn, enfranchised without licence (Oct. 1314), 395; makes fine, ib.; pardoned, 426.
— Duncan, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 426; esq. Luntishgaw pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 428.
Scot (Schot, Skot), Duncan, keeper of carts, Edinburgh garrison (1335), 1186.
— Henry, esq. in Edinburgh garrison, p. 361.
— James, esq. Roxburgh (1312), pp. 406, 407; his horse, p. 419.
— John, of Great Petlyng, pardoned a murder, 7.
— John, burgess of Newcastle-on-Tyne, K.'s victualler, 79.
— John, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.
— John, juror on inquisition of patriots' forfeited lands in Lothian (Feb. 1311-12), 245.
— John son of Richard, rescues bishop of Ely's servant, and is pardoned for joining the Scots (Nov. 1319), 670.
— John, man at arms, Roxburgh (1337), 1240; esq. Roxburgh garrison (1342), 1382.
— John, to be released from the Tower (16 March 1352-53), 1568.
— Sir Nicholas, knight, lets his granary at Newcastle for K.'s stores (Dec. 1318), 622; his seal, ib.
— Nicholas, of Okham, clerk, pardoned at Edward Balliol's request for a homicide (26 Jan. 1355-56), 1602.
— Patrick, of Berwick-on-Tweed, 1193.
— Richard, made prisoner at 'la Redepethe,' Tynedale (Feb. 1316-17), rescued and let go, 539.
— Robert, pardoned by Edw. II. (10 Oct. 1335), 1184; esquire, Roxburgh garrison (1342), 1382; Robert, his son, ib.
— Thomas, hobeler, Berwick (1312), p. 400.
— Thomas, prisoner, York castle (Oct. 1316), 508; prisoner, York castle (1316-17), 601.
— William, of Dunedonal, prisoner, Scarborough castle, 35; of Dundevenal, Scottish prisoner at Scarborough, beheaded (16 Aug. 1305), 297.
— Monsiure William, dispose of earl of Northampton (June 1335), 1163.
— William, hobeler, Berwick (1312), p. 400.
INDEX.

'Scotland, King of,' Robert Bruce at first styled (Oct. 1313), 333.

Edward Balliol, gives 20 marks from
Darn to the lord of Frenton, p. 336; and
the barony of Dirlton to Gilbert Talbot, v. — queen of, [Johanna], Bourde de Vaux
her attendant has a favour from Edw. III.
(Oct. 1331), 1039; urges inquiry into Sir
William de Lydol's ill-usage by his captors
(27 April 1348), 1529; is at Woodstock, v.—
two years' papal title accounted for from
the Scottish benefices (1333, 5a. 4d.), 197;
the commune of, petition Edw. II. on
grievances during truce, 186; six 'persons'
of, coming to the K. of England, leave pro-
tection till 1 January (12 Dec. 1332), 1069;
all charters, writings, &c., touching, to be
be delivered by keeper of privy seal in the
Treasury (March 1333-34), 1120.
Scotlandwell, John of, mason, p. 361.
Sects prohibited getting horses, &c., from Ire-
lany (Jan. 1310-11), 100; at the English allegiances, petition Edw. I. (Oct.
1313), 337; opponents of the Bruce family,
names of, pp. xvii, lxv.
— prisoners, all in England, to be brought
to the K. at York (July 1314), 372.
Scottish war, munitions and engines ordered
to Berwick for (Oct. 1357), 20; English
reported in a 'good way' (Feb. 1311-12),
246; Edw. I. orders levy of 2000 men
from Chester, Lancaster, York, and Derby
(7 Oct. 1332), 1069.
Scougal, Adam de, esq. Edinburgh castle
(1312), p. 40; his horse, p. 421.
110; his horse, p. 422.
— Reginald de, esq. Linlithgow peel (1312),
p. 411; his horse, p. 422.
— Thomas de, esq. Livingstone peel (1312),
p. 411; his horse, p. 422.
— William de, esq. Linlithgow peel (1312),
p. 411; his horse, p. 423.
Seraveylyn (Skirling), Peebles, given by
William de Coney to William his son (June
1305), 1159; and 'avoweson' of church, v.;
— 'Peticle,' a carucate called, Edinburgh-
shire, given by William de Coney to William
his son (June 1305), 1159.
Scoope (Screpe), Geoffrey le, lord of Newnham,
100; reports from Bamburgh negotiations
with Robert de Brus (April 1325), 509; Sir
Geoffry le, to raise men in Yorkshire, &c.,
to strengthen the K. before Berwick by the
29th of June 1333, 1077; to settle disputes
between bishop of Carlisle and Sir A. Lucy
and Ralnolph de Dare, and find means
of releasing Sir Roger Kirkpatrick and
Margaret his wife, Apr. 14 Aug. 1335, 1089.
Scoope, Maurice Geoffry le, and the council,
urged by the northern lords to see to the
defence of March (July 1346), 1463.
— in justice of assize, 1069.
Scrowesworth, Robert de, holobar, Berwick
(1312), p. 398.
Sedcmoner, Walter de, sheriff of Dorset,
expenses of Scottish prisoners, 324, 325.
See, Scottish: ferry from North Berwick to
Culross, p. 339.
Sea coal, the K.'s smith takes 20 quarters to
Dundee to repair engines (May 1311), 219;
1000 shillings given for ransom of a prisoner
in Scotland (May 1320), 695; sent from
Newcastle for ransoms in Scotland (June
1329), 512.
Seal, the official, of the chamberlain of Scot-
land, formalities in its transfer (June 1315),
498; of Scotland, the two, delivered in the
Treasury (2 Feb. 1320-21), 780.
Sefoul, Richard, charter to, by Edward
Balliol (Nov. 1337), 1249.
Segate, Berwick-on-Tweed, 1155.
Sedgeley, the hermit of, has 100s. to glaze
his chapel windows (June 1311), 218; the
friars of, Berwick, 1194; chapel, 'avoweson'
of, given by William de Coney to William
his son (June 1335), 1359.
Segrove, Sir John de, has ward of John
Byst's wife's lands, 49; warden of Scot-
land, to arrest all Scottish Temples for
trial (6 Oct. 1309), 103; receives wine, 121;
his ward of manor of Lydol in payment of
his fees as warden (April 1310), 136; re-
appointed warden, 137; with 100 men-at-
arms, 138; writes to chancellor for pro-
ficiency for his retinue, 139; has ward of late
Johanna Wake's lands, 142; guardian, to
receive 100 marks of stones (April 1310),
145; his district, 164; warden of Aven-
dale, &c., with 60 men-at-arms (Oct.), 170;
his seal, v.; at Carlisle (Nov.), 173; senior,
to be exchanged for Thomas de Morham
(Nov. 1314), 102; constable of Nottingham,
sends 2 Scots prisoners to Somerton (Jan.
1315-16), 463; senior, to deduct his debts
while constable, and keeper of the Forest,
from the 1000l. given by the K. to him
while late prisoner with the Scots (July
1316), 493; deduction of his debt as Forest
warden from 1000l. given towards his ran-
som (Nov. 1318), 611.
— the sire de, with others, sends a
INDEX.

messenger to the council, as to state of the Marches, want of money, &c. (July 1346), 1463; he will not stay unless paid as his agreement bears, ib.

Segrave, Master Stephen de, Edw. H. presses the Pope to appoint him bishop of Glasgow, in room of Robert Wysehard (April 1311), 297; for the sake of the Christians in Scotland, ib.; to exchange Thomas de Morham for his father Sir John de Segrave senior, a prisoner in Scotland (Nov. 1314), 402; receives also David de Lyndseye, Andrew Murree, and Reginald and Alexander de Lyndseye, ib.; Sir Stephen, his tenement in Berwick, 1194.

Seikhale (Sylkele), will of, in liberty of Tynemouth, Walter de Selby's (Oct. 1318), 610; its tenure by seneschalcy of the prior, ib.; forfeited by Walter de Selby (in 1319), disputed between him and another (April 1329), 981.

Selby (Selbei), abbot of, collector of clergy 10th and 12th for Scottish war (1317), 584.

—— Walter de, rebel, held Seikhale, Tynemouth (Oct. 1318), 610; Katerina his wife seized of part, ib.; its tenure, ib.; inquiry ordered (April 1329) into his manor of Sythale forfeited by his joining the Scots, 981; another claimant under late K.'s grant in 1319, ib.; forfeits Fellyng manor, Durham, for becoming Robert Bruce's liegeman, 1047; implores Sir Thomas Surtays and others for Fellyng (May 1341), 1356; accused of joining the Scots and making prisoner the late Lewis, bishop of Durham, and plundering in the liberty, ib.; a commissioner to punish outrages across the Cumberland march (March 1345-46), 1454; inquisition as to his barony of Prenderlath in Roxburghshire (16 Jan. 1357-58), 1670; given him by Edward Balliol (ante 1335), ib.; slain by the Scots in the pele of Lydelle (c. Oct. 1346), ib.; James de S. his son and heir then made prisoner, and kept 8 years in Scotland, ib.

Selkirk (Selcyrk), the men and tenants of, join Robert Bruce, 28; Edw. H. at (13 Sept. 1319), 171; proposed meeting between Clifford, FitzPain, and Robert Bruce at (c. 17 Dec. 1310), 197; pele of, writ of privy seal to constable (June 1311), 218; contribution for peace (1329), 108; from the sheriff, p. 314; town, county, and forest of, granted by Edward Balliol to Edw. H. (12 June 1331), 1127; a 'frankoghstel' in, given by William de Casey to William his son (June 1335), 1159; Forest of, the late earl of Salisbury's, 1425; Katherine his widow asks dower, ib.

Selkirk, John of, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 363.

—— Peter of, esq., Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 415.

Selsvetrothe, Roger de, with Henry Percy in Scottish war (1310), 163.

Semping (Sympring), barony of; castellward to Berwick of, two-thirds paid, p. 323; one-third in K.'s hand, ib.; will of, two-thirds of one-third belong to minor heir of Robert de Caldecotes, p. 324; one-third of one-third forfeited by Robert de Thomas- town, both in K.'s hand (1339), ib.; barony, two-thirds of, pay 26s. 6d. castellward to Berwick, p. 368; two-thirds of one-third in ward, p. 399; late Robert de Caldecotes', ib.; one-third forfeited by Robert de Thomas-town, ib.

—— Robert of, archer, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 419.


—— church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.

—— barony of, William de Creghton's half forfeited, worth 100 marks, waste (1335-56), p. 318; Thomas, son of Thomas Dikeson's 5 burgages there forfeited, waste also, ib.


Seterington, Hugh de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.

—— Roger de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.

—— Thomas of, merchant, supplies flour to Perth garrison (1338), 1298.

Seton, church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.

—— barony of, in William de Eylesford's hands, p. 337.

—— (Devon), the bailiffs, &c., of, are unable to send two armed vessels to join Sir John of Argyll's fleet in Uster (June 1311), 216.

—— Sir Alexander de, for himself, wife, and family, receives wine (Nov. 1309), 121; a juror on inquisition of patriots' forfeited lands in Lotian (Feb. 1311-12), 245; with others, has safe-conduct from Scotland to
Edw. II. at Fenham (Sept. 1322), 767; envoy from Robert L. 597; makes oath on his behalf (April 1323), 809; safe-conduct to Scotland and back (15 July 1324), 846; accounts to the chamberlain for goods of the late bishop of St Andrews (1329), p. 316; and for 20s., a fine with the K. for entry of the barony of Lamblynston, 136; his lands given away by Edward Balliol after Dunquin battle, 1223; and since by Edw. III. to another, 136; his land of Over Gogar forfeited, p. 333.

Seton, friar Alexander de, of the order of St John in Scotland, comes to England by the English prior’s command (June 1345), 1446.

— Christopher de, Cristiana his widow given in charge to Thomas de Gray, 57; rent of his land in Carlisle, 136, accounted for, 54.

— John of, juror, Alnwick, 1408.


— Robert de, freed from Rypen prison, 1667.

— Thomas de, commissioner for inquisition at Penrith, 1623.

— William de, groom of lady Nichola Loband, brings a palfrey from her to Edw. II. (Dec. 1312), 298; receives 6s. 8d., 136.

Seys, port of, Normandy, vessel plundered by Scotsmen off (in April 1335), 1158.

Shaftesbury (Shaast), Elizabeth de Brus there (Feb. 1312–13), 305; the abbess of, to receive a Scottish refugee and her son there (Dec. 1339), 1320.

Shankes, Andrew, a Berwick hostage, to be sent from St Allans abbey to Nottingham castle (Aug. 1340), 1339.

Shap, Westmoreland, Gilbert de Colewen’s forfeited lands restored to him (Nov. 1329), 995.

Shoreditch, Sir Adam de, 1315.

— Sir William de, knight sent on Edw. III.’s affairs in the Scottish parliament, expenses (25 Nov. 1332), 1065.


— archer, John, crossbowman, on guard at Berwick ferry (1310), 121.

Sheeburne hope (Tynsdale), assigned as dower to countess of Kent (Oct. 1329), 993.

Shele, William, Edward Balliol’s servant, killed at Carlisle, 1152.

Shepherd, Alan, appointed officer of measures in burgh of Roxburgh (27 March 1336), p. 320.

Shepshenuel, manor of, 136, restored to Master William Couryn of Buchan (June 1309), 93.


Sherenlawe, Joce de, in Roxburgh garrison (1310), 121.

Sheriffs of London, the, arrest hostile Scotsmen there (July 1313), 327; excused bringing them in person to the K., 328.

Shieldeforde, Robert de Herle’s lands at, destroyed by David Bruce’s army (Sunday 15 Oct. 1346), 1501.

Shirburne, John of, chaplain, 1556.

— William de, one of Edw. III.’s escort in Scotland (1336), p. 367.

Shirburn, Gregory de, esq. Dundee (1311–12), his horse, pp. 430, 431.


Shirrup, Thomas de, valet of the warden of Scotland (1311), p. 463.

Shollamelft, in barony of Langstone, pays 20s. to castleward of Berwick, p. 368; forfeited by John de Hertene, 136, p. 371.

Shorestone, John de, clerk of lady Isabella de Vesey, 192.

Sherhan (Kent), Scottish cargo sold there, 960.

Short (Schoft) Patrick, cod fisher, Berwick, 209.

— William, messenger, carries warden’s letters to the earl of Angus at Elsden (16 Sept. 1311), p. 492.


Shottledey, Sir Robert de Herle’s lands in, destroyed by David Bruce’s army (Sunday 15 Oct. 1346), 1501.

Shoeburndale hope (Tynsdale), 979.


Shurnetone, 136, 1523.

Sidmouth (Salemthue), Devon, the bailiffs, 136, of, are unable to send 2 armed vessels to the English fleet in Ulster (June 1311), 216, 217.

Siflatone, Kent, 1028.

Silver: inquiry ordered as to Scotsmen, 136, shipping it from Suffolk ports (Aug. 1333), 1691.
INDEX.

Silverotope, Robert, plundered earl of Angus's goods at Britle, 1555.
— Roger, ib., 1555.
Silverston manor, Northamptonshire, resigned by Richard Lovel to Edw. III. (17 Aug. 1317), 1503.
Simon, William son of, juror, Berwickshire, 1499.
Sixle (Sixhill), the prior of, to deliver Christiana de Seton to Thomas de Gray, 27; to deliver Christiana de Brus to be brought to York (July 1314), 371.
Skelle, Nicholas de, juror, Lochmaben, 1499.
Skames, Peter de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 491 bis.
Skanskinkel. See Cambuskenneth.
Skelton, tenth part of third of manor, morti-

ded for a chantry priest at St Mary's altar in S. church (March 1330-51), 1552; church, advowson of, 36; church, Edw. III. and others present to (Jan. 1327-28), 942.
— Clement de, to find out what borderers assist the Scots (March 1336-37), 1226; commissioner to punish outlaws across the Cumberland marches (March 1345-46), 1454; Gilbert de Setheyk founds chantry in S. church for health and soul of (March 1350-51), 1552.
— John de, 274.
— Thomas de, John his son pardoned for joining the Scots and received to peace (7 Nov. 1355), 1588.
Skucer, William le, Scottish prisoner, North-

ampton castle, 35.
Skendelby, Richard of, burgess of Berwick, his ship plundered and sailors killed, in Scotland (April 1319), 537; paid ransom of 50 marks, ib.
Skirmissour, John le, 123.
Skorton, Robert de, juror, Roxburgh, 1521.
Skremuersten, Henry de, juror, 461.
Skrogges, John de, his tenement in Hadding-

ton, p. 347.
Sky, island of, 1182.
Skyer, Adam, mason, p. 361.
Skyburness, victuals for Dumfries shipped to, from Bristol (1311), 286; provisions from Ireland for, retained for Dublin, &c. (1315), 479; stores from Genoa to be landed there, 519; port of, p. 395.
Staveley, Robert de Herle's vill of, totally destroyed by David Bruce's army (Sunday 15 Oct. 1346), 1501.
Slingesbi, Richard de, juror, 1124.
Slouchy, Roger, his tenement in Edinburgh, p. 346.
Slays, a vessel of, with wool from Leith, plundered at Harlepool (Jan. 1345-46), 1451; 'la Seinte Anne' of, from Berwick with Scotch wool, &c. arrested at Sandwich (15 Sept. 1347), 1510; released (30 Nov.), 1518.
Smale, Thomas, and Cristiana his wife, seised jurie axor in Easter Softlawe, at the last capture of Roxburgh castle from the K. (30 March 1342) (inq. Dec. 1347), 1521; its tenure, ib.
— Walter le, parson of Lye (Leith ?) has protection (18 Sept. 1335), 1177.
Smaul hope, the (Tynendale), 979.
Smeris, John, bailiff of burgh of Dumfries, compottus (1335-36), p. 319; collector of customs there, p. 320.
Smith (Smyth), Gilbert le, his tenement in Dumfries, p. 319.
— Master Gilbert the, juror, Berwick, 1434.
— Henry le, victualler, 1338.
— John the, and servant, working at Edinburgh castle (1335-36), pp. 348-57 passim; in Edinburgh castle (1336-37), pp. 358-59.
Smith's work, picks, &c. sent from Newcastle to Perth (Aug. 1336), 446.
Smolan, Padin, juror, Dumfries, 1493.
Smughe (Snowe), Hugh, salmon fisher, 209; of Berwick, the late, 1104.
Snoke, the, Berwick-on-Tweed, 1193.
Snorryng, William, imports hides, p. 392; of Lynn, falls short in supplies for Berwick (July 1346), 1338.
Sochorene, Wadyn, and other Scots, seize a K.'s ship in Holyhead harbour (Sept. 1312), 451.
Sodeman, Henry le, pensioner declined by the abbot of Thornton-on-Humber, 893.
Softlawe, Easter, Roxburghshire, held by Thomas Smaile and Cristiana his wife jurie axor in, 1521; held by sergeantry of Easter ward of Teviotdale, ib.
the lands in Dumfriesshire, which were his, asked from Edw. II. by Richard Loved his son-in-law's, 1316, 530; also his manner of Auld Roxburgh, i.e. Muriella his daughter and heir, ib. 559, 552.

Sule, John, a Scotsman, heir of David de Berkley, 1144; forfeits a rent in Gloucestershire as his heir, temp. Edw. II., ib.

Nicholas de, his lands of Tulk, etc., taken by Edw. I., 258; restored on his submission, ib.

Thomas de, late rebel, Alice his widow remarries John de Caunton (Sept. 1318), 609; they ask restoration of land in Stamfordham given by William de Soneste to his brother T., ib. 614.

William de (of Liddesdale), his rents, 11; is beyond seas (Sept. 1307), ib.; a witness (1310), 1117; Sir William (with John Douglas), surprises the Berwick garrison on a foray to Melrose, with heavy loss (r. 14 Feb. 1315-16), 170; gave third of Hog in Stamfordham to Thomas de S. his brother, and Alice his wife, 609, 614; half of his lands in Liddesdale, his sister's, wife of John de Keth, p. 320; their heir a minor, and lands in custody of Ralph de Neville by Edward Balliol's gift, ib.; other half given to William de Wareme by Balliol, ib.; his lands in Langnewton forfeited, pp. 321, 374.

conspiracy against Bruce, the Sir Thomas Gray's account of its discovery by Murdoch of Menteith, p. xxvii.

Sourby, keeper of manor of, 255; the bailiff of, to, defray cost of fortifying Carlisle at sight of the constable, 274; issues of, expenses of Ayr and Cockermouth castles charged on, 365; church, prior of Carlisle asks confirmation of, 529.

Soutergate, Berwick, 1183.

Southampton, sheriff of, ordered to pay the expenses of the bishops of St Andrews and Glasgow in prison in his county, 24; to liberate the bishop of St Andrews who has found security for good behaviour (23 May 1308), 41.

Southrarow manor, Somerset, 550; with that of Northrarow (Somerset) settled on James Loved and Elizabeth his wife, by Richard L. his father, 977.

Southberwyk, the manse of, 1193.

South Berwick, process of, old alias (1337), 1251.

Southous, land of, Elizabeth de Dolyngton's, forfeited, pp. 332, 379.
INDEX.

Southeuse, Thomas de, juror, on inquisition of patriots' forfeited lands in Lothian (Feb. 1311-12), 245.


Spain, the K. of: Sir Robert Tonny specially recommended to him, 92.

— Master James of, and another, receive a copy of the process as to the K.'s right to Scotland, in the Treasury (8 Aug. 1318), 604.

Spalding, Walter prior of, begs excuse from the K.'s carriages to Scotland, having no horses or carts left (May 1333), 1076.


Spanish iron bought for the great gate, &c., in Edinburgh castle (1336-36), pp. 349-51.

Spark, John, constable of Berwick castle (April 1309), 121; to deliver part of an engine to Sir H. de Beaumont, &b.; juror, 461; constable of Berwick castle, his fee (1512), p. 401.

Sparklyn (Lithou), a carucate in, worth of 13s. 4d., restored to the prior of St Andrews (9 July 1336), p. 342.

Spaw, Adam, juror, Roxburgh, 1199.

Spature (?), William of, burgess of Berwick, K.'s victualler, 79.


Spensa (Spence), Adam de, esp. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.

— Alan del, esp. in Edinburgh garrison (1336), p. 361.

— Alexander de, esp. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.

— David del, esp. Dundee (1312), his horse, pp. 430, 431.


— John del, esquire of Stirling garrison (1339-49), 1329.

— Walter of the, K. David wishes his safe-conduct prolonged (to 1 Aug. 1350), 1610.


Spicer, John le, esp. Linnithgow, 5c. (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.


Springe, Adam, esp. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.


Spronstou, manor of, Henry de Beaumont's, p. 321.

Spreele, Thomas, esquire, in Edinburgh garrison (1335), 1166.

Spynay, Sir Robert de, receiver, 1463.

Stackes (Stakky), land of (Lithou), forfeited by John Lacells, p. 319; rent of 12d. unpaid, &b.; forfeited by John Lacells, p. 389; 12d. rent of Hugh de Vepont front, &b.

Stafford, Lord, hears K. and council's commission to try cases of Menteith and Fife, from Calais, 1485.

— John de, joint watcher of Scottish march from Reekswyre to Holdemonnecros on Tweed, to arrest traffic with the Scots (1343-1357), 1656.

Stag', John, in Blanuay, Scotland, robbed by plunderers from Cumberland (March 1345-46), 1454.

Staindrop, friar Robert of, warden of friars minors, York, and another, go to earl of Richmond, a prisoner (Oct. 1322), 793.

Stunanewy (Leinster), 523; asked for, &b.

Standisho, John de, takes Sir William de Lydell prisoner at Durham, ransoms and entrusts him for escort to Scotland, to Hugh de Lowther, whose son and nephew force him to ransom illegally (April 1348), 1529.

Stanleye, King's, suit between Edw. H. and Sir John Giffard as to, 365.


Stanford, parliament to be held at (c. 25 July 1309), 94.

Stanhoppe, Richard of, juror, Berwick, 1434; charter of house, &c., in Berwick (1344), 1453; burgess of Berwick, examined before the K. and council as to a cargo of Scottish wool and hides having paid custom (30 Nov. 1317), 1518; commissioner to enquire as to custom on salmon in transit at Berwick (April 1348), 1528.

Stan hous church, English present to (July 1319), 653.

Stansfield, Ralph de, licensed to ship 300 quarters of grain for sale in Scotland (Nov. 1357), 1655.
INDEX.

Stanton, Earl Patrick’s fee, &c., in, 1145.


Stapledon (Stapeldon), Richard de, brother of bishop of Exeter, in army for Scotland (June 1314), 86.

— William de, to be put in Carlisle castle for breach of safe-conduct (July 1350), 1250; his fortress on Edmont water to be seized, ib.
— church of, advowson of, 99.

Stapelgorton (Stapelgordone), barony of, 29s. castlegate to Dumfries, unpaid, p. 317; 40s. due from, to castlegarward of Roxburgh, unpaid, p. 373.

Stunnard: 6 men and women, neys of the parish of, delivered by the Lady de Badelesmere to Master Richard de Clare (June 1325), 555.
— Henry de, pardoned for good services in Berwick castle (1355), and now, in Roxburgh castle, for breaking the prison at Ripon (Nov. 1357), 1667.

Stannford (Stennford); Edw. 111., and Edward Baliol at (30 May—6 June 1337), 1321, 1232, 1233, 1234.
— Andrew de, esq., Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417.

Stannfordhall, Hugh in, one-third of, given by William de Scoules to Thomas de S, his brother and Alicia his wife, 609, 614.

Stasycroft, Tyndale, worthless (July 1320), 856.

Staxton (Stanton), half of demesne lands, and of null, park, and wood, forfeited by Robert de Lawler’s heir, p. 385; held by Elizabeth de L. in dower, ib.; forfeited by son and heir of Robert Lawler, junior, p. 386; Elizabeth L. dowered in, ib.; 130l. land of, dower of Cristiana Echlin in, forfeited, pp. 338, 386.

Stedeman, Symon le, Scotsman, comes to peace with Sir Alexander de Monbray (Feb. 1329—21), 724, 729.

Steel, John, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 498.

Stephenson, Alan, archer, Bothwell (1312), 498.

Steward of Scotland, James, joint bond to earl of Lincoln by, 56.; James, asked to obey the earl of Richmond as warden, 29.; his debt of 500 marks to the earl of Lincoln in suspense (June 1309), 98.; [Walter], his ‘harpour’ arrested, though under safe-conduct, in London, to be instantly released (10 May 1325), 571.; Robert, his forfeited lands in Langneuton and Makeston, Roxburgh, pp. 322, 374, 375; his forfeited land of Whiteley alias Moriston, p. 320.; Lieutenant of David 11., commissary by, at Perth (17 January), to 4 ambassadors, to treat for the K.’s ransom and peace, exemplified (10 May 1354), 1609; clause as to him, in indenture (8 May 1357), 1627; as lieutenant of David 11., appoints envoys (20 Sept.), 1649; his signet, ib.; with other magnates appoints plenipotentiaries for ransom of K., 1651; seal, ib.; John his son and heir delivered to the lord of Percy (3 Oct. 1357), p. 434.

Steward, Alexander, cousin of James Douglas, p. xii., &c.; Alexander the, lord of Bonkel, has a protection (April 1312), 272.; Sir Alexander, of Bonkill, joins Robert Bruce (May 1314), 357.; forfeits Ulvedale manor, ib.; inquisition there, 45.; leased by him to Sir Robert de Leyburne, 411.; Antony de Lucy asks for it, ib.; a rebel, deceased (1319), 655.; held Udale from Cristien de B. [his grandmother] in lease, ib.; is forfeited, and she petitions Edw. 11. for lease or dower, ib.; ‘jadis’ rebel, forfeited (July 1322), 759.; late rebel, forfeits Ulvedale, 794, 798.
— Alexander, of Stratherne, forfeits half of vill of Aldhamstok (1357), p. 370.
— Sir John (deceased), his manor of Bonkhill, &c., granted to Sir Thomas Ughtred (20 Oct. 1322), 1125, 1129.
— John, of Dalewton, has safe-conduct to England for 6 weeks (12 Jan. 1342—43), 1403.
— Sir John, of Dernley, his son and heir named a hostage for K. David (July 1354), 1576; Robert his son and heir delivered to Sir Richard Tempest (3 Oct. 1357), p. 434.
— John, the late, his 20l. of Thornton (E. Lothian) in ward by his heir’s minority, pp. 338, 386.

Stewardship of Scotland, the, confirmed by Edward Baliol to Richard, earl of Arundel, 1218; sold by latter to Edw. 11., for 1000 marks (Nov. 1306), ib., 1219; resigned by earl of Arundel, 1300.

Steynmore, the Scots attacked near ‘le Redecros’ (4 Aug. 1314), 403.

Stichill, vill of, forfeited by Thomas Randolph, given by Edw. 11. to Adam Gordon, 76.
INDEX.

587

Stikelowo, John de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
Stiaw, Hugh, juror, 461.
Stirling (Strivelyn, Strevelin), church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
— battle of, referred to, passim.
— castle of, Scotch prisoners from, 1; Eblis de Mountis made keeper, 70; payments to 6 men sent there (Oct. 1308), 72; Robert Bruce and forces reported by spies to be on a moor near (6 Oct. 1310), 166; castle, munitions for (Nov. 1310), 210; Ebal de Montibus, constable, ib.; castle, writ of privy seal to constable of (June 1311), 218; castle victualled (1311), 221; the old and new parks of, p. 402; 5 cows paid to keeper (1312), ib.; burgh of, yearly alms to Dunfermline abbey, 67. 18s. 4d. (1312), p. 405; do. to Cambuskenneth abbey, 57. 6s. 6d., ib.; do. to Hospital of Torphichen, 12 salmon, ib.; garrison of, and horses valued (1312), pp. 424–25; issues, farms, and escheats of county and burgh (1311–12), p. 433; great customs of, 67. 12s. 4d., ib.; castle, stored (Feb. 1311–12), 212; Philip de Mounbray, constable, ib.; castle, stores from various English counties for (March 1311–12), 259; burgh farm (1329), from the 'propositi,' 55s. 1d., p. 314; customers of, 104s. 6d., ib.; county, contribution for peace by the sheriff, 219f. 7s., ib.; farms, from same, 277. 13s. 2jd., p. 315; castellarow from same, 47. 10s., ib.; castle, new buildings in (1336–37), hall, chambers, pantry, &c., p. 364; timber felled in Gargunnock wood for, ib.; bridge of Stirling, ib.; new wall, 150 ft. x 30 ft. high between inner and outer bailey, p. 368; and above the drawbridge and gateway, ib.; new gaol, ib.; pele on north side of inner bailey, p. 367; new engines, ib.; deepening 2 wells, one in castle, the other in outer bailey, ib.; repairs and new buildings (in 1337), p. lvii; garrison (1336–37), 80 esquires, 22 watchmen, 80 archers, 1241; works at pele of, 1251; warden of, to take order with earl of Arundel as to castles and levies of men in Scotland (April 1338), 1267; castle, provisions shipped for (June 1339), 1314; castle, garrison of (1339–40), 124 men, 1323; works, new granary, &c., ib.; castle surrendered to the Scots from famine (10 April 1342), 1383; garrison, the warden, 1 knight, and 129 men, ib.; commissioners for burgh of; appoint proctors for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1652; common seal, ib.

— Gilbert of, mounted archer, Edinburgh garrison (1339–40), 1323.
— John de, of East Swynburne (Feb. 1339–31), 1027; a prisoner at heavy ransom with the Scots (8 Oct. 1335), 1183; Edw. III. grants him Belsowe, &c., in Northumberland for same, ib.; Sir John de, receives charge of Edinburgh castle and Lothian (2 Nov. 1335), 1186; his seal, ib.; takes command of the castle (2 Nov. 1335), ib.; warden of Edinburgh castle, his complaint against the chancellor of Scotland, for cutting down his own and his men's pay, &c. (1335), 1194; made bannetar at Midsummer by Edw. III. at Perth, ib.; note of grants to, from K. Edw. III (June 1336), 1207; pay of Edinburgh castle to be sent him at once, ib.; warden of same, and sheriff for life, ib.; charter to, of Batigate, Rathe, Dene mills, &c. (12 July), 1209; his compotus for Edinburgh, &c. (for 1336), 1214; and for the castle (1335–36), 1215; warden of Edinburgh castle, pp. 369, 362; compotus for the county of Edinburgh (13 Oct. 1335–29 Sept. 1336), pp. 327–43; his compotus for rebuilding, &c., Edinburgh castle (1335–36), pp. 347–63; with his garrison, crosses the Forth from Leith in 32 boats, to relieve castle of Cupar (Fife), 4 days there and back (May 1336), p. 354; compotus for castle (1 Nov. 1336–26 March 1337), pp. 357–359; garrison (1336–37), pp. 362–63; sheriff, compotus for that county (1336–37), pp. 376–83; constabulary of Edinburgh, pp. 376–79; escheats, pp. 379–82; new escheats, pp. 382–33; constabulary of Hadynpton, p. 383; escheats in, pp. 383–88; sheriff of Edinburgh (1337), 1247, 1251; grant by Edw. III. to, of Dene, barony of Ratho, &c. (12 July 1336), p. 378; grant to, of barony of Balthgate, Balbirri, Balsawichlaw, &c. (12 June 1336), p. 388; late constable of Edinburgh, to have settlement of pay for garrison (Aug. 1338), 1252; warden of Edinburgh castle (1337–38), 1293, 1294; with the K. beyond seas, freed as a special favour, from two reliefs due by Barnabas Swynburne, his wife,
on the deaths of her father Adam de S. and her brother, Henry de S. (Feb. 1335-36, 1359; has 200 marks yearly from Newcastle and Hartlepud, in iron of Hardket and Ratho, now occupied by the Scots (3 Nov. 1339), 1319; has the counties of Angus’s forfeited lands in Berwick and Roxburghshire for life (Apr. 1340), 1339; his ‘belle’ for another knight, 1351; going abroad in K.’s service, to have 60 l. July 1342, 1394; his annuity of 200 marks (Sept.), 1397; has 200 l. from lands in Yorkshire till majority of David de Strabolgy, heir of Athol (May 1343), 1414; the sheriff of Northumberland to pay him for his late service in Scotland (Aug. 1343), 1419; additional lands given him as pertinents of Hoton, Berwickshire, forfeited by Andrew Moray (29 Nov. 1347), 1515; has a grant of Forflete, county of York, and another lands (Dec. 1343), 1423; exonerated account as sheriff of Northumberland, as he had not acted (Feb. 1343-44), 1426; commissioner to take evidence, if 24 parishes on East Marches are unable to pay the 9th from Scottish ravages in 1340 (Oct. 1344), 1411; warden of Berwick (April 1345), 1422; threats to leave Berwick unless speedily paid (July 1316), 1403; the K. grants him Sir Andrew Moray’s and another’s forfeited lands in Berwickshire (Oct.), 1166; late warden, paid expenses laid out in fortifying Berwick at the K.’s command (Nov.), 1465; to settle his manors of Fouloden, Hoton, and others in Scotland, on himself and Barnaba, his wife, and heirs of his body, whom failing on John de Middleton, Cristiana his wife and her heirs (5 March 1349-50), 1517; holds inquisition at Roxburgh as treasurer of late William Prendergast, his wife and son (7 June 1357), 1636; his probable origin, p. xlviii, note: his relief of Cubas, p. xlviii.

Stirling, Roger de, his lands in Berwick-on-

Tweed granted, 1114.

Stobie, Adam, son of, juror, 401.

Stoby, Master Henry, clerk, witness to exemplication of the Steward’s commission (10 May 1356), 1609; (Stopy), official of St Andrews, proctor of chapter of St Andrews (18 Sept. 1357), 1641.

Stoklakigho hope and ‘le Bernes,’ Tyndale, valueless (July 1326), 886.

Stonting, Kent, 1928.


—— John son of John, complaints of, that

cattle, &c., driven by them (Feb. 1327-28), 918.

Straw, Simon del, imports hides, p. 392.

Stow, Edward, English precentor to (July 1319), 653.

Strabolgy, Cristin de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 420.

—— David de, son and heir of late Johanna countess of Athol (July 1329), s.86;.ad. 144, ib. See Athol, earl of.

—— David de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 401.

—— Sir John de, brother of David, earl of Athol, mounted by the K. (Nov. 1316), 513.


Stral mund (Stralsham), in Eastland, Edw. II. writes to the consuls and chevannis to releave a Berwick burgess’s goods, on penalty of reprimands (March 1311-12), 252; their vessel burned at Berwick, temp. Edw. I., ‘a lawful prize of war,’ ib.; the men of, plunder a Berwick vessel (Easter 1316), 537; merchants of, 679; a Lynn ship carried off there, ib.

Stratford (Stretford), Master John de, the K.’s cook, has the keeping of Solway between Scotland and Cumberland (Apr. 1340), 1381; complaint by earl of Northampton that his deputy stops the Annandale people going to Carlisle (Nov. 1341), 1372.

—— Master Robert de, K.’s clerk, to issue letters to sheriffs of northern counties to be on the alert if the Scots enter the March in force (11 Aug. 1332), 1057; chancellor (1357), 1230, 1232, 1234; elect of Chichester, chancellor (Oct. 1337), 1248.

Strathgairn (Strathgirn), Henry de forfeits 2 marks’ rent in Kyniel barony, pp. 342, 390.

Stratherne, earls of; Malise, a prisoner to be taken by the earl of Pembroke from Rochester to York castle (Nov. 1307), 22; his own and his wife’s attendants at York, ib.; and English chaplain, ib.; the earl.
INDEX.

589

on his way to York castle, 25; acquitted of bad faith by Edw. II., and his six main-pencours freed (1309), 118; Malise of Strath-
cerne his son receives wine (Nov. 1309), 121; in English pay (Dec. 1310), 192; his clerk, ib.; is at Berwick, 208; lady Agnes,
counter of Stratherne there, ib.; Patrick, her clerk, ib.; Barbour's account of him and his son at Perth incorrect, pp. 185-186;
takes a ward from Gilbert Malhorbe, 410; [Malise], asked to restore their Scottish possessions to Thomas Wake and Henry de
Beaumont (Feb. 1320-31), 1629; Malise late earl, 1118; his attempts at restoration to be bailed at all hazards, ib., 1119; earldom
of, given by Edward Balliol to John, earl of Surrey (March 1329-34), 1118, 1119; Malise, late earl, attempts to regain it, ib.;
earldom in earl of Wearne's hand (Nov. 1338), 1289.

Strathern, Cristin de, prisoner, Carlisle, freed, 82, 87.

— Malise de, receives personally 10 marks of his allowance from Edw. II. (28 Jan. 1312-13), 269.

Strathmiglock church, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.

Straton (Stratton), i.e., four K.'s seniors appointed for, p. 343; 'sectator' hired for lands in, at county of Edinburgh, p. 391;
177. 6s. 8d. land of, given to John de Kilburne, mason (1396), p. 381.

— Alexander de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.

— James de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.

— James de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.

— John de, forfeits 177. 6s. 8d. land of Stratone, p. 334; issues only 35s. 8d. (1335-36), ib.

— Richard de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.

Strange, Sir Elando le, patron of Croyland, receives aid in horses and carriages for Scotland from the abbot (May 1333), 1076.

Straw, for covering houses, hail, pantry, &c., in Edinburgh castle (Sept.-Oct. 1336), pp. 356-357.

'Strone' fishing in Tweed; its value (Dec. 1315), 461, 1105, 1148.

Strickley, Sir John de, died in Stirling castle (10 Oct. 1341), 1383.

Strode, Adam of, sells a palfrey to Edw. II., 298.

Strogoilie [Chepstow], constable of, delivers Scots prisoners (Nov. 1314), 402.

Strothre (Strother), Alan de, to arrest, &c., wool-exporters to Scotland, who cheat the customs (Nov. 1335), 1823; sheriff of
Northumberland, to arrest a notorious traitor, William Freemregest (8 Aug. 1357), 1640; as sheriff of Northumberland, receives
three of K. David's hostages, p. 434; and two others, not as sheriff, ib.

— Henry, receives a hostage for K. David, p. 434.

— Thomas de, juror, Roxburgh, 1521.

— William atte (Nov. 1318), 613.

— William de, juror, Newcastle (1320), 992.

— William de, mayor of Newcastle, com-
misssioner as to Scottish goods captured in a Flemish vessel (July 1355), 1586; as mayor of Newcastle, receives one of K. David's hostages, p. 434.

Strond, William of, shipmaster, p. 392.

Stuife, John, Scottish merchant of Aberdeen, prisoner in Scarborough (Sept. 1329), 867; inquiry ordered, ib.

Sturdy, John, esq., Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417.

Stury, Simon, ds. due to, in Edinburgh, p. 346.

Stute, Adam, warrener of the earl of Athol, roots up an oak, 532.

Styford, Robert de Herle's lands at, plundered by David Bruce's army before battle of Durham, 1501.

Styvekeyes manor, Norfolk, settled on David earl of Athol, and Elizabeth his wife (18 July 1350), 1921.

Sully, Henry lord of, prisoner in Scotland, his men sent to (Oct. 1322), 795; negotiating with K. of Scotland (21 March 1322-23),
807.

Sambel, Walter, burgess of Snyrs, ordered instant redress for his vessel freighted at Leith with wool, and plundered at Hartle-
pool (Jan. 1345-46), 1451.

Sundayhalgh hope, Tyndale, valueless (July 1326), 886.

Surrey, earl of, John (de Wearne), gives up custody of Edward Balliol (Sept. 1310), 162; at Biggar (6 Oct.), 166; at Wark
(Nov. 1310), 177; to be maintained in earldom of Stratherne given him by Edward Balliol, 1118; Malise, the late earl's attempts for
restoration strenuously discouraged (March 1333-34), 1119. See Wearne, earl of.

Sutreyse, Sir Thomas, acquires forfeited manor of Fellyng from grantee of bishop of Durham (Jan. 1331-32), 1047; Avicia, his
INDEX.

Swan in Holland, ships of, said to have carried arms, &c., to the Scots (Nov. 1319), 673.

Swift, David, esquire, takes letters between Carlisle garrison and York (Aug.-October 1314), 468.

Swayneburne (Swinburne), East; John de Strivelyn's (Feb. 1330-31), 1027.

Sutherlen, Adam, clerk, (1319); Gilbert, son of, releases right to lands in Kirkandies (May 1348), 1350; Gilbert, son of, has licence to found a chantry at St Mary's altar in Skelton church (March 1350-51), 1552.

Sutherland, earl of, his son and heir named a hostage for K. David (1354), 1576; clausie as to (indenture 8 May 1357), 1029; a penu-tenetorial for K. David's ransom (26 Sept.), 1551; ratifies treaty for K. David's ransom as a magistrate of Scotland (5 Oct. 1357), 1669; seal, ib.; John, his son and heir brought by his father to the chancellor in London (Oct. 1357), p. 435.

Sutherwithe, Thomas le, Scotsman, comes to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray (Feb. 1320-21), 724, 729.

Suthlyngton (South Lynton I), Adam de, gift of 10 marks to (June 1315), 437.

Sutor, Michael, his land in Edinburgh, p. 345.


Swan, Robert, shipmaster, Spalding, delivers stores at Berwick (Aug. 1315), 444; also (Oct.), 455; threw much cargo overboard to escape the Scots, 1b.

— William, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.


Swardland (Northumbereland), Thomas de Carlyle's, 155.

Swayn, John, imports hides, p. 392.

Swayneston, Thomas de, the late; his land of Frankishland, waste, p. 332; in ward, p. 379.

Sweet Heart, gabbot of, petitions Edw. II. for redress of damages by his forces, and protection against Sir John de St John, 69; the lady of Balliol their founder, 1b.

Swetcappe, Thomas de, proves age of David earl of Athol, 1601; Isolda his sister died the day of the earl's birth, 1b.

— Warin de, juror, 676.

Swyneshede, 10 mark lands in, forfeited by William de Abermethy, his wife's dower, nearly waste, pp. 321, 374.

Swynford, John de, 957.

Swynhope, Richard de, clerk, presented to prebend of Auld Roxburgh, vacant (12 Jan. 1346-47), 1476; W. bishop of Glasgow to induce him, 1b.; parson of Flexburgh, presenter to prebend of Auld Roxburgh in (1346), refused induction by the bishop of Glasgow, 1565; Edw. III. grants him its fruits from presentation (22 Sept. 1351), 1b.

— (Swynhope), Robert de, 'gentil' Scotsman, received to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray (1320-21), 724, 729.

Swynton, Parva, forfeited by John de S., returns only 2s. (1330), pp. 326, 371; issues accounted for by Robert de Mayners, p. 372.

— Henry de, his half of Ragnhurh, forfeited, waste (1336), pp. 325, 370.

— John de, his land of Parva S. forfeited, pp. 326, 371.

' Syde, le,' hamlet of, Tyndale, worthless (July 1326), 886.

Symondburne church, given by K. John Balliol to Anthony, bishop of Durham, 898; taken from him by Edw. I., 1b.; its
INDEX.

restoration asked by Lewis, bishop of Durham, ib.; Edw. III. gives it to bishop of Durham to endow a Benedictine priory at Oxford (25 June 1338), 1277.

Syreis, Alexander de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 425.

—— John de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 423.

Syward (Siward, Seward), Sir John, in Berwick garrison (1312), p. 393; his charger, p. 473; reported an adherent of the Scots, his Northampton lands forfeited (Dec. 1314), 407; son and heir of Sir Richard S., sells his chattels, &c., at Chelveston to earl of Lancaster (1 Jan. 1314-15), 416; seal, ib.

—— Richard, thanked by Edw. II. for his loyalty, 40; Sir Richard, receives pay (July 1310), 157; Richard of Cronie his chaplain, 40; dead, Marie his widow too feeble in body to leave Scotland (April 1311), 205; she appoints attorneys for her English dower, 40; John, his heir, sells chattels, &c., at Chelveston, to earl of Lancaster (Jan. 1314-15), 416.

—— William, esq. in Edinburgh garrison (1357), p. 363; has payment for loss of his Scottish lands (May 1342), 1359; has wool for part (March 1342-43), 1407.


Tailour, Adam le, merchant of the Isles, to trade in England, &c. (1 Aug. 1357), 1399.

—— John le, valet of Sir David Graham, 193.

—— John le, of Gobisky, prisoner, Scarborough, 35; (1304-1312), 297.

—— John, burgess of Berwick, on pilgrimage to Canterbury (March 1324), 836.

—— John, of Stanhouses, archer in Stirling garrison (1329-40), 1323.

—— John le, of Carlisle, pardoned joining the Scots (10 Nov. 1354), 1379.

—— Nicholas le, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.

—— Robert le, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.

Talbot, Gilbert, Richard son of, 888, 903; Elizabeth Comyn, his wife, younger sister and co-heir of late John Comyn (Aug. 1339), 1003; Gilbert holds barony of Dirlton from Edward Balliol, p. 436.

—— Richard, absent from procubia etatis of the earl of Athol (2 April 1339), 1001; Sir Richard, witness, 1129; warden of Berwick-on-Tweed and justiciar of Lothian (Oct. 1338), 1388; mainprise by (July 1339), 1315; to have charters of his wife's, &c., share of the Pembroke inheritance (Feb. 1339-40), 1324; Elizabeth his wife, ib.

Tange, Master Andrew de, his half year's annuity, 10 marks (Sept. 1317), 579; two instruments under his hand, in the process regarding the crown of Scotland, deposited in Treasury (3 Aug. 1318), 604; K.'s notary, carried off to Scotland by invaders, 650; Richard de T. his son paid his fees in aid of his ransom, 63; writer of the Great Roll, &c. of Scotland, 728.

Tanning, Ralph de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 496; his horse, p. 420.

Tanton, Master Robert de, the K.'s secretary, named to the Pope for the see of St Andrews (24 July 1339), 1380; the K.'s clerk, instructed as to 'Counte Patryk's' knights' fees, 1125.

Tarente, Rauf de, sent by the K. to the council with Irish and Scottish letters (Feb. 1315-16), 473.

Tawerner, William le, Scots prisoner, York (Oct. 1316), 508; York castle (1516-17), 601.

Tavistock abbey, 2 Berwick hostages sent to (Oct. 1339), 1308, 1322.

Tay bridge, its rent misappropriated, 83.

Tayt, Richard, pledge for damages, 1555.

Tempest, Peter, has leave to marry Maria daughter of Sir William de Douglass, lately given as a hostage (24 June 1357), 1357; recognition by, to Sir Edward de Letham for 200 marks (26 July), 1368.

—— Sir Richard, agrees to keep Berwick for a year (from Michaelmas 1352), 1567; seal, 40; warden of Roxburgh (29 Sept. 1357), 1655; witnesses ratification by K. of David, of treaty for his ransom (5 Oct. 1357), 1659; sheriff of Roxburgh (Dec. 1667); holds inquisition on Walter Sibby's lands (Jan. 1357-58), 1669; receives two of K. David's hostages, p. 434.


Temples, forfeited lands of the, 144; the Scottish, to be arrested for trial (6 Oct. 1309), 103; inquisition-depute to try them, 60; lands bestowed on Scottish refugees, 240, 241, 250, 253, 256, 306, 311, 315; lands, keepers of, pay Roger de Mounbray 20 marks (1313), 338; held by Scots refugees, 367, 428.

Temple-Couton, York, granted to Sir Dungal MacDowall, 85, 84; given to Matildis
wife of Duncan Makdun (Feb. 1311-12), 241.

Temple, Nunsome, manor (Yorkshire), given to Sir John of Argyll (March 1311-12), 250.

--- Thorntoun, manor of, leased to Adam Gordon (1309), 88.

Templaston, Templers' land of, issues (Martinmas 1311), p. 492.

Tempsley, Herevston in, half of, forfeited by Adam de Herryvston, p. 381.

'Tenagium,' paid by the earl of March in Northumberland, 77.


Tendale, Reymner de la, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.

Tendeman, Andrew, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.

Teng', Robert de, takes money to Sir William Bullock, 1220.

Teugennutho (Teignmouth), a vessel to be fitted out there in pursuit of a Scottish mariner (May 1317), 549.

Templton, Hugh de, 971.

Temswathlan in Englewood, lake of, pikelons sent from, to bishop of Carlisle to stock his ponds (July 1319), 656.

Teviotdale (Tevydale, Tevedale), the coroner of, accounts for 570. 4d. for 2 cows and 11 'stirikys' confiscated, p. 322: serjeantry of easter ward of, attached to vill of Easter Softlaw (Dec. 1347), 1521.

--- William late archdeacon of, prisoner in Siorburne castle, 37; prisoner, Shirburne castle (1308), 183, 258; in Tower (1309), p. 37; archdeaconry of, vacant (April 1312), 261; Edw. H. appoints William de Hilliam, ib.; the bishop of Glasgow (or his representatives, being abroad) ordered to induce him, ib.

Thame, friar Philip de, prior of St John in England, sends 10 men to English army, 1255; sends his 'confrater' to take charge of the Hospital and Temple possessions in Scotland (Oct. 1351), 1560.

Thikleye, Ewyne of, sells salmon at Berwick, 290.

Thilewalle, Richard de, juror, 973; his land in Edyngton (1335), p. 326; agrees with earl of Northampton to keep Lochmaben castle for a year for 560l. 3s. 4d. in lato (May 1346), 1459; special conditions as to ransom of prisoners, officers of castle, &c., ib.; finds 3 sureties, ib.; his seal, ib.

Thibaut ap Bees Kethin, Morgan, pardoned for joining the Scots (April 1328), 953.

Thomais, (half) brother of Edw. H., 162. See Mireschall, earl.

--- Adam fits (of Lyddesdale), and Adam his son, break the K.'s peace in Liddesdale, 66; extort ransom from a clerk, and other offences, ib.

--- Michael, son of, juror, 13.

Thomas' son, John, sq. Livingstone pcele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 422.


Thomas, Robert de, forfeits one-third of a third of Semping harony, p. 323; in K.'s land (1336), p. 325; his one-third of Sempingyrn forfeited, p. 369.

Thomyn. See Toney.

Thoracrossek, forfeited by Andrew de Harehs, 1326; given by Edw. H. to Roland de Vaux, ib.

Thoraston, John de Lindsay's land of, forfeited, p. 383; (1337), p. 386.

Thorinbourne, John de, Scotsman, comes to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray (Feb. 1320-21), 724, 729.

--- Patrick de, 'gentil' Scotsman, received to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray (Feb. 1320-21), 724, 729.

--- Thomas de, 'gentil' Scotsman, received to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray (Feb. 1320-21), 724, 729.

Thornburgh, John de Middleton's, forfeited, 899.

Thorneyburne hope, and 'le Brendis,' Tyndale, nearly valueless (July 1326), 886.

Thorngrafton, bondage in, (Tyndale), 979.

Thornham, Robert de, crossbowman, Berwick (1312), p. 400.

Thornhore, Adam de, controller of customs, Newcastle (July 1355), 1556.

Thorntoun manor (Tyndale), late Adomar Couyn's, waste (Nov. 1316), 512; mills bondage, &c., all nearly waste (July 1326), 886; site of, 979.

--- 26l. land in, late John Steward's, in ward by his heir's minority, p. 338; his heir a minor (1357), p. 356.

--- manor, in liberty of Northam, lieuerten
d by Sir William Heron under grant from Agnes, widow of Robert de Hornyclf, 1557; reversion of, to Thomas Dunbarre and John Fapid, forfeited for their adherence to the Scots, and granted by Edw. H. to Sir William Heron, ib.

--- on Humber, the abbot of, commanded to
INDEX.

593

give the goods of the late William, abbot of Jedderworth, who died there, to J. bishop of Glasgow (Jan. 1318-19), 630; the abbot begs to be excused a new pensioner, from their poverty and the bad times, and burden of the abbot of Jedburgh and his people and others, 893; abbot of Jedburgh dies there and leaves 11 monks there, 894; the abbot of Jedburgh died there (temp. Ed. II.), p. 313; his 11 canons petition for his goods left to them, ib.

Thorpe, William de, and others, justices to try earls of Menteith and Fife for treason (22 Feb. 1346-47), 1453; the K. and council's sentence enclosed to them (from Calais), 1146; warrant to produce the earls before them in the Tower, to receive doom (23 Feb.), 1457; a justice of oyer and terminer, 1563.

Thorpet, abbot of Melros and, his share of K.'s 15th, 55.

Thurrok, Thomas de, esq. Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 425.

Thusandpunde, Roger, imports hides to Leith, p. 392.

Tibertis, friar Leonard de, prior of St John in England, visits the Scottish priories, &c. (Nov. 1331), 1914.

Tickhill, sends 38 men to siege of Berwick, 668; the nephew of Sir Donald MacDowyl a prisoner there for four years, 1470.

Tierzbiien, Peter de, ambassador from France, 1158.

Tilliol (Tylliol), Peter, joint patron of Skelton church (Jan. 1327-25), 942; ordered to inquire into the outrages on Sir Roger Kirkpatrick (Jan. 1332-33), 1072; to find out what borderers assist the Scots (March 1336-37), 1226; forbidden to take any men of Carlisle garrison (June 1337), 1237; with others, to put down outlaws infesting Cumberland and Westmorland (May 1340), 1334; to inquire into stoppage of Amandale men coming to Carlisle, at Solway (Nov. 1341), 1372; accused of complicity with mayor and citizens of Carlisle attacking castle, &c. (Sept. 1345), 1448; commissioner to punish outrages against the Border (March 1345-46), 1454.

Monsire Robert, protection for (June 1311), 219; he and men in Carlisle (July 1314), 403; grant to, of Walter de Corry's forfeited lands (Aug. 1316), 501.

Sir Robert, forays Eskedale, and William Douglas's lands there (7 Oct. 1357), 1664; Douglas complains to Edw. III., ib.; Tilliol refuses to make truce, ib.


Timber: oaks, ashes, elms, white thorns, 'hulmis' and 'corulis' at Causton manor, Norfolk (1317), 532.

Tin: coinage of 400 'miliaria' given to John earl of Cornwall for his expenses in Scotland (April 1336), 1203.

Tincter, Edward, hobeler (1312), p. 394.

William, his forfeited rent of 13s. 4d. in Edinburgh, p. 346.

Tutenye, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 419.

Tirel, Wyman, junior, late bailiff of Matilliis de Tony, impeached by her (Oct. 1313), 535.

Tirsete (Tyrrsete) maunor, Tyndale, late Adomar Comyn's, waste (Nov. 1316), 512; totally ruined by the Scots (July 1326), 886; — hope, nearly ruined by Scots (July 1329), ib.; — manor (Tyndale), 970; mill and park, one-third assigned as dower to countess of Kent (Oct. 1329), 983; manor, &c., given to David earl of Athol (Aug. 1390), 1008.

Tocheside, vill of, William de Kethe's, forfeited, pp. 321, 574.

Toctrothor, lands in, restored by Edw. I. to John le Marschal, 268.

Todd (Todde), Clement, messenger from York to Scotland, 947.

Clement, juror (Berwick), 1124; juror, 1148.

John, of Berwick, Nicholas his boy a hostage (Oct. 1338), 1068; of Berwick, 1104; juror, 1148.

John, esquire, Stirling castle (1337), 1241.

John, archer, Stirling garrison (1339-40), 1323.

John of, shipmaster, 1427.

Philip, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.

Philip, juror (Berwick), 1148.

Toderiche, Adam de, hobeler, Berwick (1312), p. 398.

Toftes, William de, parish of Cavers, has lease of Ethrestone, p. 375.

Tolicoltre (Tillicoltray), Adam de, juror, 13.


Toller, Adam, shipmaster, p. 344.

Gilbert, salmon fisher, Berwick, 209.

INDEX.

Tolybetheville, imposition as to, 13; Thomas de la Haye and his wife Lora de Cunning-
burgh's, &c.; its owners, &c.; Edw. I. intended
a castle there, &c.

— Thomas of, juror, 13.

Tong', Robert de, clerk, petitions for his cousin
married to a Scotswoman, 1162; takes 22d.
to Sir William Bullok for Conpar castle
(12 Dec. 1339), 1321.

— Roger de, Edward Balliol's sergeant, 1253.

Tonk, Henry, esq. Berwick garrison (1312),
p. 335; his horse, p. 413.

Tony (Thony), Ralph de, deceased, 119; the
escheator to restore to Matildis his son
Robert's widow, lands given by Ralph to
them in frank marriage, &c.; she has dower
from Robert's lands, in presence of his
heirs, &c.

— Sir Robert de, goes to Spain against the
Saracens (Jan. 1309), 92; discharged of
mainprise for earl of Stratheine, 118; dead
(before 16 Jan. 1309-10), 119; Matildis his
widow has dower, &c.; Alicia his sister and
heir, countess of Warwick, &c.

— Robert de, Matildis widow of, appoints attorneys against her bailiff
(Oct. 1313), 335.

Topcliff, Richard de, Lancaster's chaplain, has
safe conduct to Jedburgh (6 Dec. 1321),
740.

Torbane, rent of 6s. 8d. (Martinmas 1332),
p. 331; in barony of Bathgate, &c. granted
to John de Strivelyn (12 June 1360),
p. 388.

Tere, Adam, of Edinburgh, provost from the
burgs of Scotland for K. David's ransom
(26 Sept. 1357), 1652.

Threhead in Antrim, the 'Scots' warning fire,' p. xxxiv.

Torphichen (Torphillyn), the hospital of, yearly
alms of 12 salmon from Stirling (1312),
p. 405.

— the Master of (1309-10), 121.

— Stephen of, carpenter, Linlithgow pele
(1312), p. 412.

Torthorald, 8 acres in, of John Belle's, for-
feited, issues 12d., p. 318.

— church of, 'avowessen' of, given by
William de Coucy to his son William (June
1335), 1159.

— James de, pay (1311), 325; Sir James de,
slain at Stirling [Banockburn], 406; John's
widow has relief for herself and
children at Carlisle (Dec. 1311), &c.; slain
in service of Edw. II., 1020; John de
Torthorald his son has 100s. per annum, for
loss of his lands in Scotland (Jan. 1330-31),
&c.

Torthorald, Johanna de, half year's annuity
(11 April 1320), 692; Oct. 1322, 799; her
Midsummer annuity (Oct. 1324), 819; annu-
ity paid (1328), 935.

— John de, going to claim his lands, recom-
mented by Edw. 11. to the K. of Scots
(Aug. 1328), 958.

— Sir Thomas de, in Lochnaben (1313),
336; defends Carlisle against his country-
men (July 1314), 493; loses horses in
wardsen's raids on Scots, at Stannmore and
Peeneaux (Aug. and Nov.), &c.; gift to, of
109s. (June 1315), 437; in city of Carlisle
(Nov. 1316), 514; has 10l. on account from
the K. (16 Sept. 1322), 775.

Tossan, John de, leaves Inghon from earl of
Angus (Jan. 1325-24), 335.

Totesham, Sir Richard de, witnesses ratifica-
tion by K. David of treaty for his ransom
(5 Oct. 1375), 1659.

Tottington fishing, Tweed, 1148.

Tottenham, Robert Bruce's lands there, leased,
(1310-11), 198; (1315), 431; given away,
531, 556.

Toucester, John, esq. Perth (1312), his horse,
p. 427.

— Robert de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399;
his horse, p. 418.

Toucher honesti, Guido, merchant of Lanca,
leases Robert Bruce's lands in Tottenham,
198.

Toune, Thomas of the, archer of Edw. 111.'s
body-guard (1336), p. 367.

Tounstall, John de, vallet of Robert de
Clifford, 276.

'Tours' work, silver cup of, 206.

Tower, the constable of, ordered to free
William Olyurt a prisoner from Stirling
castle, 45.

Tranenor, Bertram de, loses the K.'s ship
'James of Carnarvon,' taken by the Scots
in Holyhead haven (Sept. 1315), 451.

Traquair (Frænair), the K.'s farrier at (24
Sept. 1310), 168.

— a 'frank hosteliet' in, given by William
de Coucy to his son William (June 1335),
1159; church of, English presented to (July
1319), 653.

— Thomas of, archer, Roxburgh (1312), p.
407.

Travent (Transent), barony of, Laurence
Preston forfeits land in pp. 337, 338;
Cristiana de Eglyn forfeits dower in (10
INDEX. 595

April 1330), p. 387; lands and rents there of late William la Zonche, in K.'s hand by heir's minority (10 July 1336), ib., p. 388.

Travers, Sir John, K.'s warden in Whernemore forest, &c. (Aug. 1322), 761; justice of assize, 1009.

Trebroun, Alan, joint lessee of Legerwood church (1337), p. 372.

Treganen, Serlo, liberent North Dalton, Yorkshire, 1423.


Trepren (Traprain), land of, forfeited by earl Patrick, pp. 340, 355.

Trest, Thomas of, merchant, delivers boons, &c. at Dundee harbour (May 1311), 212.

Trew (Truy), Americus de, receives forfeited manor of Fellyng from his cousin the bishop of Durham, and transfers it to Thomas Sarteyse, 1047; had a grant of Fellyng, from Lewis, bishop of Durham, 1356.

Trinity, Berwick bridge, the minister and brethren of the Holy, restored to their English possessions (Aug. 1323), 902.

Tristledormet; battle near, between Edward Bruce and the justiciar, 469; Scots prisoners taken there, sent to Dublin, ib.

Trollope (Trollohope), place and land, &c. of, restored to abbey of Melrose on coming to peace after battle of Durham (at Martinmas 1346), 1561.

— the brothers de, executed for attempted treason with the Scots besieging Berwick (before, Aug. 1314), 384.

— John de, 100s. due by him in the chamberlain's comptum at Dumbarton, discharged by the K. (1329), p. 316.

— Walter, has a grant of Deranchoer from Edw. 111. (16 June 1337), p. 309.

Trompoun, Baudetuz le, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 418.

Trot, Richard, to see that two Scottish pilgrims keep the high road (April 1320), 899.

Troupe, Hamelyn de, lately killed in K.'s service (24 Feb. 1357-38), 1258; Elyne his widow has allowance for herself and children, ib.

Troy, Robert de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 428.

Truce; concluded between Robert Bruce and Edw. 11.'s commissioners (for 2 years from St Thomas's day 1319); 651; earl of Moray swears to same (22 Dec. 1319), ib.; the K. orders that none be made with the Scots without his knowledge (8 Jan. 1322-23), 860; commissioners of, appointed for Cumberland and Westmoreland (May 1325), 870; between England and France (A.D. 1301), extracts of objectionable clauses including the Scots, 1523.

Trussell, William, and others, justices to try earls of Menteith and Fife for treason (22 Feb. 1340-47), 1485; the K. and council's sentence enclosed to them (from Calais), 1486; warrant to produce the earls before them in the Tower, to receive doom (23 Feb.), 1487; of Cublesdonde, constable, to receive two Scottish knights from the constable of Windsor, and keep them at Odiham castle (12 May 1347), 1486; Sir William, of Cublesdonde, David II. writes about him to the bishop of Winchester (22 May 1350), 1610; constable of Odiham castle, has allowance for his royal prisoner's clothes, hose, boots, &c. (11 July), 1615; fiat for accounting for K. David's expenses at 10s. per diem, and extra while in the Tower of London, besides costs, taking him from Odiham, via London to Canterbury, and thence to Berwick, and returning with his own men to London (13 Jan. 1557-58), 1671; warrant for same, on oath, 1672.

Tudho, Edw. 111. at (26 June 1327), 915.

Tuethourne hope, and 'le Greme,' Tyndale, valueless (July 1326), 886.

Tughale (Toughale, Togall), Robert de (1328), 976; sheriff of Berwick-on-Tweed (Dec. 1333), 1103, 1104; holds fisheries in Tweed, 1148; 1199; sheriff of Berwick-on-Tweed, his comptus (15 Oct. 1355-29 Sept. 1350), p. 323; sheriff of Berwick, his comptus (Michaelmas 1336-June 1337), pp. 368-572; 'vivaller' of Berwick, 1296; attests stores taken from various merchants for Perth garrison (1338), 1298; late chamberlain of Berwick-on-Tweed (July 1349), 1338; with chamberlain, holds inquiry on the defects and necessary repairs of Berwick castle (26 May 1344), 1494; to arrest, &c., exporters of wool to Scotland who cheat the customs (Nov. 1350), 1625; to inquire into Isabella Prendregest's petition (May 1357), 1630; chamberlain of Berwick-on-Tweed, holds inquisition at Roxburgh regarding Carron and Preadrellath (Sept.), 1641; chamberlain of Berwick (1535-57), 1650.


Tulk, Nicholas de Soucles' lands of, restored on his submission to Edw. I., 255.
INDEX.

Tynedale, Sir Henry, with earl of Lancaster at Pontefract (Feb. 1321-22), 746.
Tyldio, Taillesfer de, K.'s sergeant, Berwick (1312), p. 598; his horse, p. 418.
'Tymbrace de legle,' Edw. III. creates Sir William Montague bearer of his (11 July 1335), 1166; with lands to support it, &c.
Tynedale, men of, to aid Scottish warden (April 1310), 157; water mill, worth 30l., broken and useless (July 1326), 880; manor in, the cannons of Jedburgh ask Edw. II. for, 884; liberty of, the late John Comyn's, dowser assigned there to his widow Margaret now countess of Kent (Oct. 1329), 993; the man of, Aymer of Athol appointed their 'arraiour' and leader (July 1344), 1438.
Tynemouth priori, Q. Isabella there (Sept. 1322), 787.
—— prior of, Seikhalde hold of him, by seigneurial in his hall on St Owyn's day, 610; his knight's fee of Earl Patrick in Bewyke, &c., 1145.
Tyningham (Tinningham), church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653; 2 horses escheated, carrying victuals to (1357), p. 373.
—— Thomas de, esq. Dunedee (1312), his horse, p. 431.
Tynhame, John de, esq. Dunedee (1311), his horse, p. 431.
Tynhame manor. Somerset, settled on Richard Lrove and Mariella his wife (May (1317), 550.
Tywald, barony of, late Peter de Middelton's deceased, formerly worth 20l., waste (1335-36), p. 319.
Tythlyngton, earl Patrick's knight's fee, 1145.
Tyte, fishing in Tweed, 1148.

Uckestow (Ukrose, Uketone), Aymer de Handen's, 245; given by Edw. II. to Robert Hastang (March 1311-12), 258; 10l. land of, forfeited by Gilbert Flemynge (1335), pp. 399, 394.
Uldingate, Berwick, 1193.
Ufford, Sir Robert de, justice errant in Wyltes, 1031; escheal of the household, witness, 1209.
INDEX.

Ughtred, Maurice de, esq. Perth (1312); his horse, p. 427.

Ughtred (Uhtred), Sir Thomas, with 44 hobsars at siege of Berwick, 668; going to Scotland to free his hostages there, excused compotus for Pickering castle at Easter, (March 1322-23), 806; has a charter of Bonkhill from Edward, K. of Scots (20 Oct. 1332), 1128, 1129; acquires le Whythwaite, Berwick, and garden there, from John Crabbe, vb.; holds barony of Innerwick (1336), p. 388; banneret, undertakes ward of Perth till Easter 1339, (on 4 Aug. 1338), 1283; his garrison to be 220 men in peace, and 800 in war time, vb.; a force from Cumberland marching to raise siege (Oct. 1316); proceedings against him for his surrender of town, suspended till the K. returns to England (29 Oct. 1339), 1318; has confirmation of Bonkhill (April 1340), 1327; late warden of Perth, warrant by the K. himself for balance due him, and the garrison, &c., to 16 Aug. 1339, (its surrender) 1156f. 11d. (1 May 1340), 1332.

Uire, William, Welshman, pardoned for joining the Scots (April 1328), 953.

Ulcaster (Northumberland), services for, to be shewn, 1556.

Ullayk, lay fee of James de Dalilegh, deceased there, 224.

Ulringfrith, probably Larne Lough near Carrickfergus, p. xxxiv, note.

Ulster (Ulwestier), the people of, to give 200 "cendres" of wheat and barley, Scots measure, in Ulringfrith haven, for a year's truce from the Scottish K. (12 July 1327), 922. — earls of: Richard de Burgo, commissioner to treat for peace with Robert Bruce (Aug. 1309), 100; to meet the Scottish envoys, 101; William de Bourg', asks the delivery of his castle of Cragfargus to be expeditid (Aug. 1328), 963; committed to him during pleasure (Nov.) vb.; 970; sends a messenger to David Bruce, in Dunbarton castle (1333), 1191; Lionel, son of Edw. III., guardian, his indenture with Henry Percy and Rauf Neville, to serve under Edward Balliol in Scotland for a year (26 Jan. 1346-47), 1479.


Ulvedale (Uldale), Cumberland, forfeited by Alexander Steward (May 1314), 357; inquisition regarding (Dec.), 405; leased to Robert de Leyburne, 411; Antony de Lucy asks for it, vb.; forfeited by late Alexander Steward, a rebel (1319), 685; Cristian, widow of Sir Alexander de Bonkhill [his grandfather], petitions for dower or lease of it, vb.; escheated by Alexander Steward, Scots rebel, given to Bartholomew de Badelesmere (Dec. 1318), 784; granted to Antoigne de Lucy (1322), 798.

Ulverston (Ulweston), agreement as to lands in, between abbot of Furness, and Sir John de Haverington (Jan. 1336-37), 1224; the late Cristiana de Lyndesay's part of U., vb.; half of, given to Sir John de Coupeland (Oct. 1347), 1513.

Ulvesby, Sibilla Armstrong's lands in, 1135.


Ulvestone, Robert de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 423.

Umfraville, Gilbert de, late, Elizabeth his widow, deceased, inquisition as to her dower-lands, &c. (31 March 1329), 975; Gilbert de U. son and heir of Robert de U., her heir, vb.; son and heir of late Robert earl of Angus, though only 19, receives all his lands, except his late grandmother's dower-lands, and Redesdale (3 Nov. 1328), 968. See Angus, earl of.

— Sir Iugdream de, thanked for loyalty by Edw. II., 43; joint warden of W. Marches (June 1308), 47; protection to Scotland (May 1309), 89; his petition, 90; in council with Edw. II. (June 1310), 95; constable of Carlaverock castle (Sept. 1309), 121; his pay, 192; letter to him as to Annandale, 212; constable of Carlaverock castle (1311), 235; at parliament on Scots affairs (Dec. 1312), 392; reported slain at Stirling [Bannockburn], a prisoner, and still alive (22 July), 373; his goods to be protected, vb.; safe conduct for his envoys to France for his ransom, 374; a Scottish knight going beyond seas, safe conduct with 40 men (20 April 1320), 694; late prisoner, escapes from Scotland (Jan. 1320-21), 721; never left English allegiance, vb.; to have his land of Elvedene,
INDEX.

Ag., ib.; laneri, going beyond seas, receives presents from Edw. II. (Jan. 1320-21), p. 435.

Umfraville, (Dumfraville), Margarete de, 'damne de Mandleamere,' names attorneys in her suit with David earl of Athol, regarding Chulham castle (May 1325), 572.

— William de, goes to France for ransom of Sir Ingram de U., July 1314, 374.


Unes, Terry de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 432.


Unthank, services for, to be shewn, 1556.

U'pkirk (Carlukc) church, English presentee to (July 1319), 555.

Upsettyngton (Upsetleyngton), William Byséet, protected, 272; Wester, near Norham, claimed as 'parcel' of England (Jan. 1330-31, 1022; kept by Scots because north of Tweed, ib.; Edw. III. asks K. David to restore it to bishop of Durham as patrimony of St.Cuthbert (Feb.), 1024; bishop of Durham summoned to Scottish parliament for U. (Sept.), 1034; the bishop petitions Edw. III. for redress, 1035; his bailiffs threatened by sheriff of Berwick, ib.; letter K. David to Edw. III. in reply, that Wester U. is in Scotland (Oct.), 1036; barony of, pays 40s. castle-ward, p. 325; a 'custom' of 13x. 4d. paid to Edw. II. (1356), p. 326; barony pays 40s. castle-ward to Berwick, p. 368; the 'tonelment' of, p. 371; toll of, 4s. 6d., p. 372.

— Walter de, cited to the court of Norham by bishop of Durham's officers, for his lands of U. (Sept. 1331), 1035; the justiciar of Lothian commands them to stay proceedings, ib.

Upton, Stephen de, constable, and crew of K.'s ship 'Nicholas' at Berwick (1312), p. 401.

'Upwithistryn,' the valet of John de Less, elect of Dunkeild, 192.

Uselle, Sir Thomas de, private clerk of Edw. II., 765.

Ussher, Robert, commission to try him and 42 others for assault at Morpeth on Thomas bishop of Durham (July 1352), 1563.

Vagham (Vaeham) ap David ap Yevan, David, pardoned for joining the Scots (April 1328), 953.

— ap Howell, Howellin, pardoned for joining the Scots (April 1328), 953.

Vale, Robert de la, adherent of the Scots, inquiry ordered as to his lands, ac. (20 Sept. 1347), 1511; held (Oct. 1351), 1559; son of Walter de la V., and Alicia his wife, dowered in Nennum, ib.; N. held of Sir Robert de la V., senior, for 1d., ib.

— Sir Robert de la, senior, overlord of Nennum (Oct. 1351), 1559.

— William de la, his knight's fee of earl Patrick in Bramton, 1145.

Valence, Sir Andrew de, his son and heir named a hostage for K. David (July 1354), 1576; John, his son, delivered to Aleyne de Strother (3 Oct. 1357), p. 434.

— Sir Aymer de, bound to send Mont-harmer, 5; warden of Scotland, at Rutherglen (17 Sept. 1367), 13; money brought to Roxburgh for him (May 1307), 82; his joint bond to Ralph de Mont-harmer, for 5000 marks, unpaid, 390. See Pembroke, earl of.

— Aymer de, 'watchman,' in Edinburgh garrison (1339-40), 1323.


Valeys, William, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431. See Walays.


— John de, ordered to aid against Robert Bruce (Sept. 1307), 15; asked to obey the earl of Richmond as warden, 29.


— Roiland de, remitted yearly payment for Torrosok (April 1340), 1326; exempted from knighthood on account of his heavy losses by the Scots (May 1341), 1357.

— Sir William de, on his way to Scotland (June 1314), 369; Bourgs de V., his widow, forgiven his debt of 25£. for her services to the K.'s sister, the Queen of Scotland (12 Oct. 1331), 1395.

— William de, safe-conduct to England till Midsummer (Nov. 1335), 1099; Sir William de, prisoner from Durham, sent from the
INDEX. 599

Tower to Nottingham castle (Aug. 1347), 1594; allowed 12d. per diem at Nottingham castle (12 Dec. 1347), 1519; 100l. paid by the K. for his keeper at Durham, Sir Robert de Herle (4 July 1348), 1555; witnesses ratification by K. David of treaty for his ransom (5 Oct. 1357), 1659.

Vaux, William of, Katerlen, juror, 1135.

Veer (Veyr), Richard de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431; esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 419.

— Thomas de, maintained 20 men at Carlisle (Aug. 1–Nov. 1, 1315) for the Scots, as a fine for marrying Payan Tibetot's widow Agnes, 463.

Vepount (Veteriont, Vispount), Alyn de, safe-conduct to England till Midsummer (Nov. 1333), 1099.

— Hugh, his lands in Edingburghshire in K.'s ward, p. 342; heir a minor, 3d.; deceased, his lands of Lawe, &c., in K.'s land by heir's minority, p. 359; his lands in county of Edingburgh, waste, &c., 390.

— Sir Nicholas de, and other knights, lose their horses on foray under Sir Robert de Clifford (Nov. 1311), 278.

— Robert de (1276), 1107; Nicholas de V., son and heir of, has charter of Aldeston, Cumberland, 3d.


— William de, his lands of Boulton in Lothian, given to Alexander de Moubray by Edw. II. (April 1312), 263; his forfeited barony of Carden, p. 340; forfeits 10l. domain lands of Carriden (15 Dec. 1336), p. 390.

Veldon, John de, constable, receives two Scottish prisoners at Rockingham castle (Aug. 1347), 1504.

Vesci, the heirs of: the earl of Angus holds 10 vills of them, 19.

— Agnes de, her lands in Appletreyggs restored by Edw. I., 258.

— Isabella de, keeper of Bamburgh castle (1307), 17; widow of John de, keeper of Bamburgh castle, 21; farmer of Bamburgh castle, p. 36; sister of Henry de Beaumont, 192; John de Shorestone, her clerk, 3d.; absent from probacio statis of the earl of Athol (2 April 1330), 1001.

— John de, Isabella his widow allowed expenses of a deceased Scottish prisoner in Bamburgh (June 1310), 150.

— William de, of Kilbare (the late), 402; his manor of Malton committed to Johanna Comyn (Dec. 1315), 3d.

Vesci, Sire William de, deceased, 157; petition by William his son, against the bishop of Durham, who has disinherited him (before 1310), 3d.; senior (the late), 503; Isabella his widow, dowered in Malton, 3d.; now granted to Johanna Comyn (Aug. 1316), 3d.

Vicars, William de, juror, Roxburgh, 1636.


— John, in Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412. 'Vikerwende, le,' of Berwick-on-Tweed, 1193.

Viler, Bartholomew le, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 418.


Vinor, Dovendal, merchant of John of the Isles, 1278.

Vulpas, Philip, juror, 461.

Vyle, John de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.


Wade, William, shipmaster and hide importer, p. 392.

Wagoners, three, and servants, constantly employed for Edinburgh castle (1335-36), pp. 349-57 passim.

Wake, Blanche widow of Thomas, liferentrix of Lyddel castle, lands, &c. (29 May 1557), 1635.

— John, of Lydel, deceased, 11: his widow Johanna's dower there, 3d.; ward of Thomas his son and heir a minor, given to Sir John de Segrave (April 1310), 136; also that of the lands of John Wake's widow the late Johanna, in Lydel, 142.

— Sir Thomas, of Lidel, sends 65 men to siege of Berwick (1319), 668; to be a hostage in Scotland for earl of Moray (April 1323), 809; at Cottingham (20 June), 828; his seal, 3d.; cousin of Edward II., goes to Aquitaine with 30 men in his service (Jan. 1324-25), 859; his lands, castles, &c., in 11 counties restored to him (Feb. 1328-29), 975; lands restored, seized on suspicion of his complicity with late earl of Kent (9 Dec. 1330), 1011; Edw. III. asks David II. for restoration of his Scottish lands, 1013; K. David replies (2 Feb. 1330-31), 1023; Edw. III. writes again (24 Feb.), 1029; his petition to Edw. III., sent by the K. to the guardian of Scotland (23 April 1331), 1050, 1051; the 'seigneur,'
INDEX.

Barncaster abbot of Croyland (April 1333), 1075; with others, to put down earthworks infesting Cumberland and Westmorland (May 1349), 1354; goes on pilgrimage to St. James (Dec. 1341), 1373; pays keeping the Marches with 29 men to date (14 Oct. 1342), 1403; inquisition on his death (15 June 1344), 1542; died eye of last Pentecost, ib.; he and Blanchis his wife seized in castle and manor of Lidell, Margaret, countess of Kent, his sister and heir, ib.; custody of his lands in England and Scotland given sine redditore to Blanchis his widow by her cousin Edw. (20 June), 1543.

Wakefield, Thomas of, appointed to St. Leonard's hospital, 1130.

Waldega (Waldega, Waelsche, Wallensis), Adam, drawn and beheaded for treason (June 1337), 1236; his brother also, ib.


— Sir Richard de, a rebel, Alianora his wife, widow of Robert de Brays [of Annandale], restored to her houer dower lands seized for Sir Richard's rebellion (Sept. 1322), 782.


— (Wallace), William, his ravages round Carlisle (in 1297), 628.


— William le, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 419.

— William, juror, Cumberland, 1374.

Waldegon, John, of Eryngton, plundered earl of Angus's goods at Hitley, 1555.

Waldeveigate (Waldeveigate), Berwick, 1104, 1193.

Wales, North, Sir Griffith ap Rees excuses himself through great sickness, from leading the 'pittaille' of, to Scotland (1310), 185; North, sent 1200 foot to siege of Berwick, 668; South, sent 1200 foot to siege of Berwick, ib.

Walewyn, Master John, takes flour and wine from Carlisle to the earl of Hereford, a prisoner (Sept. 1314), 388; to issue safe-conduct to Robert Bruce (April 1316), 482; to treat with him for truce, 483.

Walghope (Walghope), banney of, Dumfriesshire, the men of, protected coming for provisions to England (Oct. 1333), 1096; the men of, aid the Scots, 1226—date, granted by Edward Balliol to Sir John de Orret, 1528; charter of (1329), 1534; forfeited by Sir John de Lynedey, ib.

Walkingford, Alan de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422; K.'s sergeant, assisted in ransom of his son Robert, a prisoner with the Scots (Nov. 1341), 399.


Walklate, William, sergeant-at-arms, watches the March from Rushwyre to Holdemernes-on-Tweed, to arrest traffic with the Scots (1343—1357), 1656.

Walker, Eliseus, and two others, beheaded, p. 343.

— John, juror, Roxburgh, 1199.


— Thomas, juror, 1148; buys an escheated cow for 6s. 6d., p. 373.

Walkergat, Berwick, 1193.

Walkintone, Master Robert de, clerk of the cocket and exchange at Berwick, his fees (1312), p. 404.


Wallace, Blind Harry's, examples of odd errors in it, p. xxxvi, note.


Walpol, Thomas of, merchant of Lynn, asks compensation for loss of the 'Eleyne,' burned by the Scots in Forth, after provisioning Stirling (1342), 1427.

Walmud, Adam, sheriff of Wyltes, defrays expenses of David de Lindsay (April 1313), 308.

Walter, John son of, Mariota his widow's blemish farm of 2s. 6d. to Earl Patrick, p. 385.
Walterston, Patrick de, his tenement in Edinburgh, p. 345.
  — William de, esq. Dundee (1312); his horse, p. 429.
Walton, Adam de, and another, royal commissioners as to the damages done by David Bruce and his army (in Oct. 1346), 1501.
  — John de, of Baumbergh, allowed to ransom his son with 10 chalders of sea-coal (June 1329), 813.
Walworth, Henry de, esq. Stirling castle (1312); his horse, p. 425.
Walwyk manor (Tyndale), late Adomar Comyn's, waste (Nov. 1316), 512; vill and manor, valueless (July 1326), 886; site of, 979; site of, park, bondages, &c., assigned as dower to countess of Kent (Oct. 1329), 993.
Waran, Thomas, juror, on inquisition of patriots' forfeited lands in Lothian (Feb. 1311-12), 245.
Warcupe (Wauchope †) church, English presente to (July 1319), 653.
Ward, Peter, ransomed from Scotland for 1000 chalders of sea-coal (May 1320), 698.
  — Simon, keeper of Tyndale, to aid against Bruce in Galloway (Sept. 1307), 15; warden of Berwick, inquiry by (Jan. 1314-15), 427; letter from York to Edw. II. (Midsummer, 410; to see as to pay of forces in Scotland, (Nov.), 457; warden of Berwick, receives succours from York (Nov. 1314), 401; his seal, 10b; a justice to try the murderers of Scots at Norham, taking Sir William Latymer's ransom to Scotland (Feb. 1314-15), 419; sheriff of York, expenses of Scots prisoners, 601; sheriff of York (1319-20), 657.
Wardlaw, Thomas de, esq. Roxburgh garrison, 1382.
War. See Mare.
Warenford, services of, to be shown, 1556.
Warene, earl of, recovers Castle Acre from Johanna, countess of Athol, 988; — Surrey, and Stratherne, John, earl of, lord of Bromfield and Yal, sends his clerk to defend his earldom of Stratherne (5 Nov. 1338), 1259; — Surrey and Stratherne, John, earl of, asks exemption for his son for a man-at-arms in Norfolk (April 1346), 1456; Edward and William de Warene, his two sons, ready to serve abroad, 10b.
Warene. See Surrey, earl of.
  — William de, has half of William de Soules' lands in Liddesdale by gift of Edward Balliol (ante 1335), p. 320.
Wark (Werk) on Tweed, castle, earl of Warene at (Nov. 1310), 177; manor of, disputed between Isabella de Ros, co-heiress of late Robert de K., and William, son of Sir William R. of Hamelake (March 1310–11), 199; granted by Sir William de Ros to Edw. II. in exchange for land south of Tees (Sept. 1317), 577; manor of, issues of, and Wark, during truce (July 1322), 758; castle, to be fortified against attempts of the Scots, &c., to surprise it (April 1326), 883; castle, prisoners from Durham sent from, to the Tower (March 1346-47), 1483.
Warkworth (Werkworth, Werkeworde), castle, constable of (Sept. 1311), p. 402; a Berwick vessel driven there by pirates (Nov. 1316), 511; the constable accused of plundering her, 10b; garrison of, takes Bolton and Wyttingam peales (1318), 623; castle, 667; the constable rebuked for supineness (Sept. 1322), 733.
  — William of, salmon fisher, 209.
Warke, Sir Ingelard de, keeper of the wardrobe (1311), p. 494.
Warton manor, Lancaster, given to Sir John de Coupe whereby (1347), 1513.
Warwick, earls of; Guy de Beauchamp, 119; Alicia, his wife, sister and heir of Robert de Tony, 10b; at London, 216; his bond of maintenance to earl of Hereford against Gavestone (18 June 1312), 275; his seal, 10b; Thomas de Beauchamp, witness, 1209.
Wastlawe, Adam de, juror, Roxburgh, 1521.
Wasterkir (Wathstirker, Westirker), half barony of, Roxburgh, given by William de Cency to William his son (June 1335), 1150; and ‘avoweson’ of church, 10b; half barony of, in Eskdale, Muriella Lovel's, not reported on (Aug. 1347), 1508; her petition for restoration, 10b.
  — church of, English presente to (July 1319), 653; John parson of, arrested under safe-conduct and imprisoned by William de Stapleton (July 1350), 1530.
Washyngton, Robert de, pardoned for taking ransom for William de la Mare, a Scotsman (20 July 1347), 1498.
  — William de, has William Baillie’s lands of Hopergg, &c., till heir’s majority, and also


Watheeman, Gilbert the, Lochmauban, 336.

Wateby, friar Roger of, hermit of Seggedene, has 100z. from Edw. II. at Berwick, to glaze his chapel windows (June 1311), 218.

Water and turf carriers; 4 men and horses carry for the masons and daubers, &c., in Edinburgh castle (1335-36), pp. 348-57

Watervelle, Serlo de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 360.

* Watervale porte,* Berwick-on-Tweed, 1395: Fransum isambert, late keeper, ib.

* Wattelyng,* cart loads of twigs for, cut for houses in Edinburgh castle (1335-36), pp. 349-57

Wattonson, James, juror, Roxburgh, 1636.


* Ways,* sheep and ares in Berwickshire accounted for (1336), p. 326; accounted for (1337), p. 371.

Waynshope, Tyndale, valueless (July 1326), 886; with assarts of, assigned as dower to the countess of Kent (Oct. 1329), 993.

Wayte, Adam, watchman of Edinburgh castle, p. 362; Hugh, his socius, ib.

Wedale, Laurence de, esq. Dunedde (1312), his horse, p. 428.

Wedderburne (Wetherburne), the vill of, forfeited by Andrew Moray (1336), pp. 325, 326; pays 20 marks to the *Domus Dei* of Berwick, ib., p. 370; a pertinent of Hoton (Nov. 1347), 1512; charged with 20 marks yearly to the *Domus Dei* of Berwick, ib.; granted to John de Strivelyn, ib.; John de Stirling's, 1347.


Wellef, Robert de, goes from Berwick to Newcastle about K.'s wine (Oct. 1311), p. 405; controller, Berwick (1312), his yearly fee 20l., p. 397; his horse, p. 416; Sir Robert de, with 60 hoboals and archers, at siege of Berwick, 668.

Wellesford, Geoffrey de, prebendary of Dunkeld (July 1310), 655.

Welles, William de, juror, Roxburgh, 1356.


Wemyghton, inquisition at, 19.

Welsche, Henry, imports wood, hides, and skins to Leith, pp. 344, 392.

Weltone, rent of gilt spars from, p. 380.

* Welwyfare,* la, of Newcastle, carries men to Dunedde (April 1312), p. 401.

Wennis, John de, hoboal, Berwick (1312), p. 398.

Wemys (Wumes, Wymes), David de, esq. Dunedde (1312), his horse, p. 428.

— Sir David de, his son and heir named a hostage for K. David (July 1354), 1576; David his son and heir delivered to William de Strother, mayor of Newcastle (3 Oct. 1357), p. 434.

— John de, and other Scots rebels, captured in a ship at Harlepool (Jan. 1318-19), 631.

— Sir Michael de, at Dunedde (1312), his charger, p. 427.

— Michael de, esq. Dunedde (1312), his horse, p. 428.


Wenlooke, prior of, asked to receive John de Baskervile in room of late Hugh Rydel (July 1318), 603; his debt to the K. of 200 marks, assigned to Isabella countess of Mar, 1447.

Werdale, William de, K.'s clerk, sends ships from Liverpool to capture one bound for Dunbarton castle (June 1335), 1160.

Were, Lucas, esq. Dunedde (1312), his horse, p. 428.


Weke in Tyndale, given by Edw. H. to Hiers de Gavaston, earl of Cornwall, and Margaret his wife (May 1311), 214; the keeper of, 255; the bailiff of, to furnish money for fortification of Carlisle (May 1312), 274; taken by Edw. I. from Anthony, bishop of Durham, 898; Lewis, bishop of D. asks its restoration, ib.

Wes, Richard de la, hide importer, p. 392.

Wessyngton, William de, to receive abettors of Scots rebels to peace (Feb. 1326-27), 903. See WAssyngten.

— Sir William de, receives one of K. David's hostages, p. 434.

INDEX.

Westhalle (Ratheu), freeholders' rents unpaid from war (1336), p. 329; third part of, John de Chancellor's, jurat sors Mariote, forfeited, pp. 382, 379.

Westmoreland &c., cattle, of, driven to Yorkshire to escape the Scots (July 1322), 757.

Weston, John de, chamberlain of Scotland (1310), 145, 146; to pay English forces (June), 152; payments by (July), 157; official seal, 159; provides Stirling castle (Nov. 1310), 210; Master John de, pay and victuals for 10 castles (Oct.—July 1310—11), 1834. 14s. 7d., 221; to send provisions from Berwick to Stirling castle (Feb. 1311—12), 242; (April1312), to give Fergusde Ardrossan possession of lands, 255; to report John de Pollok's wages, 266; to pay horsemen and foot going to Dundee, 268; receives victuals for Perth at London (Oct. 1312), 287; to see to supplies for Berwick (May 1313), 318; at Roxburgh, 357; takes Edw. II.'s letter to Berwick (Aug. 1314), 384; holds inquiry at Berwick (Oct. 1314), 397; inquiry as to stores at Berwick (Jan. 1314—15), 427; delivers seal of office in Exchequer (6 June), 438; chamberlain in Scotland (30 Oct.), 455; K. sends him 366. for men's pay (26 Nov.), 457; holds inquisition as sheriff, of rebels' lands near Berwick (Dec.), 461; letter from, to the K. on distressing state of Berwick (Feb. 1315—16), 470; attests debt for Roxburgh garrison to Ivo de Aldeburgh (March), 478; 507; accused of gross peculations and frauds at Berwick before the council (June 1317), 553; denies charges, ib.; to see to arrest of Berwick burgesses' goods, 593, 594.

John de, constable of Carlisle (May 1312), 274.

Sir John de, knight at Nottingham (30 July 1317), 564.

John de, ejected from Berwick when taken by Robert I. (1319), 1151; John de W., his son and heir, ib.; inquisition as to possessions there (March 1333—35), ib.


Wetherby manor, Templars', given to Majjory, widow of Duncan de Frendraight (March 1311—12), 253; with firewood, ib.; possession ordered for her, 256; held by Roger Comyn in lease from the lord of Percy, plundered and burned by the Scots (1322), 556.

Whalley, John, earl's (Quele) hospital or free chapel 'del,' Scotland, in K.'s gift (1347), 1006; confirmed to William de Emeldon (May 1348), 1332.

Whelpington, Alan de, mason, at Edinburgh castle (1333—39), pp. 347—57 passim.

Hugh de, juror, 978.

Whermere forest, Lancaster, 761; burgesses of L. have privileges in, ib.

Whestrick's sheiling (Tyndale), 379.


Whiteburn (Whiteburn) Dumfyl, 3s. 6d. castleward to Edinburgh unpaid, p. 378.

Bretoun, 5s. 6d., castleward to Edinburgh unpaid, p. 378.

Whitby (Whitby), Scottish pilgrims, &c., murdered there (Sept. 1326), 888.


Walter of, clerk, 104.

Whiteley or 40s. land in Moriston, forfeited by the Steward of Scotland, waste, p. 326.

Whiteheur, bishop of, Edw. II. asks him to keep peace, 29; Michael prior of W., elected, 1584; safe-conduct for him with 20 horsemen, till Michaelmas, coming to receive consecration at York (4 June 1355), 1584. See also Candida Casa, and Galloway.

Whiteheude (Whyteheude), Adam, import hides, p. 392; warrant for his pay as an English legeman (May 1342), 1390; has wool in part (March 1342—43), 1407.

Whitewyk (Whytewyk) manor, Leicester, late earl of Buchan's, delivered to Henry de Beaumont and Alien Comyn, the earl's niece and co-heir (March 1311—12), 249; pauperity of Alicia de Beaumont restored to her (Feb. 1326—27), 904; falsely claimed by William [Comyn] de Boghan, ib.; licence given to lease (June 1322), 1053.

Whitlawe (Haddington), forfeited by Robert de Lawer, junior, pp. 340, 385.


Whitousem (Whitouesen, Whitsome); 20s. due from, to castle-ward of Dunbar (1356),
INDEX.

p. 324: 11 organs and mill in, forfeited by Alexander de Ramsay, waste, pp. 326, 370; pays 20s. to castle-ward of Berwick, p. 369; the late Walter de Inshull’s lands in, p. 371. 

Whitemoun, church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.

Whitparis, Richard de, has a grant of John de Baynton’s forfeited lands in Bouthile, Ayton, Lamberton, &c., Berwickshire (Feb. 1316-47), 1484; appointed to survey Ammandale and Moffat, and Lochnaben castle, and receive to peace on behalf of earl of Northampton (Nov. 1317), 1516. 


Whitton, Davyd de, juror, Roxburgh, 1521, 1670. 

Whitelygham (Wytingham), pele, marchesmen taken in, to be justified (1318), 628; vill of, forfeited by Earl Patrick, pp. 340, 384. 

Whynusel forest, forfeited by Roger de Clifford (Jan. 1223-24), 534. 

Whytchalke (Withalke), Segate, Berwick, granted with garden to Sir Thomas Ughtred, 1125, 1129; lately James of Cologno’s, ib. 

Whytekirk church (Templars’), fruits given to John of Argyll in aid (March 1311-12), 250. 

Wiclyffe, Robert de; 7 charters by him and others to Efferton priory, Swadlade, carried away by the Scots (Oct. 1322), 1509. 

Widacol, port of, Norway, merchants and crew of a Berwick ship charged with treachery of murder of 11 Norwegian nobles their guests on board, 500. 

Wigtown (Wygton), contribution for peace (1329), 534. 18s. 6d. from the sheriff, p. 314; farms of, from same, 46d. p. 315. 

— earl of, his son and heir named a hostage for K. David (July 1354), 1576; Malcolm Fleming, appoints plenipotentiaries for the magnates of Scotland in K. David’s ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1651; his seal, ib.; John Fleming heir of the earl, delivered to Alyn de Struther (3 Oct. 1357), p. 434. See also Fleming, Malcolm. 

— John baron of, ordered to aid against Robert Bruce in Galloway (Sept. 1307), 15; Monsire John de, 66. 

— Margaret de, lady of Wigtown, daughter and heir of Sir John de W., 1374; wife of Sir John de Weston (Jan. 1341-42), ib. 

—, paymaster of English army at Leith (Aug. 1322), 765. 

Wigtown, church of (Galloway), asked for by Sweetheart abbey, 69. 

Wilde, John, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426. 

Wilhghly, Sir Robert de, heir of Antony bishop of Durham, confirmed in Lillesford manor and church (May 1311), 213. 

Willetthorpe, Thomas de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 360. 

William, K. of Scotland, gave Hauntysiel to Sir Robert de Ros, 236. 

— Thomas, son of, juror, 13. 


Wilton (Litheu) annual rent of gilt spurs, p. 340. 

Wilton (York), the reeves of, in debt to their lord, 107. 

Winchester castle, the bishop of St Andrews there (10 Nov. 1307), 24; freed on security (May 1308), 44. 

— bishops of; John [de Sandale], chancellor (1317), 543; to issue letters of K.’s peace to Sir David de Breghen, and give them to Sir Andrew de Harch (Aug. 1317), 569; and commission to Sir Andrew to receive all Scots, ib.; John, chancellor, 544; John (Stratford), late treasurer, delivers keys of treasuries to new treasurer (31 Jan. 1326-27), 901; chancellor (May 1333), 1076; [William de Edington], chancellor; David II. writes to him to extend his confessor’s safe-conduct, and as to ‘a parlance’ he had with the bishop at the window of his bed (22 May 1356), 1610. 

Windescheles (Wyndescheles), Alan de, crossbowman, Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412. 

— Alan de, 4s. due from his land in Lambermor to castle-ward of Dunbar, unpaid because waste (1335-36), 324; his land in Lamermoor, p. 369; his lands in lordship of Cokburn, waste (1339), pp. 325, 370. 

Windsor (Wyndesor) castle; Elizabeth, wife of Robert de Bruis ordered there (Feb. 1311-12), 239. 

— Andrew of, takes 300l. to Berwick for pay of forces (Nov. 1315), 457. 


Wisman (Wysman), Stephen; forfeits 4l. land in Strabrok, pp. 342, 390. 

Wisshagh, Sir John de, attorney of the lady of Badelessiere, 572.
INDEX.

Witton, Henry de Percy to have homage for, 1290; forfeited by earl of March, ib. 605.

Wode, Reginald, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.

— Richard, and other Scots, abetted in Northumberland (Feb. 1345-46), 1452.

— Thomas, esq., Roxburgh (1312), p. 405; his horse, p. 419.

— William, valet, Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 425.


Wodeborne, Thomas de, esq., Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.


Wodeborno, Wodforte, Woderoue, Wogrym, Wolryngford.

Wool: Wooler, 1313, 1347.

Woolen, Wodeborno, Wodford, Woderoue, Wogrym, Wolryngford, his Northumberland, 408.

Wolryngford, 1200; his treasurer de Carlyle, castle-ward, 1499.

— Robert de, eschewer, to restore Walter de Curry's lands, 228; Sir Robert de, treasurer of England, 1298.


Wolfe, Wolfeforth, Robert de, juror, Roxburgh, 1199, 1641, 1670.

Wolton, pays the Earl of March 'tenagium' of 20s. 16d., 77.

Wodham in Durham: Lewis, bishop of Durham, taken prisoner there by Walter Selby and others, 1356.

Wogrym [Vogrie], forfeited by Robert de Meigners, pp. 334, 381; 8s. due from, to castle-ward of Edinburgh unpaid, pp. 329, 378.

Wolryngford (Wolrikesford, Wringfrith-haven), in Ulster, fleet for Scotland there under John of Argyll, 205; collecting additional vessels (June 1311), 216; the Ulster people to deliver victuals there free, for a year's truce from Robert I. (July 1327), 922. See Ulrygfrith.

Wool: while Scots were in Northumberland, not worth 10s. per sack at Morpeth, but in Newcastle 40s., 843; all taken to Berwick for sale to avoid loss to the K., ib.; Berwick weight of, 20 lbs. per sack heavier than English (30 Nov. 1348), 1518; lamb-skins, 'fotfel' and 'shorlyng,' exempted from coket in Scotland, ib.; custom on, at Berwick petitioned against, 1524; new scale allowed (1347), ib.

Wooller (Wolboure), inquisition at (1308), 38; English forces at (Sept. 1310), 168.

— David de, on Edw. III.'s affairs at Scottish parliament (July 1335), 1169.

— John de, juror, 992.

Worcester, bishop of, W., treasurer, 106; Walter Reynard, chancellor (Oct. 1310), 172, 175; private letter from him (?) at York, about the K. and Q., and news of court, and Scotland (Nov. 1310), 177; pays money, 192; chancellor, ordered to write to the Pope urgently against the restoration of the bishop of Glasgow, 194; private letter from him (?) about the K.'s doings (Feb. 1310-11), 197; the K. orders him to settle the Ros of Werke claims, 199; to examine the rolls for Ralph de Monthermer's bond, 200; letter to him (?) from Berwick (March 1311), 201; another from Alnwick (April), 202; the K. sends him John of Argyll's valet to hurry the naval preparations against Scotland (April), 203; letter from him (?) at Windso, with Scottish news and disturbed state of English affairs (April), 204; ordered to write to the Pope recommending a new bishop of Glasgow (23 April), 207; to confirm the manor of Littleford to Antony Dick's heir, 213; to issue charter to earl of Cornwall and his wife the K.'s niece, of Werk in Tyndale (May 1311), 214; to write excusing bishop of St Andrews going to general council at Rome (July 1311), 223; Walter, 276; chancellor (12 Dec. 1312), 296; (2 April 1313), 307; referred to as 'archbishop' (April or May), 321; ordered to write on behalf of Sir Giles de Argentina a prisoner in the Levant (Aug. 1313), 329; addressed as 'elyte' of Canterbury (Oct.), 333.

Worship, Thomas, and another, appointed to survey Annandale and Moffat, and Lochmaben castle, and receive peace on behalf of earl of Northampton (Nov. 1347), 1576.

Wotton, manor, leased for life to Margery countess of Mentieth, 81.

Woubrune, Thomas de, executor of Walter de Agmondesham, 64.

— Thomas de, esq., Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.

Writtle (Wrytele), in seisin of earl of Hereford, 4; manor of, forfeited by Robert Bruce, in hands of earl of Hereford and his wife, 166.

— William of, Queen's 'frater' in Scotland, his bill for pears, apples, &c., at Berwick-on-Tweed (1311), 141, 78, 294.


Wrotham, held by Matilda de Tony in frank marriage, 119.
Wychingham, Geoffrey de, mayor of London, and other justices to try earls of Menteth and Fife for treason (22 Feb. 1316-47), 1445; K. and council's sentence enclosed to them (from Calais, 1346). warrant to produce the earls before them in the Tower to receive doom (23 Feb.), 1447.

Wyldryton (Wyldryton, Wylgrayton), Sir Gerard de, to serve on the Scottish March with 10 horsesmen (May 1342), 1359; with Roger de W., to inquire as to Robert de la Yalle's lands when he joined the Scots (Sept. 1347), 1351; inquired by John de Compeland (Oct. 1351), 1559; holds inquisition at Roxburgh (7 June 1357), 1363; holds lands in Chиванияng East, 1668.

- John de, rebel, inquisition of his lands (5 Oct. 1315), 610; held by Geoffrey le Scrope, ib.
- Roger de, to answer for damages to earl of Angus, 1555; holds inquisition at Roxburgh (7 June 1357), 1630; to arrest a notorious traitor William Prendregest (3 Aug. 1357), 1640.

Wyggenmore (Wyggers, Wygmer), Henry de, his forfeited rent of 13s. 4d. from tenement in Edinburgh, p. 346.

Wyght, Walter, mounted archer, Edinburgh garrison (1339-40), 1323.

Wygington, John de, 1253.

Wygner, Richard of, imports hides, p. 322.


Wyke (Norway), port of, a Berwick vessel arrested there, 471.

- Allan of, cod fisher, 209.


Wykingby manor, Lincolnshire, extent of (Aug. 1316), 498; late Robert le Chaumberleyne's, ib.; Beatrice, his wife, married Philip de Lindesay forfeited, ib.

Wylarby, Thomas de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 363.

Wylwy, Roger, Berwick-on-Tweed, 1193.

Wylvington, Sir John de, with earl of Lancaster at Pountfrey (Feb. 1321-25), 746.

Wyrmyn, Keith, held by servage, of a man, a horse worth 5s., a mack and brouche, with Welsh army for 40 days, 113.


Wynbrigge (Wenbrid), a Scots merchant robbed and stripped to his shirt, between, and Dunure, 1473.

Wynedegate, earl Patrick's fee in, 1145.

Wynedge, Robert de, holds half a net on 'Brule' fishing, Tweed (Dec. 1315), 461; share of fishing Tweed, 1145.

- Thomas de, his knight's fee of Earl Patrick in Wynedegates, 1145.

Wynfrith Egle, manor of, given by Edm. II. to Richard Loved and his wife, in exchange for Auln Roxburgh, 159.

Wyuton, Gilbert de Laundels' forfeited land in, pp. 333, 356.


- Ingerdm de, forfeits one-third of Wester Fenton, pp. 339, 387; Alicia de Fenton [his wife], and their 2 daughters, forfeit 20 marks of Drum, pp. 399, 386.

- Serle de, his heir's forfeited land in Wyton, pp. 337, 385.

Wyrkington (Wryhington), Richard de, in Edinburgh garrison, pp. 360, 363.

Wychan (Wychard, Wyssard), Andrew, Scottish prisoner, Hereford castle, 33; dies there (11 Nov. 1305), 124, p. 36.

- Gilbert, John his son, scholar, a prisoner in the Tower (July 1314), 377.

- John, late archdeacon of Glasgow, prisoner in Conway castle (April 1310), 143; to be delivered to Walter Fitz Gilbert, the K.'s vallet (June), ib.

- John, Scotsman and rebel, 517; inquisition of his manor of Montlawes (25 Nov. 1310), ib.; he joined the Scots (12 Aug. 1314), ib.; his land given to David de Langeton (Dec. 1316), 518.

- John, esq. of Stirling garrison (1339-40), 1323.

- John, son of Gilbert W., student at Paris, arrested in London (July 1313), 327; to be brought to the K. in Yorkshire, 328.

- Thomas, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 419; esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, 431.

- William, his barony of Prenderlathe,
INDEX.

York, archbishops of: William de Melton 'elected' of, his 'affairs' urged by Edw. II. at the court of Rome (25 March 1316), 480; [William de Melton] ordered by the K. to raise the defensible foot of county to attack the Scots, whom his spies are watching (18 Sept. 1319), 665; with three others, a commissioner to treat with the Scots (Sept. 1320), 702; ordered to proceed to Carlisle, 703; to relax excommunicated Scots who come to peace (Dec. 1320), 711; envoy to K. of Scots (Jan. 1320-21), 729; safeconduct, 729; to be asked to compel Ripon to pay its fine to the Scots, who keep the hostages in prison (1324), 828; justiciar under treaty with Scotland (Feb. 1330-31), 1026; to raise men in Yorkshire, &c., to strengthen the K. before Berwick by the 20th (2 June 1333), 1077; William de Melton deceased (before 13 May 1340), 1335; John [Thurby]; Michael bishop elect of Whiteburn comes to be confirmed and consecrated by him as metropolitan (4 June 1355), 1584; chancellor, 1590, 1598, 1600, 1609, 1601.

— abbot of St Mary, to pay earl of Rich-
I  

mond 100 marks (Feb. 1320-21), 726; abbot of Our Lady of, asks the K. for land to build a chantry chapel at Miton on Swale, for souls of the slain (Oct. 1325), 875.

York, John of, K.'s sergeant of fee, summons bishop of Durham to Scottish parliament (Sept. 1331), 1034.

—— Richard of, importa hides, p. 392.

Younge (Yung), John, mason, at Edinburgh castle (1335-36), pp. 547-57 passim.

—— Roger, pardoned by Edw. III. (10 Oct. 1335), 1184.

—— Thomas, his house in Segate, Berwick, 1165.

Ypres, the advocate, chevins, &c., of, informs Edw. II. they will discontinue dealings with the Scots (May 1319), 689.

—— See Ypres.


Yueflette, William de, in Berwick garrison (1312), p. 397; his horse, p. 416.

Yunger, William, mason, p. 361.

Zouchef, Alan la (the late), Maud his daughter, and Sir Robert de Holand, her husband, have purparty of his land (Aug. 1314), 388.

—— Roger la, of Lubeathorpe: Ralph and Sir Roger la Z. his sons, &c., indicted for murder (March 1325-26), 880.

—— William la, of Haringworth: Sir Ivo la Z. his son, &c., indicted for murder (March 1325-26), 880.

—— William la (died 28 May 1336), p. 371; his lands in Lauderdale in K.'s hand, &k.; the late, his lands and rents in Tranent and Niddry in K.'s hand, by heir's minority (10 July 1336), pp. 387-8.

—— Master William la, K.'s clerk (1336), 1207.
CORRIGENDA ET ADDENDA.

Page 18, paragraph 95. This document belongs to the year 1310, and should follow No. 151. The original has been lately identified among the Royal letters, Chapter House. The true date is 16th June ‘lan de nostre regne tierz,’ i.e. 1310. This later year, however, strengthens the argument (Introduction, p. xiv) that the Scottish King’s second expedition to Argyll, and final overthrow of John of Lorne, took place in 1309, as it leaves a longer space of time for the capture of the castle to which that chief betook himself, after his father’s temporary submission.

,, 23, line 25, for Ascheman, read Aschennan (?).
,, 46, paragraph 244, last line, insert 5 before Edw. II.
,, 64, ,, 336 should probably follow No. 226, i.e. in 1311.
,, 83, ,, 446 should be placed under the year 1336, top of p. 222.
,, 101, ,, 525 should be placed under the year [1318], p. 119.
,, 195, ,, 1084 should be placed on p. 189, preceding paragraph No. 1041.
,, 207, ,, 1145, line fourth, for Peter de Kyrkham, read the prior of Kyrkham.
,, 421, insert [Edinburgh] between eleventh and twelfth lines from top of page.
,, 421, line fifteen from foot, after William de Curry . . nigrum, for c H., read c S.